

History of the
OP DEN GRAEF / UPDEGRAFF
FAMILY

By
June (Shaull) Lutz

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01883 6921

GENEALOGY

929.2

UP18L

History of the OP DEN GRAEF / UPDEGRAFF FAMILY

By
June (Shaul) Lutz
1988

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abbreviations - p. 2	
Addendum (late additions) - U-432	
Introduction & Credits - p. 3	
Maps - Germany - pp. 6 & 7	
Pennsylvania pp 8 & 9	
Germantown, Pa. - p. 10	
Story of the Krefelders - p. 11	
Emigrant Op den Graeff brothers - U-1	
Index begins on p. U-403 - is divided into two parts - one for those by the name Op den Graeff and one for all other family names. All blood descendants are (or should be) indexed, however, their spouses ARE NOT indexed. The Op den Graeff's are indexed - First name (spouses name in brackets immediately following - for example: John (Shaul)) - p. No.	

The following are heads of households who I was not able to connect to the emigrants:

Mrs. ? Updegrove of Pa./N.Y. - m 1. Greene, m 2. Updegrove, m 3. Russell - 60
Alfred Upthegrove m Ethel Penrose - Clare Co., Mich. - 49
Amos Updegraff d-1817, m Margaret - Somerset & Fayette Cos., Pa. - 64
Casper Updegraff - 35 & 29
Charles Wm. Updegraff m Marie Schmidt - Phila., Pa. - 51
Daniel Updegraff m Elizabeth - Lycoming Co., Pa. - 31
Daniel Updegrave b-1795, m Elizabeth - Armstrong & Beaver Cos., Pa. - 47
Dencer Updegraff - 35
George Uptrgrove b-cal782, m Barbara - Erie Co., N.Y. - 43
George Updegraff b-1803 Pa., m Susan - Lancaster Co., Pa. - 52
Isaac Updegrove - 1790 census Northumberland Co., Pa. - 29
Isaac Updegraff (1816-1849) m 1. Susan Friend - Ohio/Indiana - 33
Isaac Upthegrove (1743-1826) m Mary - N.J./Fay. & Butler Cos., Pa. - 62
Isaac Updegraff (1820-1870) (Tucker/Berkshire) Pa./Oh - 45
Jacob Updegraff m Mary - Westmoreland Co., Pa. - 40
Jacob Updegraff m Sarah Price - Warren Co., Oh. - 46
Jacob Updegraff - Minnesota - 50
James S. Updegraff (1791-1866) m Magdalena Mennick - Pa./Tusc.Co., Oh. - 39
James Updegraff m Thressa Browning - Tusc. Co., Oh. - 48
James Updegraff m Clara Campbell - Allegheny Co., Pa. - 50
James Updegraff b-1814, m Margaret - Pa./Ohio - 58
Jessie Uptegraph m Martha Warefield - Tusc. Co., Oh. - 41
Jerry Updegraff b-1829 Pa - 52
John Updegraff (1799-1851) m Mary (Hendron) Booker - Va/Oh - 32
John Upthegrove d-1795, Mary Obran - Canada/NY - 44
John Updegraff m Sarah - Wayne Co., Oh. - 59
John Updegrove - Sussex Co., N.J. - 61A
John Wm. Uptegrove m Elizabeth Loury - Kentucky - 55
Joseph E. Updegraff m Georgia Harris - Missouri - 37
Joseph Updegraff m 2. Hetty - he d-1814/8 Hardy Co., WV - 53
Joseph Upthegrove d-1850 Lincoln Co., Ky., m 1. Mannering, m 2. Brock - 55
Josiah Updegraff (1805-1840's) m Julia Hudson - Ohio/Clinton Co., Iowa - 35
Josiah Upthegrove m Caroline Kirk - Paulding Co., Oh. - 45
Levi Uptegrove (1803-1879) Pa/N.Y./Ks - 56
Mary Updegraff (1803-1899) m Peter Hege - Pa/Ohio - 38
Rachel Updegrove m 1807 Lewis Totten - N.J. - 61B
Peter Upthegrove m Elizabeth - Canada/Michigan - 61
Peter Updegraff (1755-1830) Sussex Co., N.J. - 61A

Table of Contents - continued:

Samuel Updegraff m Isabel Michel - Maryland -	51
Samuel Updegraff b-cal824 Pa, Stark Co., Oh. -	57
Samuel Updegraff b-cal788 Pa., m Rebecca - Jefferson Co., Ohio -	58
Solomon Updegraff listed 1820 census Richland Co., Ohio -	33
Thomas Updegraff b-cal821 - DeKalb Co., Indiana -	33
William Updegraff (1833-1878) m Mary Dodds - Pa. to Ill. -	36
William Uptegraff m Mary Shuman - Erie Co., N.Y./Michigan -	42
William Updegraff b-cal798 Pa., m Eliza - Stark Co., Ohio -	57

- - - -

The following was found in the
Library of Congress, Wash., D.C.
p. 812 - Vol. 1 - 1884 of the
book Armorial General, Rietstap.

Ex Libris



Updegraff

ABBREVIATIONS - many have been used to conserve space:

arch. - archives
 b- born
 bapt. - baptized
 ch. - children
 ca - circa (or about)
 cem. - cemetery
 co. - county
 Co. - company
 Corp. - corporation
 chr. - church
 d- died
 dec'd. - deceased
 desc. - descendant/descended
 m- married
 div. - divorced
 ret. - retired
 Rev. War - Revolutionary War
 sp. - sponsor
 twp. - township
 libr. - library
 WW I & II - World Wars
 NMN - no middle name

CHURCHES

Bapt. - Baptist
 Cath. - Catholic
 Chr. Ref. - Christian Reformed
 Epis. - Episcopal
 Evan. - Evangelical
 Luth. - Lutheran
 Meth. - Methodist
 Ref. - Reformed

NICKNAMES

Abe - Abraham
 Abby - Abigail
 Betty - Elizabeth
 Bill - William
 Bob/Bobby - Robert
 Chas. - Charles
 Chuck - "
 Dick - Richard
 Etta - Maryetta/Harriett
 Fred - Frederick
 Hattie - Harriett
 Ike - Isaac
 Jennie - Jane/Jennifer
 Jerry - Jerome/Jeremiah/Gerald
 Jim/Jimmy - James
 Joe/Jos. - Joseph
 Lee - LeRoy
 Lizzie - Elizabeth
 Lum - Columbus/Absolum
 Mattie - Martha
 Mollie - Mary
 Minnie - Minerva

Peggy - Margaret
 Polly - Pauline
 Rick/Rich - Richard
 Rob/Robby - Robert
 Roy - LeRoy
 Sam. - Samuel
 Tom - Thomas
 Will - William

INTRODUCTION & CREDITS

The material in this book has been gathered/correlated over many, many years through the very generous contributions of many, many researchers from many, many sources - and also from individuals who are not researchers, but who are descendants & wanted their families included, without whom this book could not be offered at this time - thanks much to all who have contributed. The information included has been collected from known authentic sources that could be found, but the neglect in some families of keeping track of their family history & preserving same has left some obscurity & uncertainty & gaps between generations of many of the branches, consequently in many instances there was not proof to be had to document positively from one generation to the next & the author has attempted to point out the lack of documentation, so please be alert to this to this while perusing through the pages.

Because of the multitudes of descendants of this family, it has been an enormous task trying to keep absolutely perfect records of correct spelling of names, dates, marriages, etc. I ask your indulgence & forgiveness for any errors, incorrect english or punctuation that is herein contained. Because of the way the data was received by the author, it was impossible to list each member of each family by chronological order of birth. If someone wishes to keep me updated on their family records or want corrections made on my original manuscript, I will be pleased to hear from them. If anyone should write to me and their letter is returned to them - please write to me - % Mulder, Lutz & Inghram Acct. Service at 955 Leonard St. NW, Grand Rapids, MI 49504, as they will know where I am.

One of the main sources of information on the earlier generations of this family can be credited to the eleven (11) volumes of valuable data that was contributed to the Phila. Historical Society, Phila., Pa. by Clyde U. Shank (now deceased), and whose son William Shank gave the author of this book permission to use these records for the book - what a generous contribution to make & I hereby give him my most heartfelt thanks. Without these eleven volumes much of this family data would not have been made accessible to so many of us researchers. A Dr. Franklin Edwards had collected much of this data, he passed his findings on to Dr. Thomas Turnbull of Casa Novo, Va., who in turn passed them on to Clyde U. Shank & Mrs. James M. Stifler. Dr. Franklin's original records repose in the "N. Y. Hist. or Genealogical Soc." Mrs. Stifler also contributed her own findings to Clyde Shank who then correlated all of these records into the eleven volumes which he then donated to the Phila. Hist. Soc.

Another great source of information was gathered by the secretary, Miss Margaret Updegraff, dec'd. through THE UPDEGRAFF SOCIETY OF PA. This society was formed cal910-11, it no longer exists, but the records were taken over by Margaret's sister Ruth after her death, daughters of Samuel G. & Susan (Stevens) Updegraff of Williamsport, Pa.

The following are known researchers who have contributed/collaborated with the author of this book. However, as I have been researching this family since the late 1940's, it is possible I may miss someone & if I have, it most certainly is not intentional, because without each of their help I would never have been above to accumulate/correlate so much on so many branches: Miss Cathy Berger - Doris Burson - Mrs. Warner Blake - Mrs. Benjamin Bouma - Mrs. Christian Brenneman - Mrs. Marion Booher - Mrs. Clyde Bressler - Mrs. Robert Ballas - Mrs. Donald Bordwell - Mrs. Gordon Burt - Mrs. Earline Clement - Mrs. Glenna Carlson - Mrs. Marie Caldwell - Mrs. W. Wayne Deaves - Russell Dillinger - Mrs. Derrell Dyke who is not related, but had lots of this family data that she received through Mrs. J.L. Sellers, Mrs. Jos. Northrop, Mrs. Irene Foster, S. Gibson Updegraff, Warren L. Marshal, Milton Updegraff, Miss Grace Gaw, Mrs. Howard Page & Mrs. Wilbur Z. Brower - Mrs. Ivan Doverspike - Miss Lorraine Deitrich - Lloyd Evans - Miss Marie

Friedline - Mrs. Ernest Ford - Mrs. Paul Ferrer - Mrs. William Foster - Mrs. John F. Finger - James M. Farron, Jr. - Mrs. Rose Heninger & her son Ralph U. Heninger - Dr. E. Mark Haacke - Miss Eloise Haldeman - Mrs. Clemon Hudspeth - Mrs. Edna Hogue - Miss Ruth Haldeman - Mrs. E. Bernice Thain - Donald Horton - Ronald Hollinger - Mrs. Kenneth Hanson - Mrs. Andrew Hoeman - Mrs. Susan Ingalls - Mrs. Edward Jones - Mrs. Robert Kimbrough - Mrs. Edith Keister - Thomas R. Kellogg - Mrs. Gerald Kimmel - Richard Loveless - Robert D. Lawrence - M/M William Ludka - Warren Marsh - Mrs. Minnie Moore - Mrs. Melvin Moodler - Mrs. Samuel MacMullen - Mrs. Rosemarie Martin - James Musselman - Mrs. Marion Morris - Mrs. Stanley Miller - Mrs. Robert Meredith - Glenn W. Miller - Mrs. Ruth Mundy - Mrs. Richard Northrop - Mrs. Patricia Ostwald - Mrs. Blanche Price - Mrs. Tina Price - Mrs. Sarah Pennypacker - Mrs. Daniel Pettigrew - Mrs. Anita Roof - Miss Pearl Shuck - Mrs. Rose Shane - Mrs. William Stetson - Mrs. John Sperling - Mrs. Olive Sanderson - Mrs. Dennis Simila - Mrs. Glenda Suit - Mrs. Anita Sickmon - Mrs. Phyllis Seagraves - Mrs. Neal Thorpe - Mrs. Grace Terry - James E. Updegraff, Jr. - Dr. William R. Updegraff - John H. Upthegrove - Milton Updegraff - James Gill Updegraff - Mrs. John L. Upthegrove - Walter C. Updegraff - Mrs. William Upthegrove - John Wm. Updegrrove - Roy E. Updegraff, Jr. - Harry E. Updegraff - Mrs. Robert VanNostrand - Mrs. Kathyryne Winner - Mrs. David Winebrenner - Lewis S. Whitaker - Richard Yothers, Jr. - plus many, many other descendants who added to this book by updating each of their branches - thanks to each and every one of you!

The following is a list of books/records/etc. that contained data on this family & can be found in most state/local libraries -or can be had by loan from other sources:

The Guide Book to Historic Germantown - by Jenkins - 1902
 Washington Visits Germantown - by Jenkins - 1932
 Historic Germantown - 1955 by the American Philosophical Society
 Portrait of a Colonial City - by H. D. Eberlein & C. Va. Hubbard - 1939
 Old Germantown - by David McKay Co. - 1926
 Quaint Old Germantown in Pa. - by Dr. Julius F. Sachse - 1913
 Ancient & Modern Germantown, Mount Airy & Chestnut Hill - by Rev. S. F. Hotchkiss - 1889
 Germantown 1683-1933 - by E. W. Hocker - 1933
 Germantown & Its Founders - by a grant from the Wm. Penn Foundation to the Wyck Asso., the Germantown Historical Society & the Ebenezer Maxwell Mansion.
 Early Germantown - by Judge H. D. Saylor - 1959
 Ancestry of the Thirteen Krefeld Emigrants of 1683 - by Wilhelm Niepoth, originally publ. in DIE HEIMAT, reprinted in translation by John B. Lukens in the Pa. Genealogical Magazine XXVI - pp. 121-207
 The Settlement of Germantown & the Causes Which Led to it - in the Penna. Magazine of History & Biography IV - pp. 1-41 - by S. W. Pennypacker
 Germantown Sketches by Pennypacker
 The First Tax List for Phila. Co. 1693 - Vol. VIII - pp. 98-100 - Penna. Magazine of History & Biography - by Wm. B. Rawle
 Articles of Agreement between the Members of the Frankfort Co. 11/12/1686 - by Penna. Magazine of History & Biography - Vol. XV - pp. 205-211 - F. D. Stone
 Historic Background & Annals of the Swiss & German Pioneer Settlers of Southeastern Pa. & of their Remote Ancestors, from the Middle of the Dark Ages down to the time of the Revolutionary War. - by H. Frank Eshleman - 1917, Lancaster, Pa.
 William Penn & the Dutch Quaker Migration to Pa. - by Wm. I. Hull - 1935
 The Mennonite Encyclopedia - from "Gemeentelyke Archiefdienst" in Amsterdam, Holland
 History of the Mennonites - by Kauffman - p. 126
 DAR Magazine- June/July of 1978 - p. 697
 Menallen Friends Meeting Book of Records - Adams Co., Pa.
 Genealogies of Penna. Fams. - from Pa. Gen. Mag. - Vol. III - 1982
 History of Old Germantown - by Naaman Keyser - 1899

continued....

Compendium of American Genealogy - Vol. VII - 1888
 Immigrant Ancestors - 2500 Immigrants to America Before 1700 - p. 68
 Colonial Fams. of Pa. - Vol. 2, p. 1200 - 1911 - by Jordan
 Mennonite Year Book & Almanac - 1916 - publ. by Eastern Menn. Conf.
 Penna. Magazine - Vol. V - p. 252 - 1881
 Early Friends Fams. of Upper Bucks
 Gen. Records of the Schwenkfelder Fam.
 The Perkiomen Region - by Ralph Johnson
 Various lists of marriage/birth/cemetery records
 Various State & County Historical Societies
 Various State Librarys
 Various County Librarys.

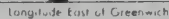
The author plans on placing copies of this book in the following state libraries:
 Lansing, Mich. - Harrisburg, Pa. - Columbus, Ohio - also the D.A.R. Library in
 Wash., D.C. - the Gen. Soc. of the Church of Jesus Christ in Salt Lake City, Ut.
 & the Library of Congress, Wash., D.C., also the Grand Rapids, Mich. Public Libr.
 & the Allen Co. Public Libr. of Fort Wayne, Ind.

All of my original records and manuscript will be given to the State Library in
 Lansing, Michigan, upon my death - or should one of my sons become interested in
 taking up where I have left off, these things shall be passed on to them.

Imperfect as it is, I now leave this history of this family to the descendants
 in the hope that some others of this family will continue this work where I have
 left off and will make such corrections &/or additions as will render it more
 worthy of preservation through the coming generations.

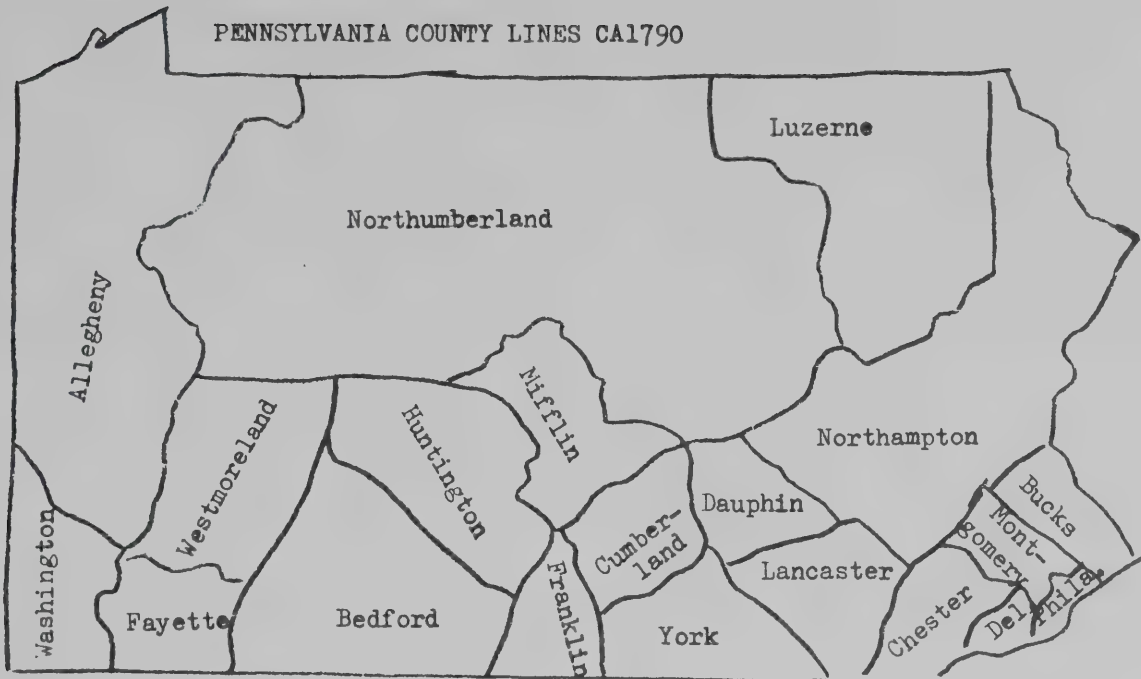
June (Shaul) Lutz
 1433 Elderwood Ct. N.W.
 Grand Rapids, MI 49504
 or
 % Mulder, Lutz & Inghram
 955 Leonard St. NW
 Grand Rapids, MI 49504

(1987) (p. 29)





The history of Germany is very dim and unwritten from the time of Christ up until ca800 and around that time they started forming a kind of Feudal Government. The nobles of nobility were chosen from the tribes who had the largest flocks. Before the 800's the Germanic tribes, with the exception of the Scandinavian tribes, settled for some time in the lands between the Rhine and the Vistula but moved on to the West or South. The Anglo-Saxons went to England, the Goths & Vandals into Mediterranean countries, the Lombards into Northern Italy, the Burgundians into the Rhone region & the Franks into Gaul.



In the beginning Pennsylvania consisted of three (3) counties: Bucks, Chester and Philadelphia. The Pennsylvania Historical & Museum Comm., Harrisburg, Pa. has been microfilming early wills, orphans' court records, deed & tax records for all counties. Marriage licenses were first issued in Pa. ca1883. Birth & death records have been kept since 1892 - up until 1906 these records were kept in their respective counties, but since then have been under the direction of the Bureau of Vital Statistics at Harrisburg, Pa. The marriage licenses are kept at the office of the clerks of the respective counties, which also have birth & death records from 1852 to 1856.

Founding of Germantown

Francis Daniel Pastorius was one of the founders of Germantown & its first schoolmaster. He read & wrote in German, Spanish, English, French, Italian, Greek & Latin Languages, educated in science & philosophy & devoted much of his time to the pursuit of literature - he wrote many books, many of which were put into print at the time.

Pastorius had understood the land was to be made available on a navigable stream, but no large tracts were to be had, it was finally agreed that 6000 acres about three miles NE of the Schuylkill would be the site of the main settlement & constitute German twp. The remaining grants were made farther into the interior. The original grant dated 1689 for actually 5700 acres is in the possession of the Germantown Historical Society. On 10/24/1683 Thomas Fairman, surveyor for the proprietary gov't. laid out the town site for the German settlers. The Town Plan established was in essence that of the old "street village" common on the continent as well as in England. The "Main St." Germantown Rd. was planned to be 60 feet wide & "cross streets" to be 40 feet. Surveyed in 1683, again in 1684 & 1687, the warrant for the township's land was finally issued in 1689, the year that produced Penn's charter for the Borough of Germantown & got Royal approval in 1691.





Germantown's Monument to the Krefeld Pioneers, 1920

GERMAN MONUMENTS TO THE DUTCH PIONEERS

Hence it was that the noble stream of Dutch Quaker emigration to Pennsylvania, having its rise in Krefeld and Krisheim beside the Rhine, found a home in Krefeld and Krisheim beside the Schuylkill. But the stream of German emigration, which rolled over Philadelphia and eastern Pennsylvania within the next generation and made of Germantown "the cradle of the German race in America", entirely engulfed the Dutch settlers and founders. It was not until nearly two centuries and a half had elapsed (November 10, 1920) that Philadelphia (which had incorporated "Krefeld", "Krisheim" and "Germantown" alike within its bounds) erected a monument to the Krefeld pioneers. By that time, the Dutch origins and the memory of them having become completely Germanized in the public mind, the monument gave first place to the German late-comer, Pastorius; and although it names the thirteen Dutch founders, in the inscription on its base, it permits the past, present and future to be dominated (unhistorically and most inartistically) by a grandiose statue of "Germania".³³⁵

Krefeld in the Rhineland was absorbed in Prussia in 1702, and it too entirely neglected or forgot its Dutch citizens who had founded Germantown; hence, in 1931 (May 27), when a bronze memorial was presented to the city by the German-American National Society, the Carl Schurz Memorial Foundation and the Wyomissing Foundation, the German element in the emigration was alone portrayed. The memorial was made by a German-American sculptor, Otto J. Schweizer, and it commemorates the landing of the thirteen Krefeld weavers and their families "under the leadership of *Franz Daniel Pastorius*", and celebrates the contributions of *Germany* to American achievement!³³⁶ These contributions were very real and excellent; but they did not come primarily through Dutch Quaker Germantown.

³³⁵ See photograph of the monument facing p. 258.

³³⁶ The original of this monument was presented by its author to the Germantown Society of Philadelphia, and is preserved in the library of that society. It received only "second prize" in the competition for the "Pastorius" monument in Germantown, where its rival was set up in Vernon Park. Its replica stands in Krefeld, Germany. Cf. photographs facing p. 260, and Appendix E (p. 424).

England claims ownership in America

Though the Cabots (John & his sons Lewis, Sebastian & Santius) sailed from Bristol, England 5/2/1497 aboard the ship MATHEW & discovered North America & claimed it for England, it was Spain who first attempted its exploration. England began to make use of Cabot's claim when they became less & less inclined to respect the claims of Spain in any direction not backed up by present physical force & also because of the stirrings of individual enterprise within its own population. England pursued the policy that occupation must within a reasonable time be added to discovery in order to constitute a valid title to territory in the NEW WORLD, which they did with a permanent & slow-expanding settlement of the strip of land between the coast & the mountain barrier of the Alleghenies, and by occupying strategic points among the islands that stretched along the continental shore from Florida to the Kennebec. The Dutch enterprise on the Hudson & Delaware were held by the English as an intrusion on English North America & the Dutch were dispossessed in 1664.

England, at first, became anxious to increase the number of people in her American Colonies & encouraged the immigration of Germans, while retaining her own subjects at home so there would not be any diminution of her own inhabitants. Later the English colonists took to the New World institutions & principles of freedom and soon gave them a wider development there than had been possible even in the old home. Besides the rights of free speech & jury trial, etc. each English colony had right from the first, a representative legislature with full parliamentary privileges & with control over taxation & in several colonies, local gov't. also was conducted on extreme democratic principles. Later, about 1763, England received Florida from Spain & Canada & the eastern half of the Mississippi Valley from France.

Some Principal Events of the 1600's

- 1607 Hudson's Bay discovered by Hendrik Hudson
- 1608 Galileo (with a telescope) observes the satellites of Jupiter
- 1619 Harvey discovers the circulation of the blood
- 1620 Voyage of the MAYFLOWER - the Pilgrims land at Plymouth Rock & slavery is introduced in Virginia
- 1627 Torricelli invented the barometer & Drabellius invented the thermometer
- 1665 The great plague of London when 68,000 persons died
- 1687 The French invaded the Netherlands

Dates are according to the "Old Style Calendar" - the calendar of Great Britain & its dependencies was rectified in Sept. 1752 by taking out eleven (11) days & fixing the beginning of the legal year at January 1st. For the 1600's the difference was ten days, so anything dated prior to 1752 are according to the old style, those after 1752 is as it is now. Thus 8/16/1683 is 8/26/1683- just by adding 10 days. This rule does not apply to German dates - Germany & the Netherlands adopted the rectified calendar in 1700 or earlier. Until 1752, under English law, the official year began on March 25th, but in popular usage the year began on January 1st long before 1752. Members of the Society of Friends, who numbered the months, usually began with March as the first month of the year, though in many instances January was accepted prior to 1752.

Reasons for emigrating

There were two important causes for immigration - the first was religion. The Reformation represented the greatest event in the history of civilization since Paganism gave way to Christianity as the faith of leading nations of the world. The central fact of the Reformation was the detachment from papal Christianity of the nations distinguished by the general term "Protestant". On account of their unswerving fidelity to the Protestant Faith, thousands abandoned their

homes in the Rhine country & fled to Holland, Switzerland, thence to America. As was to be expected, all Germany was in turmoil, the Catholic princes resolved to crush the Reformation, hence a bloody persecution of the Protestants took place. Later in Germany, full religious privileges were generally granted to the Lutheran, Reformed & Catholic churches, but not necessarily to any other faiths. In the case of the Krefelders who established Germantown, Phila., Pa. in 1683, religious & economic motives mingled in their decision to leave for the "New World".

The second cause of the immigration was the social & political conditions of Germany. To sum up all reasons besides religion & economy, there was tyranny of the aristocrats, destructive wars, failure of crops, famine & economic bankruptcy.

Penn's Colony

When life in their homeland became intolerable, the Province of William Penn in the New World offered an attractive asylum. Penn had inherited from his father, a claim of £16,000 against King Charles II of England, for money loaned & services rendered. In 1680 Penn asked the payment of this claim in land in America. The king was willing & signed a grant of territory 3/4/1681 & upon receiving his charter from the king, Penn drafted Pennsylvania's first constitution in April, 1682. Penn had considered naming the colony "Sylvania" or "Woodland" but King Charles II insisted on including the name "Penn" in honor of the founder's father who was an Admiral in the English Navy.

Penn was then made governor & proprietor of "Pennsylvania", a vast tract, intended to be three degrees in latitude & five in longitude. It was described as bounded on the east by the Delaware River, on the west by Maryland & to extend as far northward "as plantable". He could sell the land on his own terms & to whom he wanted to. He could fix the government, make the laws - subject to the assent of the freeman - appoint magistrates & judges, levy taxes, control the military forces & grant pardons & reprieves - though in all these powers the Crown reserved a veto. He abolished promogeniture, gave all the power to the people to initiate the repeal laws, reserving no veto for himself; all taxes were to be collected by law, the courts were to be open to all & no oaths required. Penalties were to be light, capital punishment abolished except for murder, prisons were to be workhouses & all children taught a useful trade. All who professed faith in Jesus Christ were to be eligible to office & all who confessed an almighty God were to have free exercise of their worship. Penn saw an opportunity to found a Christian commonwealth devoted to liberty, peace & justice & to secure a place of rest for his persecuted co-religionists.

Penn made three visits to the Palatinate, preaching in Germany the tenets of the recently founded sect of the Quakers & invited the oppressed to help found a land of liberty. When it became known that Penn, a Quaker preacher, was offering to sell land in America, purchasers were soon found among the Quakers & Mennonites of Krefeld, Germany. Penn's first prices were £100 sterling for 5000 acres, or 40 shillings for 100 acres, in addition to which the owners were to pay an annual quit-rent of a shilling for each 1000 acres to the proprietary of Pennsylvania.

TRAVELING AT THAT TIME, whether on land or by sea was no easy matter & not one to be lightly undertaken. They transported themselves, their families & their goods by wagon to the nearest river & in most cases it was the Rhine River, on which they were transported to the nearest seaport. The entire journey was one of continual series of discomforts, suffering, disease & death. Passengers were crowded into frail wooden ships in the most inhumane manner. Innumerable difficulties & dangers, not only on the long & stormy sea voyage, but attacks of sea pirates, miserable & scant provisions, loathsome diseases such as smallpox, which produced unspeakable distress, were just some of the hardships these adventurous travelers were forced to endure. The trips were from a few weeks to many months

long, depending mostly upon the weather. Ship owners & others who aided in their transportation frequently robbed them & sometimes their baggage was not sent at all.

PASSENGER LISTS - up until cal736, women's & children's names were sometimes included in the shiplists, which were supposed to carry the names of all adult males 16 years of age or over. Children under the age of 12 years were counted as half a "freight" & infants less than 1 year old were not counted at all, with adults over 16 were counted as "freights".

Penn sailed with cal00 others, most of whom were Quakers, for America & on 10/27/1682 landed at New Castle. Stopping at Upland, Penn went up the river to the new city he had named Philadelphia, then partly laid out. Upland was changed to Chester & was the capital until March, 1683, when the seat of government was transferred to Philadelphia. The settlers dug into the embankments of the river facing the Delaware & built roofs over the cavities - these hastily constructed abodes called "caves" were jused until more traditional homes could be built of logs. The custom of living in these "caves" was one which the old Swedes established some forty years before. Later when trade began to grow so that wharves were needed along the Delaware River, those who had these caves would not give them up right away - now their descendants are living in very elegant mansions on Spruce & Pine Sts. in Philadelphia.

Up until the summer of 1683 fifty ships had arrived & when Penn had arrived the previous autumn, it was estimated that there were about 1000 Swedes along the Delaware, also some Dutch settlers & some English Quakers had drifted over from West Jersey, while the Indians roamed the woods. Up to 8/20/1683 about 80 houses & at least one tavern had been built in Philadelphia, which was comprised of 1280 acres, extending from the Delaware to the Schuylkill & from Vine St. on the north to South St. on the south.

THE SHIP "AMERICA" group landed at Philadelphia 8/20/1683, enroute severe storms occurred & in one of them the foremast was wrecked & Pastorius & Wertmuller were both injured by falls due to another one. Pastorius also recorded that a whale attacked the ship. The following were among Pastorius' party, plus the ship carried eighty other passengers, the Captain was Wasey - they had left from England 6/10/1683, with nine (some say twelve) other persons who were mostly from the neighborhood of Frankfort-on-the-Main:

FRANCIS DANIEL PASTORIUS b-9/26/1651 Franconia, Germany, a lawyer & scholar & a resident of Sommerhausen, Germany, who had had a good university education & had commenced practising law when he first heard of William Penn, age 32y. When Pastorius' Frankfort friends decided to buy a large tract of land in Pa. (15,000 acres), Pastorius agreed to go there as their representative & arrange for the settlement of Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. This group became known as "the Frankfort Company". Pastorius' house was on Frankfort Company land in Phila. fronting on the Delaware River where the drawing of lots for the Krefelders took place. The house was a small one "half under & half aboveground", 30 shoes long & 1f wide & could handle about 20 persons. It had a single window of oil-soaked paper. In addition to the house, he had a "cellar 7 shoes deep, 12 wide & 20 long" on the Delaware stream & was at the time adding a stable.

THE FRANKFORT COMPANY consisted of the following that accompanied Pastorius: Conrad Bacher - whose name was also spelled Rutters. Cornelius Bom, a pastry baker. He remained in Philadelphia for a time where he established a bakery; a few years later he had his home in Germantown where he died in 1689. His dau. married Anthony Morris - progenitor of the prominent ones of Philadelphia. Isaac Dilbeck, a weaver & of the Reformed Church, with his wife & two sons & lived in Germantown until 1696, then made his home in Whitemarsh twp. Jacob Gasper - no data. Jacob Schumacher (Shoemaker) from Mainz near Frankfort, Germany, a turner

by trade who became sheriff of Germantown in 1693, also a coroner. He became a member of the Society of Friends. His later years were spent in Philadelphia & he was ancestor of a branch of the Shoemaker family, while other were descended from a Peter Schumacher who came to Germantown in 1683, & a George Schumacher arriving in 1686. There has been books published on this family name, one of which was SHOEMAKER PIONEERS by Benjamin H. Shoemaker, 3rd. Frances Simpson, an English servant employed by Pastorius, along with her two children - possibly a widow? George Wertmuller who was from Switzerland.

Ancestry of the Krefelders

From "The Ancestors of the 13 Krefeld Emigrants" by W. Niepoth - p. 207 - the parents of the Krefeld emigrants lived as follows in 1650: the Op den Graeff's settled in Krefeld, the Luckens & the Klinkens in Dahlen, the Kinderses, the Lenssens, the Arteses & the Bleikerses all lived in Monchengladbach; the Kurlises were from Walkniel. Therefore it was in the territory of the Dukedom of Julich with Aemtern Bruggen, Gladbach & Born, besides Krefeld, which belonged to the Earldom of Moers, that these emigrants can be placed, which with the exception of a few periods of foreign occupation, have always been German.

Krefeld/Crefeld is now an important mfg. city of Prussia - four miles west of the Rhine, twelve miles NW of Dusseldorf & thirty-five miles NW of Cologne - it was founded in the 1100's & is chiefly noted for its manufacture of silk & silk mixed goods, there are 120 factories which produce silk goods besides fifty for dyeing silk.

From "The History of Old Germantown" by Keyser: Thirteen Krefeld families were soon ready to sail - 33 persons in all, another account states they numbered about 40. On p. 10 of "Germantown 1683-1922" by Hocker is given the following explanation - the number of 33 persons has been said to be from Krefeld & that number has been accepted because 33 "freights" were registered on their behalf for passage on the ship CONCORD, on which they made the voyage. However, children under the age of 12 years were counted as half a "freight" & infants less than one year old were not counted at all - so in all probability there were more than thirty-three persons. Up until 1736, women's & children's name were sometimes included in the shiplists, which were supposed to carry the names of all adult males 16 years of age or over.

Numerous inter-relationship by marriage existed among the Krefeld party. Strepers who was single at the time, was a cousin of the OpdenGraeffs & two of his sisters were the wives of Kunders & Arets. Jan Simens died within a few years & his widow then married Strepers. Most of the names are probably Dutch, even though they were from Germany, but Krefeld was not far from the Holland/Germany border.

On p. 29 of "The History of Old Germantown" by Keyser: Jacob Telner, an Amsterdam merchant living in Krefeld, had been in America between 1678-81 - he arranged with James Claypoole, a London Merchant with whom he had had dealings to provide a passage for the Krefeld emigrants. Before leaving Rotterdam, Holland, Jacob Telner conveyed 2000 acres of his land in Pa., some located in Germantown & some now located in Montgomery Co., Pa. along the Perkiomen Creek, adjoining a Mr. Shippen's property; and Jan Streypers had conveyed 100 acres to his brother Willem & 200 acres each to Jan Seimens & Peter Keurlis, plus the Krefelders had purchased 18,000 acres of land from Wm. Penn.

The ship CONCORD

Captain of the ship was Capt. Jeffries who had been to America seven or eight times - he was friendly & polite. The Concord was a vessel of 500 tons & carried 26 cannon & forty sailors. It was well built & would accommodate 180 passengers, with special space being available where large families might have privacy. The middle deck was 130 feet long & 32 feet broad. To make more space if necessary,

Capt Jeffries promised to stow one-third of the cannon in the hold. The cost of transportation would be £5 per person more than 12 yrs. of age & 50 shillings each for thos less than 12 yrs., while infants under 1 yr. would be free. The freight rate for goods was 40 shillings a ton & drinks 24 shillings a ton. The passengers were advised to bring butter, cheese, clothing sufficient for two or three years, iron for building, tools for all kinds of mechanics, rope, fishnets & guns. Men & women unable to pay their passage would be taken with the understanding that they would work for four years as servants to pay for their passage & clothing. Ref -"Germantown 1683-1933" by Hocker.

The Krefeld contingent left from Gravesend, England 7/24/1683 on the ship CONCORD arriving at Philadelphia, Pa. on 10/6/1683. The pioneers had a pleasant voyage per James Claypoole who wrote "The blessing of the Lord did attend us so that we had a very comfortable passage & had our health all the way, & unto Johannes Bleikers a son Peter was born while at sea." A letter written by Hermann Op den Graeff after their arrival in Philadelphia stated "Our number did not decrease upon the ocean, but it was increased by two, a son & a dau. - the mothers were easy in labor & were shortly well again. My mother died in Philadelphia on the 19th of November, 1683 & was buried in that very place. My brother's wife was delivered of a daughter here in Germantown, which was the first born here."

Names of the Krefeld contingent on the ship CONCORD were -

Leonard/Lenert Arets of Krefeld, Germany, & his wife, who was a sister of William Strepers, they had purchased 1000 acres.

Johannes Bleikers of Krefeld, Germany, his wife & infant son, the latter born during the voyage to America. They later made their home in Bucks Co., Pa.

Peter Kürliis/Keurlis of Krefeld, Germany, who had m 3/17/1675 Elizabeth Doors, they were Reformed Church members. He was later constable of Germantown 1692-4.

Tonis/Tunes Kundurs (later known as Dennis Conrad) - a blue dyer from Krefeld & his wife (sister of William Strepers) & three sons. He was a burgess & served as recorder in 1692.

Jan/Johann (John) Lenssen/Lensen a linen weaver from Krefeld, Germany. He was the only one of the Krefeld party that remained a Mennonite. In 1701 he declined the office of burgess.

Jan/Johan Lücken (John Lukens) & his wife. He was a constable in 1691 & sheriff in 1694-5. His wife Mary is believed to have been a sister of Reinert Tisen.

Dirck, Hermann & Abraham Op den Graeff three brothers who were all linen weavers from Krefeld, Germany & originally Mennonites, being gradnsons of Hermann De Graeff, "Bishop of the Mennonites"; their mother & their sister Margarette.

Jan/Johann Simens (John Seimens/Simons) of Krefeld, Germany & his wife, the latter being of the Lucken family. He died the first winter in Germantown & in 1685 his widow m Willem Strepers.

Willem Strepers (Wilhelm/William Streepers) of Krefeld, Germany. He was a cousin of the Op den Graeff's & a brother of Jan Strepers who had bought much land in Pa. & came here later. Willem was single when he arrived, but in 1683 he married the widow of Jan Simens. Willem died in 1717. He was a Reformed Church member.

Abraham Tunes (Tunnis) -a linen weaver, he was a burgess in 1694.

Reinert Theissen/Tisen (Reynier Tyson) of Krefeld, Germany. He was a burgess for several years. In 1701 he bought 250 acres in Abington twp., one mile south of Fitzwatertown, in what is now Montgomery Co., Pa. & lived there until his death in 1745 age 86y. He was single on his arrival, in 1783 he married either Margaret Kundurs (sister of Tones Kunder) or Margaret Strepers (sister of Wm. Strepers).

Dirck Tisen (Derrick Tyson) - of Krefeld, Germany, younger brother of Reinert Tisen. He never married & died a few years after his arrival.

On 10/25/1683 (the date now used to celebrate the anniversary of their arrival) the Krefelder contingent proceeded to Pastorius' "cave" on the banks of the Delaware River where fourteen town lots were apportioned by lottery, one to each family. Immediately thereafter trees were felled & log houses erected. The district was named the German twp. & took on the name Germantown. They had no problems with the Indians as William Penn paid them for their land & always treated them fairly. The colony was so poor for awhile that it was named ARMENTOWN which mean "Poor Town" in English.

The first houses were small, most probably no more than one room with a loft above & were often built of rubblestone, although some had a heavy timber framework filled with brick noggin. The Krefelders included linen weavers who were but a tiny part of a larger exodus of Huguenots, Dutch Calvinists & other Separatists fleeing persecution in their homelands. Pastorius credited Germantown's most prominent external prosperity to flax raising, spinning & weaving & the superior quality of their textiles was commented upon by travelers to the area throughout the 18th century. The mills were among the most numerous & grandest of the town's industrial establishments.

Colonial times in America was a time when the people were mainly a farming folk, book learning was a handicap rather than an aid when it came to dodging arrows in the deep woods. If a settler had to go to court to testify, it might take him a day or so longer to ride on horseback to the county seat. Luxuries were few and far between. Families were much larger. The early Penna. Germans living in Penna. German areas, became Anglicized very slowly. A great many who could not read or write would confuse dates, if they could recall them at all - even tombstones are frequently in error & to come up with authentic vital statistics from the early colonial history is very difficult & sometimes impossible as you will see while reading further in this book. When dates/places/spelling of names are in conflict - the author of this book has attempted to point this out.

After the Krefelders received their land they then reserved an acre for a market place, a graveyard & the "public buildings" on the west side in front of the sixth lot by a cross street in the middle of town, near the present Queen Lane. By 1704, the Borough Corp. sold to Paul Wulff for £4, three-quarters of this acre & to exchange the remaining one-quarter acre for two half-acre lots, each to be used as a burial ground - one at Logan St. known today as the LOWER BURYING GROUND & the other just north of Washington Lane as the UPPER BURYING GROUND. With the £4 the Borough bought a half-acre plot from James Delaplaine, the present Market Square for the town market & other public purposes. For the first 150 yrs. the Market Square (also described as the "Green" or the "Common") was a place of public assembly & had a prison, stocks & a pound, all financed by the Borough Corp. - & at the SE corner of the common was a well. From lot No. 5 on the west side of Germantown Ave., below Queen Lane, one acre was reserved as a site for a market, public buildings & a burial ground, although it was never used for that purpose as Paul Wulff (who drew lot No. 5) made arrangements with the community in 1693, to retain the acre designated for public use & in exchange for one-fourth thereof he deeded the community a tract of a half-acre at what is now the north corner of Germantown Ave. & Logan St. & another half-acre on the east side of Germantown Ave., north of Washington Lane & for the remaining three-quarters of an acre of Lot No. 5, Wulff paid £4.

1684 Arrivals - from Mulheim, Germany were: Wigard & Gerhard Levering (who later settled in Roxborough), Herman Op de Trap, Ennecke Klosterman who m 1688 Francis Daniel Pastorius, Jan Linderman, Levin Harberdinck, Michael Renberg, Evert In den Hoffe (now DeHaven), Rennier Herman & Klas Jansen. From Mors: Thomas Rutter who establ. the first iron works near Pottstown, Pa.; Kornelius Siverts, Daniel Scherkes & H. J. van Aaken. Jan Neusz (Nice) from Cologne. From Krefeld: Walter Seimen, Jacob Isaac van Bebber, Mathias van Bebber who later owned much land in

Skippack called "Van Bebber's twp.", Willem Hosters, Kornel Thieszen (now Cornelius Tyson), Herman Dors, Paul Kuster & Jean de la Plaine. From Neuweid - Hubert Brauer. It is not known where the following came from: Gerhard Hendricks, Hendrick Buchholtz, Arnold van Fossen & Philip Hanselman.

More arrived in 1685 from Krisheim who had been subjects of the Elector Palatine, they spread out on what had been an Indian trail & was called Main St., now known as Germantown Ave.

In time the twp. was divided into four villages: Germantown incl. 2750 acres, Krisheim/Cresheim incl. 884 acres, Sommerhausen 900 acres & Krefeld/Crefeld - 1166 acres.

On 4/18/1688 the Germantown Friends meeting in the home of Tunes Kunders (now at 5109 Germantown Ave.), adopted a protest against human slavery prepared by Pastorius, which was forwarded to the Friends' Monthly Mtg. - expressing a new philosophy declaring it to be the right of all human beings to live as free men. It proved to be too radical for immediate acceptance by the Quakers of Phila. & Burlington. An interesting piece of trivia about the slavery protest is the two different spellings of the the brothers Dirck "up de graeff" & Abraham as "op Den Graef".

In 1689 beginning at the southern end of Germantown, the property owners were: On the west side of the main street - Jan Streppers, Dirck Op den Graeff, Herman Op den Graeff, Abraham Op den Graeff, Jan Simens, Paul Wulff, Johannes Bleikers, the Frankfort Company - two lots, Jacob Schumacher, Jacob Isaac van Bebber, Jacob Telner, Heifert Papen, Jacob Jansen Klumges, Cornelius Sieverdts, Hans Peter Umbstadt, Peter Shumacher - 2½ lots, George Hartzfelder - 1½ lots, Claus Tamson, Hans Milan, Henry Frey - 1½ lots, Johannes Kassel, Abraham Op den Graeff - ½ lot, Aret Klincken, Johannes Silaus - ½ lot. On the East side of the main street - Peter Keurlis, Tunes Kunders (Conrad), Jan Lensen, Lenert Arets, Reinert Tisen (Tyson), Abraham Tunes, Gerhard Hendricks - 2 lots, David Scherkges, Walter Simens, Dirck Kolck, Wigart Levering, Hermann von Bon, Gerhard Levering, Heinrich Sellen, Isaac Schefer, Heinrich Buchholtz, Franklin Co. - 1½ lots, Cornelius Bom, Isaac Dilbeck - ½ lot, Ennecke Klostermann, Jan Doeden - ½ lot, Andreas Souplis (Supplee), Wm. Ruttinghusen (Rittenhouse), Klaus Ruttinghusen, Dirck Keyser & Wilhelm Streppers.

The Germantown community drew up a charter which received the signature of Wm. Penn on 8/12/1689 & the royal approval 5/31/1691. The charter constitutes "one body pollitique & corporate by the name of the Bailiff, Burgesses & Commonalty of German Towne, in the County of Phila." Herman Isaacs Optegraff (name already being changed) is described as "towne president", the others were: Francis Daniel Pastorius, civilian; Jacob Telner, merchant; Dirck Isaacs Optegraff, linenmaker; Abraham Isaacs Optegraff, linenmaker, Jacob Isaacs (probably Jacob Isaac van Bebber), Johannes Cassele, Reywart Papen, Tennis Coender (Kunders), Herman Bon and Dirck VanKolk, yeoman.

The officials under the charter were to be: One bailiff - who was to be the chief executive, four burgesses & six committeemen - who were to constitute the general court & were to meet annually each December 1st & elect their own successors & also fill other offices in the community. The General Court had the authority to admit new settlers into the corporation & to establish laws for the community. On the ensuing December 1st - the following were designated to service until the next December 1st: Bailiff - Pastorius, burgesses - Telne, Dirck & Herman Optegraff & Tennis Coender (Kunders); Committee - Abraham Optegraff, Isaacs, Cassele, Papen, Bon & VanKolk. The bailif & the two eldest burgesses were to be justices of the peace; the bailif, the three eldest burgesses & the recorder were to sit once every six weeks as a court of record to hear civil cases. Various subordinate officials were also authorized.

The records of the General Court from 1691-1707, can be found in the collection at the Historical Society of Pa. - most of them are in German written by Pastorius, with the exception of 1698, when he went to Phila. to teach school and Paul Wulff then wrote the records in Dutch, then in 1700, Pastorius returned and began keeping the records again. The Hist. Soc. of Pa. also has the Grund and Lager Buch - the volume in which Pastorius entered transactions regarding the occupancy of the land.

An official seal was designed by Pastorius "a trifolium having a grapevine on one leaf, a flax blossom on another & a weaver's spool on a third, with the inscription "Vinum, Linum et Textrinum" - to show that the people lived there from the grapes, flax & trade. Two of the original seals (without the inscription) were found on some old Germantown deeds which had come into the possession of the Germantown Hist. Soc. For the laws of Germantown enacted by the General Court - refer to "Germantown 1683-1933" by Hocker pp. 36 - 41. Notices of matters of public interest including forthcoming marriages were posted at the meeting house, as there were no newspapers at that time.

Taxes - all who settled in Germantown were required to pay six (6) shillings for the right to enjoy municipal privileges. As the residents were expected to work on public projects, the tax in money was light. In 1695 a tax of a shilling for every 25 acres actually occupied was levied in Germantown to provide public scales & measures & also a book in which to register marriages, births & deaths.

A bushel of wheat sold for 3 to 4 shillings, a bushel of Indian corn for one shilling, eight pence; a pound of beef 3 - 4½ pence, while laborers received two shillings a day. A Pennsylvania shilling was worth 13 1/8 cents in modern money.

The first paper mill in America was built cal690 by William Rittenhouse on a small stream (Monoshone Creek/Paper Mill Run) near the present intersection of Wayne Ave. & Carpenter Lane. It flowed south from Germantown twp. into Roxborough twp., joining Wissahickon Creek near where Lincoln Dr. now unites with Wissahickon Dr. in Fairmount Park, on the banks of this little stream, few hundred feet north of its mouth. The site for the mill was given by Samuel Carpenter & Wm. Bradford, a Phila. printer & Robert Turner & Thomas Treas had joined Rittenhouse in this venture, but sometime later Rittenhouse bought out all their interest. The paper the mill produced can be identified by its watermark "WR" & a cloverleaf in a shield with a crown-shaped top over the word "Pensilvania" - later, when the son Nicholas/Klaus Rittenhouse ran the mill the watermark was then "KR". Later generations of the Rittenhouse family continued to operate the mill until the latter part of the 1700's. The area was later given the name of "Rittenhousetown" and later cal890 became part of Fairmount Park & all the mills & most of the dwellings were then removed & the church & school were discontinued. The house that was built there (earlier than 1732) which faces Lincoln Dr. remains today & is marked by a bronze tablet. Paper made in Germantown was sold in New York as well as in Phila. but not until 1738 did it find a local market when Christopher Saur began his career as a printer, publisher & journalist opening what became the largest typographical business in the British Colonies. In 1739, Saur began publishing his almanac "Der Hoch Deutsch Americanische Calendar" & his newspaper "Der Hoch Deutsch Pennsylvanisch Geschichte Schreiber" - the first successful German paper in the colonies. William Rittenhouse was a native of Mulheim, Germany, who first came to New York in 1688, then to Germantown area soon afterward. He had a daugh. Elizabeth & two sons, Gerhard & Nicholas/Klaus.

Grist Mills - Richard Townsend built a grist mill on a branch of Wingohocking Creek, east of Germantown twp. in Bristol twp. - the road from this mill to Germantown was called Mill St., later named Church Lane. Townsend was a native of England & a member of the Society of Friends, who came on the ship WELCOME with Wm. Penn in 1682. The site of the mill was part of a 200 acre grant which

William Penn made to Townsend in 1685. It was later owned by members of the Lukens family & was known during the Revolution as Lukens' mill, later operated by the Roberts family in the 1800's, until it was removed ca1873.

Millers who set up grist, oil, paper & fulling mills (being a necessary adjunct of the clothmaking process) as well as tanners who found the abundant streams well suited to their trade, soon followed.

Gerhart Hendricks, one of the German pioneers, also built a mill on Wingohocking Creek & Gerhart or Garrett Rittenhouse, s/o William, had a grist mill on Cresheim Creek.

In 1686 the community had a church building which later was also used by the civic government.

In 1707, the great influx of immigrants began & so vast were their numbers in Pa. as to excite public attention as early as 1717. The German population, not only of Pa., but of the colonies in general, grew in such proportion as to make it possible to speak of a German belt extending from central New England through the Saratoga country of New York, southward along the Hudson, covering portions of New Jersey & Pa. then southeast of the Blue Ridge area, thence extending over the southern boundary throughout all Maryland west of the Chesapeake & then southward & through this sturdy race had obtained the very best land available for agricultural pursuits.

1/11/1707 Germantown becomes a township of Philadelphia County. A representative of the British Crown declared the Germantown gov't. illegal & terminated it, after which Germantown was a twp. in Phila. Co. The chief reason why this happened was because the Germantowners objected to paying county & provincial taxes, believing they were more or less of an autonomous power, & since they paid taxes to the Germantown gov't. they should not be expected to pay additional taxes to the gov't. in Phila. An investigation by the attorney for the crown also disclosed that Germantown officials were exercising functions in making laws, managing public affairs & performing marriages for which there was no legal authority. Hence the gov't. was declared at an end. Sometimes there were declinations of the German settlers to accept office because of religious scruples, which could have been a contributing factor to the collapse of their gov't.

In 1709 John Henry Sprogel acquired control of the Frankfort Company lands by means that aroused a great protest & created much alarm because settlers lost their land when titles were found to be defective.

About 1727, St. Michael's Lutheran Church was founded, the first of this denomination in Philadelphia. In 1732 the Reformed Church was built at Market Square, now Market Square Presbyterian Church. In March of 1742, Count Zinzendorf founded the first Moravian School in America, it was transferred from Germantown to Bethlehem where it is still conducted today. In 1760 Germantown Academy was founded.

The hardships of these settlers led to the formation of the first charitable organization of the Germans in America in 1764, known as the "Duetsche Gesellschaft" which is now known as the German Society of Phila. - still is in existence.

Among the names of German origin that are well known in American history are: Westinghouse, Eisenhower & Pershing. Gen. von Steuben was a leader during the Revol. War & Carl Schurz in the Civil War. Descendants of Thomas Kunders founded the Cunard steamship lines and the descendants of Jan Lukens founded Lukens Steel near Phila.

The period preceding the Revolution was the great era in Germantown. During the first hundred years it was self-sufficient, quite independent & was a distinctive entity. Thereafter it became more & more associated with the life of Philadelphia.

The American Revolution - 4/19/1775

The war came because the American colonies had really become a nation & because the British gov't. unwisely insisted upon managing American affairs after the Americans were quite able to take care of themselves. England had just relieved the colonies from fear of French conquest, external bonds were gone & internal ties were dissolving. Then George III & his ministers supplied the necessary jar to effect separation by trying to raise revenue in America by "Acts of Parliament". England looked upon their colonies as being for the benefit of the mother country. She managed them in matters of trade to her own advantage - this was done in two ways: First, by not allowing the colonies to trade with foreign nations, except under laws made by the mother country. Second, by permitting the colonies to manufacture only those articles which were not made in England.

The Navigation Act forced the colonists to send their chief products to England before they could sell to other countries. They prohibited the transportation of wool or woolen goods from one colony to another. In 1732, they prohibited the manufacture of hats, declaring that was an "ill practice". The Sugar Act of 1733 & other similar laws, such as prohibiting the operation of iron works, etc. were passed - these are some of the things that drove America to revolt.

The overbearing conduct of Royal Officers in America was checked only by the fact that their salaries were paid by the Colonial Assemblies. In 1770, trouble occurred in Boston & several citizens were shot by the soldiers - this was called the "Boston Massacre".

Astute patriots rallied the majority of the Americans by an old English shibboleth & after a bitter eight years' conflict (1775-83) the thirteen English colonies became the first free American nation. The Battle of Bunker Hill occurred June 17, 1775. It was early in 1776 that Richard Henry Lee of Va., obeying the voice of his colony, introduced in Congress his famous resolution "that these United Colonies should be free & independent states". A committee consisting of Thomas Jefferson, John Adams, Benjamin Franklin, Roger Sherman & Robert R. Livingston were appointed to draw up a Declaration of Independence. On 7/4/1776, the "Liberty Bell" rang out the decision of Congress to the people of Phila. The struggle for the rights of Englishmen had given way to the rights of men. The people resolved to become American citizens instead of British subjects.

The German & Swiss settlers, although naturally conservative, entered into the revolution with the same fervor with which they resisted intolerance in their ancestral homes in Europe. When the Declaration of Independence was adopted, the old State Gov't. of Pa. was practically destroyed & the proprietary authority in the state ended. On 9/28/1776, a frame of that gov't. known in history as the "Declaration of Rights" went into effect. By its requirements, a military system was imposed upon the people: "The freeman of the Commonwealth & their sons shall be trained & armed for its defense under such regulations, restrictions & exemptions as the General Assembly shall by law direct."

By 1777, the conditions were serious enough to call for the adoption of the new law known as the "Test Act" or the Oath of Allegiance. It provided "that all white male inhabitants of the State, above the age of eighteen, shall, before the first day of the ensuing July, take a subscribe before some justice of the peace an oath, renouncing & refusing an allegiance to George III, King of Great Britain at that time, his heirs & successors & that I will be faithful & bear true allegiance to the Commonwealth of Pa., as a free & independent state & that I will at any time, do, or cause to be done, any matter or thing, that will be prejudicial or injurious to the freedom & independence thereof, as declared by Congress; & also, that I will discover & make known to some justice of the peace of said State, all treasons or traitorous conspiracies which I now know or hereafter shall know to be formed against this or any of the United States of America." All who refused to take this oath were regarded as Tories.

The Battle of Germantown was fought 10/4/1777, and six years later after that defeat by the British, Gen. George Washington & his Continental Army defeated and forced the surrender of Lord Cornwallis & his Army of redcoats at Yorktown - 10/18/1781. Washington's Army grew rapidly until it numbered 16,000. Yorktown was bombarded for three weeks, Washington leading the attack in person. Cornwallis was forced to surrender to avoid annihilation.

1783 - The Treaty of Peace was signed between Great Britain & the United States. When the British raised the white flag at Yorktown, the American & French Armies drew up in opposite lines more than a mile in length, at the head of one was Gen. Washington & at the head of the other stood Count Rochambeau. The British soldiers marched between the two lines with slow & solemn steps, their colors cased & the drums beating an old British march. When opposite Gen. Washington, a British General lifted his hat & said that Cornwallis was not well enough to come in person to deliver his sword. And Gen. Lincoln, who had been compelled to give up his sword at Charlestown, now by Gen. Washington's order, received the British Sword & led the defeated army to an open field where they laid down their arms. Hostilities ceased at this point. The U. S. Constitution was drafted at Phila. & ratified 1787-8. In 1789 George Washington was elected the first President of the United States, he died in 1799.

In the Federal Period 1783-1812, the development of Germantown as Philadelphia's first suburb proceeded. In 1800 the capital of the United States was moved from Phila. to Washington, D.C. Germantown remained a twp. within Phila. Co. until the 1840s, when it again became a borough until 1854 when it was incorporated into the city of Phila. upon the consolidation of city & county. Germantown was once a mighty mfg. power in southeastern Pa., known for its mills & the invention of a rugged wagon used by the early settlers moving west. It late fell on hard times, but today is an important section of a great city & has a culture & atmosphere of its own. For a more complete record of Germantown read "Germantown 1683-1933" by E. W. Hocker - 1933, or "Early Germantown" by Judge H. D. Saylor, Pres. of the Germantown Historical Society - 1959.

Quakers or The Religious Society of Friends

The term Quaker was originally a disparaging nickname, derived either from the saying of George Fox "Tremble at the word of the Lord", or from their habit of quivering with religious emotion, it soon lost its derogatory meaning & members of the society call themselves either Friends or Quakers. The society was founded in England 1652 by George Fox & was based on the belief that there is "that of God in every man" & that by following this Divine Spirit, the Inner Light, one can discover true belief & righteous conduct without the help of any minister. They met with violent persecution from the Church of England & the Puritans & when they reached New England, they found even more persecution & strict laws were passed against them, some were flogged & driven from town to town. A great variation of belief is found among them, some are conservative & some very liberal. The basic principles on which they agree are found in the Book of Discipline, published with minor variations by each Yearly Meeting. All Monthly Meetings in a given area came together four times a year as a Quarterly Meeting - for worship, fellowship, transaction of business & discussion of common problems. Once a year the meetings united in a much larger one for a Yearly Meeting, otherwise in most areas they had Monthly Meetings. Each Monthly Meeting had a clerk & a committee of overseers & a committee of Ministry & Counsel, or of Elders, as well as a varying number of other committees. There is no paid ministry. Collections were not taken, every year the expenses of the meetings, which were usually very small, were divided among the adult members who received notice of the budget & estimated income. A quota of the funds collected by the Monthly Meetings were paid to the Quarterly & Yearly Meetings.

Form of Worship - many households observed the custom of silent grace before the business mtgs., regularly open & close with a period of silence. Meetings for worship were silent until someone felt moved to speak or to pray. They have no outward form of baptism & no communion service, there is no ceremony for the adoption of new members - children of Friends became birthright members. Marriages were supervised by members of the mtg. & in the presence of their friends the couple to be married exchanged the vows of marriage & all who were present signed the certificate as witnesses. Many were disowned by their mtgs. for marrying persons of another faith. Their plain speech "Thee" & "Thy" & "Thou", etc. has been retained largely as a special intimate form of address. Plain dress was abandoned when the need for it was no longer evident, by the middle of the 20th century it had almost disappeared. Funerals are as simple as possible, they preferred no markers on their graves & buried their dead on their farms. There is "The American Friends Fellowship Council" with headquarters in Phila., Pa. They support many schools & colleges, including Swarthmore & Haverford colleges in Pa., Earlham College in Indiana, Guilford College in N.C. & Whittier in Calif.

Abolotionists - At an early stage in their history, Friends developed a strong objection to slavery. In the period before the Civil War many Friends maintained stations of the underground railroad for the assistance of fugitive slaves. The Mennonites also claim credit for the authorship of the document that was drawn up in the first public protest against slave holding in America by the Dutch slave traders on 2/18/1688, by Gerrit Hendricks, Derick OpdenGraef, Francis Pastorius & Abraham OpdenGraef at the house of Thones Kunders. No Mennonite is known to have owned a slave in America, but many Quakers did so.

Mennonites

Their first great confession of Faith/Creed was completed & issued to the world from Dortrecht, Holland on 4/21/1632 & was signed by delegates from several places located mostly in Holland, but the western borders of Germany were also represented. Among those delegates can be found Hermann OpdenGraeff from Krevelt/Crefeld in Westphalia, Germany, near the Holland/Germany boundary. This confession laid the general foundation of the Mennonite Church. This congregation was organized ca1690 in Germantown & was the first of this denomination in America. They held their first meetings on Lot No. 9 on the west side of the main hwy., in the homes of Jacob Telner & Jacob Isaac Van Bebber. The lot had a frontage of 466 feet & extended back to Wissahickon Ave. along the lower side of School lane. Thelner took the half of the lot along School lane. The Mennonite Mtg. house still has some of the original furniture used at that time. William Rittenhouse, who had built the first paper mill in America, was the first Mennonite minister in America & served as the Germantown Mennonite minister. In 1708 the first Mennonite meetinghouse in America was erected of logs on the east side of Germantown Ave., above Herman St. which was succeeded in 1770 by a stone building that is still in use today.

Although it is repeated many times that the "thirteen emigrant families of 1683 were Mennonite" - this is only partly true - the fact is that all of them except Johann Lenssen had joined the little group of Krefeld Quakers & previous to this most of them were Mennonites, but Wilhelm Strepers & Peter Kürlis had been Reformed Church member.

Pietists - Though somewhat like the Quakers & Mennonites in some of their beliefs they nominally adhered to the Lutheran faith. Pastorius fell under their influence in Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, from which circle came most of those who formed the Frankfort Co. They arrived in Germantown in June, 1694 & were best known as "the hermits of the Wissahickon". They spent two months in Germantown, then located on the hghts. bordering Wissahickon Creek, near Hermit Lane, on the upper side of the stream, NE of Ridge Rd. Their leader was Heinrich Bernhard Koster.

GERMANTOWN FRIENDS' PROTEST AGAINST SLAVERY, 1688.

THIS IS TO Y^e MONTHLY MEETING HELD AT RICHARD WORRELL'S.

These are the reasons why we are against the traffick of men-body, as followeth. Is there any that would be done or handled at this manner? viz., to be sold or made a slave for all the time of his life? How fearful and faint-hearted are many on sea, when they see a strange vessel,—being afraid it should be a Turk, and they should be taken, and sold for slaves into Turkey. Now what is this better done, as Turks doe? Yea, rather is it worse for them, which say they are Christians; for we hear that ^{re} most part of such negers are brought hither against their will and consent, and that many of them are stolen. Now, ^{tho} they are black, we can not conceive there is more liberty to have them slaves, as it is to have other white ones. There is a saying that we shall doe to all men like as we will be done ourselves; making no difference of what generation, descent or colour they are. And those who steal or robb men, and those who buy or purchase them, are they not all alike? Here is liberty of conscience, ^{wh} is right and reasonable; here ought to be likewise liberty of ^{re} body, except of evil-doers, ^{wh} is an other case. But to bring men hither, or to rob and sell them against their will, we stand against. In Europe there are many oppressed for conscience sake; and here there are those oppressed ^{wh} are of a black colour. And we who know that men must not comitt adultery,—some do commit adultery, in others, separating wives from their husbands and giving them to others; and some sell the children of these poor creatures to other men. Ah! doe consider well this thing, you who doe it, if you would be done at this manner? and if it is done according to Christianity? You surpass Holland and Germany in this thing. This makes an ill report in all those countries of Europe, where they hear off, that ^{re} Quakers doe here handel men as they handel there ^{re} cattle. And for that reason some have no mind or inclination to come hither. And who shall maintain this your cause, or pleid for it? Truly we can not do so, except you shall inform us better hereof, viz., that Christians have liberty to practise these things. Pray, what thing in the world can be done worse towards us, than if men should rob or steal us away, and sell us for slaves to strange countries; separating housbands from their wives and children. Being now this is not done in the manner we would be done at therefore we contradict and are against this traffic of men-body, and we who profess that it is not lawfull to steal, ~~murder, likewise, avoid to purchase such things~~ as are stolen, but rather help to stop this robbing and stealing if possible. And such men ought to be delivered out of ^{re} hands of ^{re} robbers, and set free as well as in Europe. Then is Pennsylvania to have a good report, instead it hath now a bad one for this sake in other countries. Especially whereas ^{re} Europeans are desirous to know in what manner ^{re} Quakers doe rule in their province;— and most of them doe look upon us with an envious eye. But if this is done well what shall we say is done evil?

If once these slaves (^{wh} they say are so wicked and stubborn men) should joint themselves,—fight for their freedom.—and handel their masters and mastrisses as they did handel them before; will these masters and mastrisses take the sword at hand and warr against these poor slaves, licke, we are able to believe, some will not refuse to doe; or have these negers not as much right to fight for their freedom, as you have to keep them slaves?

Now consider well this thing, if it is good or bad? And in case you find it to be good to handel these blacks at that manner, we desire and require you hereby lovingly, that you may inform us herein, which at this time never was done, viz., that Christians have such a liberty to do so. To the end we shall be satisfied in this point, and satisfie likewise our good friends and acquaintances in our natif country, to whose it is a terror, or fairful thing, that men should be handeld so in Pennsylvania.

This is from our meeting at Germantown, held ^{re} 18 of the 2 month, 1688, to be delivered to the Monthly Meeting at Richard Worrell's.

Garret henderich
derick up de graeff
Francis daniell Pastorius
Abraham up Den graef

At our Monthly Meeting at Dublin, ^{re} 30—2 mo., 1688, we have inspected ^{re} matter, above mentioned, and considered of it, we find it so weighty that we think it not expedient for us to meddle with it here, but do rather commit it to ^{re} consideration of ^{re} Quarterly Meeting; ^{re} tenor of it being nearly related to ^{re} Truth.

On behalf of ^{re} Monthly Meeting,

Signed, P. JO. HART

This, above mentioned, was read in our Quarterly Meeting at Philadelphia, the 4 of ^{re} 4th mo. '88, and was from thence recommended to the Yearly Meeting, and the above said Derick and the other two mentioned therein, to present the same to ^{re} above said meeting, it being a thing of too great a weight for this meeting to determine.

Signed by order of ^{re} meeting,

ANTHONY MORRIS.

YEARLY MEETING MINUTE ON THE ABOVE PROTEST

At a Yearly Meeting held at Burlington the 5th day of the 7th month, 1688.

A paper being here presented by some German Friends Concerning the Lawfulness and Unlawfulness of Buying and Keeping Negroes, It was adjudged not to be so proper for this Meeting to give a Positive Judgment in the Case, It having so General a Relation to many other Parts, and therefore at present they forbear It.

The following are census records that have been found for the state of Pennsylvania. In 1790 was the first Federal census, so for records of inhabitants prior to 1790, the following tax lists, tithes etc. are used. The following does not necessarily include every person by this family name - only those that have been found:

The following are tax lists for York Co., Pa. for 1779/1780:

Town of York, Pa.: Jacob Updegraff Sr. - heelmaker
 Jacob Updegraff Jr. - lastmaker
 Joseph Updegraff - heelmaker
 Joseph Updegraff - saddler
 Joseph Updegraff - hatter
 Ambrose Updegraff - hatter
 Nathan Updegraff - hatter
 Samuel Updegraff - breechesmaker
 Herman Updegraff - tanner

Newberry twp. - Derrick Updegraff - then moved to Dover twp. - tax list 1782
 Herman Updegraff - weaver in 1783 list

Warrington twp. - William Updegraff who moved to Dover twp. - 1782 tax list

Manchester - Joseph Updegraff
 Samuel Updegraff

In the Dover twp. tax list for 1782 was also - John Updegraff

Warrington twp. - tax list for 1783: William Updegraff - 16 inhabitants (inh.)
 Tietrick (Detrick) Updegraff - 150 acres
 (7 inh.)

1783 - York Co., Pa. tax lists:

Samuel Updegraff - 5 acres (9 inh.) breechmaker
 Ambrose Updegraff - 20 acres (9 inh.) hatter
 Nathan Updegraff - 20 acres (6 inh.) hatter
 Joseph Updegraff - 190 acres (10 inh.) hatter
 John Updegraff - 4 acres (4 inh.)
 Herman Updegraff - storekeeper (6 inh.)
 Jacob Updegraff - 9 acres (8 inh.) heelmaker
 Joseph Updegraff - saddler (5 inh.)
 Jacob Updegraff - 9 acres (Jr.) - heelmaker (1 inh.)
 Joseph Updegraff - (4 inh.) heelmaker

Newberry twp. - Herman Updegraff - weaver

1790 Pennsylvania census - heads of family only ones given by name:

York County: Ambros Updegroff (10 inh.)
 Barbra Updegroff (4 inh.)
 Harman Updegroff (10 inh.)
 Herman Uptigrave (3 inh.)
 Petter Updegroff (2 inh.)

York Borough (city): Jacob Updegroff (4 inh.)
 Joseph Upthegroff (7 inh.)
 Joseph Updegroff (9 inh.)
 Joseph Updegroff (9 inh.)
 Samuel Updegroff (4 inh.)
 Petter Updegroff (5 inh.)
 Sarah Updegroff (2 inh.)

Warrington twp. - Jacob Updegraff (4 inh.)

1790 Pennsylvania census - continued:

Bucks Co., Pa. - Edward Uptegrave (4 inh.)
 Cumberland Co., Pa. - William Updegrove (7 inh.) - eastern Cumberland
 Dauphin Co., Pa. - Isaac Upthegrove (6 inh.)
 Luzerne Co., Pa. - Isaac Updergrove (8 inh.)
 Montgomery Co. - Henry Updegrave (5 inh.)
 Jacob Updegrave (11 inh.)
 Joseph Updegrave (2 inh.)
 Northumberland Co. - Herman Updagraffe (4 inh.)
 Isaac Updegrove (9 inh.)
 Martin Updegraffe (6 inh.)
 Richard Updegraffe (8 inh.)
 Westmoreland Co., Pa. - James Upthegrove (6 inh.) - Fairfield twp.
 A James Updegraff was a surveyor in 1797

1793 Northumberland Co., Pa. - Derrick Updengraff - 400 acres
 Samuel Updengraff - 400 acres

1800 Pennsylvania census: (Names only heads of family)

Allegheny Co. - Abner Updegraff - Pittsburgh
 Bucks Co. - Edward Updegrave - Plumstead twp.
 Centre Co. - Isaac Upthegrove (5 inh.)
 Dauphin Co. - widow Updegrove - Lower Paxton twp. (Eleanor)
 Fayette Co. - Isaac Updegraff - Franklin twp.
 Amous Updegraff - Union Town twp.
 Lycoming Co. - Daniel Updegraff - Lycoming twp
 Derrick Updegraff "
 George Updegraff "
 Harman Updegraff "
 Martin Updegraff "
 Samuel Updegraff "
 Thomas Updegrove - Loyalsock twp.
 John Updegrove "
 Montgomery Co. - Henry Updegrave - Perkiomen twp
 Jacob Updegrove - Towaminicui twp.
 Edward Updigrave - city of Washington
 Washington Co. - David Updegraff - city of Washington
 Westmoreland Co. - James Updegraff - Fairfield twp.
 York Co. - Ambrose Updegraff - Manchester twp.
 Elizabeth Updegraff - York borough
 Herman Updegraff "
 Joseph Updegraff "
 Joseph Updegraff "
 Mary Updegraff "
 Sarah Updegraff "
 Herman Updegraff - Managhan twp.
 Peter Updegraff - Windsor twp.
 Jacob Updegraff - Newberry

1810 Pennsylvania census: (Names only heads of family)

Adam Co. - Jessey Updegroff (039) Berwick twp.

Allegheny Co. - Abner Updegraff (244) Pittsburgh
Margaret Updegrass (240) "

Dauphin Co. - Conrod Updegraff (058) Jonestown
John Updgraff (058) "
Eleanor Updegrove (043) Lower Pa.
Jacob Updegrove (043) "

Fayette Co. - Amos Updegraff (103) Union twp.
Deborah Updegraff (120) Bullsken twp.
Isaac Updegraff (120) "
Jacob Updegraff (118) Franklin twp.
Isaac Updegraffe (118) "

Lycoming Co. - Thomas Updegraff (785) Williamsport
Abraham Updegraff (792) Washington twp.
Dericke Uptigrove (815) Lycoming twp.
Samuel Updigrove (815) "
Daniel Updegrove (815) "
Martin Upthegrove (817) "
George Upthegrove (817) "
Samuel Updegrove (825) Mifflin twp.

Montgomery Co. - Henry Updegrave (188) Skippack twp
Jacob Updegrove (212) Towamens twp.

Northumberland Co. - Isaac Upthegrove (229) Augusta twp.

Washington Co. - Henry Updegraff (033) Chartier twp.

Westmoreland Co. - Eli Updegrove (105) Fairfield
Jacob Updegrove (106) "
Abraham Updegrove (124) Rostrave

York Co. - Ann Updegraff (198) Franklin twp.
Herman Updegraff (150) city of York
Joseph Updegraff (153) "
Mary Updegraff (150) "
Peter Updegraff (179) Newberry twp.
Peter Updegraff (178) "
Peter Updegraff (185) Windsor twp.
Samuel Updegraff (195) Washington twp.

1820 Pennsylvania census: (Names only heads of family)

Allegheny Co. - Abner Updegraff (041) Pittsburg

Berks Co. - Edward Uptigrave (121) Earl twp.
Thomas Uptigrave (121) "
Jacob Uptigrove (118) Oley twp.

Bucks Co. - Joseph Updigrave (311) Plumstead twp.
Henry Updigroure (309) "

Centre Co. - Joseph Updegraff (272) Bellefonte

Dauphin Co. - Conrad Updegrove (115) Lykins twp
George Updegrove (118) Mifflin twp
Jacob Updegrove (091) Harrisburg (city of)
Isaac Updegraff (142) Susq. twp.
Jacob Updegraff (142) "
Richard Updegrove (142) "

1820 Pennsylvania census - continued:

Fayette Co. - Isaac Updegraff (149) Franklin twp.
 Simeon Updegraff (137) Tyrone twp.

Franklin Co. - Samuel Updigrass (130) Hamilton

Lancaster Co. - Peter Updegrove (195) Warwick twp

Lycoming Co. - Daniel Updegraff (121) Lycoming twp.
 George Updegraff (121) "
 Martin Updegraff (121) "
 Martin Updegraff (121) "
 Samuel Updegraff (121) "
 Samuel Updegraff (089) Dunstable
 Thomas Updegraff (099) Williamsport

Montgomery Co. - Henry Updegram (183) Skippack twp.
 Edward Updegrave (107) Limerick twp.
 Josse Updegrave (184) Skippack twp.

Northumberland Co. - Mary Updergraff (118) Lower Augusta twp.
 Mary Updergraff (119) "

Washington Co. - H. Updegroff (157) Chartier twp.

Wayne Co. - James Updegraff (374) Fairfield twp.

Westmoreland Co. - David Updegrove (102) So. Hunti.

York Co. - widow Updecraff (022) York (city of)
 Joseph Updegraff (024) "
 Peter Uptegraff (072) Newberry twp.
 widow Uptegrove (082) Franklin twp.

1830 Pennsylvania census:

Allegheny Co. Pa. - Abner Uptegraft (003) Pittsburgh

Berks Co. - John Upadgrove (433) Earl twp.
 Edward Updegone (332) Ruscomb.
 Thomas Updegroove (427) Exeter twp.

Bucks Co. - Joseph Updergraff (019) Buckingm.

Butler Co. - Peter Uptegroff (044) Muddycree.

Dauphin Co. - Conrad Updegraff (164) Lykins
 Solomon Updegraff (162) "
 Jacob Updegroove (077) Susq.
 Jacob Uplegrove (051) Harrisburg
 Richard Uplegrove (050) "

Huntingdon Co. - John Updegraff (140) West

Lancaster Co. - Peter Updegraff (073) E. Doneg.
 Peter Updegraff, Jr. (073) "
 Daniel Updegroff (077) "
 Jacob Updigrass (075) "

Lebanon Co. - Samuel Updegrove (094) Annille

Lycoming Co. - Derrick Updegraff (271) Lyc.
 George Updegraff (271) "
 Samuel Updegraff (271) "
 Samuel Updegraff (268) "
 Daniel Updegraff (267) "
 Thomas Updegraff (259) Williams

1840 Pennsylvania census:

Allegheny Co. - Abner Upgrafft (442) Pittsb.
 Samuel Upgrafft (404) "
 Wm. Uptigraff (514) Prebles
 Butler Co. - Abraham Updegraph (044) Muddycree.
 Cumberland Co. - Elias Updegrafft (114) Allen
 Dauphin Co. - Isaac Updegraff (296) Susq.
 Issac Updegraff (296) "
 Thomas Updegraff (298) "
 Ellis Updegraph (296) "
 Jacob Updegraff (202) Harrisburg
 Richard Updegraff (210) "
 Solmon Uplegrof (358) Wiconisc.
 Conrad Uptegrof (358) "
 John Uptegrof (358) "
 Lycoming Co. - Ariel (or Uriah?) (231) Fairfield
 Derick Updegraff (088) Lyc.
 Derick Updegraff (091) "
 Thomas Updegraff (088) "
 William Updegraff (089) "
 Thomas Updegraff (115) Williams
 Abraham Updegroff (113) "
 Peter Updegrove (143) Wash.
 Perry Co. - Peter Updagraff (355) Tyrone
 Jefferson Co. - Edward Updegrove (173) Porter
 Montgomery Co. - Abraham Updegrave (107) Frederic
 Jesse Updegrove (057) Gwynedd.
 Edward Updegrove (051) Montgry.

Pennsylvania census records continued:

- 1840 - Tioga Co. - Joseph Upaegroff (173) Liberty
 Philadelphia Co. - Will Upptegrove (048) Kensingtont.
 Union Co. - John Updegraff (391) Perry
 Venango Co. - Isaac Updegraff (125) Elk
 Washington Co. - John Updegraff (124) Nottingham.
 York Co. - Jos. Updegraf (038) North WA
 Benjamin Updegraff (140) No
 Daniel Updegraff (281) Wrightsv.
 Francis Updegraff (193) Newburg
 Jacob Updegraff (193) "
 Jacob Updegraff (192) "
 Joseph Updegraff (198) "
 Samuel Updegraff (192) "
 John Updegraff (277) Hellam
 Joseph Updegraff (161) Warrington
- 1850 - Allegheny Co. - Rachael Updigraff (229) Allegh.
 John Updoghaff (050) "
 Jesse Upgraff (356) Lawrence
 Samuel Upcraft (351) "
 Peter Updegraff (183) Pittsburgh
 Shepherd Updegrove (023) East Deer
- Armstrong Co. - Daniel Updegress (304) Apollo
- Berks Co. - Thomas Uptegood (438) Amity
 Levi Uptegoose (439) "
 Solomon Uptegrood (459) Earl
 Maria Uptegrove (460) "
 Jacob Uptegrovel (438) Amity
 Elizabeth Uptogrove (313) Douglass
 Maria Uptogrove (321) Colesbroo.
 Elizabeth Updegroff (009) Oley
 William Updegroff (374) Exter.
- Bucks Co. - Joseph Updegrave (330) Doylestown
 Joseph Updegrave (332) "
 William Updegrave (082) Northamp.
 George Updegrove (106) Warrington
- Cambria Co. - Harman Updegraff (181) Conemaug.
- Clarion Co. - John Updegroff (237) Elk
- Clinton Co. - Jane Updegroff (100) Pine Cre.
- Cumberland Co. - Susan Updegroff (359) Carlisle
- Dauphin Co. - Richard Updegrove (056) Harrisburg
 Julian Updyroff (031) "
 Conrad Updegrove (3571) Wicconis.
 Ellis Updegrove (221) Sesqueha.
 Ellis L. Updegrove (222) "
 Isaac Updegrove (220) "
 Jacob Updegrove (025) Harrisburg
 James Updegrove (220) Sesqueha.
 Solomon Updegrove (371) Wicconis.
- Franklin Co. - Rachel Updegraff (279) St. Thoma.
- Jefferson Co. - Edward Updegraff (051) Clover
- Lancaster Co. - Louisa Updegrove (395) Marietta
 Louisa Updegrave (207) Columbia
 R. Updegrove (107) Warwick
 George Upregraff (310) Bainbrid.
 Sarah Uptegrove (072) E. Don.
 Jerry Updegraff (314) Bainbrid.

1850 Pennsylvania census records continued:

Lycoming Co. - Abraham Upegruff (353) Williams
 Samuel Uparaff (362) "
 Caroline Updegraff (369) "
 Thomas Updegraff (354) "
 Violett Updegraff (356) "
 Samuel Updegrave (361) "
 Daniel Updegraff (264) Lycoming
 Derick Updegraff (263) "
 Derick Updegraff (271) "
 Mary Updegraff (267) "
 Samuel Updegraff (263) "
 Thomas Updegraff (263) "
 John Updegraff (318) Loyal Soc.
 Joseph Updegraff (237) Hepburn
 Joseph Updegroff (241) "
 Henry Updegraff (493) Muncy
 Daniel Updegrave (492) "
 Peter Updegroff (407) Washingt.
 Daniel Updegraff (407) "
 Montgomery Co. - Jesse Updegrove (263) Whitepai.
 Edward Updegrove (284) Norristown
 Abraham Updegrave (097) Limerick
 Elizabeth Updegroff (095) "
 Montour Co. - J. J. Updegraff (294) Danville
 Richard Updegraff (295) "
 Thomas Updegraff (378) Limestone
 Northumberland Co. - Mary Updergraff (118) Lower Aug.
 Mary Updergraff (119) "
 Perry Co. - Joseph Updigraff (295) Rye
 Pike Co. - Eliza Uptegrove (001) Green
 Philadelphia Co. - Barbara Upterkoe (084) Penn Dist.
 Allen Updegrave (012) No. Lib.
 Schuylkill Co. - Kitty Updegrove (370) Porter
 Washington Co. - John Uptegraft (090) Cecil
 Mary Upcraft (088) "
 Westmoreland Co. - Elizabeth Updegraff (144) Fairfield
 Jane Updegraff (144) "
 Wayne Co. - John Uptogrow (199) Clinton
 York Co - John Updergraff (141) Hellam
 Mary Updegraff (142) "
 John Updegrove (364) Newberry
 William Updergraff (351) "
 Jacob Updegraff (352) "
 Samuel Updegraff (364) "
 Elizabeth Uptegrath (047) York Bor.
 Joseph Updegraff (012) "
 Ann Updegrove (389) Fairview
 Daniel Updegraff (199) Wrightsv.
 Lyda Updegraff (194) "
 Joseph Updegraff (338) Lewisber.

CHARLES E. UPDEGRAFF b-8/1865 Pa., parents also born in Pa., he is listed in the 1900 census Pueblo, Colo. Resident of Colorado 10 years - carpenter.

From p. 82 - History of Armstrong Co., Pa.: James Uptigraff m.i.s. 10/12/1861

Miscellaneous Pennsylvania RecordsBirths & Christenings of York Co., Pa. - Christ Lutheran Church

William Henry Updegrove b-12/28/1848, chr. 9/19/1849, s/o Joseph & Catharine, who are also listed in the 1850 census - Lewisburg, York Co., Pa. p.338.

From Pennsylvania Archives - Volume I - 6th Series:

- p. 831 - Return of 5th Co. of Capt. John Harples of Upper Dist. of Skippack, County of Phila., Cmd. by Col. Daniel Riester - 1780-1 (now Montgomery Co.): 5th Class - Joseph Updegraff 1780/1 & Henry Updegraff 1781.
- p. 843 - Capt. Daniel Springer's Co., 5th Btn., Phila. Co., Pa. Military for 1781 - Class Roll - 8th Class: Jacob Updegraff.

Pa. Archives - Vol. II - 6th Series:

- p. 435 - List of names of all males inhabiting Yorktown, York Co., Pa. between the ages of 18-53 in 1780 - Capt. John Ehrman's Dist.: Jacob Updegraff, Jacob Updegraff, Jr. & Joseph Updegraff.
- p. 431 - Capt. Michael Hahn's Co. of Militia of 1st Btn., Cmd. by Col. Miller - County of York, Pa. 10/12/1780: p. 495 - 4th Class Ambrose Updegraff, p. 496 - 7th Class Nathan Updegraff & 6th Class Abram Updegraff.
- p. 435 - 7th Co. - 1st Btn. of York Co. Militia between ages of 18 - 53 at York Town 10/14/1780: Pvt. Joseph Updegraff.
- p. 438 - Males in York Town 9/26/1781 - Capt. Ehrman's Dist. Co.: Jacob Updegraff Jr. & Joseph Updegraff.
- p. 490 - Capt. Peter Forte's Co. - York Co. - 7th Class - Joseph Updegraff.
- p. 604 - Men of Capt. Stake's Co. of Col. Swope's Btn. of Flying Camp taken prisoner at Ft. Wash. 11/16/1776 - York Co.: Pvt. Joseph Updegraff.
- p. 696 - Capt. Peter Forte's Co. - York Co.: Jacob Updegraff & Joseph Updegraff, son of Jacob.
- p. 708/9 - North Guard York Co., Pa., Cmd. by G. Pennington: Joseph Updegraff.
- p. 713 - Upper Dist. - York Co.: Jacob Updegraff.
- p. 714 - Pvt. Samuel Updegraff & Pvt. Joseph Updegraff, Sadler, were on Payroll of York Co. Militia who apprehended British deserters, prisoners and brought them to the stockade fort.

Pa. Archives - Vol. III - 6th Series:

- p. 653 - Montgomery Co., Pa. - 3rd Btn., Class 5: Henry Updegraff & Jos. Updegraff.
- p. 1413/1414 - Muster Roll of Capt. Michael Kahn's Co. of 1st Btn. of York Co. Militia - 1784/5: Pvt. Nathan Updegraff 1784, Pvt. Ambrose Updegraff 1784/5 & Pvt. Samuel Updegraff 1784/5.
- p. 1415 - Muster roll of 5th Co., 1st Btn. York Co. Militia for 1786/7 - Capt. Godfred Lenhart: Ambrose Updegraff, Joseph Updegraff & Sam. Updegraff.
- p. 1418 - Muster roll of Capt. Peter Schwartz of 1st Co., 1st Btn., York Militia Cmd. by Col. Henry Miller - 1786/7/8: Peter Updegraff & Jacob Updegraff. Joseph Updegraff - did not muster.
- p. 1463 - Muster Roll of Capt. Yost Herbach's Co., York Co. 1784 - John Updegraff.

Pa. Archives - Vol. XIV - 3rd Series:

- p. 446 - Phila. Co., Pa. Towamencin twp. - 1774 Provincial Tax: Jacob Updegrave with 150 acres, 2 horses, 4 cattle - Tax 15.14 .4

Pa. Archives - Vol. IV - 6th Series:

- p. 361 - A return of the election of Militia Officers in Co. of York, by Alex. Russell, Esq. 2/21/1794; Lt. Jacob Updegraff.
- p. 832 - Return in the Brigade composed of the Militia of York Co., Cmd. by Brig. Gen. Henry Miller, 5th Regt. 2/21/1794; Lt. Jacob Updegraff.

Pa. Archives - Vol. V - 6th Series:

- p. 269 - Return of 1st Co. of the 2nd Regt. of Dauphin Co. Militia under the Cmd. of Capt. James Wallace 10/6/1794 - Abraham Updegraff.

Pa. Archives - Vol. VII - 6th Series:

- p. 793 - A return of men who volunteered their service from the different companies of the 141st Regt.; Abner Updegraff.

Pa. Archives - Vol. VIII - 6th Series:

- p. 65 - Payroll, Capt. Isaac Linn's Co., Pa. Militia by Col. Reis Hill 5/18/1813 to 11/5/1813; Jacob Updegraff, Pvt., ent. service 5/18 & dish. 8/21/1813.
- p. 893 - Muster Roll of Co. of Inf. under Col. Maxwell Kennedy at York Co. on 9/5/1814, Rendevous York, Pa.: George Updegraff, Pvt., of Lebanon Co., Pa.
- p. 917/920 - Muster roll of Co. Cmd. by Capt. M. H. Spangler 8/29/1814, Pa.: Corp. Daniel Updegraff.

Pa. Archives - Vol. XIX - 6th Series:

- p. 67 - William Updegraff - Drummer on payroll of Capt. Thomas Collins' Co. - 8/27/1812.

WAR OF 1812 - Pa. - from index cards in the National Archives:

George Updegraff/Updegroff - 1st Reg't. Kennedy's York Co. Pa. Militia - Pvt.

Daniel Updegraff, Corp. - ditto

Ellis Updegraff, Pvt. - ditto

Isaac Updegraff, Pvt. - ditto

Jacob Updegraff, Pvt. - Hill's Regt. - Pa. Militia

Joseph Updegraff, Corp. - Shanck's Detachment - Pa. Militia

William Updegraff, Pvt. - Capt. Collins' Co. - Pa. Vols.

William Updegraff - Capt. Hertzog's Co. (Fayette Greene) Pa. Militia, Pvt.

Richard Updegrow/Updegrove, Pvt. - 1st Regt. (Kennedy's) Pa. Militia.

Thomas Updegrove, Pvt. - Montgomery's Regt. - Pa. Militia

Jacob Upticraft, Pvt. - 2nd Regt. (Patterson's) Pa. Militia.

Pa. Civil War Records:

Corp. Updegrove of York, Pa. - th NY Reg't. Co. D - was wounded at Battle of Hanover 6/30/1863.

Daniel Updegraff Civil War Soldier d-6/25/1912, service 8/22/1862 - 6/1/1863, Co. H, 137th Regt. Pa. Vols. Inf. - 1st Sgt. Buried Cem. #7 at Muncy, Pa. Boro 6/23/1912 - Plat 7, Lot 809, Grave 19.

Lewis Updegraff Civil War Soldier b-2/16/1827, d-7/23/1899, served 2/26/1864 - 1/31/1865 Co. H, 51st Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf., Pvt., buried Cem. #17, Elimsport, Pa. Wash. twp., Lyc. Co., Pa. Grave #8. Lewis Updegrove of Elimsport d-7/23/1899, age 70y, leaves a widow, two daus. & one son: Mrs. G. W. Houck of Montgomery, Mrs. Wm. Foresman of Milton, & John Updegrove of Elimsport.

William Updegraff b-1844, d-8/30/1881, served 9/11/1862 - 7/30/1865 - Co. B, 50th Regt. Pa. Military & Co. B, 4th Regt. Pa. Military 1862 - Pvt. Buried Cem. #1 W. Wildwood, Royalsock twp., Allegheny Co., Pa. - Lot 375, Grave 13, Sec. C & D, Plat 1.

From "History of Lycoming Co., Pa." - 1892 - pp 435 & 440: The 11th Regt. - 3 mos. - the companies from this county were mustered in 4/24/1861 at Harrisburg, Pa. with Pharon Jarratt of Clinton Co. as Colonel. Co. G recruited in Muncy (Pa.) and included: Daniel Updegraff, Pvt. The 1st Regt., Co. H 1std. - Pvt. Lewis Updegraff of Lycoming Co., Pa.

pp 450/457 - The 131st Regt. had 3 Lycoming Co (Pa.) companies: Co. H recruited at Muncy 1std.; Solomon Updegraff. The 4th Regt., Co. B was from Lycoming Co. with - Pvt. Albert & Pvt. William Updegraff listed.

The following are some estates listed in Lycoming Co., Pa.:

Petition for Ltr. of Adm. in the est. of JOHN W. UPDEGRAFF, late of Williamsport, Pa. to be issued to Northern Central Trust Co., Wmspt., Pa. John W. Updegraff died intestate 4/19/1920 Wmspt., Pa. - half-brother Jesse Write, of York Haven, Pa. 9/3/1920.

Estate of REBECCA R. UPDEGRAFF who d-8/23/1888 intestate - ltr. of adm. to D. S. Updegraff on 7/7/1890.

Estate of WILLIAM UPDEGRAFF who d-9/2/1905 Muncy Creek twp., Lyc. Co., Pa. - widow Minnie Updegraff, with Geo. B. Updegraff, adm. of estate, 9/18/1905 Lyc. Co., Pa.

Will Book 20, p. 80 - Wmspt., Pa. - made 9/24/1924, filed & reg. 12/26/1924: GEORGE B. UPDEGRAFF of Wmspt., Pa. left estate to wife, Emma F. (also Executrix), & dau. Mrs. Pearl Phillips of Cleveland, Oh. & a sister Sadie Bartlett Updegraff of Wmspt., Pa.

Clarence Updegraff of Wmspt., Pa. - Will Book 22, p.378 - made 1/28/1931, files/reg. 2/18/1931 - who left all of his estate to Charles T. Patton. Lyc. Co., Pa.

Will Book 29, p. 264 - made 9/19/1946, files/reg. 9/27/1946 - will of (Mrs. Ray.H.) Thelma Updegraff of Wmspt., Pa. who left her est. to Norman E. Marquardt of Wmspt., a brother William W. Shultz of Elmira, NY, a brother Chester L. Shultz of Wmspt., Pa. & Phyllis Marie Shaut, a minor. Lyc. Co., Pa.

Will Book 31, p. 77 - made 9/2/1939, filed/reg. 3/25/1950 Lyc. Co., Pa.: Ella May Updegraff of Wash. twp., Allenwood, Lyc. Co., Pa. - names daus.: Mrs. Laura Betts, Mrs. Florence Edkins & Mrs. Mary Ellen Schriener, wife of Wm. M. Schriener.

Mrs. Elizabeth Updegraff, aged 89y 3m 3d (1793) d-10/15/1882 Jersey Shore, Pa.

George Updegraff of Woodward twp., Lyc. Co., Pa., d-8/3/1893 of dropsy, age 65y

Estate of James W. Updegraff who d-5/27/1952 intestate, Lyc. Co., Pa. - one dau. Mable Bole of Old Lyc. twp., dated 6/16/1952 Lyc. Co., Pa.

Guardianship papers for Jonas Updegraff of Lyc. twp., Lyc. Co., Pa. (son of Fanny Updegraff) to Jonas Knight, now reached the age of 21y - 1/14/1880 Lyc. Co., Pa.

York Co., Pa. - a guardianship for Jacob Updegraff (b-cal816) was in court 9/13/1825 by Adam Dick, Jacob's brother-in-law, Jacob aged ca9 yrs. The court appointed Peter Dearforff guardian of Jacob's estate, coming from the estate of Jacob Welsh & Anna Maria Welsh, his grandparents, de'c.d & also from the estate of his Uncle Charles Welsh.

From micro-films - The Tribune-Review Newspaper Office, Greensburg, Pa.:

Mrs. Kate Updegraff m 9/24/1888 G. W. Reeger of Pittsburgh

Mrs. Margaret Updegraff d-3/11/1898 age 79y - near Johnstown, Pa.

York Co., Pa. - came into court 3/26/1803, William Welch, adm. of Mary Updegraff estate & filed an account.

Joseph Updegraff, executor of the last will of Herman Updegraff, late of York, Pa., came into court 11/30/1770 & produced an account. Orphan's Ct., York, Pa.

The following are marriages found, but no connection made:

Miss Annie Updegraff of Lyc. twp., Lyc. Co., Pa. m 1/29/1874 at Linden, Pa. by J. Donachy, Esq. to - James Rinehart of Newberry.

Miss Alta S. Updegraff of Eldred twp., Lyc. Co., Pa., m 3/3/1874 by Rev. I. M. Pines Lyc. Co., Pa. to - Gotlieb Waltz of Hepburn, Lyc. Co., Pa.

Cora Updegraff age 23, of Wmspt., d/o Daniel Updegraff, m 10/21/1889 by J. A. Wood, Jr., Minister at Wmspt., Pa. - to A. B. Whipple age 34, carpenter, of Wmspt., s/o Alonzo G. & Susan Whipple. He was div. June Term, 1887.

Margaret Updegraff aged 23, of Wmspt., d/o Daniel & Libbie, m 1/13/1897 at Wmspt. by G. J. Bevier, UP to - Harry O. Brooks aged 23, of Wmspt., a plasterer, s/o Jos. & Rosa, Margaret's former husband died, or she was div. 6/1895 Lyc. Co., Pa.

George B. Updegraff aged 35 (1864) of Wmspt., a machinist, s/o Daniel & Lizzie, m 3/15/1899 at Wmspt. by Edward L. Miller, Minister to - Lizzie Hammer aged 19 of Wmspt., d/o Charles & Elsie. Geo. prev. div. 9/30/1895.

Laura May Updegraff aged 17, of Wmspt., d/o David Updegraff, m 8/25/1906 at Newberry, by Geo. W. West, Minister to - Charles W. Gneht aged 20, of Newberry, a car repairer, s/o Harvey & Harriet.

Pearl H. Updegraff aged 23, of Wmspt., a dressmaker, d/o Geo. & Clara, m 12/22/1909 at Wmspt. by W. N. Jones, Minister, to - Franklin W. Caldwell aged 26, of Wmspt., an ins. solicitor, s/o John & Emma.

Miss Ann Updegrove of Wash. twp., Lyc. Co., Pa. m 1/11/1829 Lyc. Co. by John Shaffer, Esq. to - Jacob Shady of Clinton.

Miss Ellen Updegrove of Wash. twp., Lyc. Co., Pa. m 1/15/1829 Lyc. Co., by John Shaffer, Esq. to - James Bryerton of Clinton twp.

Miss Cora May Updegraff of Hughesville, Pa., m 8/8/1885 by Rev. W. H. Rickert to - William A. Snyder of Hughesville, Pa.

Sarah J. Updegraff aged 23 of Wmspt., Pa. a domestic, d/o Jos. S. Updegraff, m 12/14/1887 at Wmspt., Pa. by Wm. A. Houck, Minister, to - Benjamin F. Bartlett age 23 of Wmspt., a carpenter, s/o Samuel & Sallie Bartlett.

Miss Rose Updegraff d/o Prof. David Updegraff of Montoursville, Pa., m 12/30/1897 to - Edward McEwen.

Asher Updegraff m 1898 Mrs. Carry Speck. Asher was Co. Treas. - Lyc. Co., Pa.

Daniel Updegraff m Lizzie Haines - both born Lyc. Co., Pa. Daniel a contractor. one known child:

1. Frederick Updegraff b- cal870 Montgy., Pa.

m 1.

m 2. 7/28/1913 Wmspt., Pa. by Edward A. Pyles, Min. to - Jennie (McCaslin)

Perrie b-cal864 Loyalsock Ville of Wmspt., Pa., age 59y, twice married - div. from #1 9/7/1901 & #2 died 11/6/1912, d/o Woodward (farmer of Warrensville) & Margaret (McCaslin) McCaslin.

Sarah Updegraff m 4/30/1831 York Co., Pa. to - Jacob Keller

Polly Updegraff m 10/6/1805 First German Ref. Chr., York Pa. - Henry Frey

Catherine Updegraff m 5/18/1809 ditto - Peter Wolf

Juliana Updegraff m 3/25/1813 ditto - Daniel Noel/Moll?

Spanish America War - Pa: Harry Updegraff b-5/29/1875, d-10/20/1941, served 4/27/1898 - 10/29/1898 Co. G, 12th Regt. - Pvt., buried Cem. #1, East Wildwood, Loyalsock twp., Lot 520, Sec. M., Plate 2, Grave 4., Lycoming Co., Pa.

From Central Pa. Marriages 1700-1896 - by Dr. Fisher - p.50:

Daniel Updegrove of Lyc. Co., Pa. m 10/9/1862 to - Sarah Ann Culp of Union Co., Pa.

From Penna. Marriages Prior to 1790 - Pa. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 2 p. 296:
Ann Updegraff m 9/14/1771 to - Jacob Clemens.

John Updegraff m Carrie _____ - they had:

1. John Donald Updegraff b-11/14/1910 Middletown, Pa., d-10/15/1972
m 5/27/1966 Mt. Joy, Pa. - Catherine Pauline Gephart of Noah H. & Minerva K. (Fogle) Gephart. John was in military service 1942-4 - WW II, Med.-Ed. -
lated with a power plant in Middletown, Pa. Resided - Mount Joy, Pa.

Dr. Benjamin T. Updegraff b- 1822 York, Pa., d-11/30/1882
m - ?

He was a U. S. Representative from Ohio 1878-1882 Jefferson Co., Oh.
a. R. D. Updegraff - he was a Judge out of Cleveland, Ohio.

James Updegraff b-
m -

1. Eugene James Updegraff b-10/6/1900 Sewickley, Pa.
Eugene attended the Univ. of Pittsburgh, retired. Single. Reno, Nev.

Nettie Updegrove b-
m 1800's Joseph Auker b-1858, s/o John S. & Mary (Lauver) Auker.

From HISTORY OF LYCOMING CO., PA. - 1906: Vol. 2, p. 95:
Samuel Updegraff b-6/9/1793, died ca45 years, father of 6 children.

From TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS FOR UNION CO., PA.:
Nathan Updegrove 1862-1928 Lewisburg, Pa. Cem.

From - Union County, Pa. Courthouse - Vol. SS, p. 143 - Recorded 7/9/1912 is
found where a Nathan Updegraff of Scranton, Pa. purch. land in Lewisburg,
Pa. from Elizabeth Banghard

From - History of Rush Co., Indiana - 1880 - pp. 483/4:

Hester Updegraff b- cal772 (d/o - ?
d- cal814 Pa.

m before 1795 in Lycoming Co., Pa. - John Machlan b-1763 in Scotland, who
came to America when a youth & afterward settled & married in Lycoming Co.,
Pa. After Hester's death, he removed to Butler Co., Ohio cal816 where
he lived until 1823 when he moved to Rush Co., Ind.; he m 2. Sarah Woods.
Farmer/Quaker.

A - William Machlan

B - Rebecca Machlan

C - George Machlan

D & E - died young

F - John Machlan, Jr. b- 5/ /1795 Lyc. Co., Pa., d- fall of 1857
m 1. 1818 Butler Co., Ohio - Sally Day b-1800 N.Y., d-1846
m 2. Alvira (Shaw) Garner

They purch. a small tract of land in Rush Co., Ind. after 1823. He
was raised a Quaker, but at age 28, he joined the Methodist Episc.Chr.

From - History of Indiana Co., Pa. by Caldwell: Margaret Updegraff m Robert
Rodgers - see for more on Rodgers history

17th State - 1803: The U. S. claimed possession of the NW Terr. by virtue of its victory over the British in the Revol. War. The central government decided the land should be used as bounty for the soldiers in the Revol. War & it was opened for settlement through the Ordinance of 1787 establishing the NW Terr.

Within 61 yrs. five full states & part of a sixth had been created & admitted into the union from the NW Terr. Mass. & Conn. formed the Ohio Company which purchased about a million acres of land for two-thirds of a dollar per acre, including what afterwards became Washington, Noble, Morgan, Athens, Meigs & Gallia counties. Known as the Va. Military Bounty, about $4\frac{1}{2}$ million acres were set aside between the Scioto & the Little Miami Rivers for settlement by Virginians and Kentuckians about 1800. The Chillicote section in Ross county attracted many impatient & unrestrained Kentuckians & Tennesians. Sometime later two other districts were thrown open to settlers, the first of these movements brought large groups of Scotch-Irish, Germans & Quakers from the neighboring Pa., across the Ohio to the section from which later were created Columbiana, Carroll, Jefferson, Harrison, Belmont & Monroe counties. The trend of these migrations brought settlers from N. J. floating down the Ohio & settling the area between the two Miami Rivers, the Little & the Big. They & some Scotch-Irish & Dutch began the cultivation of some 300,000 acres in that SW corner of Ohio. Cincinnati became an important part of that colonization.

After Gen. Anthony Wayne & his U.S. forces had driven the hostile Indian tribes westward from the Lake Erie section in 1794, another 4 million acre tract, known as the Western Reserve, was opened for settlement in the NE corner of Ohio, along Lake Erie, it was settled mainly by former Conn. residents. The "Refugee Tract" was set aside by congress for Canadians who had aided the American cause of the Revol. & had lost their lands in Canad, it was a tract $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles (N & S) & extended eastward from the Scioto River to near the Muskingum River, in the proximity of Franklin, Licking & Perry Cos., created in 1801, effective 1802. After 1813 the large NW section of the state was thrown open to settlers who flocked there from East & South. The opening of the Erie Canal in 1825 brought more settlers along that route from the north-eastern states. In 1799 Ohio was organized as a terr. included in which was the Indiana Sec. The very next year, Indiana was organized as a Terr. & in 1803 Ohio became a state.

Birth & death records before 1909 are in the custody of the Clerks of the Probate Court in each respective county & in the offices of the City Board of Health. From 1909 to the present the records are in the charge of the Dept. of Health, Columbus, Ohio. Marriage records & Licenses are on file in each county office of the Clerk of the Probate Court, where are also records of wills & real estate matters. Each County Recorder has charge of land records within the county. The State Library, State Office Bldg., Columbus, Ohio has census records.



Ohio County Boundary Lines in 1790.



Ohio County Boundary Lines in 1797.



Ohio County Boundary Lines in 1803.



Thomas E. Ferguson
Auditor of State

24A



Ohio County Boundary Lines in 1812.



Ohio County Boundary Lines in 1820.



Ohio County Boundary Lines in 1888.

County Map For The State Of OHIO

* - Old Indian Lands



OHIO CENSUS RECORDS

1820 census broken down by county:

Belmont Co. - Flu twp. - Israel Updegraff (170)
 Jefferson Co. - Ambrose Updegraff (214) - Smith twp.
 David Updegraff (214) "
 Jacob Updegraff (226) - Sal.
 James Updegraff (206) - Mt. Pl.
 Jessie Updegraff (225) - Sal.
 Joseph Updegraff (209A) - Mt. Pl.
 Nathan Updegraff (209A) - "
 Montgomery Co. - Jacob Updegraff (145) - Was.
 Richland Co. - Solomon Updegraff (217) - Ver.
 Wayne Co. - John Updegraff (151A) - Woo.

1830 Ohio census

Green Co. - Sarah Updegraff (296) - Xen.
 Hamilton Co. - Mrs. Updegraff (175) - Col.
 Harrison Co. - Jesse Updegraff (214) - North
 James Updegraff (213) "
 Casper Updegraff (213) "
 Jefferson Co. - Ambrose (141) - Smi.
 Ann Updegraff (151) - Mt. Pl.
 James Updegraff (148) "
 Joseph Updegraff (141) "
 Nathan Updegraff (151) "
 Samuel Updegraff (148) "
 David Updegraff (154) "
 Knox Co. - Samuel J. Updegraff (226) - M V
 Richland Co. - Jesse Updegrove (147) - Gre.
 Elizabeth Updegrow (135) - Ver.
 Wayne Co. - John Updegraff (55) - Franklin twp.

1840 Ohio census

Belmont Co. - James Updegraff (65)
 Clinton Co. - Henry Updegraff (325) Chester twp.
 Fairfield Co. - Christina Updegraff (344) - Franklin twp.
 Franklin Co. - J. Updegraff (99) Madison twp.
 Guernsey Co. - James Updegraff (389) Lib.
 Jefferson Co. - Samuel Updegraff (116) Smithfield twp.
 Nathaniel Updegraff (132) Mt. Pl.
 Susan Updegraff " "
 Josiah Updegraff " "
 David Updegraff (135) "
 Catharine Updegraff (126) York twp.
 Knox Co. - Samuel J. Updegraff (374) Clinton twp. - Mt. Vernon
 James Updegraff ditto
 Miami Co. - And. Updegraff (405) Bet.
 Richland Co. - Elisabeth Updegrove (42) Vermillion twp
 Elias Updegraff (44) "
 Shelby Co. - J. S. Updegraff (289) Sidney, Clinton twp.
 Tuscarawas Co. - James Updegraff (392) Was. twp.
 Jesse Updegraff ditto

1850 Ohio census

Belmont Co. - Mary A. & Edward J. Updegraff (506) under Francis D. Fox
 Clark Co. - Alfred Updegraff (91) Bethel twp
 Coshocton Co. - Nathan Updegraff (12) Coshocton twp.
 Delaware Co - Asa Updegraff (134) under Henry Fisher
 - Cintha Updegraff (325) Porter twp.
 Fairfield Co. - Abraham Updegraff (191) under James Sheriff
 - Catherine Updegraff (264) Amanda twp.
 Fayette Co. - Randolph & Henderson Updegrove (blacks) (154)
 Franklin Co. - Charles Updegraff (259) under Anna Wolund
 - Emily Updegraff (160) under Amir Rule
 - John Updegraff (208) Madison twp.
 - Ruben Updegraff (263) Franklin twp. (under Lewis Sherwin)
 Hamilton Co. - John Updegrow (383) (under John Powers)- Cincinnati
 Jefferson Co. - Jacob W. Updegraff (427) Lagrange, Wells twp.
 - Jonathan Updegraff (401) Mt. Pl.
 - Nathan Updegraff (401) "
 - David Updegraff (394) Mt. Pl. twp.
 - Hannah Uptegraph (384) under Jesse Parker - Mt. Pl. twp.
 - Ambrose Updegraff (174) Smithfield twp.
 - Samuel Updegraff (180) "
 - Josiah Updegraff (198) Warren twp.
 Knox Co. - Samuel J. Updegraff (231) Mt. Vernon
 - James Updegraff (216) "
 Medina Co. - Charles Updegrove (256) Lafayette twp.
 Miami Co. - Augustus Updegraff (65) Bethel twp.
 - Andrew Updegraff (68) "
 Muskingom Co. - Susannah Updegraff (337) Jackson twp.
 Shelby Co. - Sarah A. Updegraff (278)(under Samuel McCollough) Sidney twp.
 - Haddassa Updegraff (554) Sidney twp. (widow of Joseph)
 Stark Co. - Samuel Updegraff (497) Canton twp.
 - William Updegraff (109) Bethel twp.
 Tuscarawas Co. - James Updegraff (174) Wash. twp.
 - Isaac Updegraff (334) Oxford twp.
 - Lydell/Lloyd Uptagraff "
 - James W. Uptagraff (357) Salem twp.
 Wayne Co. - Sarah Updegraff (17) Franklin twp.
 - Thomas Updegrove (295) Wayne twp.
 Wyandot Co. - Casper Updegraff (278) Ridge twp.

1860 Ohio census

Belmont Co. - Edward Updegraff (284) Colrain twp.
 Mary Ann (283) Colrain twp.
 Uriah Updegraff (293) "
 Coshocton Co. - James Updegraff (129) Linton twp.
 Franklin Co. - Ruben Updegraff (153) Franklin twp.
 Jefferson Co. - David Updegraff (197) Mt. Pl.
 - David B. Updegraff (189) "
 - Horatio Updegraff (188) "
 - J. T. (191) Mt. Pl.
 - Josiah Updegraff (48) Warren twp.
 - Nathan Updegraff (194) Mt. Pl.
 - Andrew (or Ambrose?) (46) Warren twp.
 Knox Co. - Sam J. Uptegraff (40) Mt. Vernon

1860 Ohio census continued

Miami Co. - Alfred Uptograph (184) Bethel twp.
 - Augustus Uptograph (189) "
 - Augustus Uptegrph (177) "
 Seneca Co. - George Uptograph (12) Seneca twp.
 Ross Uptograph (82) "
 William H. Uptograph (3) "
 Shelby Co. - Hadassa Updegraff (479) Sidney twp. (widow of Joseph)
 Stark Co. - Sam'l. Updegraff (176) Canton twp
 - W. Updegraf (357) Tusc. twp.
 Tuscarawas Co. - James N. Uppedgraff (243) Uhrichville
 - Isaac Updegraff (243) "
 - James Updegraff (317) Wash. twp.
 - Jesse Updegraff (127) Cd. twp.
 VanWert Co. - Ann Updegrave (393) Co. twp.
 - Robert C. Updegrow (353) Rg. twp.
 - Joseph R. Updegrew (455) De. twp.
 Wyandot Co - John Updegraff (371) Cf. twp.
 - Casper Uptegraff (457) Rg. twp.
 - Samuel J. Uptegraff (457) "
 Washington Co. - Nan Uplegraph (138) Wo. twp.

The following are miscellaneous marriage records found for Ohio

Mary Updegraff m 7/18/1841 Tusc. Co., Oh. - William Berkshire.....a Frederick P.
 Dickey 3420 Granville Rd., Westerville, OH 43081 would like to know more.
 David Updergraff m 9/23/1852 Short Creek, Harrison Co. - Rebecca Ballenger Price
 Margaret Ann Updegraff m 10/1/1850 Knox Co. - John Echeburger
 Ella Updegraff m 7/25/1866 by Joseph Muncher - H. H. Johnson - Knox Co.
 Elizabeth A. Upaegraff m 2/10/1859 Belmont Co. - Oliver W. Hays
 Joseph Updegraff m 6/2/1853 Butler Co. - Emeline Breese
 William H. Uptegraft m 1/28/1875 Clark Co. - Callie Cecil
 Augustus Updegraff m 4/23/1882 Clark Co. - Jane Harnish
 Martha Eliz. Uptigrove m 8/1/1867 Clinton Co. - John W. Thompson
 Deborah Updegraff m 7/2/1840 Coshocton Co. - Zadock Parks
 Nancy Updegraff m 5/17/1874 Coshocton Co. - Alfred Sloan
 Edmond B. Updegrove m 11/2/1865 Fayette Co. - Eliza J. Iron/Irion - see U-167
 John Updegrove m 8/22/1878 Fayette Co. - Emma J. Jones
 Martha Uptagrove m 1/3/1850 Fayette Co. - David Thompson
 Charles Upthegrove m 2/22/1870 Fayette Co. - Celia Maxwell
 David H. Upthegrove m 6/18/1883 Fayette Co. - Jane Williams
 Dorcas A. Upthegrove m 8/9/1860 Fayette Co. - John Milton Wright
 James Upthegrove m 11/11/1885 Fayette Co. - Cassie Mays
 John Upthegrove m 7/30/1853 Fayette Co. - Jane Jones
 Joseph Upthegrove m 7/29/1856 Fayette Co. - Nancy Thompson
 Louissa Upthegrove m 4/24/1861 Fayette Co. - Henry Quonn
 Mary Ellen Upthegrove m 11/25/1869 Fayette Co. - William Thompson
 Mattie Upthegrove m 2/25/1877 Fayette Co. - Perry Blackburn
 Nancy Upthegrove m 12/29/1880 Fayette Co. - Ezekiel Jones
 Richard Upthegrove m 3/20/1860 Fayette Co. - Malinda J. Patterson
 Richard Upthegrove m 8/9/1860 Fayette Co. - Tamer Ann Wright

Marriage records for Ohio continued.....

Jane Updegraff m 10/6/1861 Franklin Co. - Andrew Feher
 Julia Updegraff m 9/7/1847 Franklin Co - Lewis Sherman
 Louisa A. Updegraff m 1/7/1843 Franklin Co. - John Powell
 Reuben Updegraff m 10/19/1853 Franklin Co. - Angeline Whissinger
 Reuben Updegraff m 3/5/1857 Franklin Co. - Jane Corbin
 Josiah Updergrove m 12/5/1867 Greene Co. - Elizabeth Kirk
 George Updigrove m 9/12/1867 Greene Co. - Mary A. E. Ponds
 Anna Uptegrove m 9/8/1878 Greene Co. - William A. Cordell
 Rachel Updegraff m 5/3/1827 Guernsey Co. - William Bowers
 Uriah Updegraff m 10/22/1885 Harrison Co. - Esther M. Addleman
 Rachel Updergraff m 9/27/1810 Harrison Co. - Lewis Walker
 John D. Upthegroves m 7/28/1869 Highland Co. - Sarah A. Dyson
 Mary Updegraff m 6/24/1853 Hocking Co. - William Jewett
 Elizabeth Updegraff m 6/6/1833 Huron Co. - Jacob Friend
 Holly Updegraff m 4/23/1833 Huron Co. - Isaac Closson
 Mary Ann Updegraff m 3/23/1847 Huron Co. - Jefferson Mehrling
 Charles Updegraff m 1/23/1849 Medina Co. - Catharine A. Himelright
 Clarissa Updegraff m 12/22/1870 Miami Co. - Lewis W. Jacobs
 Elizabeth A. Updegraff m 5/11/1871 Miami Co. - Samuel C. Hawver
 Maggie Updegraff m 10/13/1870 Miami Co. - Elias Strome
 Mary Updegraff m 4/9/1871 Miami Co. - Moses McIlvain
 Mary A. Updegraff m 12/31/1885 Miami Co. - Daniel C. Buhrman
 Sallie Updegraff m 8/10/1870 Miami Co. - Isaac Strome
 William M. Updegraff m 10/25/1874 Miami Co. - Elizabeth Hughes
 Sarah Updegraff m 10/15/1865 Miami Co. - William McCain
 Ruth Updegraff m 1/1/1850 Morgan Co. - Allen Buller
 George Updegraff m 7/13/1883 Sandusky Co. - Hatie Stevens
 Jane Updegraff m 8/12/1879 Seneca Co. - C. H. Leasel
 Mary Jane Updegraff m 3/6/1873 Seneca Co. - John Null
 Sophia Updergraff m 3/20/1856 Seneca Co. - John Seitz
 William Updegraff m 9/25/1873 Seneca Co. - Louisa Montrose & they had issue:
 1. Loda Esh Updegraff b-2/ /1872 Wyandot Co., Oh.
 2. Maudie Updegraff b-4/16/1870 Wyandot Co., Oh.
 Joseph S. Updegraff m 10/17/1837 Shelby Co. - Cadasa McCollough see 24E & D
 Elizabeth W. Updegraff m 11/20/1856 Stark Co. - David Shilling
 Joseph C. Updegraff m 7/12/1877 Stark Co. - Emma L. Wampler
 Mary I. Updegraff m 5/17/1863 Stark Co. - Samuel Hofacre
 Samuel Updegraff m 8/30/1849 Stark Co. - Caroline Pecher
 Sarah Updegraff m 12/15/1859 Stark Co. - Frederick Keller
 Catherine Updegraff m 3/17/1850 Tuscarawas Co. - Thomas A. Moore
 I. N. Updegraff m 12/8/1856 Tusc. Co. - Nancy Berkshire
 Isaac M. Updegraff m 4/10/1845 Tusc. Co. - Sophia E. Tucker
 James P. Updegraff m 10/15/1882 Tusc. Co. - Sarah I. Christy
 Jesse Updegraff m 4/4/1858 Tusc. Co. - Martha J. Wakefield
 Lloyd M. Updegraff m 5/28/1848 Tusc. Co. - Elizabeth VanFossen
 Rachael Updegraff m 8/11/1850 Tusc. Co. - James Tucker
 Samuel D. Updegraff m 7/31/1884 Tusc. Co. - Nellie M. Matlock
 William Updegraff m 12/9/1858 Tusc. Co. - Ema A. McFlee/McFee
 Anna Uptigraph m 12/23/1882 Tusc. Co. - Theodore R. Smith
 Sallie Updegraff m 3/14/1815 Trumbull Co. - Hugh Jordan
 Elizabeth Updegraff m 4/19/1821 Warren Co. - James McDonnal
 Catharine Updegraff m 11/8/1842 or 7/13/1843 Wayne Co. - Jesse C. Hall
 Mary Updegraff m 1/1/1833 Wayne Co. - Robert C. Hindman
 Thomas F. Updegraff m 1/20/1852 Wayne Co. - Nancy Hunt
 Eliza Updegraff m 4/2/1840 Wayne Co. - Samuel Boyd
 The foregoing marriage records were contributed by Glenna G. Carlson.

The following are some miscellaneous OHIO RECORDS:

From "Roster of Ohio Soldiers In The War of 1812":

- p. 9 - James Updegraff, Pvt. - Capt. Thomas Latt's Co. Roll
- p.10 - James Updegraff, Pvt. - Capt. Wm. Stoakes' Co. Roll.
- p.64 - John Updegraff, Pvt. - Capt. Thomas Rowland's Co. Roll

The following found on WAR OF 1812 Index cards in the National Archives:

- Andrew Updegraff, Pvt. - 2nd Reg't. (Findlay's) Ohio Vol. & Militia
- James Updegraff, Pvt. - 1st Reg't. (Andrew's) Ohio Militia
- John Updegraff, Pvt. - Capt. Rowlands Co. Ohio Vols.
- Jesse Updegraff, Pvt. - 1st Reg't. (Andrew's) Ohio Militia.

Charles A. Updegraff b-cal842 Ohio, d-4/ /1880 Lake Co., Colo. - age 38y.

From "For The Goldfields" Vol. 55:259: Jacob Updegraff of Dalton, Wayne Co., Oh., joined the Wayne Co. Co. & left Wooster 3/11/1850, but did not reach California until several months later, from "Trip Across the Plains" by Keller, publ. 1851 at Huntington Libr., Pasadena, CA.

Margaret Updegraff m Jno D. Coldwell. Jackson twp., Pickaway Co., Ohio
One known child - Jno D. Coldwell b-7/28/1870 Pick. Co., Oh.

Henry Updegraff m Elizabeth Hamilton - Jackson twp., Pick. Co., Oh. - had:

1. Ann Updegraff b-10/10/1872 Pick. Co., Oh.
2. Noah Updegraff b-9/8/1874 "
3. Mamie Updegraff b-3/1/1876 "

Alice Updegraff m James Anderson. Jackson twp., Pick. Co., Oh. - they had:

1. Joseph Anderson b-10/2/1878 Pick. Co., Oh. also see p. 45
2. John Anderson b-6/24/1886 "

Rufus/Ruphus Updegraph b-cal862, d-7/23/1886 age 24y Pick. Co., Oh.

m - Nettie Eveland. Jackson twp., Pick. Co., Oh. - they had:

1. Bertha Updegraph b-5/7/1885 Pick. Co., Oh.

Miss Mary C. H. Updegraff, a native of Ohio, m at Logansport, Cass Co., Ind. to - John Guthrie b-7/2/1829 Switzerland Co., Ind., d-7/1/1906. Ref: Kansas Hist. Collections - Vol. 10 - 1907/8.

John Andrew Updegraff m 9/18/1873 Seneca Co., Ohio - Jane Flack, she m 2. Chas. H. Feasel. Children:

1. Ernest Updegraff m Ada Sheets
2. Minnie May Updegraff m Herman Barton

Mary Ann Updegrove b-9/ /1827 Ohio d- 1896 Huron Co., Ohio
m 1847 Huron Co., Ohio - Jefferson Mehrling b-8/15/1822 Columbia Co., Pa.,
he d-2/15/1899 Huron Co., Oh. Query by - Robert F. Mehrline - 6084 Stanbury Rd.,
Parma, OH 44129.

From Ohio Records & Pioneers - 1974, p. 87: First Purchasers of land from the U. S. recorded Wayne Co., Ohio - Vol. III - Deed Index - recorded 1884-1893, p. 362: Eli Updegraff 1818.

From p. 429 History of Fayette Co., Ohio - 1881 by R. S. Dills:

The following original members enl. 1863 for Civil War - Co. G, 127 Ohio Vol.

Inf.: Charles N. Upthegrove, pvt. enl. June 7

George Upthegrove, pvt., enl. June 7

The following are records found for the state of Indiana

1850 Census - Wabash Co. - LaGr. twp. , Ind. p. 53A;

J. Updegraff 37 M Ind., Hardware; E. A. Updegraff 28 F Ind, & Y. 6 f Ind.

R. Uptygraff m 11/10/1900 Adams Co., Ind. (Bk. H100) to - John Mason.

The following from "Locomotive Index of Birth, death, marriage 1845-1860" by Coffin:

Maria Updegraff m 6/1/1827 Shelby Co., Ind. (Vol. I, p.132) to - Thomas A. Anders/Andrews.

Eleanor Updegraff m 8/27/1858 Wells Co., Ind. Marriage 1937-61 (Vol. 1, p. 168) to - Elbert Bragg.

Index to & cont. of Marriage Records Wells Co., Ind. 1837-1900;

p. 57 - Eleanor Updegraff m 8/29/1858 Elbert Bragg, by S. Gehrett, JP

p. 260 - Charles O. Uptegraft m 9/1/1883 by Peter Dunwiddie, Min., to - Eliza Proutz.

Karen Rae Upthegrove m 10/25/1975 Jasper Co., Ind. to - Jeffrey Allan Cooper - Book 31, p. 285.

John Uptegraft m Elizabeth Fields - they had:

1. M. F. W. Uptygraff b-7/25/1883 (Bk. H1, p. 84 Index to Birth Records - Adams Co., Ind.)

2. M. W. Uptegraft b-9/20/1896 (Bk. H5, p. 14 ditto

Indiana Source Records - Book 2, by Heiss: James C. Updegraff of LaGro. died 5/2/1872 (age 39) insurance beneficiary - Olga Updegraff.

The following from Shelby Co., Ind. Court Records - Probate Order Book A 1836-42:

p. 339 - p. 15 - Samuel Updegraff. f.f. appointed Guardian of William White Stout under 9 yrs. - 8/6/1835.

p. 38 - p. 20 - Herman Updegraff appointed adm. of estate of William Sparks, dec'd. - 8/31/1836.

p. 332 - Daniel H. Stewart appointed adm. of estate of Daniel Updegraff, dec'd. - 8/19/1840.

Hattie Updegraff m 10/10/1859 Siskiyou Co., Calif. - _____ Mitchell....
Marriages 1852-1860. Vol. 54:26 Siskiyou Co.

From Nat'l. Archives Index cards - War of 1812 - Georgia: John Uptagrove -
Newman's Command, Ga. Vols. - Pvt.

Samuel Updegraff b-cal867, d-9/1870 age 3y Lyon Co., Kansas
M. Updegraff b-cal854 Ind., d-1/1860 age 6y Linn Co., Kansas
Melvina Updegraff b-cal858 Ks., d-9/1860 Linn Co., Kansas

1/16/1883 Mrs. Kate Updegraff of Osawatomie, Lykins Co. now Miami Co., Ks. - an
autograph letter from Maj. Robert Anderson to Hon. W. W. Updegraff, dated Fort
Sumter 2/10/1861 - Ref: Ks. Hist. Collections Vol. 3, p. 48.

Commission issued 1/14/1857 to Andrew Updegraff as a JP of Lykins Co., now Miami
Co., Ks. - Ref: Ks. Hist. Collections Vol. 4, 1886-90.

Commission issued 8/2/1858 Center twp., Madison Co., Ks. to William Updegraff, JP
& Harman Updegraff, Treasurer. Ref: Ks. Hist. Collections Vol. 4, 1886-90.

From Nat'l. Archives Index cards - War of 1812 - Kentucky: Joseph Updegrove -
6th Regt. (Davenport's) Mounted Ky. Vols., Pvt. & Joseph Updegrove - 15th Regt.
(Slaughter's) Ky. Militia - Pvt.

From Cemetery Records Friends Burial Ground Cemetery Records, Balti., Md. p. 97:
Hannah Updegraff d-6/29/1847 age 6ly (1786).

From Nat'l. Archives Index cards - War of 1812 - Maryland: Jesse Updegrave - 8th
Regt. Cav. (Whann's) Md. Militia - Pvt. & David Updicraft - 2nd Regt. (Heath's)
Md. Militia - Pvt.

From 1830 NJ census: Peter Updegrove (301) Sussex Co., Vernon twp. (d-1830)

From Nat'l. Archives Index cards - War of 1812 - New York:

William Updegraff - Artl. & Inf. Regt. (Mills') NY Vols. - Musician
Benjamin Updegrave - 2nd Regt. (Delamater's) NY Militia - Pvt.
John Uptegrove - 2nd Regt. Artl. US Vols. from NY, Col. Sam. Hawkins - Pvt.
Richard Uptegrove - Consolidated Regt. (Smith's) NY Militia - Pvt.

From - The Holland Purchase in NY - p.455: William Updegraff settled 1801, T12,R6.

1810 NY census: Benjamin Updegrove (468) Orange Co.
Jacob Upthegrove (490) "
Peter Upthegrove (477) "

1820 NY census: Benjamin Upthegrove (332) Wallkill twp., Orange Co.
Abraham Upthegrove (097) Groveland twp., Ontario Co.
Charles Upthegrove (268) Reading twp., Steuben Co.
John Upthegrove (292) Tioga twp., Tioga Co.
Jacob Updegrove (342) Wallkill twp., Orange Co.
Richard Updegrove (340) " " , he m Eunice Genung.
Henry Ackerson (264) Benton twp., Ontg. Co., m Lydia Updegraf.

1830 NY census: Richard Updyrove (257) Minisink twp., Orange Co.
Abraham Upthegrove (026) Allen twp., Alleghany Co.
John Upthegrove (272) Tioga twp., Tioga Co.
John Upthegrove (401) Elba twp., Genessee Co.
Henry Ackerson (390) Wheeler twp., Steuben Co.

Catherine Updgraff m 2/26/1796 to - Adam Deyle, from St. John's Evan. Luth. Church
Records, Hagerstown, Vol. I of marriages, burials & misc.

Nathan Updegraff m 5/14/1788 Hopewell, Frederick Co., Va. - Ann Lupton (see U-175)
Rachel Updegraff m 9/27/1810 Frederick Co., Va. - Lewis Walker
Susanna Updegrave m 12/21/1787 Albemarle Co., Va. - Benjamin Milton - see p. U-399
Hannah Uptigrove m 6/17/1794 Albemarle Co., Va. - Elisha Collins - see P. U-399

From Nat'l. Archives Index cards - War of 1812 - Virginia:

Ambrose Updegraff - 16th Regt. (Waller's) Sgt. - Va. Militia
Ambrose Updegraff - 14th Regt. (VanMeters') Sgt. - Va. Militia.

Cord Uptegrove b-

m Frieda _____

1. John Henry Uptegrove b-

m - Laurell Marie _____

John has done family research.

a. John Henry Uptegrove b-7/12/1955 Athens, Greece

m 12/6/1973 Carson City, Nev. - Janet Lynn Jensen d/o George Edward & Joann
(Campbell) Jensen. John is in the Navy - Search & Rescue Aircrew.

1. Amy Christine Uptegrove b-3/25/1976 Lemoore, Calif.

2. Eric Eugene Uptegrove b-3/2/1979 Yokosuka, Japan

2. Charles Uptegrove b-

died 9/ /1971 in a crop dusting accident.

3. Gaylor Uptegrove b-

The following are listed in the 1850 census - Hampshire Co., Va. (now WV) p.250
in home of: John Crawford, Sr. 62 Va, farmer, Christina Crawford 40 Va, John
Crawford 30 Va., WILLIAM UPDEGROVE 8 (1842) Va - ABRAHAM UPDEGROVE 32 (1828) Va -
CHRISTINA UPDEGROVE 6 (1844) Va - & Hannah Updegrave 4 (1846) Va.

The following records are of families with the various spellings of OpdenGraeff that I am tracing, but have not been able to trace them back far enough to positively connect them to the OpdenGraeff emigrants. I am only including the first & second generations for each of these families & the rest of my records on them will be included in a future book. I would like to apologize to those descendants who have been so helpful in supplying their family records on these "unconnected" families for not including their records in this book, but there is just too much material to include at this time & it makes sense to include them in a future book as hopefully by that time I may be able to determine where they "connect" to the OpdenGraeffs. If anyone can add to these & the other records found in this book, would they please share same with me? Thank you so much for your cooperation.

- - - - -

Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn. announced the establishment of "The OpDenGraef - Levering - In Den Hoevin Scholarship. This memorializes three lower Rhineland families who were among the first to respond to William Penn's land in America. It is a living memorial to these families & their descendants & has been made possible initially by the gifts of a descendant who is a Maryville College graduate. It is open to gifts memorializing by name other descendants of this immigrant ancestor group. Scholarships from the fund are to be awarded to a student who is interested in a career in state or national government or international relations.....write to:

Miss Ethel M. DeHaven (1978)
13160 St. Andrews - Apt. 239J
Seal Beach, CA 90740

I will begin this section with my Updegraff's, but first will show the possible connection to:

From p. 38 - History of Centre Co., Pa. (formed 1800 from North'd./Huntingdon/Lyc./Mifflin Cos.) lists two Isaac Updegroves - one of whom was a "Single Freeman, as taxable residents in 1801 in UPPER BALD EAGLE or SPRING TWP. (Upper Bald Eagle was changed to Spring in 1801 - it embraced all of the present twps. of Spring/Benner/Union/Snow Shoe/ & Burnside & all of Boggs except a strip along its east boundary - all of which were in Northumberland Co. in 1801, these twps. are now in Centre Co. This would seem to indicate a possible father/son relationship.

There was a Isaac Upthegrove taxed in 1770 - Augusta twp., Northumberland Co., Pa. I theorize that this is my Isaac - see further below....

The following were all listed in the 1790 census for Northumberland Co., Pa. & I theorize they are probably all related one to another - but how:

Martin Updegraffe - 3 m over 16, 2 m under 16, 1 female
 Richard Updegraffe - 3 m over 16, 2 m under 16 - 3 females
 Herman Updegraffe - 1 m over 16, 1 m under 16 - 2 females
 Isaac Upgrove - 1 m over 16, 3 m under 16 - 5 females - this could be my Isaac?

The following listed in the 1800 census (none listed for Northumberland Co.) for Penn twp., Centre Co., Pa.:

Isaac Upthegrove - 2 m 16-26, 1 m 10-16, 1 m under 10, 1 f over 45 - possibly his mother?

The 1810 census - Augusta twp., Northumberland Co., Pa. lists: probably my Isaac?

Isaac Upthegrove - 1 m to 45, 3 m under 10, 1 f to 45, 1 f under 10.

Could Isaac in the 1790 census be Isaac, s/o John & Elizabeth (Benfield) Updegrove on p. U-401? - their son Isaac would be of the same generation. Using the 1790 census, I come up with the following:

ISAAC UPDEGROVE b- before 1750 (poss. s/o John - U-401?)
 UPTHEGROVE d-

married - before 1774 to - ?

Resided in 1790 in Northumberland Co., Pa. & had: as of 1790 had 3 sons & 4 daus.:

A - Isaac Updegrove (Jr.) & could be the following:

Isaac Updegraff b- before 1782 d- by 1820
 m aft. 1799 & bef. 1801 - to Mary/Maria (Polly) Snyder b-6/24/1783 North'd. Co., Pa., d-3/7/1856 intestate & is buried in Fisher's Ferry Cem. (has a tombstone) in Sunbury, North'd. Co., Pa., d/o Casper & Elizabeth (Fuerst/Furst/First etc.) Schneider/Snyder - I publ. a book on this family in 1981. Polly was baptized at Himmel's Lutheran/Reformed Chr., Rebuck, North'd. Co., Pa. Polly/Mary is in the 1820-30-40-50 North'd. Co. (Augusta twp.), Pa. census records without Isaac, so it is assumed he has died by 1820. Their children are all listed in the adm. papers for Mary's estate.

Family lore states "Isaac got drunk one day & enlisted for service in the War of 1812 (There was a Isaac Updegraff - Pvt. - 1st Regt. - Kennedy's Pa. Militia that could be he?), then at some time before his death he & his son Casper were in Ohio & eventually Casper moved there ca1827, the latter has been confirmed & much is known about Casper - who was my gt-gt-gdfather. & I have a large oval picture of him & his wife. Isaac & Mary had the following issue:

AA - Casper Updegraff (1801-1870) m 1827 Ann Eliza Trego - for future book.

AB - Elizabeth Updegraff m Jno. Brenesholtz/Brumholtz - sp?

they removed to Jasper Co., Ind. by 1856 - would like more on them.

Children of Isaac/Mary continued: - for future book

AC - John Updegraff b- cal807 Pa.

d- A John left an estate 5/1863 Clarion Co., Pa.

m Susannah Snyder b-cal802-7 Pa., d- ?

d/o John & Susannah (Graybill) Snyder. There was a John 1std. in the 1830 North'd. Co., Pa. census in Turbut twp. & in 1840 one 1std. in Perry twp., Union Co., Pa.-formed 1813 from North'd. Co., & John/Susannah with their children are 1std. in the 1850 census Elk twp., Clarion Co. Farmers.

Children - per 1850 census: - would like more on them.....

A - Theophilus Updegraff b- cal828

B - (John) Snyder Updegraff b- cal830

d- prior to 1858

C - Catharine Ann Updegraff b- cal836

D - Elizabeth Updegraff b- cal840

E - Thomas W. Updegraff b- cal845

d- cal909 left. a will Clarion Co., Pa.

buried Pleasant Hill Cem., Shippenville, Pa.

m Mary _____ left a will 1929 Clarion Co., Pa.

They owned 53 1/8 acres in Elk twp., Clarion Co., Pa. For future book.

F - died prior to 1858

G - died prior to 1858

AD - Adam Updegraff b-

d-

m -

Removed to Virginia - Richmond & Petersburg. - Want more data...

AE - Lydia Updegraff b- cal816

d- 1878 age 62y

m 9/7/18__ Crawford Co., Oh. - Snoden Hunt (1815-1851)

They resided at Harpster, Ohio. For future book - want more data.

AF - Thomas Updegraff b-

m - Sarah _____, she later married William Kimble. They had no issue & when he died, his estate was passed on to his widow & when she died, what was left was to pass on to his biglings - cal906?

AG - Sarah Updegraff b-9/3/1822 Pa

d-7/20/1856 bur. Fisher's Ferry Cem., Sunbury, Pa.

m - James Lytle (1824-1904). They are 1std. in the 1850 census - Lower Augusta twp., North'd. Co., Pa. & Sarah's mother was living with them at that time.

A - Donnezetti Lytle b- cal851 d-5/27/1924

m - Samuel McCarty b-cal840, he was killed in a planing mill accident 12/15/1898 age 50y Sunbury, Pa.

A - a son who died cal903 McKeesport, Pa. - no data.

AH - Isaac Updegraff b-

d- intestate Elk twp., Clarion Co.

m - Mary (Polly) Shipman, she m 2. cal851 John Ebright & he became guardian of her children. She is 1std.alone in the 1850 census Lower Augusta Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa. - for future book - want more data.

A - Jno. Westley Updegraff b- cal843, died young

B - Sarah Jane Updegraff b- cal841 Pa.

C - Levi Updegraff b- cal845 Pa.

D - Elizabeth Updegraff b-

Isaac Updegrove who appears in the 1790 census for Northumberland Co., Pa. also had:

B - son under 16

C - son under 16

D - dau.

E - dau.

F - dau.

G - dau. & possibly more? - need data.

The following are FAMILIES THAT HAVE NOT BEEN TRACED BACK TO THE OP DEN GRAEFF's:

DANIEL UPDEGRAFF b- before 1841
d-

(s/o - ?

m - Elizabeth _____ - could this be Lizzie Haines? who had a son: Fredrick Updegraff who m Mary Strickland & possibly m 2. 1913 Wmspt., Pa.- Jennie Perrie? Resided Lycoming Co., Pa. - could this be the Daniel listed in the 1850 census - Muncy Boro, Lyc. Co., Pa.? Could this be the Daniel who d-6/25/1912 Muncy, Pa. - see p. 23H. Known children:

1. Cora Updegraff b- cal868
m 1.

m 2. 2/14/1907 Wmspt., Pa. - O. F. Miller

2. William D. Updegraff b- cal869

m 8/31/1889 Muncy Dam, Lyc. Co., Pa. by Malvom McFadden, J.P. to - Minnie Derr b-cal873, d/o Thomas & Ella (?) Derr.

3. Daniel Updegraff b- cal861

m 8/10/1886 Muncy, Pa. by D. B. Dykrus, J.P. - Ella Green b-cal868, of Wmspt., Pa. Farmers.

and could they be the parents of:

74? Fredrick Updegraff b-

d-

Muncy, Pa.

m - Mary Strickland - did she d-3/14/1910 & could he have

m 2. 7/28/1913 Wmspt., Pa. by Edward Pyles, Min. to - Jennie Perrie, d/o Woodward & Margaret (?) McGaslin?

Please contact the author of this book if you can add to the above.

- - - - -

Much of the following was contributed by Robert W. Layton (not a descendant) who is researching the Layton family - 58 Murielle Dr., So. Windsor, CT 06074. A Mrs. Carolyn (Wells) Mountain (not a descendant) who is researching the Wells fam. contributed some records - 5530 Shade Creek Ct., Apt. 16, Lincoln, NE 68516. Please contact me if you have any information on the following:

JOHN UPDEGRAFF b- cal799 Va. (now W.Va.) (s/o - ?
 d- 1851 age 52y Hendren Cem., Madison twp., Franklin Co., Ohio.
 m - Mary (Hendren) Booker b-cal804

Among death records from the Church Books of Rev. Roof, Madison twp., Franklin Co., Ohio was found: Catherine Updegraff d-6/5/1851 74y (b-1777) - could this be John's mother? John is listed on a tax list of 1832 in Madison twp., Franklin Co., Ohio - no land, a chattle tax only. He is listed in the 1840 census - Madison twp., in Franklin Co., Ohio as J. Updegraff, and in 1850 census - same place. They must have lived in Indiana around 1834-? as their children are shown being born in Ind. in the 1850 Ohio census, with John being born in Va., & also some of their children were also shown as being born in Va. Mary was listed living with their son William in 1860 census - Cass Co., Ind. Children were:

- A - John Philip Booker Updegraff b- cal832 Va. - or Cass Co., Ind.?
 d- Mt. Hope Cem., Logansport, Ind.
 m - Amanda Jane Bunnell bur. Mt. Hope Cem. They are listed in the 1896 Cass Co., Ind. city directory.
- B - William Updegraff b- cal826 Va. or Fairfield Co., Oh.?
 d-
 m 3/13/1853 Cass Co., Ind. - Elizabeth Layton b-2/1/1833 Phila., Pa., d-11/2/1905 probably Cass Co., d/o Samuel (b-1794 NJ) & wife 2. Hannah (Pilgrim - bapt. 5/5/1798) Layton. Hannah was a d/o Francis & Bethsheby (?) Pilgrim. Samuel also had Lidia, Catherine, Francis & Charles Layton. Wm. was listed as farmer in the 1860 census & a broommaker in the 1896 Cass Co. directory.
- C - Emily Updegraff b- cal830 Va.
 Emily joined the Groveport Baptist Church, Franklin Co., Ohio - 1846.
- D - Ambrose Updegraff b- cal834 Cass Co., Ind.
- E - Mary Updegraff b- cal836 Ind.
- F - Ann/ie Rebecca Updegraff b-4/21/cal837/9 Ind. or Cols., Ohio?
 d-12/23/1904 Topeka, Kansas.
 m 6/2/1859 Cass Co., Ind. - Abraham W. Wells b-7/30/1837 Marion Co., Ind., d-5/18/1910 Topeka, Ks., s/o Rev. Hugh (b-12/22/1812 Highland Co., Ohio, & d-7/9/1896 No. Manchester, Ind., m 3/10/1831 Marion Co., Ind.) & Elizabeth (Hollingsworth b-9/27/1808 Montgy. Co., Oh., d-5/31/1838 Marion Co., Ind.-Bethel Cem., Indpls., Ind.) Wells; Hugh was a s/o Abraham (b-2/8/1766 Pa., d-7/13/1843 Marion Co., Ind. - Bethel Cem., m 1792/3 Pa./WV?) & Nancy (Wisby b-10/10/1775 Pa., d-11/4/1865 Marion Co., Ind.-Bethel Cem.) Wells. Elizabeth was a d/o Zephania (b-9/6/1787 nr. Charleston, SC) & Mary/Polly (Daley who d-3/23/1842 Marion Co., Ind.) Hollingsworth. Abraham was in service during the Civil War, later a carpenter. They moved to Topeka, Ks. cal880.
- G - Sarah Updegraff b- cal843 Fairfield Co., Oh. or Ind.?
 d-
 m 10/19/1865 Indiana - Joseph E. Crain

- - - - -

SOLOMON UPDEGRAFF b- after 1775 & before 1795 (son of - ? see Isaac p. 29?)
d-

m

Solomon is listed in the census for 1820 Ver. twp., Richland Co., Ohio, in age bracket 1775-94, with one male 1810-20 bracket & wife in 1775-94 bracket, so we know he was married & had one son.

From Richland Co., Ohio Court Record Deeds 1814-1824 is found: 1823 - from Solomon Updegrove to Thomas Eckley.

The following records were also found out of Richland Co., Ohio, and could be the children of the above Solomon, or at least related to him:

THOMAS UPDEGRAFF b- cal821 Ohio - per 1850 census (s/o - Solomon above?)

m 1. Sarah

m 2. Amanda

Thomas is listed in the 1850 census - DeKalb Co., Ind., also 1860 same county, but with a wife name Amanda, hence, the conclusion he was married twice.

1. Sydney/Sidney Updegraff b- cal849 Ind., d-10/20/1919 Graceland Cem.,
Burlington, Kansas.

m - Susan _____ b-cal856 Ind.

They are listed in the 1880 census for Coffey Co., Ky. - California twp.

a. Sarah M. Updegraff b- cal875 Ks

b. Nora E. Updegraff b- cal878 Ks.

2. Ida Updegraff b- Ind.

3. Milas Updegraff b- cal851 Ind., living w/brother Sydney in 1880 census.

The following record was found & could be related to the above:

Henry Lucian Updegraff b-12/7/1880 Strawn, Ks., d-9/17/1954.

The following found on the Richland Co., Ohio 1830 census:

Jesse Updegrove

Elizabeth Updegrow - could be widow of Solomon - at top of this page?

The following found on the 1840 Richland Co., Ohio census:

Elias Updegr. - in 1780-90 age bracket (b-cal760-70)

Elis. Upd. - 1780-90 age bracket (b-cal760-70)

The following was contributed by Mrs. Wayne (Earleen Uptegraft) Clement - 231 Bremer St., Cadillac, MI 49601 & Mrs. Wm. (Rosalie Fahl) Stetson - 4630 Park Lane, Cols., Ind. 47203:

ISAAC UPTEGRAFT b- cal816 Ohio (s/o - ?Solomon above?)

d-8/ /1849 Randolph Co., Ind., age 33y, of influenza.

m 1. 1/8/1835 Richland Co., Oh. by James Cummis, J.P. to - SUSAN FRIEND b-cal817 in Ohio, d-11/9/1895 age 79y - Albertson Cem., Adams Co., Indiana.

m 2.

They were in Randolph Co., Ind. when son George was born. Isaac Uptegraft sold land in DeKalb Co., Ind. as recorded there 12/6/1842, to Jacob Friend, Susan's brother, both children of George & Barbara (Grubaugh) Friend, Jr. Jacob Friend had bought other land from his father George Friend in Richland Co., Oh. - 1820. Susan appears on the 1850 census for Randolph Co., Ind. w/o Isaac, but with ch: Thomas 14 Oh, George 12 Oh - other records show he was born in Randolph Co., Ind. Olive 8 Ind., David 6 Ind. & William 4 Ind. Susan is the mother of all of Isaac's children excepting Arthur, who was by Isaac's second wife, her name unknown.

1. Thomas Uptegraft b-4/23/1836 Oh d-11/18/1899 Alberson Cem., Adams Co., Ind.

m 1. 11/22/1855 Randolph Co., Ind. - Elizabeth Boswell b-7/21/1837, d-8/18/1880 buried Alberson Cem.

m 2. 9/28/1884 Adams Co., Ind. - Rachel (Pontius) Glendening b-4/19/1837 Oh., d-6/3/1921, d/o John & Juliana (Crites) Pontius. No issue by Rachel.

Children of Isaac/Susan - 33; continued

2. George Uptgraft b-5/7/1838 Randolph Co., Ind.
 d-1/31/1934 Alberson Cem., nr. Petroleum, Adams Co., Indiana.
 m 11/ /1848 (Mary) Adeline Harper b-1/ /1843 Oh., d-4/ /1910
 Albertson Cem., her family came from Richland Co., Ohio. George was in service
 during the Civil War 11/8/1862 - 12/8/1863, disch. at New Orleans, La. He came
 to Muncie, Ind. by train, the closest RR station, then walked to his home in
 Wells Co., where he remained & did farming, also owner of several oil well.
3. William Uptgraft b-4/10/1847 Randolph Co., Ind.
 d-1/21/1885 Pheney, Wells Co., Ind., bur. Alberson Cemetery.
 m 1/12/1868 Wells Co., Ind. - Emeline Alberson b-4/10/1848 Randolph Co., Ind.,
 d-7/30/1937 Beechgrove Cem., Muncie, Ind., d/o John (b-12/16/1828 Deerfield,
 Randolph Co., Ind., d-3/18/1909 Wells Co., Ind., bur. Alberson Cem., Adams Co.,
 Ind., m 9/23/1847 Randolph Co., Ind.) & Susanna (Orcutt b-12/ /1829 Warren Co.,
 Ohio, d-3/ /1897 Wells Co., Ind., bur. Alberson Cem.) Alberson; John was a s/o
 Joshua & Catherine (Deetz) Alberson. Susannah was a d/o Jos. Cyrus & Christina
 (Rarick) Orcutt. John & Susannah also had: Mary A. b-3/7/1869 Wells Co., Ind.,
 m John S. Warner & Laura Alberson b-1867 Wells Co., d-1878 Alberson Cem. Wm.
 was in service during the Civil War, later farmed.
4. Olive Uptgraft b- cal842 Ind. d-
 m - John Smith
 They are 1std. on the 1880 census Wells Co., Ind.
5. David Uptgraft b- cal844 Ind. d-5/30/1864 Ind.-unmarried.
 by 2nd wife of Isaac - 33:
6. Arthur Uptgraft b- cal859 d- 1938 Alberson Cem., Wells Co.
 m 6/25/1881 Martha Blair (1863-1946 Alberson Cem.)

The following records were found & are probably related to the foregoing:

George Uptgroft died 1886 age 2y Alberson Cem., Adams Co., Ind.

William Uptgroft died 1/21/1885 age 3y 2lm ditto

Archie V. Uptgroft (1908-1940) m Edna Twig

Susan Updegraff m 1852 Randolph Co., Ind. - Moses Birum

Please contact me if you have any information on the foregoing.

- - - - -

The following was contributed by - Clarence M. Updegraff:

JOSIAH UPDEGRAFF b- cal805 (s/o - ?
d- fatally wounded during the Civil War
m Julia Hudson

Josiah came from somewhere in Ohio.

a. Milton Lee Updegraff b- cal855 Clinton Co., Ia.
d- 1906/7 Cheyenne Wells, Colo. bur. Sioux City, Ia.

m Maqnoketa, Ia. - Ada May Adams of Abel & _____ (Teeple/
Tiepel) Adams. Milton was a rancher & also sheriff of Cheyenne Co., Colorado.

1. Prof. Clarence Milton Updegraff b-6/10/1893 Dallas Center, Ia.

d-9/23/1978 Iowa City, Ia.

m 9/17/1917

Erna L. Busse (dec'd.) d/o August & Helen (Knott)

Busse. Clarence is listed in the 1966-7 Who's Who, where a sketch on him
can be found.

a. Dr. Clarence Milton Updegraff, Jr. b-8/2/1934 Iowa City, Ia.

m 8/20/1955 Princeton, Ill. - Joanne Marie Sutton of Laurence Wm. & Helen

Marie (Page) Sutton. Clarence was a Capt. in the Army, disch. 1/1965.

He att. State Univ. of Iowa - B.A. 1956, his M.D. in 1959.

425 Mississippi Blvd., Bettendorf, IA 52722:

1. Lynn Marie Updegraff b-2/2/1959 Iowa City, Ia.

She is an Asst. Prof.

2. Claude Updegraff b-

m - May Severin - had no issue.

3. Clara Updegraff b-

m 1. George Carroll

m 2. Archie Parker

a. Fred Carroll b-

b. Clifford Parker b-

4. Maude Updegraff (eldest) b-

m 1898

William Zimmerman

a. dau. m Victor Johnson

Josiah (b-1805) had the following brothers:

CASPER UPDEGRAFF b-

DENCER UPDEGRAFF

There was the following in the 1880 Clark Co., Ill. census that could be this man:

Dencer Updegraff b- cal848 Ind., m Zilla A. & ch: William b-1878 Tx.,

Charles D. b-1877 Ill. & Myrtle b-1879 Ill.

Please contact me if you have any information on the above.

- - - - -

The following was contributed by - Barbara K. Updegraff:

- WILLIAM UPDEGRAFF b- 1833 Pa.-census (s/o ?
 d- 1878 Shannon or Stockton, Illinois
 m Mary E. Dodds b-1845 Ill., d-1927, d/o Andrew & Elizabeth (?) Dodds of Holton, Ks.; Andrew was born in Scotland.
 William was in the service in the Civil War. Mary is listed in the 1880 census of Carroll Co., Shannon twp., Ill.
1. Joseph Dodds Updegraff b-2/8/1872 Shannon, Ill., d-5/23/1953 Holton, Kansas
 m 3/8/1900 Sophia M. Stous (1871-1946) of John P. & Barbara (?) Stous.
 - a. Barbara Katherine Updegraff b-7/9/1901 Holton, Ks.
 Single - 2310 Hazelton Ct., Topeka, Ks. in 1969.
 - b. John P. Updegraff b-12/14/1902 d-7/31/1953 unmarried.
 - c. Mildred E. Updegraff b-8/16/1907
 m - Merel L. Cochren.
 2. Frank M. Updegraff b- cal866 Ill., d- 1926
 3. William A. Updegraff b- cal868 Ill.
 The following records were found & could be this man?
 William Andrew Updegraff b-
 m
 - a. William Mark Updegraff b-4/3/1895 Toluca, Marshall Co., Ill., or Keokuk, IA?
 d-
 - m 1.
 - m 2. Anna Wanda Wallace of Edward Hildreth Wallace.
 Wm. left home when only 15 & completely lost touch with his family.
by 1st wife
 1. William Raymond Updegraff b-
by 2nd wife
 2. William Ralph Updegraff b-8/12/1932 Chicago, Ill.
 m 4/14/1956 Shelter Island, NY - Polly Mawrey of Joseph & Ada (Turner) Mawrey. Wm. was in the Navy, he att. Northrop Inst. of Tech., Inglewood, Calif. - B.S., now a mech. engr. (spec. in aircraft) at Hill A.F.B., Ut. 1343 Hudson St., Ogden, UT 84404 in 1969
 a. Howard Wayne Updegraff b-4/19/1958 Los Angeles, Calif.
 4. Eva E. Updegraff b-7/ /1870 Shannon, Ill., d-5/ /1908 Ladies Union Cem., in
 m 1889 Scott Krotzer, his mother's / Stockton, Ill.
 maiden name was Whitemore & she is buried at Shannon Ill.

Please contact me if you have any information on the above.

- - - - -

JOSEPH EDWARD UPDEGRAFF b- (s/o - ?
 d- buried St. Louis, Mo.
 m - Georgia Opal Harris of Dave & Lucy (?) Harris.
 a. Joseph Edward Updegraff, Jr. b-12/26/1921 Jefferson City, Mo.
 m 10/16/1941 Hamilton, Oh. - Dorothy Vemer of Robert Allen & Viola Irene (Glas-
 ford) Vemer. Jos. was in the Army 1944-6 - WW II, rec'd. the Purple Heart. He
 later worked for Wilson & Co. & Western Electric - retired in 1982.
 2016 "P" St., Omaha, NE 68107:
 1. Gary Joe Updegraff b-9/11/1942 Hamilton, Oh.
 m 1. 1959 Maureen E. Fredrickson
 m 2. 1966 Marilyn M. Currier
 a. Gary Eugene Updegraff b-
 b. Larry Duane Updegraff b-7/31/1972
 c. Jerry Clayton Updegraff b-
 2. Ronald Edward Updegraff b-8/4/1949 Omaha, Neb.
 m 1. 1969 Nancy E. Vala
 m 2. 1976 Sherry White
 a. Lindsey Christine Updegraff b-
 b. Brooke Ann Updegraff b-
 b. Virginia Mae Updegraff b-
 m - Lester Meyers
 c. Frances June Updegraff b- d- 1974
 m - Ralph Neiderhoffer

- - - - -

CHARLES E. UPDEGRAFF b- (son of ?
 m -
 a. William Edward Updegraff b-9/30/1932 St. Louis, Mo.
 m 6/29/1961 Shirley M. Johnson of Marshal & Gertie (?) Johnson.
 William was in the Army 2/1953 - 2/1955, later a truck driver. St. Louis, Mo.
 b. Harold Dean Updegraff b-
 m - Judy Heidbreder

- - - - -

Please contact me if you have any information on the above.

The following contributed by Mrs. Erle Middlesworth & Hal Middlesworth:

MARY UPDEGRAFF b-7/18/1803 Adams Co., Pa.

(d/o - ?

d- 1899 Cedarhill, Amanda twp., Fairfield Co., Ohio.

m Peter Hege b-9/11/1801 Pa., s/o Christian (1751-1815) & Maria (Stouffer - d-1818) Hege, of Franklin Co., Pa.; Christian was a s/o John & Elizabeth (Pealman) Hege; John was a s/o Hans & Marie (Lehman) Hege/Hegy - who came from Switzerland in 1727 to this country. Peter & Mary lived in Amanda twp., Fairfield Co., Ohio.

1. Catharine Hege b-11/25/1828 Fairfield Co., Oh., d-4/16/1905
m 3/20/1853 John Middlesworth (1812-1862 - was married twice before). They lived in Shelby Co., Ill.

- 2. Samuel Hege b- (of Mary Updegraff - 57)
- 3. Louisa Hege b-
- 4. Mary Hege b-
- 5. Belinda Hege b-
- 6. Levi Hege b-
- 7. Enos Hege b-
- 8. Christian Hege b-
- 9. William Hege b-
- 10. David Hege b-
- 11. Martha Hege b-

- - - - -

JOHN MIDDLESWORTH b-

1744

d-

1815

m - Martha (1750-1824)

- 1. dau. m John Freese
- 2. Rebecca Middlesworth m Ludwig Friedely
- 3. dau. m Jakob Keller
- 4. Martha Middlesworth m Daniel Fisher
- 5. Ner Middlesworth (1784-1865) m Christine Schwartzkop
- 6. Abraham Middlesworth (1783-1847) m 1811 Barbara Leathers (1792-1875)
 - a. Mary Middlesworth (1815-1893) m Daniel Gallagher (1811-1859)
 - b. Sarah/Sally Middlesworth (1817-1850) m 1838 Jacob Gallagher b-1813
 - c. Abram Middlesworth (1821-1910) m 1847 Elizabeth Jane Tucker Goodwin (1830-1884)
 - d. William Middlesworth b-1828, m 1. Lucy A. (1884)
 - m 2. Emily
 - e. Ner Middlesworth (1829-1899) m 1850 Martha Carr (1833-1898)
 - f. Isabella Middlesworth b-1841
 - g. John Middlesworth (1812-1862) m 1. 1836 Charlotte McDermith (1820-1839)
 - m 2. 1840 Isabella Leist (1821-1852)
 - m 3. 1853 Catherine Hege

- - - - -

Please contact me if you have any information on Mary Updegraff - above.

JAMES S. UPDEGRAFF b-5/10/1791 in Pa.

(s/o ?

d-4/11/1866 Hartwood Cem., Wash. twp., Tusc. Co., Ohio

m 11/16/1821 Harrison Co., Ohio - Magdalena Minnick b-10/18/1806, d-8/30/1867
Hartwood Cem.

They are listed in the 1830 census - North twp., Harrison Co., Ohio - this is the same area that the family on p.29 (Casper Updegraff) also resided in about the same time & it is speculated they could be related? A James Updegraff is then listed in the 1830 census - Washington twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, that is thought to be this James. Then this James is listed in the 1850 & 1860 census for Tusc.Co. This family is being researched by Mrs. Melvin (Margery) Moodler, 718 Santa Cruz Ave., Dayton, OH 45410, who is a descendant.

Children:

A - Paul Updegraff b- cal831 - died unmarried

B - Esther Updegraff - died age 2y 2m Hartwood Cem.

C - Sarah Updegraff b-4/10/1830 Harrison Co., Oh.

d-12/26/1896 Plainfield, Ohio

m 4/4/1850 Tusc. Co., Ohio - James T. Chadwell b-7/15/1825, d-9/19/1900 in Coshocton Co., Ohio, s/o George (b-4/15/1798 Fauquier Co., Va.) & Ruth R. (Taylor) Chadwell, there is a Chadwell genealogy on file at the Coshocton, Ohio Library. Ref: History of Coshocton Co., Ohio.

D - Marie Uptegraff b- cal822 Harrison Co., Oh., d- ?

m 2/28/1841 Tusc. Co., Oh. - James Burgess b-4/ /1820 Md., his family came from Maine. This family data comes from Charles L. Carnes - RR 4 - Box 81, Warsaw, Ind. 46580, who has a copy of a Carnes Family History.

E - William Updegraff b- cal824

m 3/24/1853 Tusc. Co., Oh. - Mrs. Margaret Hursey

F - Susan/a Updegraff b- cal834

m 3/30/1856 Tusc. Co., Oh. - Samuel Turner

Please contact me if you can add anything to the above family.

- - - - -

The following is out of Westmoreland Co., Pa. - see p. U-113 from the same area - could be connected?

JACOB UPDEGRAFF b- before 1804 (s/o - ?
d-

m before 1824 MARY _____ who left an estate cal842 of 41 acres & 16 perches situate on the waters of Jacobs Creek, E. Huntingdon twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa. 8/19/1842; Partition Docket Entry 6Pn 327 - Reg. of Wills, 301 Courthouse Sq., Greensburg, Pa., was petitioned by Andrew Tooman (son-in-law) whose wife was Mary's dau. Lydia, also names a dau. Leuce who m Henry Shallenbarger. There was a Jacob Updegrove listed in the 1810 census - Fairfield twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., but does not appear after 1810 - ?

A - Lydia Updegraff b-
m - Andrew Tooman

B - Leuce Updegraff b-
m - Henry Shallenbarger - dec'd. by 1842.
They resided in Fayette Co., Pa. On 11/22/1842, Lydia appeared in court & elected to take the land at the appraisement & valuation offered John Cochran as her surety who was approved by the court & paid to Andrew Tooman in right of his wife Lydia (formerly Updegraff) in the sum of \$319.44.

- - - - -

The following could also be connected in someway to U-113 & to the above?

WAYNE UPDEGRAFF b- before 1908 (s/o - ?
d- Greensburg, Westm. Co., Pa.
m - before 1928 - Jesse Nipple.

1. Winifred Updegraff b-
m - Ken Warheit - had no issue.
2. Byron Russell Updegraff b-5/18/1928 Greensburg, Pa., d-11/12/1972
m 9/26/1953 St. John's R. C. Chr., Delmont, Pa. - Rosemarie Gallocci of Domenick Gallocci. Byron was in the Army 2 yrs. 412 Church St., Delmont, Pa. 15626.
3. Dorothy Updegraff b-
m - Andrew Diethorn
4. Shirley Updegraff b-
m - Jim Warnick
5. Jack Updegraff b-
m - Patty _____

- - - - -

Please contact me if you can supply any data on the above fams.

The following is related in some way to those on p. U-31, per Samuel A. Uptegraph (a descendant of the following family) who stated that his great-grandfather (name unknown at this writing) was a brother to Carlisle H. Updegraffs(U-31) gt-gdfather. who would be Wm. Dunn Updegraff - see p. U-27 - this was never figured out.

JESSIE UPTEGRAPH b- before 1837 (s/o - ?
 d- buried Dover, Tusc. Co., Ohio.
 m 4/4/1858 Tusc. Co. - Martha Wakefield
 There is a Jessie lstd. in the 1860 Tusc. Co., Oh. census - same?

Children

1. George W. Uptegraph b-12/19/1877 Dover, Ohio
 d-10/2/1952 Evergreen Cem., New Philadelphia, Ohio.
 m 1898 Martha L. Miller of John & Anna (?) Miller.
 This is Samuel A. Uptegraph's parents, he lived at Mineral City, Ohio.
2. Roma Uptegraph b-
 m - Albert Gleitsman
3. Nina Uptegraph b-
 m - William Burk
4. James Uptegraph b-
 m - Alice Christy
5. Samuel A. Updegraff b-

Please contact me if you have any information on the above.

- - - - -

The following records were found & William & George (below) could be brothers and perhaps sons of - Jacob & Mary (Edwards) Uptegrove of Berks Co., Pa., then Townmencin, Montgomery Co., Pa., then to the Universal Friends Settlement at Jerusalem, N. Y., & Jacob died intestate - per Ontario Co., N.Y. Court record 1812. Records of Jacob's ancestry/family will be published at a later date.

The following is being researched by Mrs. Carl G. (Mary) Uptegraff - 5413 Scott Rd., Mt. Morris, MI 48458 & John C. Sundwick - 854 Frank St., Flint, Mich. 48504 - both are descendants of William & Mary's dau. Elizabeth - below.

WILLIAM UPTEGRAFF b- before 1788

d- cal837 Erie Co., N.Y.

m before 1808

MARY SHUMAN b-1791 Black Rock, Ontario Co., N.Y., she d-11/6 or 7/1868 Goodrich, Mich. Cem., d/o George & Elizabeth (Miller) Shuman Ref: Gazeteer N.Y. 1860.

A William Uptegraff bought property in twp. 12, range 6, of the North Clarence, Erie Co., N.Y. area. Ref: p. 289 Historical & Statistical Gazeteer by French & p. 455 - History of the Holland Purchaser - 1850 by G. H. Derber & Co.

They may? have come from Lancaster Co., Pa. to Erie Co., N.Y. cal802? or Dauphin Co.?

After William died, his wife & children moved to Michigan cal840, first settled on a farm in Groveland, Oakland Co., Mich., then later she & some of the family moved to Goodrich, Genesee Co., Mich. where many of the family are buried. She was living with son John at Groveland - 1850 census.

Children:

A - Sarah Uptegraff b-6/ /1808 Clarence, N.Y., d-3/6/1852 Goodrich, Mich. Cem.
m - John C. Burts

B - Elizabeth H. (Betsey) Uptegraff b-4/4/1809 Clarence, N.Y.
d-11/7/1884 Goodrich, Mich. Cem. - 75y 7m 3d
m Albert VanTine b-8/27/1804 Cayuga Co., N.Y.,
d-3/28/1868 age 60y Goodrich, Mich. Cem., s/o Matthias (b-3/1763 Somerset Co., N.J., d-7/3/1853 Erie Co., N.Y., m 11/11/1791/2) & Catherine (Demoree b-8/27/1774 Conewago Co., Pa., d-4/26/1844 Clarence, N.Y.) VanTine.

C - William Uptegraff b-10/22/1812/4 Clarence, N.Y., d-9/9/1877 Hunts Corners, NY Cem.
m Alvira Mansfield b-cal824 Erie Co., N.Y.

D - George Uptegraff b-4/16/1815 Clarence, N.Y., d-2/24/1856 Goodrich, Mich.
m Elizabeth (Betsy) Weit

E - John Uptegraff b-10/13/1817 Clarence, N.Y., d-2/6/1868 Goodrich, Mich. Cem.
m Philinda Lockwood (1844-1918) of Lennon Carley & Eunice (?) Lockwood, she m 2. Perry Bishop - no issue. They are listed in the 1850 census - Groveland twp., Oakland Co., Mich.

F - Henry Uptegraff b-10/12/1826 Clarence, N.Y., d-2/7/1890 Goodrich, Mich. Cem.
m 10/30/1851 Harriet VanTine who d-1/22/1892 age 55y, d/o Peter & Lucinda (Lockwood) VanTine. Resided in Michigan.

G - Thomas Uptegraff b- cal828 Clarence, N.Y., d-11/23/1905 Davison, Mich.
m 1. Elizabeth J. Russell of Joseph & Ellen (Titsworth) Russell. She was born in N.Y.
m 2. Mary (Polly) Wolfe

H - Esther Uptegraff b-9/ /1824 Clarence, N.Y., d-7/28/1899 Goodrich, Mich. Cem.
m - Jacob F. Titsworth

- I - name unknown (of William/Mary - 42)
- J - name unknown
- K - name unknown
- L - name unknown
- M - Christopher B. Uptegraff b-5/11/1830 Clarence, N.Y. - youngest son
d-7/20/1907 Davison, Mich. Cem.
m 1. 1850 - Harriet Frick who d-cal851/2 - no issue.
m 2. 11/15/1857 Genesee Co., Mich. - Martha Overhaulser of Christian & Martha
(?) Overhaulser. Christian moved to Richfield, then to Davison, Mich. They
were members of the M. E. Church.
- N - Cornelia Ann Uptegraff b-11/11/1833 Clarence, N.Y., d-12/18/1916 Goodrich, Mich.
m 1. John Russell
m 2. Andrew LePard
Cornelia was living with her brother John - per 1850 census, Oakland Co., Mich.

Please contact me if you can add anything to the above.

- - - - -

The following could be related to the foregoing family - but how? - possibly a brother to William on p. 42?

GEORGE UPTRGROVE b- cal782 per1850 census Erie Co., NY (s/o ?
d-

m - Barbary/Barbara _____ b-cal783 Pa.

The following records were found & are thought to be this same couple:

Hoffman's (AKA St. Peter's Ref.) Church - Lykens Valley, Dauphin Co., Pa.

A George & Barbara Uptegrove had the following children baptized there:

Sarah b-12/23/1818, bpt. 3/28/1819 - sp: Jacob Hoffman, Sr. & Catharine

A. Maria b-3/27/1821, bpt. 8/19/1821 - sp: Hanna Hoffman

Because the sponsor's names were "Hoffman" - perhaps that is Barbara's maiden name?

St. John's Lutheran Church - Mifflin twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.

A George & Barbara Octogrof had the following baptized there:

Lisabeth b-2/23/1823, bpt. 6/1/1823 - sp: Chatarina Misner

- - - - -

The following family has been researched by: Clyde Shank, dec'd., James C. Upthegrove, Mrs. Edgar (Hazel Uptigrove) Doane, a descendant - RR 5, Mt. Brydges, Ont., Can. NOL 1W0; Mrs. Francis (Georgia Upthegrove) Mullins, a desc. - 2534 34th Ave. So., Seattle, WA 98144. A Prof. Skofield did much research on this family & was of the opinion that this family could have come from out of York & Chester Cos., Pa., but no documentation has yet been found to verify this.

JOHN UPTHEGROVE b- before 1754 (s/o ?
d- cal795

m before 1774 ANN OBRAM (not proved)

Resided - Beaver Dam, Thorold twp., Welland Co., Ontario, Canada.

The following records were located & could be this John? - from PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA - British Military & Naval Records (RG 8 I): John Upthegrove - New Jersey Vols. 1778-1783: Vol. 1851 - pp. 58, 59, 63, 66, 68, Reel C-3873; Vol. 1852 - pp. 8, 13, 31, 42, 61, 78, 89, 99, 101, Reel C-3873; Vol. 1853 - pp. 10, 28, Reel C-3873; Vol. 1853 - pp. 79, 82, 84, Reel C-3874; Vol. 1854 - pp. 78, 88, 94, 119, Reel C-3874; & Vol. 1860 - pp. 5, 7, 19, Reel C-4217. The author of this book has not seen any of these reels.

The following was also found from PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA - British Military & Naval Records (RG 8 I): a John Updegraff was taken prisoner 1813, Vol. 694A, p. 123, Reel C-3233 - this could not be the John who d-cal795, he was already dead by 1812, so who is this John Updegraff?

CHILDREN

A - James Upthegrove b-6/10/1781

d- 1871 Delaware twp., Middlesex Co., nr. London, Ont.

m 1. Elizabeth Swartz

m 2. in N.Y. - ?

James, or his father, was a U.E. Loyalist from Pa, they moved to N.Y., thence to Canada & resided near Niagara Falls, Ont. Sometime before his second marriage he returned to New York.

B - Benjamin Upthegrove b-6/22/1785

d-

m - Jane Stringham

They resided in Orange Co., N.Y. - per Clyde Shank.

There is a Benjamin Upthegrove lstd. in the 1810 & 1820 census - Wallkill twp., Orange Co., New York.

C - Jacob Upthegrove b-11/25/1787

d- 1831

m - Catherine King

There is a Jacob Upthegrove lstd. in the 1810 & 1820 census - Wallkill twp., Orange Co., New York.

D - Mary Upthegrove b-10/23 or 25/1774

E - Abram Upthegrove b-9/27/1776

There is a Abraham lstd. in the 1820 census - Groveland twp., Ontario Co., NY & in 1830 in the Allegh. Co., NY - with a wife - Sarah.

F - Peter Upthegrove b-4/24/1779

There is a Peter lstd. in the 1810 census - Orange Co., NY

G - Elizabeth Upthegrove b-10/7/1783

Please contact me if you have any information on this family.

- - - - -

ISAAC NEWTON UPDEGRAFF b- cal820/1 in Pa. - s/o ?
 d- ?1870? possibly in Pickaway Co., Ohio?
 m 1. 4/10/1845 Tusc. Co., Oh. - Sophia Emily Tucker b-cal825 Ohio
 m 2. 12/8/1856 Tusc. Co., Oh. - Nancy Berkshire b-cal832 Ohio, she m 2. 5/18/
 1878 Pick. Co., Oh. to William Crabb.
 They are 1std. in the 1850 census - Oxford twp., Tusc. Co., Oh., in 1860 in
 Urichville, Tusc. Co., Ohio & in 1870 Pick. Co., Ohio. This family is being
 researched by a descendant - Daniel J. Updegraff of 613 Sonoma Ct., Ontario, CA
 91752 - please contact him for more details.

1. Isaac Newton Updegraff b- 1840's
2. James Newton Updegraff b- cal846 Tusc. Co., Oh.
3. Henry Clay Updegraff b- cal850 Tusc. Co., Oh., d-
 m 3/16/1870 Pick. Co., Ohio - Elizabeth Stires....or....Elizabeth Hamilton?
 Resided Jackson twp., Pick. Co., Ohio

by 2nd wife:

4. Alice E. Updegraff b- cal857 Urichville, Ohio, d-
 m 11/16/1876 Pick. Co., Oh. - James Anderson
 Resided Jackson twp., Pick. Co., Oh.
5. Edward/Edmund Blair Updegraff b-4/ /cal860 Tusc. Co., Oh.
 d- before 1909 & is buried Circleville, Pick. Co.
 m 10/23/1883 Pick. Co., Oh. - Laura Biggs - they were both dec'd. by 1909 as
 their children were left orphans at ages 14 & 8. Lstd. 1900 census-Pick. Co.
6. Rufus/Ruphus Benton Updegraff b- cal862/3 Ohio
 d-7/23/1886 of consumption, Pick. Co., Oh.
 m 5/10/1884 Pick. Co. - Nettie Eveland/Eveal? Res. Jackson twp., Pick. Co.
7. Minnie Foss Updegraff b- cal865 Oh
8. Ida T. Updegraff b- cal868 Oh., d-3/6/1886 Pick. Co., Oh.
9. Belle Linna Updegraff b-4/16/1869 d-2/9/1902 Pick. Co., Oh.
 m 7/23/1892 Pick. Co. - Millard Stonerock b-cal894

And may have had also:

10. Aoreida Updegraff (female) b-
11. Margaret Updegraff - she may have m Jno. D. Coldwell?

- - - -

JOSIAH UPTHEGROVE b- s/o ?
 d- bur. Emeral twp., Paulding Co., Oh.
 m - Caroline Kirk

1. Mary Upthegrove m Oren Scott - had no issue
2. Mattie Upthegrove m _____ Mudry - had no issue
3. Henrietta Upthegrove - died unmarried
4. Thomas A. Upthegrove b- d- Paulding, Ohio.
 m Florence Scott of Albert & Jane (Farley) Scott.
 a. Maurice Donald Upthegrove b- 1906 Paulding Co., d-7/20/1978
 m 11/22/1928 Paulding - Alma Thomas of John & Goldie (Harris) Thomas.
 Maurice was in the service WWII, later a crane oper. & also farmed.

The following may also have been children of Josiah/Caroline?

Charles Upthegrove m Anna Grant

Everett Upthegrove

Betty Upthegrove - died in her 20's

- - - -

JACOB UPDEGRAFF -born before 1792

(s/o - ?

d- during War of 1812, although son was born in 1823 - ?
m 7/24/1812 or 15? Warren Co., Ohio - Vol. I, p. 98 - Sarah Ann Price b-cal790 Va.,
d-Ks., d/o Augustine Price Jr. After Jacob's death, Sarah m 2. 1832 Clark Co.,
Ohio to Henry Williams & they had two children. She is listed with her son Andrew
in the 1875 Kansas census. They resided at Warren Co. & Miami Co., Ohio
Ref: Mrs. John Harrison, Mrs. Andrew Lessenden & Col. Albert L. Lane.
Ch: Andrew - Wallace - Augustus - Alfred:

A - Andrew Updegraff b-10/28/1814/5 nr. Lebanon, Oh., d-7/5/1887 Iuka, Kansas.
m 1. 4/9 or 12/1837 Clark Co., Ohio - Margaret Lowman b-1819 Clark Co., Oh.,
d-12/ /1871 Ks., da/o David (b-Pa.) & Sarah (?) Lowman - both Scotch Irish.
m 2. 3/12/1873 Paola, Ks. - Mrs. Louisa (Jones) Dunbar b-1/6/1836 Randolph Co.,
N.C., d-9/11/1923 Mountain View Cem., Pasadena, Calif.; widow of James Dunbar.
Andrew lived in Clark Co., Ohio for 8-10 years after his first marriage, then
to Miami Co., Ohio, then to Kansas, where he was commissioned a justice of the
peace for Lykins Co. (now Miami Co.) Ks. on 1/14/1857 (Ref Ks. Hist. Collec-
tions - Vol. 4 - 1886-90). On 6/1/1860 he patented land in Miami Co., Ks.
(W ½ NE ¼ & SE ¼ of NE ¼ Sec. 4 twp. 18, Range 22) using Warrant No. 42983
for 120 acres issued in favor of Samuel Brown, Pvt. - Capt. Glison & Williams
Co., Ky. Militia - War of 1812, assigned by Samuel Brown to Seth P. Beyaret &
& by him to Andrew Updegraff. By a Pre-emption Cert. #41, Lecompton land
office, he became possessed of the NE ¼ NE ¼ Sec. 4, twp. 18 Range 22, as of
9/1/1859 - Ref: Reg. of Deeds, Miami Co., Ks. This land was sold to a Mrs.
M. E. Shawy by Andrew on 3/6/1879. He was in Pratt Co., Kansas as early as
1880; where he homesteaded some land & where he died intestate - settlement
can be found in the Probate Court of Pratt Co. Louisa was a Quaker Minister,
& d/o Simon & Millicent (Nixon) Jones. Louisa & two of her daus. transferred
from the Iuka, Ks. Meeting to the Spring Grove Mtg., near Lane, Ks.

B - (James) Wallace Updegraff b-

C - Augustus Updegraff b-4/28/1819 Greene Co., Oh., d-4/5/1899 New Carlisle, Ohio.
m 1/30/1845 Miami Co., Oh. - Elizabeth Black b-Bethel twp., Miami Co., d-3/12/
1880. Augustus was an undertaker. They are listed in the 1850-60 census for
Miami Co., Ohio. Ref: pp. 635-6 History of Miami Co., Oh.-1880, by Beers.

D - Alfred Updegraff b- cal823

m 9/29/1844 Miami Co., Ohio - Mary Myres b-cal824 Ohio
They are listed in the 1850 census - Clark Co., Ohio - Farmer, & the 1860
census - Bethel twp., Miami Co., Oh.

Please contact me if you can add anything to the above.

- - - - -

Mrs. John Harrison (L. Janey Lane) - 310 E. Division St., Dodgeville, WI 53533
Mrs. Andrew H. (Mardell) Lessenden - 1402 Ord, Laramie, WY 82070.

DANIEL UPDEGRAFF b- cal795 Pa. (per 1850 census) (s/o - ?
d-

m after 1815 & bef. 1829 - Elizabeth _____ b-cal798, & possibly
she d-1/21/1884 Cochran's Mills, Pa. Cem.?

There was a Daniel Updegraff - a Corporal in the Pay Roll of A Co. of Vols., cmd. by Capt. Michael Spangler of the 1st Regt. performing a tour of duty under the cmd. of Col. Maxwell Kennedy, who rendezvoused at York (Pa.) under the General Order of the Governor, dated 8/26/1814 - could this be the same Daniel?

Where was Daniel living between 1815 & the 1850 census for Armstrong Co., Pa.? He is 1std. in the 1850 Armstrong Co., Pa. census age 55, Wagonmaker, with wife Elizabeth age 52 - he is 1std. as "Samuel" in the index for 1850, someone goofed.

CHILDREN - per 1850 census:

A - Philip Updegraff b- cal829 Pa. - a Boatman.
The following records were located - could they be this Philip:
Phillip Uptegraph m Anne Seeman & they had: Cyrus - Philip - Samuel & John.

B - Maria Updegraff b- cal832 Pa

C - Susan Updegraff b- cal834 Pa

D - Harriet Updegraff b- cal836 Pa

E - John Updegraff b- cal838 Pa

F - James Updegraff b- cal840 Pa.

G - Clarissa Updegraff b- cal843 Pa

H - Henrietta Updegraff b- cal843 Pa.

I - Daniel Updegraff (Jr.) b-3/15/1846 Pa
d-4/20/1874 Cochran's Mills Cem., Burrell twp., Armstrong
Did he marry a - Catharine _____ (nickname - Kate?) Co., Pa.
or a Margaret Byers b-11/9/1847, d-9/13/1872 Armstrong Co., Pa.

Estate records can be found - Reg. of Wills & Clerk of The Orphans Court,
301 Courthouse Sq., Greensburg, Pa. 15601 - he owned a house/lot.

Please contact me if you can add anything to the above.

- - - - -

An obituary was found for the following:

Daniel Updegraff b-York, Pa., d-1925 New Castle, Pa. at his dau.'s home. He resided & was a pioneer resident of Vandergrift, having gone there to take charge of the Diamond Store, which was then owned by his brother-in-law, Henry Uncapher, of Apollo, Pa. Daniel then moved to Beaver Falls, Pa. where he lived for more than 50 years - this would put his age at at least 70, plus add the time he lived in Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co., Pa. - so he was born sometime prior to the 1850's, could this be the Daniel above??? - or more like a son of one of the above? Appeared in the Apollo Sentinel - Vol. 4, p. 83 - in the library of Apollo, Pa. or the Westmoreland Co. Historical Society library?

The following is a descendant & contributor to the family on this page:
 Mrs. Robert E. VanNostrand (Jacqueline Joslin) 1013 Andre St., Mt. Pleasant,
 Michigan 48848;

JAMES UPDEGRAFF b- before 1827 (s/o - ?
 d- before 1876 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind.?
 m before 1837 LaGruppa/LaGupp, Tusc. Co., Oh. - THRESSA BROWNING b-cal819,
 buried Kingsley, Mich., d/o John & Mary (Berkshire) Browning who may be the ones
 listed in the 1840 census - Wash. twp., Tusc. Co., Ohio.

Their son John was born at LaGruppa/LaGupp (sp?) that I think was in Tuscarawas
 Co., Ohio, in 1837-9; there was a James lstd. in the 1840 census - Wayne twp., in
 Tusc. Co., Ohio - could this be he? Their dau. Mary was born 1848 Zanesville,
 Muskingum Co., Ohio - I could not find them listed in the 1840 or 1850 or 1860
 census for Muskingum Co. In 1869 James bough land in St. Joseph twp., Allen Co.,
 Indiana, this land was sold by Thressa 10/10/1876 - this could indicate that James
 was dec'd. There was also a John Updegraff who had a farm in St. Jos. twp. at the
 same time - how related? Sometime after 1876, Thressa moved to Kingsley, Mich. to
 live with her dau-in-law (son James' wife) & Tressa is buried in the King family
 plot.

CHILDREN:

1. John Austin Updegraff b-5/31/1837-9 LaGruppa, Ohio
 d-3/17/1899 Pleasant Plains Cem., Baldwin, Lake Co., Mich.
 m 9/4/1862 Pickaway Co., Ohio - Eliza Jane Ankrum/Anggram b-cal845, d-1924 bur.
 Pleasant Plains Cem. They resided at Chillicothe, Ohio; Fort Wayne, Indiana &
 Baldwin, Mich. Farmers.
2. Jesse Updegraff b-4/ /1856 LaGruppa, Ohio
 d- 1920 Surrey Cem., Farwell, Mich.
 m Emma Reed b-2/2/1858, d-7/1/1949 Surrey Cem.
 Jesse was a Sheriff for Clare Co., Mich.
3. Mary Updegraff b-10/27/1848 Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio
 d-2/2/1930 Farwell, Clare Co., Mich., bur. Loomis Cem., Isabella
 m 1. 9/22/1864 Circleville, Oh. - David Shears b-1835 Lanc. Co., / Co., Mich.
 Pa., d-8/13/1869 Fort Wayne, Ind. David was in the military - Civil War.
 m 2. 1871-3 Jackson, Mich. - Peter Rassat b-1829 Giez, France, d-10/30/
 1894 Loomis Cem., s/o Pierre Francois & Jean Claude (Henri) Rassat. Peter
 was in the 3rd NY Inf. & 12th Ind. Ca. They homesteaded in Otsego Co.,
 Mich. & their son Frank was the first white child born there.
4. James Updegraff b- 1845 LaGruppa, Oh., d- a young man
5. Thomas (Tom) Updegraff b-3/ /1865 LaGruppa, Ohio
 died when he was fairly young
 m - Josephine Cameron - had no issue.
6. Alice Sarah Updegraff b- 1869
 d- bur. King fam. plot, Kingsley, Mich.
 m - Henry Weatherly

Please contact me if you can add anything to the above.

- - - - -

ALFRED UPTHEGROVE b-
d-

(s/o ?

m

Ethel Penrose

1. Walter (NMN) Upthegrove b-3/9/1913 Clare, Mich.
d-8/30/1973 Lake Orion, Oakland Co., Mich.
m 11/12/1938 Angola, Ind. - Audrey Bird of Floyd & Myrtle (St.Johns) Bird.
Audrey - 2151 Orion Rd., Lake Orion, MI 48035:
 - a. Robert Chas. Upthegrove b-11/19/1946 Detroit, Mich.
m 5/25/1968 Lake Orion, Mich. - Cheri L. Brown of Lloyd John Nelson & Eleanor May (Erdman) Brown. Robt. was in the Army, later a buyer for Perry Drugs.
 1. Keith Alan Upthegrove b- Detroit, Mich.
 2. Todd Kyle Upthegrove b- Rochester, Mich.
 - b. James Walter Upthegrove b-twin 11/25/1944 Detroit, Mich.
Single - at home 1983
 - c. Floyd Bird Upthegrove b-twin 11/25/1944 Detroit, Mich.
d-2/9/1975 Lake Orion, Mich.
 - d. Bonnie Jean Upthegrove b-8/15/1941 Detroit, Mich.
Single 1983 - at home
2. Ivan Upthegrove b- cal926
3. Barbara Upthegrove b- cal929
m _____ Wellman
4. Doris Upthegrove b- cal927
m _____ Koch
5. Genevieve Upthegrove b- cal924
m _____ Odin

- - - - -

Please contact me if you can add anything to the above.

JANES UPDEGRAFF b- before 1871 (s/o - ?
 d- bur. Harmarville, Allegheny Co., Pa.
 m - Clara Campbell

CHILDREN:

1. Lula Updegraff - died unmarried
2. Sarah Updegraff - died unmarried
3. Harry Harrison Updegraff b-7/11/1891 Blawnox (was Hoboken), Pa.
 d-10/1/1964 Riverview Cem., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 m 3/31/1917 Blawnox - Helen Margaret Lindsay (d-3/5/1983) of Alfred & Fanny
 Helen (Harli_son) Lindsay. Harry was a machinist.
4. Ralph Updegraff b- d-
 m - Ann Evans - buried Grove City, Pa.
5. Clara Updegraff b- d-
 m - Howard Megill

Please contact me if you can add anything to the above.

- - - - -

JACOB UPDEGRAFT b- before 1836 (of -
 d-
 m before 1856 to ?

One known child:

1. Clyde Updegraff b-
 d- buried Mankato, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota
 m - before 1876 to Emma _____

One known child:

- a. Elmer Updegraff b-
 d- buried Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minn.
 m - Matilda Hale

Please contact me if you can add anything to the above.

- - - - -

CHARLES WILLIAM UPDEGRAFF b-

(s/o ?

m - Marie Schmidt - her mother's maiden name was "McGettigan".

a. Thomas (Tom) Aquinas Updegrove b-12/21/1947 Phila., Pa.

m & div. - he was in the Army 2/1968 - 2/1970, later a karate instr.
427 Queen St., Phila., Pa. 19147:

1. Thomas Abraham Updegrove b-7/7/1971

2. Trinity Aurora Updegrove b-12/23/1973

b. Charles Updegrove b-

m - Theresa

c. William Updegrove b-

m - May

d. Marie Updegrove b-

m - John Elm

e. Rosemary Updegrove b-

f. Nancy Updegrove b-

- - - - -

SAMUEL UPDEGRAFF b- before 1831

(s/o ?

d-

m - Isabel Michel

One known child:

1. Harry Norman Updegraff b-3/1/1878

d-12/26/1966 Baltimore, Md.

m

Irene Lange b-8/14/1887, d-6/28/1965 Baltimore,

Md., d/o Robert & Louise (Mardaga) Lange.

One known child:

a. Julius Updegraff b-2/13/1929

m 1.

Mary Eliz. Norton (div.1956/7) b-2/29/1932, d/o

Wm. Fredrick (b-2/16/1910) & Elizabeth Sarah (Schwinn b-9/18/1913)
Norton.

m 2.

Freda _____ (div.)

m 3.

Margaret _____ (from Germany)

1. Julius (Chip/Chipper) Updegraff, Jr. b-11/20/1951 Balti., Md.

m 8/12/1978 Pueblo, Colo. - Linda Sharon Shelton of Verlyn Ray & Lilas
Darlene (b-10/19/1934, d-8/17/1983) Shelton. Julius was in the Army
9/17/1970 - 9/10/1973, & in Naval Res. since 12/1980; is a mechanic
for Mt. Bell. 1748 Bonforte Blvd., Pueblo, CO 81001:

a. adopted - Terri Lynn Darlene (Quillen) Updegraff b-10/13/1967 Pueblo.

b. Amber Lee Updegraff b-10/26/1979 Pueblo, Colo.

2. Nathaniel Norton Updegraff b-7/15/1953

m 2/28/1975 Pueblo, Colo. - Patricia Eloise Peacock b-9/24/1954

a. Jolene Rane Updegraff b-1/1/1981 Pueblo, Colo.

3. Bonnie Lee Updegraff b-8/17/1956

m 5/3/1975 Balti., Md. - Daniel Godack b-9/16/1955

a. Toni Lynn Godack b-9/30/1979 Balti., Md.

b. Erik Norman Godack b-8/28/1981 "

- - - - -

Please contact me if you can add anything to the above families.

The following taken from the 1850 census for Bainbridge, Lancaster Co., Pa.:

JERRY UPDEGRAFF b- cal829 Pa. - clerk (lstd. with a Michael W. May)
Could he be a son of the following:

GEORGE UPDEGRAFF b- cal803 Pa. - 1850 census (s/o - ?
d-

m after 1828 & before 1833 - SUSAN _____ b-cal812 Pa.

They are lstd. in the 1850 census - Bainbridge, Lanc. Co., Pa. - none by the name of George in the 1840 Pa. census, & in 1830 there are two Georges listed - one in Lycoming Co. & one in Schuylkill Co. - could one of these be this George? Other Updeg. are lstd. in the 1830 Lancaster Co. census - Peter Updegraff, Peter Updegraff, Jr., Daniel Updegroff & a Jacob Updigraff all lstd. living in E. Donegal twp. - these are all gone from Lancaster Co. in the 1840 census - are they all of the same branch?

CHILDREN - per 1850 census:

A - Martha Updegraff b- cal833 Pa

B - Leah Updegraff b- cal834 Pa

C - Anna Updegraff b- cal836 Pa

D - Daniel Updegraff b- cal838 Pa

Could this be the following....

Daniel W. Updegraff b-12/18/1839 Lancaster Co., Pa.

d-

m-4/ /1860 Anna Clepper b-3/1/1844 Lanc. Co., Pa., d-1879 bur.
Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio. Could this Daniel be the one in military service:
Lanc. Co., Pa. 8/12/1862, mustered out 5/24/1863 - p. 152 Hist. of Lanc. Co.,
Pa.?

E - Damice Updegraff b- cal838 Pa.

F - Elizabeth Updegraff b- cal840 Pa

G - Julia Updegraff b- cal842 Pa

H - George Updegraff (Jr.?) b- cal846 Pa.

I - Sarah Updegraff b- cal849 Pa.

The following is a descendant of Daniel W. (above) & is researching this family:

Mrs. David E. Kennedy (Suzanne R. Post) - 6239 Fallen Timbers Lane, Maumee, Ohio
43537

Please contact me if you can add anything to the above.

- - - - -

JOSEPH UPDEGRAFF b- before 1756 (s/o - ?
 d- cal814-8 per will found in Hardy Co., W.Va.

m 1.

m 2. Hetty _____

From "Supplement To The 1810 Virginia Census" of the counties whose records were enumerated - tax lists - lists: Hardy County - Joseph Updegraff - 1 horse
 Ambrose Updegraff - 1 horse

Joseph left a will dated 9/8/1818, Hardy Co., W.Va. - gives name of wife Hetty & children by her & also children of his by his other marriage:

A - Ambrose Updegraff b- before 1793 (by 1st wife)
 Could this be the as the following Ambrose:

Ambrose Updegraff b- before 1793
 d-

m before 1813 - Catharine Robinson

About 1816, the family moved to Jefferson Co., Ohio, where Ambrose was associated in the mfg. of hats, but his time was principally occupied by the duties of offices of trust, which he held continually. There is an Ambrose lstd. in the 1820 census - Sal. twp., Jeff. Co., Ohio; then in 1830 there is an Ambrose lstd. in Smithfield twp., Jeff. Co., Ohio; then in 1840 no Ambrose lstd., but there is a Cath'e. Updegraff in York twp., Jeff. Co., Ohio - this could be his widow? Ref: p. 1055 "History of McDonough Co., Ill." - 1885.

Children - in the 1830 census, the Ambrose lstd. has 1 m 15-20, 1 m 10-15, 1 m 5-10, 1 m 5/under, & 1 f 5-10, 1 f 5/under - this indicates he must have had living with them - 4 sons & 2 daus. - & perhaps he could have had others who had already left home?

Could he be the Ambrose that was a 2nd Sgt. - Muster Roll of Capt. John Cunningham's Cavalry Co. from Hardy Co., W.Va. - 3rd Regt. of the Va. Cavalry. In service in 1814 (from Va. Pay Rolls). p. 170, 257 "Soldiery of W.Va." by Lewis, GPC 1978?

There is a Catharine Uptegraph age 55 Va. (1795) lstd. with Nelson Uptegraph age 29 (1821) Ohio, farmer, in the 1850 census for McDonough Co., Ill. - could be Ambrose's widow?

B - Margaret Updegraff b-
 Could she be the following.....

Margaret Updegraff b- cal776/80
 d- cal839 Greendale Cem., Meadville, Crawford Co., Pa.

m 1796 Pittsburgh, Pa. - Richard Patch b-1777 mid-atlantic, d-1845 bur. Greendale Cem. Richard poled a raft from Pittsburgh, Pa. to New Orleans, La., sold his good & raft, then walked home, it is not known how many times he may have done this, but thereafter he was known as "Captain Patch."

They moved to Meadville, Pa. soon after they married. He was a tavernkeeper & their house (which was made of brick) is on the Diamond (town square) still. He was a Sgt. - War of 1812, was a most handsome & attractive man. In 1958, when the Judge Derickson house was broken up, a 3rd gt.gdau., Mrs. Hendrick Search (Marion Farrell) had an opportunity to choose from some paintings, one of three that she picked was Capt. Richard Patch, she did not choose Margaret's painting (cal836) as she looked so sad. Richard's painting now hangs over Mrs. Search's daughter's (Joan) fireplace - 1984.

Ref: Mrs. Kenneth Hanson (Joan Search) - 415 Oakwood Pl., Hinsdale Ill. 60521, who is researching this family & contributed the foregoing.

Children of Joseph by 2nd wife - 53:

C - John Updegraff b-

D - Mary/Polly Updegraff b-

E - Emily Updegraff b-

dec'd. by the time of the 1818 est. settlement of father.

Please contact me if you can add anything to the foregoing.

- - - - -

JOSEPH UPTHEGROVE/UPTEGROVE b- before 1795 (s/o - possibly Wm.-U-399)
 d- cal850 Lincoln Co., Kentucky?
 m 1. 10/23/1815 Lincoln Co. - Mahala Mannering
 m 2. 1/7/1846 Lincoln Co. - Mrs. Sarah/Sally (?) Brock (widow)
 They lived in Mercer Co., Ky., in 1840 1std. in 1840 census for Lincoln Co., Ky.
 & in 1850 only his wife Sally & children are 1std. They owned land on the south
 fork of Green River, which is near the Casey/Lincoln Co. line, below present day
 New Salem on what is called "Mocassin". Letters of Adm. for Joseph were filed
 1850-2 - p. 74, 82 - Estate Box No. 73 - Lincoln Co., Ky.

Children by 1st wife - Mahala:

A - Nancy Uptegrove b- cal829 Ky
 B - Elisha Uptegrove b- cal832 Ky - Mercer Co.
 m 10/3/1852 by J.C. Portman (Minister) of Baptist Chr., Lincoln Co., Ky.
 to - Mary Walters b-cal836 Wayne Co., Ky.
 C - Col. Daniel Upthegrove b-3/17/1833-6 Kings Mt., Lincoln Co., Ky.
 d-4/5/1886 Greenville, Hunt Co., Tx.
 m 5/ /1867 Greenville, Tx. - Amelia Maria Cushman b-10/6/1884 nr. Mayhew, Miss.,
 d-8/22/1935 Dallas, Tx. - there are 5 Pilgrim/Mayflower lines through Amelia's
 ancestry. Daniel was in the Confederate Army - Aide to Gen. Maxine - Co. A,
 9th Tx. Inf., enl. 4/1861 until the close of the Civil War. A descendant -
 Mrs. Margaret (Vaughan) Branscomb of 1620 Chickering Rd., Nashville, TN 37215
 has researched this line.
 D - James Uptigrove b- cal837 Ky.
 James fought for the North - 19th Regt. - Ky., was a prisoner of war at Camp
 Ford, Tyler, Tx during the Civil War.
 E - Heanry/Harry Uptigrove b- cal839 Ky.
 F - Elizabeth Uptigrove b- cal840 Ky
 she may have married 12/15/1856 William McGinnis - surety Daniel Uptegrove.

G - Lucy Uptigrove b- cal843 Ky

Children by 2nd wife - Sallie:

H - Paul Uptegrove b- cal845Ky
 I - E _____ Uptegrove b- cal848 Ky.
 & possibly the following per Mrs. Branscomb:
 Samuel Uptegrove b- cal846
 Pamela Upthegrove m _____ Flint

The following was contributed by Mrs. Marti (Uptegrove) Frye - 403 Drakesborough
 Dr. (moving 1988), Bowling Green, KY 42101 who is also a descendant of the foll.
 & has reason to believe that the following - John Wm. Uptegrove & the above - Jos.
 Uptegrove are brothers & could be the sons of a William Uptegrove on p. U-399, who
 was a s/o Edward - not proved:

JOHN WILLIAM UPTEGROVE b- late 1700's (s/o - poss. Wm. U-399)
 d- Nelson Co., Ky. before 1836
 m Elizabeth Loury b-1797 N.C., d-1873 LaRue Co., Ky.,
 Masonic Hall Cem., Hodgenville, Ky. & they had:
 A - James Benton Uptegrove b-3/20/1833 Nelson Co., Ky., d-2/3/1879 Masonic Hall Cem.
 m 9/27/1854 LaRue Co., Ky. - Mary Elizabeth Ferrill b-9/14/1838 LaRue Co., &
 d-12/2/1916 LaRue Co. Mrs. Frye is a 2nd gt-gddau.
 B - Joseph C - Rosianna D - Mary E - Mahala F - William
 & G - George.

UPTEGROVE b- before 1783

(s/o - ?

d- before 1808

m between 1799-1803 in prob. N.Y. to - Mrs. KETURAH (?WHEELER?) BELLONGE who was b-cal775, d-7/23/1831 56y 2m 21d. She m 1. cal795 _____ Bellonge (1755-1799) & they had: Eleanor m Jos. L. Hobart, Clarissa m 1. Wm. Freeman & had a dau. Clarissa, m 2. Abel Dains s/o Castle Dains; & Kitty Bellonge m Simeon Dains s/o Castle Dains. After Mr. Bellonge died, Katurah m 2. ? poss. a Jos.? Uptegrove, then m 3. cal808 Julius Barnes & they are 1std. in the 1810/20/30 NY census. After her marriage to Mrs. Barnes they moved to Jerusalem, Yates Co., NY. Ref: p. 130 History of Yates Co., NY.

Keturah had only one child by Mr. Uptegrove, Levi who was born in Penna. & he is later found living in the "Universal Friends" settlement in Jerusalem, N.Y., along with the descendants of a Jacob Updegrove who had a brother Joseph (there was a Jacob & Joseph that were s/o Edward, who were born in Montgomery Co., Pa. & could? be these same two men?) - could Joseph be the father of Levi? This Joseph married 1791 & divorced 1798 to - Hannah Fronefelt, therefore he was free to marry again by 1799, as was Keturah.

Ref: Researcher/descendant - Edward J. Froeschle, Jr. - 3100 Turner Rd. SE #180, Salem, Ore. 97302.

ONLY ONE CHILD:

A - Levi Uptegrove b-11/14/1803 in Pa.

d-9/4/1879 Wabaunsee twp. Cem., Wabaunsee Co., Kansas

m 2/14/1827 prob. N.Y. - Cynthia Thrall b-12/ /1806 NY, d-1/2/1891 St. Joseph Co., Michigan.

Levi was raised in the "Universal Friends" settlement, Jerusalem, Yates Co., N.Y., along with the descendants of a Jacob Updegrove (see above). They moved to Kalamazoo Co., Mich. cal837, to St. Joseph Co., Mich. cal851, then in 1866 to Riley Co., Ks. Levi was a carpenter.

Please contact me if you can add anything to the above.

- - - - -

The following were found in the Stark Co., Ohio census records - not identified:

WILLIAM UPDEGRAFF b- cal798 Pa. (s/o - ?
d-
m - Eliza _____ b-cal805 Ohio

They are 1std. in the 1850 census - Beth. twp., Stark Co., Ohio, with the following children:

- A - William Updegraff b- cal833 Ohio
Could he be the same man found on p. 36 of this book?
- B - Cathy Updegraff b- cal835 Ohio
- C - Elisabeth Updegraff b- cal838 Ohio
m 11/20/1856 Stark Co., - David Shilling
- D - Mary Updegraff b- cal840 Ohio
m 5/17/1863 Stark Co., - Daniel Hofacre
- E - John Updegraff b- cal842 Ohio
- F - Sarah Updegraff b- cal844
- G - Joseph Updegraff b- cal847
m 7/12/1877 Stark Co. - Emma L. Wampler

And the following also on the 1850 census - Canton twp., Stark Co., Ohio - could he be a son of the above William & Eliza & as he was married was 1std. separately:

SAMUEL UPDEGRAFF b- cal824 Pa. (s/o -?above?)
d-
m 8/30/1849 Stark Co., Ohio - Caroline Pecher b-1827 Md.

They were also 1std. in the 1860 census - in Canton twp., Stark Co., Ohio.
Children - per 1850 census:

- 1. Cyrus Updegraff b- cal849
Could this be the following:
Cyrus Updegraff b- cal848
He was killed in a car accident 8/28/1924 Perrysburg, Wood Co., Ohio, buried Mt. Zion Cem., along with 6 others of his family.
m 5/23/1874 Wood Ct., Ohio - Hattie Pelton b-10/6/1856, killed in auto acc. 8/28/1924. There is a write-up of this accident in the Fostoria Daily Review (Fostoria, Ohio) 8/29/1924: A light touring car was struck by a fast North bound Baltimore & Ohio passenger train at the south boundary crossing, one-half mile south of Perrysburg, Ohio. They were returning to their home at Six Points, a village between Prairie Depot & Jerry City, Wood Co., Ohio, after having spent the day at Walbridge Park, Toledo, Ohio, attending the Baird & Pelton family reunion. The driver, Jesse Updegraff, apparently had no warning of the approaching train & drove directly into its path, the train was traveling at more than 50 miles an hour when the crash occurred. Two entire families were wiped out, excepting a son of Cyrus & Hattie, Orren of Fort Wayne, Ind. The Updegraff family was one of the most prominent in the area, Cyrus & his son owned and operated large farms, they took part in all civic undertakings & were recognized leaders whether religious or fraternal

Stark Co., Ohio, is situated close to the counties of: Carroll, Tuscarawas, Harrison & Jefferson - all well populated by Updegraff's - could there be some connection between them & if so, what?

Please contact me if you can add anything to the above family.

WILL. JOHN UPDEGRAFF b-

(s/o - ?

m - Evelyn Louise Heiston

1. James Alan Updegraff b-
m - Victoria Mong2. William John Updegraff, Jr. b-1/31/1950 Waynesboro, Pa.
m 2/14/1970 Smithsburg, Md. - Susan Dunn (div. 1986) of Wilmer E. & Ruth
(Lovejoy) Dunn. Wm. is a Maryland State Policeman.

a. Robin Elizabeth Updegraff b-4/14/1974 Hagerstown, Md.

b. Brian Andrew Updegraff b-11/8/1977 "

3. John Marvin Updegraff b-
m- Bonnie Brauss

- - - - -

SAMUEL UPDEGRAFF b- cal788 Pa. (per census) (s/o - ?
d-

m - Rebecca b-cal802 Maryland

They are 1std. in the 1840/50 census - Jefferson Co., Ohio.

A - Uriah Updegraff b- cal833/4 Ohio
d-

m- Nancy b-cal838 Oh

They are 1std. in the 1860 census - Colerain twp., Belmont Co., Ohio
one known child;

1. Samuel Updegraff b- cal858 Oh

B - Edward Updegraff b- cal839 Oh

C - Horatio Updegraff b- cal841 Oh

D - Elizabeth Updegraff b- cal842 Oh

- - - - -

JAMES UPDEGRAF b- cal814 Pa (per census) (s/o - ?
d-

m - Margaret b-cal805 Va.

They are 1std. in the 1860 census - Coshocton Co., Ohio - p. 420.

1. Thomas Updegraf b- cal834 Ohio

2. Mary Updegraf b- cal836 Ohio

3. Nancy Updegraf b- cal838 Ohio

- - - - -

JAMES UPTHEGROVE b- before 1808 in the old country - Germany? (s/o ?
d-

m before 1828 to ?

Family legend says James was from either near Dusseldorf Germany, or perhaps in
Holland? James worked on an estate, he speared a big fish while haying along a
canal & to avoid arrest, he changed clothes with a neighbor & boarded a ship for
America - he may have lived in Holland, Mich. at one time - told to Fay Upthegrove
by his father. One known child;A - Abram Upthegrove b- before 1828, he was killed by a falling shed
m before 1848 - Evaline HazardThey lived at either Horseheads, Chemung Co., NY or Painted Post & Bath in
Steuben Co., NY & may? have lived in Holland, Mich. at one time. One kn.Ch:

1. James Chester Upthegrove b- before 1848

m before 1868 - Lavina Hazard.

Ref: Maj.Gen. Fay R. Upthegrove - 684 E. Main St., Bradford, Pa. 16701.

JOHN UPDEGRAFF born before 1770

(s/o ? see p. U-401?)

died possibly before 1850?

m after 1780 & before 1824 - to Sarah _____ b-cal790/1800 Pa.

Could this John be the same John who was listed in the 1810 census for Jonestown, Dauphin Co., Pa. And could this John be a brother of Conrad Updegrove, also of Jonestown?

Could this John be a son of Isaac & Mary (?) Upthegrove of Fayette Co., Pa. p. 63; their son John left home cal810 & was never heard from again, is it possible their John enlisted in the War of 1812, later moving to Wayne Co., Ohio, before 1820? And could a John's military record be the one found in "Roster of Ohio Soldiers in the War of 1812" - John Updegraff - Pvt. - roll of Capt. Thomas Rowland Co.

The following records have been found on this John from "History of Wayne Co., Ohio" by Douglass - p. 726 & Bowen's "History of Wayne Co., Oh." p. 180 & p. 247 "History of Wayne Co., Oh.", plus several census records:

1817 - Constable John Updegraff

1817 - Appraiser & Listers - Wooster twp., Wayne Co., Oh. - John Updegraff

1818-1820 - Sheriff of Crawford twp., Wayne Co., Oh. - John Updegraff

1820 census - city of Wooster, Ohio - 1 m 50-60, 1 f 30-40, 2 f 10-15

1830 census - ditto

1840 census - not found

then in 1850 census - Sarah Updegraff listed w/o John - Franklin twp., Wayne Co. Oh. - Sarah 50 Pa, with Eliza Boyd 26, Sam'l. Boyd 30, Robert Boyd 10 & Mary Boyd 6, from this census is drawn

the following possibilities for their children:

A - possibly Eliza Boyd age 26 in 1850 census (1824)

Eliza was m 4/2/1840 Wooster, Oh. to - Samuel Boyd b-cal820

& their children could be the Robert Boyd age 10 & Mary Boyd age 6 in the 1850 census?

B - possibly Martha Hall, husband David Hall, as Sarah Updegraff is listed with them in the 1870 census - East Union twp., Wayne Co., Oh: David Hall 53 Ohio, Martha Hall 50 Pa, & living w/them - Sarah Updegraff 80 - retired, born Pa.

The following records can be found on pp. 1272,1273 - History of Berks Co., Pa.:

UPDEGROVE b-
d-

(dau.of- ?

m 1.

Green who died & she married.....

2.

James Russell

James, with his father Thomas Russell, emigrated from Scotland & located in the upper section of Chester Co., near Hopewell Furnace, Union twp., Berks Co., Pa., where he married the widow Mrs. Green, nee Updegrove & they had one known child:

A - Joseph Russell b- cal787

d- 1862 age 75y

m Elizabeth Reifsnnyder d/o Peter & Catharine (Yost) Reifsnnyder - a farmer of the upper section of Phila., later in Montgomery Co., Pa. & served during the Revol. War & also had - Philip, Andrew, Mary who m Peter Bush, Elizabeth- above, Catharine m Jonas Warley & Frances m Andrew Stubblebine. Peter's wife Catharine died & he m 2. Barbara Lachman & they had - Peter, Benjamin, John, Joseph, Charles, Tobias, Moses, Jacob, Rebecca & Harriet Reifsnnyder.

Joseph Russell was a native of Union twp., Berks Co., Pa. & for many years mfg. gun-barrels & coffeemill hoppers. He served in the War of 1812-5 as a Corporal in Capt. Jonathan Jones' Co., & had the following children:

1. Mary Russell m Henry Antrim of Mount Holly, NJ

2. Washington Russell - became a sea-faring man

3. Peter Russell m Sarah Sharp

He became a prominent Episcopal rector at Mauch Chunk. Res. Wilkes-Barre

4. George Russell

5. Elizabeth Russell m Samuel Eagle of Douglassville, Pa.

6. Catharine Russell - died age 2y

7. Harriet Russell - died age 8 mos

8. James Russell - died age 6y 9m

9. Sarah Russell b- cal813

d-2/ /1901 88y Pottstown, Pa., buried at St. Gabriel's Chr. cem., Douglassville, Pa.

m 1.

George Donnelly of W. Chester, Pa. who died & she

m 2. 12/ /1842

Peter Turner b-4/10/1800 nr. Hopewell Furnace, and d-1865 Douglassville, Pa., the only child of Peter & Elizabeth (Lord) Turner. For more on this family please refer to p. 1272/3 of History of Berks Co., Pa.

a. James Russell Donnelly b- 1834 W. Chester, Pa., d- 1903

b. Elizabeth Turner - died in childhood

c. Amos Turner - see History of Berks Co., Pa. for this.

d. Newton Russell Turner - ditto

e. Annie Turner m Francis H. Hallman of Pottstown, Pa.

The following have furnished data on this family & are researchers/descendants:
 Mrs. John E. (Bertha) Upthegrove - 8603 Adams St., Port Austin, MI 48467
 Mrs. Alvin Forshee (Laura L. Upthegrove) - Box 175, 7369 W. Esmond, Hale, MI 48739.

The following could be the same Peter that appears on p.61A....

PETER UPTHEGROVE b- before 1795 (son - ?
 d-

m before 1815 Elizabeth _____

Had two known children - there could be others:

A - James H. Upthegrove b- cal1815 Canada
 d-5/3/1898 age 77y 9m - Meade twp., ?
 m after 1829 Deborah (Debby) Darby b-cal1813 Canada
 James was a carpenter. About 1859 they removed from Goderick, Ontario, Canada, to Rush Lake, Michigan - there are four Rush Lake's in Michigan: one in Huron Co., one in Livingston Co., one in Mt. Morency Co. & one in VanBuren Co. By 1866 they were living in Iosco Co., Mich. In 1870 they are listed in the Lake twp. census.

B - Joseph F. Upthegrove b-4/9/1821 per tombstone
 d-12/1/1891 Central Lake, Mich.
 m 8/20/1844 Esqueson, Ont., Canada - Hannah Adams b-8/29/1826 Chiquir, ? Province, Canada, d-12/10 or 17/1903 of English parentage - per her obit. that appeared in the "Central Lake Torch" newspaper, the funeral was at the Congregational Church & she is buried at Central Lake, Antrim Co., Mich. - those records state that she was born in New York.

They were residing at Goderich, Ont., Canada when their son John was born in 1858, then they moved to Huron Co., Mich. when he was a young lad where they lived for nine years; in 1868 they moved to Antrim Co., Mich., purchasing land at the head of Torch Lake, when they sold in 1880 & spent some time in Kansas & Indian Territory, returning to Antrim Co., Mich. & settled about 3½ miles NW of Central Lake, about 2 miles from the original homestead.

There might? be others???

There is a Peter Updegrove found living in Trafalgar (nr. Georgetown), Halton Co., Canada in 1820 - that could be the above Peter?

Please contact me if you can add anything to the above.

- - - - -

The following was found & researched by Clyde Shanks, but it was never connected to the OpdenGraeff's of Germantown:

JOHN UPDEGROVE b- before 1735 (s/o ?
d-

m -

This could be the John who was in the Sussex Co., N.J. Militia in 1793 & had:

A - Peter Updegrove b- cal755
Updegraff d- by 1830 Vernon twp., Sussex Co., N.J. Est. Inv.
m Catherine _____ dec'd. by 1839.

On 9/2/1830, Catherine, widow of Peter dec'd., late of the twp. of Vernon, in the county of Sussex (N.J., renounced admin. of the estate of said dec'd., stating her wish that John Duning, a son-in-law, should be appointed admin. Wit: William Simonson. On 9/3/1830, John Dunning was appointed adm. & signed a bond, co-signers William Simonson & Bradner Perry, for the est. of Peter Uptegrove, dec'd.

On 11/26/1839, Gabriel Hile, as father & guardian of Patty Maria Hile & Susan Hile, minors under the age of 21 yrs., are heirs at law of Peter Uptegrove, late of Vernon in Sussex Co., who died seized of certain real estate consisting of about 53 acres. That the said intestate also left William, Elizabeth, Esther, Lydia & Mary, his children, & Edward, Harvey, Catherine & Pierson Uptegrove, children of Richard Uptegrove, dec'd., who are grandchildren & heirs at law. Petitioner asks that said real estate be divided. In the Nov. Term, 1839 Division was ordered. Elias L'Hommedieu, Richard M. Lawrence & Robert A. Linn were appointed by the court to make the division of the real estate. On 1/27/1840, the above commissioners reported that said tract of land was so situated that division could not be made without great prejudice to owners of same. On 11/2/1840, the above somm. reported that the farm belonging to Peter Uptegrove of Vernon had been sold at public auction on 8/27/1840 to William Simonson for the sum of \$620.00.

A - Peter Uptegrove, Jr. b- cal780 Vernon twp., Sussex Co., N.J.
d-
m 7/9/1800/1 Sussex Co., N.J. by John Holmes, j.p. - Elizabeth Kennebrook
Peter is listed in the 1830 census - Vernon twp., Sussex Co., N.J.
Could this be the same Peter found on p. 61?

B - Elizabeth Uptegrove b-10/31/cal781 Vernon twp., Sussex Co., N.J.
d-12/24/1856 NYC, bur. Locust Grove Cypress Hills Cem.,
Brooklyn, N.Y.
m 12/6/1800 Sussex Co., N.J. by Rev. Thos. Teasdale - Frederick Youmans of Ezekiel & Mary (?) Youmans - Ezekiel's will is dated 12/2/1801 (N.J. Wills, Sussex Co.: 1343). Frederick was b-2/5/1780 Vernon twp., Sussex Co., N.J., d-3/5/1829 N.Y. - Bethel Baptist Cem.

C - Richard Uptegrove b- cal783 Vernon twp., Sussex Co., N.J.
d- by 1839
m cal810 Eunice Genumg, Morris Co., N.J.
Richard was "mustered as a company of detached militia at Quarantine Gd., Staten Island, 11/1/1814; Robert C. Hunter (Blooming-Grove) Surgeon."
Ref: p. 76 History of Orange Co., N.Y. by Rutteuber - Second War With England. They resided at Wallkill, Orange Co., N.Y. - per 1810, 1820 & 1830 NY census.

D - Esther Uptegrove b- cal785 Vernon twp., Sussex Co., N.J.

- E - Mary Updegrove b- cal787 Vernon twp., Sussex, N.J. (of Peter - 61A)
 F - Huldah Uptegrove b- cal790 Vernon twp., Sussex Co., N.J.
 G - William Updegrove b- cal793 Vernon twp., Sussex Co., N.J.
 d-
 m 8/28/1813 Sussex Co., N.J. - Catey Main/e
 They resided in Steuben Co., N.Y.
 D - Lydia Updegrove b- cal795 Vernon twp., Sussex Co., N.J.
 d- 1852 Orange Co., N.Y.
 m 9/9/1815 Sussex Co., N.J. - Henry/Hendrick Ackerson
 They are probably the ones listed in the 1820 census - Ontario Co., N.Y.

One of the above daughters married John Dunning & also another one married Gabriel Hile - per adm. papers found.

Please contact me if you can add anything to the foregoing family.

- - - - -

The following records were found & Rachel is probably related to the foregoing family - both out of Sussex Co., N.J. - contributed by Michael W. Lara - Box 355, Woodridge, N.Y. 12789 who is a descendant & is researching:

- RACHEL UPDEGROVE b- cal785 Sussex Co., N. J. (d/o - ?
 d-
 m 6/5/1807 Sussex Co., N. J. - LEWIS TOTTEN b-cal785 Morris Co., N.J.
 They resided in Frankford twp., Sussex Co., N.J. & had the following known issues:
 A - Jeremiah Totten b- cal1816/20 Frankford twp., Sussex Co., N.J.
 d- 1886 bur. Hillside Cem. (Old VanTuyt Cem.) nr. Berry-
 m 2/10/1849 Middaughs Penn. - Sarah Ann Middaugh b-10/13/1829 /ville, NY
 Shohola, Pike Co., Pa., d-10/2/1892 Hillside Cem., d/o Levi.
 B - Brake Totten b- cal1813
 m 9/10/1852 - Mary Ann Pitney
 C - Mary Jane Totten b-7/20/1821
 m 4/19/1842 - Leonard Row
 D - James Totten b- cal1822
 m Phebe _____
 E - Henry Totten b- cal1825
 m 11/2/1844 - Jane Lewis
 F - Emmaline Totten b- cal1834
 and others - not known at this time.

Please contact me if you can add anything to the above family.

- - - - -

The following records are being researched by: Roy E. Uptegraff, Jr. - 900 N. Hickory, Scottdale, Pa. 15683 Mrs. Roy J. (Edna Cooper) Hogue - 139 Bimber Ave., Beaver Falls, Pa. 15010; Harry E. Updegraph - 451 Faddis Ave., New Castle, Pa. 16105; Mrs. Marion (Grace Updegraph) Booher - Box 298, New Castle, Pa. 16101; Mrs. C. E. (Ruth Woolfolk) Hudspeth - 50 Iroquois Circle, Sedelia, CO 80135; Lawrence V. McLaughlin - 9118 Dutchtown Rd., Rogers, OH 44455; Mrs. James H. (Lois Book) Stouffer - Box 262, Volant, Pa. 16156 - all are descendants of the following & are trying to find the names of the parents of the following; and Clyde Shank (now deceased) did much research & that is included in the following:

ISAAC UPTHEGROVE b- cal743 (s/o - ?
d-1/18 or 2/19/1826 per pension papers - prob. Fayette Co., Pa.
m - after 1763 Mary _____ who d-2/17/1839/40 Butler Co.,
Pa. - Ref: Orphans Court No. 17 - Fayette Co., Tyrone twp., Pa. - Register of
Wills dated 5/2/1849 - The account of Matthew Wray, Adm. of the goods & chattels
rights & credits of Mary Updegraph later of Tyrone twp., dec'd. She was found on
the Roll of Phila. (Pa.) at the rate of 96 dollars per annum to commence on the
4th day of March, 1831 & ended 2/1/1839, Certificate of pension was issued on 6/
3/1840, as widow of Isaac Updegraph, dec'd., a pensioner under the Act of 3/18/
1818 & who died 1/18/1826. Arrears of \$763.46 payable to Elizabeth Alexander,
Lucretia Beatty, Abraham Updegraph, Peter Updegraph & Jacob Updegraph, children
of the dec'd. widow. \$611.20 was paid to Hon. Wm. Beatty as attorney for Eliza-
beth Alexander, Lucretia Beatty, Abraham Updegraph & Peter Updegraph at Washing-
ton, 6/8/1840, children of Mary Updegraph; one heir remains unpaid.

Could this Isaac be the one 1std. in the 1790 census - Luzerne Co., Pa. with....
1 m over 16, 5 m under 16 & 2 females?

Isaac enlisted & served in Capt. Bond's Co., Col. Ephraim Martin's New Jersey Regt.
& had three tours in the militia. He enl. 6/19/1778 & served 9 mos. as a Pvt. in
Capt. Wm. Helm's Co., Col. Israel Shreve's 2nd N. J. Regt. He was in the battles
of White Plains, Winchester Co., N.Y.; Monmouth, N.J. 6/28/1778 & Flatbush, Brook-
lyn, N.Y. 8/1776, entire length of service was 18 mos. He was allowed a pension
on his appl. executed 6/1/1818, at which time he was about 74 yrs. of age & re-
sided in Franklin twp., Fayette Co., Pa. (see 1810 census) where he had resided
for twenty years. Ref: Rev. War - Nat'l. Archives Pension W.3167.

Mike Lara, researcher, states this Isaac is the same Isaac who was living in the
Minisink area, Orange Co., N.J., Isaac signed the Article of Association in 1775,
in Minisink twp., then he joined the Sussex Co., N.J. Militia. And is probably
the same Isaac who had children: Abraham bapt. 6/22/1783, Sarah 6/22/1783 &
Jacob 1784, at the Dutch Reformed Church of Mackhackenmak, Port Jervis, Orange Co.,
N.Y. The area across the Delaware River near Port Jervis, N.Y. on the Pa. side,
during the Revol. was called "Upper Smithfield" & at that time was in Northampton
Co., Pa., it is now in Pike Co., Pa.

On p. 559 "History of Fayette Co., Pa" is stated that Isaac & Mary were members of
the Big Redstone Baptist Church - does anyone know where this church's records
might be found?

Isaac is found 1std. in the 1800, 1810 & 1820 census for Franklin twp., Fayette
Co., Pa.

CHILDREN - per pension:

A - Peter Uptegraff/Upthegrove - the following records were found & could be this
Peter or perhaps grandson?

Peter Upthegrove b- cal798 Delaware per census of 1850
d- cal865

m after 1817 & before 1835 Clarissa _____ b-5/23/1801,
d-12/7/1866 Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pa. Ref: Roy E. Uptegraff, Jr. - at
900 N. Hickory, Scottdale, Pa. 15683

- B - Abraham Updegraph b- cal1772 (of Isaac/Mary - 62)
 d- after 1859
 m cal1797 Catherine _____
 or Sarah Fields?
 Abraham could have been living in N.Y. or N.J. prior to appearing in the 1838 tax roll for Butler Co., Pa. & again in 1839, 1840 - at which time there was another Abram Updegraff also listed-it is not known who this Abram was. In 1855 Abraham is lstd. in Worth twp., Butler Co., Pa., also in 1856-7-8 & 9, then no more listings which could indicate he had either moved or perhaps died? Researchers/descendants: Mrs. C. E. (Ruth) Hudspeth - 50 Iroquois Circle, Sedelia, CO 80135 & Mrs. R. J. (Edna) Hogue - 139 Bimber Ave., Beaver Falls, Pa. 15010.
- C - John Upthegrove b- after 1763
 d-
 Records state John left home cal1811 & was never heard from again - is it possible he might have enlisted for the War of 1812 & is it also possible he could be the same John shown on p. 59 of this book?
- D - Jacob Upthegrove b- after 1763
 There is a Jacob Updegraff lstd. in the 1810 census - Tyrone twp., Fayette Co. Pa. - 1 m over 45, 1 f over 45 & 1 f 16-26 - could this be the same man? There is an Adm. for a Jacob Updegraff filed 10/29/1865, filed by Thomas Alexander - could this be the same man?
- E - Simeon Upthegrove b- after 1763
 d- age 22y
 m - Debora _____
 Lstd. in the 1820 census - Tyrone twp., Fayette Co., Pa. - had a daughter.
- F - Andrew Upthegrove b- after 1763
 Killed in the War of 1812
 A Andrew Updegraff is found on pp. 321-322 - Roll of Capt. Ephraim Brown's Co. (served from 7/2/1812 until 4/24/1813) Ohio Adjutant General - Ref: p. 68 "Roster of Ohio Soldiers in the War of 1812" - could this be he?
- G - Lucinda/Lucretia Upthegrove b- after 1763
 m - David or Daniel Beatty
- H - Elizabeth (Betsy) Upthegrove b- after 1763
 m - Thomas Alexander
 And possibly a daughter - Sarah who was bapt. 1784 Dutch Reformed Church of Mackhackenmak, Port Jervis, NY - as she is not named in the pension records, she could have died prior to her father & was unmarried, therefore no heirs survived her?
- Please contact me if you can add anything to the foregoing family.

- - - - -

AMOS UPDEGRAFF b- after 1755 & before 1765 (son of - ?
 d- ca1817 possibly in Somerset Co., Pa.
 m after 1775 & before 1799 MARGARET _____

Amos/Amous Updefraff is found in the 1800 & 1810 census Union twp., Fayette Co., Pa. with a wife & 5 sons & 2 daughters- perhaps related to Isaac on p. 62?

Guardianship papers were Petitioned by Margaret, widow of Amos of Union twp., Fayette Co., Pa. in 1817, pet. for Henry H. Beeson as guardian of 4 of their children - who were underage & also had 4 others - names not known.

A -

B -

C -

D -

E - Sarah Updegraff - underage in 1817

F - Joseph Updegraff ditto

G - ?Isaac Updegraff ditto

H - Thomas Updegraff ditto

Amos had an Uncle Herman Updegraff, but it has not been determined who this man is, per a Petition for guardianship for an Amos Updegraff 2/25/1817 - # 21, p. 254 in Somerset Co., Pa. - Amos was a minor under the age of 14 yrs.

Please contact me if you can add anything to the above.

- - - - -

Many researchers seem to think that Abraham Op den Graeff, Protestant Reformer of Zwammerdam, Holland (1561) was the father of Herman Op den Graeff (1585-1642) so the story of the Op den Graeffs will begin on that note - not documented/proved;

ABRAHAM GRAEFF b- 1490

(s/o - ?

d- Dusseldorf, Germany

m - ?

Abraham was a Dutch Reformer, he left the Catholic Church & took an active part with the Protestants at Swammerdam, Holland in 1561. As the Protestants were driven from their homes, Abraham divided his family & disguised them to make their escape since they had to travel through a very dangerous populous Catholic country. They were again united at Antwerp, in the Netherlands, where they expected to live in peace, but persecution broke out there too & many had ropes put around their necks & were dragged through the streets & then their maimed bodies were thrown into the River Scheldt, some were burned to death & so those that could, fled for their lives. Abraham & his family moved about the German States going from town to town, until his death at Duesseldorf, Germany. His widow & their married son removed to Krefeld, a Prussian town west of the Rhine River. The family were liberal & considerate in their sentiments towards all other sects. As early as 1615, Herman Op den Graeff, from Aldekirk & a Mennonite resided in Krefeld/ Crefeld, Germany & could very well be a descendant of this Abraham?

Ref: Genealogy of the DeGraeff Family by Mrs. Minnie G. (Updegraff) Moore & Mennonite Year Book & Almanac - 1916 - pp. 20, 21 & 22.

THE DeGRAFF FAMILY is currently being researched by - Lawrence DeGraff, Jr. - 8060 Fall River Dr., Dallas, TX 75225 - he has completed a revision of the DeGraff Family Tree starting with: Claas Andries DeGraff b-1628 Amsterdam, N.Y., who d-1697 & married Elisabeth Willamese Brouwer 1669-1723.

Others have done research on the DeGRAFF family - Minnie G. (Updegraff) Moore & Irene Foster to name a couple & the following is what has been found by them:

In the Diploma of Nobility loaned to Andreas DeGraeff, it was affirmed that the family DeGraeff was formerly called VonGrober, which is the same. This family today shows the same coat-of-arms as the DeGraeff's. The DeGraeff's belonged to the royal family of Holland & Amsterdam stands on DeGraeff/Op den Graeff land - not verified. Made up from genuine document by Pieter DeGraeff, Baron VanZuid Polsbrook (Polsbrock) Purmerlant in Lipendam, living in 1661, continued by Pieter DeGraeff, Gerritsz & after that by Dirck DeGraeff von Polsbroeck (Holland). The following is from the works of Gabriel Dinci (not in another copy) Bincalina and printed in Ulm (German) in 1662:

1359 - Frederikus DeGrogen was married to Catherine DeSomerock

1441 - Leonardo DeGrogen was married to Maria DeNorhelm (Northeim) & they had:

a. Ernetus DeGrogen m 1508 Margarethe DeRitsches (Margaretia (de Ritonen) - died 1510

b. Virgilina DeGrogen b-1467, d-1507

c. Wolfgang DeGrogen m 1483 to ? - moved to Holland

m 2. ?

and this is where the Op den Graeff's supposedly come down from? Pieter Op den Graeff m Grietz-Pietersz Berents

Abraham Graef b-1490 - Dutch Reformer, his estates were seized by the Pope in 1561 & he died at Dusseldorf, Germany a few years later.

GRAAF/GRAEF, so spelled in modern Dutch, means count and Graffschaf means county or country. Graaf or Op den Graeff is a common suffix to names in Holland, also found in the form of van Graef, van de Graeff & van der Graeff, etc. - is found among many families of Huguenot descent in Dordrecht, The Hage, etc. Perhaps Hermann Isaacs was so-called in Krefeld partly because he had come from the county into the town & partly in order to distinguish him & his family from the Krefeld family of Isaacs van Bebber. The beginning use of double names did not start until cal300 A.D., before that time it was used thusly "Abraham of the tribe/family of Graeff (or Op den Graeff, etc.).

- - - - -

There have been & still are many, many researchers tracing this family history - see pp. 3 & 4 for a list of most of them;

HERMAN Op den Graeff b-11/26/1585 Aldekirk/Allekirk (etc.) (s/o ?
County of Muir, Germany, near border of Holland.
d-12/27/1642 Krefeld, Germany - see map on p. 7.

m 8/6 or 8/1605 Krefeld, Germany - Greitgen Pletjes b-11/26/1588 Kempen, Holland or Germany?, d-1/7/1643 Krefeld, Germany, d/o Driessen (b-cal550, d-12/27/1645) & Alet G8 bels (Syllys - d-1/7/1640) Pletjes - they also had another dau. - Alet Pletjes who married a Mr. Jasper & they had a dau. Margaret Jasper who married Adm. Sir William Penn (1621-1670) & they had a son William Peen b-1644 Tower Hill, London, England, d-1718 - who was the English Quaker & founder of Pennsylvania - see p. 12 for more on him.

Many believe that this Herman could have been a son of Abraham Graeff (p.U-1) but it has never been proven.

Herman was a linen weaver & merchant, born of Mennonite parents of Aldekirk/Allekirche, cal2 miles from Krefeld, they moved to Krefeld in 1609. Herman was one of two delegates of the Krefeld Mennonite Church to sign the Dordrecht Confession in 1632 & served as preacher in the congregation there. A certain Reformed member in the Morses Synod bitterly complained that "some simple non-Mennonites felt themselves drawn". In 1637, contributions were requested for the oppressed Reformed Church in Sweebrucke, Herman contributed from his own means in the name of the small Krefeld congregation 25 Reich thanker, while the Reformed Congregation in Krefeld contributed only 22.

There was at one time in the Krefeld Museum, window panes with Herman's & wife Grietje's names on them dated 1630 & is said to have come originally from his house. See pp. U-3 & U-4 for more.

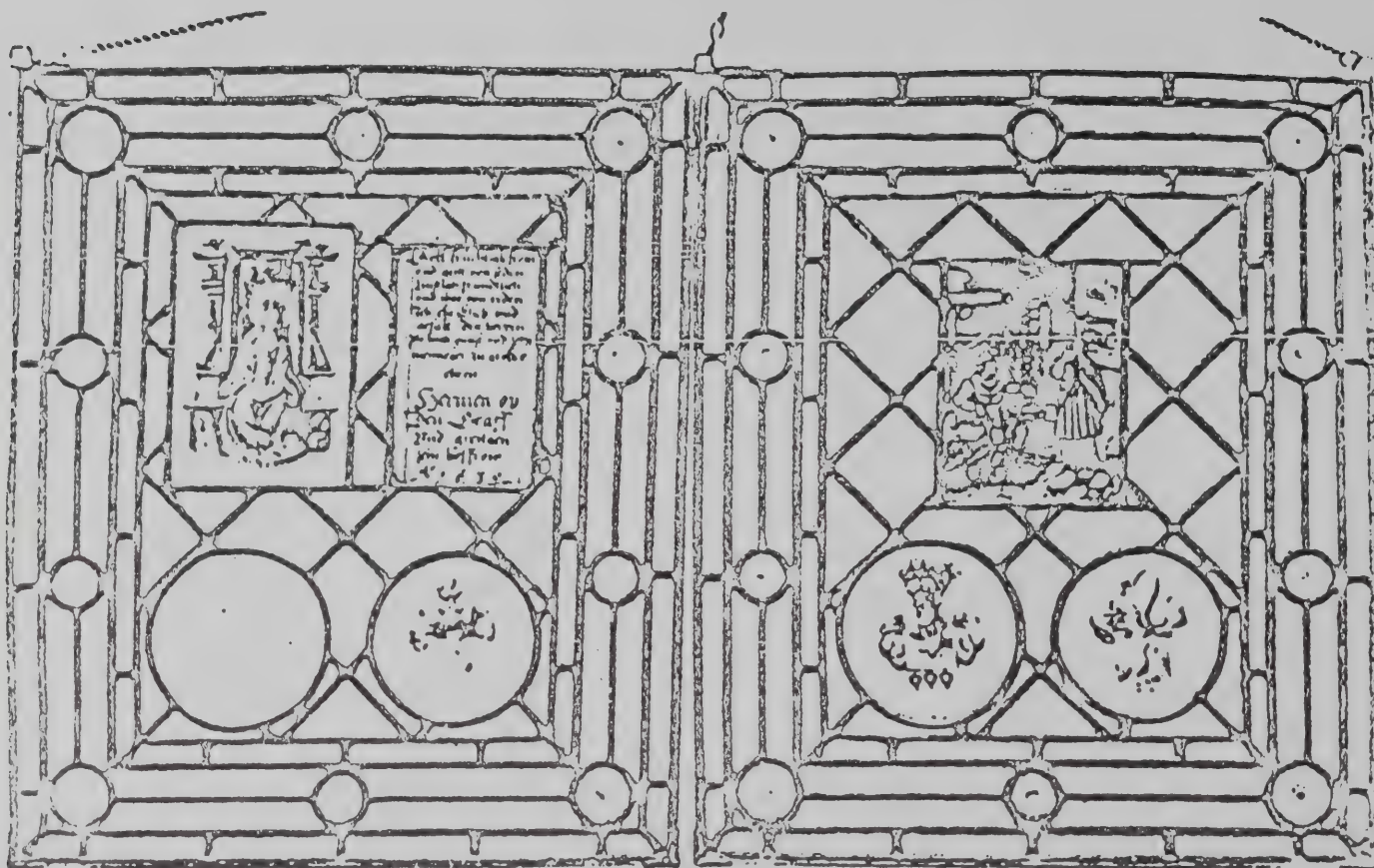
It is thought that most of those spelling their names (now) as Updegraff - Updegraph - Updegrave - Updegrove - Uptegrapp - Uptegraph - Uptegrave - Uptegrove - Upthegrove, etc. are all probably descended from this Herman & Greitjen - the physical & mental characteristics of these persons seem to be persistant - they seem to be tall & spare in physique & have strongly marked features. Some say the family is French-German, but the name sounds more like Dutch?

A hand Bible that was printed in Amsterdam in 1633 was located in Newberrytown, Pa. by Clyde Updegraff Shank, who did so much research, & he placed the Bible in the York County, Pa. Historical Society on 8/21/1957. The Bible was at one time in the possession of Peter Updegraff, s/o Isaac.

Reference for the following records can be found: Eleven volumes of Clyde Shank's records can be found in the Phila. Hist. Soc.; Genealogy of the DeGraeff Family - by Mrs. Minnie G. (Updegraff) Moore; History & Partial Genealogy of the Updegraff Fam. by Milton Updegraff; The Mennonite Encyclopedia from "Gemeentelyke Archiefdienst" in Amsterdam, Holland; Mennonite Year Books & Almanac - 1916" publ. by the Eastern Mennonite Conference; Menallen Friends Meeting Book of Records - Adams Co., Pa. & Dr. Franklin E. Edwards of N.Y.

Excerpt from the Magazine Heimat, Issue No. 53, 1981

The Glass Paintings from Hermann op den Graeff
(Die Glasgemaelde von Hermann op den Graeff)
by Guido Rotthoff



Among the oldest Mennonites of Krefeld, the op den Graeff family is one of the best known, since Hermann op den Graeff was the first preacher of the Mennonite community who is known by name. He is believed to be from Aldekerk and became a burgher of Kempen in 1605, where he married Gritgen Pletges the same year. In 1608, records show that he was in Krefeld, where he died in 1642. During the Conference of leading Mennonites in Dordrecht, he and another delegate from Krefeld signed the 18 Articles of their religious faith. Of his 18 children, his son Isaak, born 1616 in Krefeld deserves to be mentioned, because his wife Grietgen Peters and her four children Hermann, Derick, Abraham and Margrit are part of the group that emigrated 1683 from Krefeld to Pennsylvania¹.

Two glass paintings have been preserved from the Krefeld house of Hermann op den Graeff Senior, which had been in the Kaiser-Wilhelm Museum from 1894. The "Crefelder Zeitung" [a newspaper] dated August 20, 1894, No. 421, describes these paintings, particularly the texts that were on the glass paintings at that time. Another reference about the glass paintings with a description of the coat of arms was found in the estate of W. Niepoth (op den Graeff folder) in the archives of the City of Krefeld, who noted a letter dated November 17, 1935 from Richard Wolfferts to Dr. Risler: "Saw the coat of arms glass pane in the old museum: 'Hermann op den Graaf und Grietgen syn housfrau' or the like. Coat of arms: In the sign a silver swan in blue. Helmet decoration (I think): Swan growing." At a third point, Nieper mentions the two glass paintings, which were in the local historical museum of the Linn Castle at the time his book was published in 1940. They apparently were transferred to the Linn Castle when it was furnished from the Kaiser-Wilhelm museum. It was Nieper, who finally published the texts on the glass paintings, the second paragraph apparently line-by-line as it appeared on the original. We are reproducing the texts of both sayings again, the first one according to the line structure of the copy we received.

I

Gott fruchtigh from
und gutt von seden,
Luistigh frundtlich
und war von reden,
Ist christlich und
gefalt den herren,
Bringt gunst und setzet
menneger zu grosser
ehren.

Hermen op
Den Graff
und Greitgen
sein hosfrow
A° 1630

God is fruitful, devout
and good to all sides,
talked cheerfully
and kind.
I am christian and
appeal to the Lord.
I bring affection,
and one grants great
honor to me.

Hermen op
Den Graff
and Greitgen
his wife.
Anno 1630

II

Wer wyl uns scheyden von der
liebe gottes, Truebsal oder angst oder
verfolgung oder Ferligkeyt oder schwerdt?
Wie geschrieven steht um Deinen
willen werden wir getoedtet den
gantzen tag. Wir siendt geachtet fur
Schlachtschaaffe. Aber in dem allen
ueberwinden wir weit um des
willen, der uns geliebet hatt Roem.8 c 35 v.

Who will take from us God's
love, sorrow or fear or
persecution or execution or
sword? As written in your will,
we are being destroyed all day
long. We are looked upon as
sheep to be slaughtered. But we
overcome all for the one will who
has loved us. Roem. 8 c 35 v.

The following are the children of Herman & Greitgen: It will be noted that only one of their children has been researched in depth: The following are dates as used in the old calendar where March was the first month of the year:

- - Dinken OpdenGraeff b-6 or 8/18/1607
d-4 or 6/21 or 25/1608 - end of line
- - Hester OpdenGraeff b-1 or 11/5/1609
d-12/11/1657
- - Abraham OpdenGraeff b-5 or 7/15/1610 Europe
d-1/17/1656 or 12/13/1656
m 8/31 or 6 or 7/21/1641 in Europe - Eva VonderLeven who d-2/21/1678.
They had one known child:
A - Herman OpdenGraeff b-12/17/1647 Europe
d-1/17/1695
m 1. 6/16/1680 Hester VanBebber b-11/18/1659, d-11/22/1681
m 2. 9/29/1682 Catherine Laments VonderPypen b-8/ /1662,
& d-5/1/1717
A genealogy on the Perkiomen area in the Montgomery County Historical Society states that Herman & Hester had a dau. - Elizabeth who married Peter Bun/Bon, also First article in the first number of the "Journal of the Presby. Hist. Soc." May, 1901 - an edited translation by Dr. William J. Hinke, entitled "First Record of Neshaminy & Bensalem, Bucks Co. 1710-38" states this same entry - however, others believe that the Elizabeth Updegraff that married Peter Bun/Bon was a d/o Herman & Elizabeth (not Hester) (VanBebber) Updegrave - see p. U-394-5.
Mrs. Minnie (Updegraff) Moore states in her records that Herman and his 2nd wife had a son - Abraham OpdenGraeff b-7/9/1685, d-3/11/1689.
Mrs. Betty Maguire states that Herman may have also had a dau. Margaret who m Peter Shoemaker, Jr., but this Margaret is thought to be a dau. of Herman & Lisbet (Elizabeth) (VanBebber) Updegrave - see p. U-396.
- - Trinken OpdenGraeff b-2 or 12/15/1611/12?
d-10 or 12/15/1658
- - Hallerken/Hillerkin OpdenGraeff b-7 or 9/1/1614
d-6 or 8/20/1691
- 2A - Isaac OpdenGraeff (1616-1679) m Grietgen Peters - see p. U-6
- - Jacob OpdenGraeff b-7 or 9/17/1617
d-2 or 12/ /1618/9 - end of line
- - Alletjin OpdenGraeff b & d-1619 - end of line
- - infant b & d-1620 - end of line
- - Dirk/Derick OpdenGraeff b-10/ /1621
d-2 or 4/14/1655
- - dau. b & d-1622 - end of line
- - Alletjin OpdenGraeff (2nd one) b-
- - Andreas OpdenGraeff b- 1625
- - Frinken/Ferkin OpdenGraeff b-
- - Susanna OpdenGraeff b-8 or 10/15/1629
d-1 or 3/9/1714
- - Andreas OpdenGraeff (2nd one) b- 1631
- - Jacob OpdenGraeff (2nd one) b & d-1634 - end of line

- - - - -

2A - ISAAC HERMANS OP DEN GRAEFF b-12/28/1615 or 2/28/1616 (s/o Herman - U-2)
d-1/16/1679 or 11/17/1678 or 1/17/1669

Reformed Christ. Church, Krefeld, Germany

m - after 1636

Greietjen (Margaret) Porteis/Pieters (Peters)

who died soon after removing to the U.S.A., on 10/19/1683 Phila. Co., Pa.

Ref: p. 211 - William Penn & The Dutch Quakers.

The following records (in part) can be found in:

William Penn & the Dutch Quaker Migration to Pa. - 1935 by Wm. Hull

The Mennonite Encyclopedia (from Gemeentelyke Archiefdienst in Amsterdam.

Mennonite Year Book & Almanac - 1916

Menallen Friends Mtg. Book of Records - Adams Co., Pa.

Clyde Shank's Eleven Volumes of records - Phila. Hist. Society.

Pennsylvania Genealogy Magazine - p. 194 - Vol. I

and all the researchers (& others) named on pp. 3 & 4.

Not much was found on the above Isaac & what was found is contradictory (birth & death years) which were found in various records & unless one can go to Krefeld & check their records can any one date be said to be the correct one, so I have shown all dates & will continue to do so in this book whenever more than one date is found & can not be substantiated without question.

Children: per "The Mennonite Ency." p. 561 - Colonial Fams. of Phila. by Jordon

History of the Mennonites - 1888 by Cassel p. 79

Penna. Hist. & Biog. Sketches - pp. 17 & 19

--- - Dirck/Derek (etc.) OpdenGraeff b- before 1642 Krefeld, Germany - eldest son.
d-5/ /1697

m 3/20/1681 Krefeld Quaker Chr. - Nilcken (Nellie) Vijtten/Vyten

Their marriage cert. is in the possession of one branch of the Teissen/

Tyson fam. Ref: p. 193 Gen. of Pa. Fams. - Vol. III - 1982, which also states it would appear they had no children. To America in 1683.

Derick was a member of the Friend's mtg. of Germantown & when the Keithian controversy arose, he sided with the conservative Friends, although his brothers Herman & Abraham sided with George Keith. Keith was so incensed with his activity against him that he called him (Derek) an "impudent rascal." When Keith was "disowned" by the Yearly Mtg. in Burlington in 1692, Derick was one of the signers of the "certificate of disownment" & the next year he signed Phila. Quarterly Mtgs.' certified statement of the case to London Yearly Mtg.

In 1689, Wm. Penn granted a charter for the "German Towne" to "Dirk Jsaacs Opte Graeff, Linnenmaker" & his ten associates & appointed him & three others to be the first burgesses. In 1692, he was one of the town's six "committee-men, the next year he served as bailiff, the town's chief executive & the year after that, he was appointed to conserve the town's right of exemption (under its charter) from taxation.

The Quaker poet John G. Whittier wrote "Or, talking of old home scene, OpdenGraeff Teased the low back-log with his shodden staff - Till the red embers broke into a laugh - And dance of flame, as if they fain would cheer - The rugged face, half tender half austere, Touched with the pathos of a home-sick tear. It may well have been that they were at times homesick for their native Rhineland." Ref: Wm. Penn & the Dutch Quaker Mig. to Pa.

Derick, the eldest, was the first of the three brothers who came to America, to die. He left a will dated Germantown 11/10/1688, leaving everything to his wife Nilcken (evidently having no children). Approved 5/24/1697 - Adm. Book A p. 237 Ref: p. 22 Mennonite Year Book & Almanac - 1916.

children continued next page.....

Children of Isaac/Greietjen continued:

2AA - Abraham OpdenGraeff (1646-1721) m Trintjen Jansen - see p. U-10
2AC - Margrit OpdenGraeff see p. U-393
2AD - Herman I. OpdenGraeff (1642-1704/8) m Liesbet (Eliz.) VanBebber - see p. U-394
m ? Debra VanBebber
2AE - Adolphus OpdenGraeff - see p. U-400
2AF - Vonder OpdenGraeff b-
d-

Vonder moved down the Rhine in 1680 & settled near Coblenz where his brother Adolphus had located. Calvinist. No further records.

• • • • •

It is quite probable that the five brothers would have all come to settle in America, but in 1678 the Elector of Brandenburg, Germany, offered inducements to all persecuted Protestants to settle in his States & accordingly in 1680, Vonder & Adolphus OpdenGraeff (two of the five brothers) moved down the Rhine & settled near Coblenz, while Abraham, Herman, Dirck, their mother & some say sister Margrit, left for Pennsylvania in 1683. The OpdenGraeffs were intensely Protestant, but not bigoted. They were liberal & considerate in the exercise of sentiments towards all other sects. The Germantown brothers were firm believers in what is called at Krefeld (Germany) Waldenser Doopsgesindte, while the others had united with the Calvinistic or German Reformed Church. See pp. 21 & 22 of this book.

The following covers records/material found in several published/unpublished books, manuscripts, etc. & is the saga of the Germantown OpdenGraeffs in the group referred to as "the Krefelders" and helped in the founding of Germantown, six miles from downtown Phila., Pa.

In 1683, 13 German fams. rounded up their children, their belongings, tools, seed, etc. that they could carry & boarded the sailing vessel CONCORD, at anchor in Krefeld, Germany (see passenger lists). For the next 75 days, their home was a windowless hold. See p. 12 for a description of their reasons for leaving their homeland, their voyage to the New World, their ancestry, etc. One year later they harvested their first crop of flax, built looms & started selling cloth in the city. Six years later the community incorporated. In 1983 (300 years later) a U. S. postal stamp was made commemorating their arrival.

The OpdenGraeff brothers (Herman, Derick & Abraham) purchased 2000 acres of Jacob Telner's land in America, while still in Germany, conveyed to them by Telner and Herman was made Telner's attorney.

On 10/6/1683, the three brothers along with their wives (all were married before leaving Germany) & mother & sister arrived in Philadelphia, Pa. as one of the 13 Krefeld fams. From p. 215 - Wm. Penn & The Dutch Quakers - there is an extant letter in German (version of the original Dutch version) which was written by one of these brothers dated 2/12/1684 Germantown, Pa. "...we sailed from England to America in six weeks. The blessings of the Lord did attend us so that we had a wonderfully prosperous voyage. Upon our whole voyage we did not experience as much inconvenience as between Holland & England...our number did not decrease upon the ocean, but was increased by two - a son & a dau. - the mothers were easy in labor & soon well again". The letter then goes on...giving an account of the infant Phila., its religions, bldgs., laborers, the described with its allotments, trees & timber, grape-vines, pasturage, cattle & pigs; also "our city of Germantown" with its rivers & valleys. The Indians show themselves very kind & friendly, we travel through the forest w/o the least fear of them. Most of us have already our own habitations, and we have begun to spin flax.

FIRST EDITION

- O'Neill, James C n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1834 *9304 p61*
 O'Neill, James Connell n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1834 *9304 p61*
 O'Neill, James S n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1866 *9304 p62*
 O'Neill, Jane 23; New York (State), 1803 *3040 p106*
 O'Neill, Jane 23; New York (State), 1803 *9151 p419*
 O'Neill, Jane 23; New York, N.Y., 1803 *702 p69*
 O'Neill, Jas 18; New York (State), 1833-1834 *3040 p121*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Delaware, 1785 *6800 p181*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; New York (State), 1811 *3040 p116*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; New York (State), 1811 *3040 p120*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1813 *9304 p62*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1814 *9304 p63*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1823 *9304 p62*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1828 *9304 p62*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1830 *9304 p62*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1835 *9304 p63*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1840 *9304 p63*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1842 *9304 p63*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1846 *9304 p63*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1846 *9304 p64*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1848 *9304 p63*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1851 *9304 p55*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1851 *9304 p63*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1853 *9304 p63*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1854 *9304 p62*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1854 *9304 p63*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1855 *9304 p62*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1855 *9304 p63*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1856 *9304 p63*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1860 *9304 p62*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1860 *9304 p63*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1863 *9304 p62*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1864 *9304 p63*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1865 *9304 p62*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1866 *9304 p62*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1866 *9304 p63*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868 *9304 p62*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868 *9304 p63*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868 *9304 p64*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1870 *9304 p64*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1871 *9304 p64*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1879 *9304 p63*
 O'Neill, John n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7156 p27*
 O'Neill, John 16; New York (State), 1847 *3040 p127*
 O'Neill, John J n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1874 *9304 p64*
 O'Neill, John O n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868 *9304 p64*
 O'Neill, Joseph n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1877 *9304 p64*
 O'Neill, Joseph n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1879 *9304 p64*
 O'Neill, Kennedy n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1837 *9304 p64*
 O'Neill, Keyran n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1813 *9304 p64*
 O'Neill, Kyren n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1813 *9304 p64*
 O'Neill, Luke n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868 *9304 p64*
 O'Neill, Manasses n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1865 *9304 p64*
 O'Neill, Margaret 23; New York (State), 1849 *3040 p129*
 O'Neill, Mark 25; New York (State), 1803 *3040 p106*
 O'Neill, Mark 25; New York (State), 1803 *9151 p419*
 O'Neill, Mark 25; New York, N.Y., 1803 *702 p69*
 O'Neill, Martin n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1840 *9304 p64*
 O'Neill, Martin n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1840 *9304 p64*
 O'Neill, Martin n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1864 *9304 p64*
 O'Neill, Martin n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868 *9304 p64*
 O'Neill, Mary 28; Philadelphia, Pa., 1820 *9258 p19*
 O'Neill, Michael n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1827 *9304 p64*
 O'Neill, Michael n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1856 *9304 p64*
 O'Neill, Michael n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868 *9304 p64*
 O'Neill, Michael n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1878 *9304 p64*
 O'Neill, Neal John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1819 *9304 p64*
 O'Neill, Owen n.a.; New Castle, Del., 1789 *7600 p83*
 O'Neill, Owen n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1866 *9304 p64*
 O'Neill, P n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1871 *9304 p64*
 O'Neill, Patrick n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1839 *9304 p65*
 O'Neill, Patrick n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1848 *9304 p65*
 O'Neill, Patrick n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1856 *9304 p65*
 O'Neill, Patrick n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1865 *9304 p65*
 O'Neill, Patrick n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1866 *9304 p64*
 O'Neill, Patrick n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1871 *9304 p65*
 O'Neill, Patrick n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1872 *9304 p64*
 O'Neill, Paul n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1856 *9304 p65*
 O'Neill, Peter n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1851 *9304 p65*
 O'Neill, Peter n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868 *9304 p65*
 O'Neill, Peter n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1876 *9304 p65*
 O'Neill, Richard n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1850 *9304 p65*
 O'Neill, Robert n.a.; New York (State), 1811 *3040 p120*
 O'Neill, Robert n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1866 *9304 p65*
 O'Neill, Samuel n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1855 *9304 p65*
 O'Neill, Samuel n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1826 *9304 p65*
 O'Neill, Samuel n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1860 *9304 p65*
 O'Neill, Samuel Peter n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1847 *9304 p65*
 O'Neill, Stephen n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1870 *9304 p65*
 O'Neill, Susan 19; New York (State), 1849 *3040 p129*
 O'Neill, Terrence n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1827 *9304 p65*
 O'Neill, Terrence n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1837 *9304 p65*
 O'Neill, Terrence n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1861 *9304 p65*
 O'Neill, Thomas n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1830 *9304 p65*
 O'Neill, Thomas n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1851 *9304 p65*
 O'Neill, Thomas n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1852 *9304 p65*
 O'Neill, Thomas n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1858 *9304 p65*
 O'Neill, Thomas n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1861 *9304 p65*
 O'Neill, Thomas n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1864 *9304 p65*
 O'Neill, Thomas n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868 *9304 p65*
 O'Neill, Thomas 30; Barstable, Mass., 1822 *9268 p151*
 O'Neill, Walter n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868 *9304 p65*
 O'Neill, William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1836 *9304 p66*
 O'Neill, William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1852 *9304 p66*
 O'Neill, William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1865 *9304 p66*
 O'Neill, William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1867 *9304 p66*
 O'Neill, William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868 *9304 p66*
 O'Neill, William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1872 *9304 p66*
 O'Neill, William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1878 *9304 p66*
 O'Neill, William B n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1870 *9304 p66*
 O'Neill, William C n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1870 *9304 p66*
 O'Neill, William J n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868 *9304 p66*
 O'Neill, Wm Patk n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1844 *9304 p66*
 O'Neill F n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1860 *9304 p52*
 Onesby, Sara n.a.; Barbados, 1673 *1223 p185*
 Oneself, Friedrich 24; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *9041 p765*
 Onesley, Wm n.a.; Virginia, 1651 *2772 p244*
 Onesmes, John n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *7207 p230*
 Oneth, Huline 34; St. Christopher, 1634 *9151 p54*
 Onett, Christian 38; New York, N.Y., 1822 *9268 p123*
 Oney, John n.a.; Maryland, 1726 *1222 p201*
 Ong, Jacob n.a.; America, 1764 *1222 p201*
 Ong, James n.a.; America, 1764 *1222 p201*
 Onge, . . . n.a.; New England, 1620-1650 *275 p157*
 Onge, Edmond n.a.; Massachusetts, 1631 *263 p93*
 Onge, Frances n.a.; Massachusetts, 1631 *263 p93*
 Onge, Jacob n.a.; Massachusetts, 1631 *263 p93*
 Onge, Mary 27; Massachusetts, 1634 *3283 p279*
 Onge, Mary 27; New England, 1634 *9151 p44*
 Onge, Simon n.a.; Massachusetts, 1631 *263 p93*
 Ongy, Cath n.a.; Georgia, 1733-1734 *1322 p91*
 O'Niel, James n.a.; America, 1765 *1222 p201*
 O'Niel, James n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1852 *7156 p158*
 O'Niel, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1824 *9304 p56*
 O'Niel, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1856 *9304 p66*
 O'Niel, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1858 *9304 p66*
 O'Niel, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868 *9304 p66*
 O'Niel, Michael n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1860 *9304 p66*
 O'Niel, Hugh n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1834 *9304 p66*
 Onil, Charles 35; Louisiana, 1797 *6695 p112*
 Onin, Maria Barbara 36; New York (State), 1710 *6301 p563*
 Onion, Alice n.a.; Virginia, 1663-1679 *943 p147*
 Onion, Edward n.a.; America, 1764 *1222 p110*
 Onion, Elizabeth n.a. SEE Onion, George
 Onion, Elizabeth n.a. SEE Onion, George
 Onion, George n.a.; Virginia, 1624 *3283 p227*
 Wife: Elizabeth n.a.
 Onion, George n.a.; Virginia, 1624 *3520 p33*
 Wife: Elizabeth n.a.
 Onion, Hester n.a.; America, 1753 *1223 p110*
 Onion, Mary n.a.; Barbados, 1654-1663 *943 p20*
 Onion, Robert 26; Boston, Mass., 1635 *263 p178*
 Onion, Thomas n.a.; America, 1753 *1223 p110*
 Onion, Thomas n.a.; America, 1763 *8530 p68*
 Onions, Richard n.a.; Virginia, 1654 *1663 p93*
 Onkel, Conrad n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1752 *7820 p293*
 Onkel, Frederick n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1864 *9304 p66*
 Onken, H I 24; Mississippi, 1820 *9258 p234*
 Onken, H J 24; New Orleans, La., 1820 *7460 p35*
 Onken, Herm 20; Texas, 1846 *2444 p126*
 Onongst, Elizabeth n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *7207 p202*
 Onott, John 22; New Orleans, La., 1823 *9268 p313*
 Onoughton, William n.a.; Virginia, 1666 *6264 p215*
 Onoust, Elizabeth, Jr. n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1771 *7207 p10*
 Onoust, Elizabeth, Jr. n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1772 *7207 p72*
 Onrich, George n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 *6665 p487*
 Onru, Yerack 30; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 *9041 p84*
 Onsell, George Friedrich n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *6665 p555*
 Onsell, Fredrick 24; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 *9041 p113*
 Onsey, James n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1846 *9304 p66*
 Onsil, Henry 18; New York, N.Y., 1820 *9258 p126*
 Onsmann, Thos 19; Maryland, 1774 *2128 p19*
 Onsmann, Thos 19; Maryland, 1774 *9151 p237*
 Onstend, George n.a.; Maryland, 1763 *9916 p44*
 Ontbank, Christopher n.a.; Rhode Island, n.d. *9151 p471*
 Onwell, Luke n.a.; Virginia, 1652 *2772 p244*
 Onwin, Jno 17; Virginia, 1773 *9151 p224*
 Onwin, Jno 17; Virginia, 1773 *1774 2128 p6*
 Onyon, Catherine n.a.; Virginia, 1726 *1222 p8*
 Onyon, Catherine n.a.; Virginia, 1726 *1222 p201*
 Onyon, Elizabeth n.a.; Jamaica, 1717 *1223 p185*
 Onyon, Robt 26; New England, 1635 *3283 p94*
 Onyon, Robt 26; New England, 1635 *9151 p30*
 Onyons, William n.a.; Barbados, 1669 *1223 p185*
 Onzemiller, Joseph n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1752 *7820 p276*
 Onzinger, Mathias n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1749 *7820 p209*
 Onzinger, Mathias n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1749 *9041 p410*
 Ooencamp, Casper n.a.; New Netherlands, 1662 *9135 p44*
 O'Oilnis, Robert C n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1871 *9304 p37*
 Ooler, James n.a.; America, 1764 *1222 p201*
 Oool, David n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1754 *9041 p646*
 Oord, Baltes n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1729 *9041 p26*
 Oord, Johannes n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1729 *9041 p27*
 Oordt, Derick n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1728 *7820 p56*
 Oordt, Dirck n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1728 *9041 p18*
 Oordt, Dirck n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1728 *6665 p346*
 Oort, Casper n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1728 *6665 p348*
 Oort, Hendrick n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1753 *9041 p540*
 Oosterum, Gerrit Willems n.a.; New Netherlands, 1631 *9135 p44*
 Oosterum, Gerrit Willems n.a.; New York (State), 1631 *8360 p131*
 Oosterum, Gerrit Willems n.a.; New York, N.Y., 1631 *6306 p434*
 Oot, Caspar n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1728 *9041 p20*
 Oozer, Hans Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1743 *9041 p333*
 Op, George 31; Philadelphia, Pa., 1741 *9041 p314*
 Op, Martin n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1752 *9041 p486*
 Opamendi, Pedro F n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1872 *9304 p66*
 Opaso, A n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1852 *7156 p116*
 with wife & 2 children
 Opdegraf, Jacob n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1728 *7820 p469*
 OpDengreaff, Abraham Isacks n.a.; Germantown, Pa., 1683 *3313 p395*
 with wife
 OpDengreaff, Derick Isacks n.a.; Germantown, Pa., 1683 *3313 p395*
 with wife
 OpDengreaff, Herman Isacks n.a.; Germantown, Pa., 1683 *3313 p395*
 OpDengreaff, Margrit n.a.; Germantown, Pa., 1683 *3313 p395*
 Opdyck, Gysbert n.a.; New Netherlands, 1620 *1664 p135 p9*
 Opel, John n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1849 *9304 p66*
 Open, Richard n.a.; Virginia, 1646 *2772 p244*
 Openhelm, S n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1850 *7156 p23*
 Openheimer, Miss n.a.; San Francisco, Cal., 1862 *7156 p67*
 Openheimer, Jonas n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868 *9304 p66*
 Openheimer, Man'l n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1805 *9304 p66*
 Openheimer, Simon M 21; Boston and/or Charlestown, Mass., 1820 *9258 p145*
 Openhim, J Dieterich n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1753 *9041 p549*
 Openkircher, John George n.a.; West New Jersey, 1771 *7207 p24*
 Openland, George Michael n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1842 *9304 p67*
 Openlander, Jacob n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1860 *9304 p66*
 Openlender, Gottlieb n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1855 *9304 p67*
 Openlereweter, Michael n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1842 *9304 p66*

In 1753, 69 years later, the three brothers have died, there came to Germantown, a John William Graef/OpdenGraeff, a relative of the same stock, with a view to settle near his kin, a grandson of the brothers' sibling Adolphus OpdenGraeff - go to p. U-400 for more.

All descendants of the 13 families of Krefelders who came over on the ship CONCORD are entitled to become members of the "Concord Society" which carries a lot of weight around Philadelphia - p. 19 & 20 - Mennonite Year Book - 1916.

Also, the Maryville College of Tenn., founded in 1819, announced the establishment of "The Op Den Graef-Levering-In Den Doevin Scholarship which memorializes three lower Rhineland families who were among the first to respond to William Penn's invitation to civilize his proprietary lands in America. The scholarship has been made possible initially by the gifts of a descendant who is a Maryville College graduate. It is open to gifts memorializing by name other descendants of this immigrant ancestor group. Scholarships from the fund are to be awarded to a student/students interested in a career in state or national government, or international relations. Other considerations shall be financial need, contributions to the college's life & work & promise for the future. If at any time candidates are not available who meet all qualifications stipulated, the scholarship may be granted at the discretion of the Student Financial Aid Committee of Maryville College. For more information write to - Miss Ethel M. DeHaven, 13160 St. Andrews, Apt. 239J, Seal Beach, CA 90740 (1978) or Maryville College, Maryville, TN 37801.

GERMANTOWN was set up as a village by a document from William Penn. On 10/24/1683, Thomas Fairman (Wm. Penn's surveyor) laid out 14 divisions of land in a township afterwards named Germantown (or Germanopolis). The Colony was first called "Armentown" which in English means "Poor Town", & was located on the Delaware River. A copy of the original plat is given in "Life of Francis Daniel Pastorius" by Marion D. Learned. On the next day, the 25th, they all gathered at Pastorius' dwelling & drew lots for their portions of the land & then they began to dig cellars & build huts. The village was laid out along a street 60 ft. wide with cross streets 40 ft. wide. In 1692, it was said that this street was one mile in length & was lined with peach trees. These early settlers were mostly linen weavers & mechanics, not given much to agriculture, consequently they established a village with lots of approx. three acres each. Later the holdings of each family were increased to 50 acres & the land was re-surveyed. Ref: p. 124 - "Settlement of Germantown" by Gov. S. W. Pennypacker. See page 16 of this book for more.

It is said that their new lands followed an old Indian trail which later became the Germantown Pike, then later yet was Germantown Ave. They selected as their first dwelling place an elevated spot between the Delaware & Schuylkill rivers, abounded in springs of fresh water & groves of Oak, Walnut & Chestnut trees and much good pasturage.

There is a huge statue dedicated to Pastorius & the 13 fams. that came over on the ship CONCORD standing in Vernon Park, Germantown & the old graveyards are also located nearby.

OP DEN GRAEFF has been converted into many, many spellings: Updegraff - Updegrave - Updegraph - Updegrove - Uptegraff - Uptegrave - Uptegraph - Uptegrove - Upthegrove & many others, which began shortly after their arrival - due in part to the fact that those in charge of keeping records were English & each one interpreted the name under a different phonetic spelling.

2AA - Emigrant ABRAHAM ISAACS OP DEN GRAEF (s/o Isaac/Greietjen - U-6)
 b- cal646 or 1658 Krefeld, Germany
 d-3/25/1721 or 31 Evansburg Mennonite Cem., Perkiomen twp., Skippackville, Pa.
 m (per Bans publ. in Ref. Chr., Gladbach, Germany) 7/23/1679 to -
 to - Trijntje/Trintje (Engl. sp. - Catharina) Jansen (some think this is two
 women - one Trijntje & one Catharina?) Catharina died sometime prior to
 1710 per Colonial Fam. of Pa. Vol. 2, p. 2000. Ref: Compendium of American
 Genealogy - Vol. 7, p. 888. On pp. 216/217 Wm. Penn & the Dutch Quaker
 Migration to Pa. by Hull: States Abraham's wife's first name appears as
 "Catharina" on a deed of land made in 1685, but Trijntje (a diminutive of
 Catharina) is given on a deed in 1704.

Abraham was the youngest of the three brothers who came from Krefeld on the ship
 CONCORD (see passenger list on p. U-8 of this book) - see p. 14 of this book for
 an account of their trip.

Abraham & his brothers paid for 2,000 acres of land in Pa. from Jacob Telner (who
 had an original land grant for the land from Wm. Penn dated 3/9/1682) while still
 in Europe; 828 acres of this land was located in what is now Germantown, six miles
 from Phila., Pa. Abraham owned the fourth lot on the west side of the road as one
 traveled north through Germantown. The Eastern State Penitentiary now stands on
 part of the original tract at Craterford, Pa.

Abraham & his brothers transferred their weaving industry to Germantown & were
 largely responsible for making it famous & it was claimed that Abraham was the
 most skilled of all Germantown's "High German People & Low Dutch" whose trade in
 weaving linnen cloth is much. Abraham won a Governor's prize of 1500 Lire for
 the first & finest piece of linen woven in the state of Pa.

There is much dispute concerning the religious complexion of the original thirteen
 fams. Mennonites or Quakers? It is felt that they were Mennonites, but shortly
 after their settlement in America Abraham became a member of the Quakers or also
 known as The Religious Society of Friends".

In 1688 Abraham was one of the four signers of the anti-slavery petition, see p.U-12.

In 1689, he was one of eleven men to whom Penn granted a charter for Germantown,
 where he is called "Abraham Isaacs Opte Graef" & in that charter he was one of
 the six men appointed to serve as the first "committee-men". He served as town
 burgess in 1692 & was a member of the colonial assembly in 1689, 1690 & 1692, but
 in this last year, the controversy kindled among the Quakers by George Keith began
 & Abraham & his brother Herman supported Keith, while their brother Dirck sided
 with the conservative Quakers. After this Abraham went back to the Mennonites.

Abraham deeded 50 acres on 1/4/1690 to Jacob Schumacher for Lot #8, Allot. of 1689,
 who conveyed it to the Germantown Friends for their first meeting house in 1693.
 Ref: p. 135 - Pa. Archives, Vol. 6.

Abraham's last years were marked by difficulties with the civil government. The
 fence-overseers condemned his fences in 1696 as insufficient. His son Jacob
 "borrowed" a neighbor's horse w/o permission in 1701 & was fined a half-crown,
 while Abraham was condemned to pay the costs of the legal action involved. He
 quarreled with the sheriff about these costs & two years later "did mightily abuse
 the Bailiff in open court" & was fined £2:10 s. In 1704 he was sued by a neighbor
 for money due on purchased goods & after a court action had the debt arbitrated.
 That same year, an old Krefeld neighbor & fellow-pilgrim, Veit or David Scherkes,
 declared that "no honest man would be in Abraham's company" for which Abraham sued
 him for slander, but David was acquitted.

Abraham & his wife sold their brick house & 828 acres of land in Germantown about
 5/16/1704 & removed to the neighboring Perkiomen area (now in Montgomery Co., Pa.)
 where he laid out the remaining 1200 acres on the Perkiomen Creek & died there.

Abraham sold 50 acres in 1709 to Joseph Shippen Ref: p. 252 Pa. Arch. Vol. 5. In 1709 he conveyed 300 acres on the Perkiomen to his dau. Margaret & her husband Thomas Howe, on condition they should take good care of him until his death. Ref: p. 218 - Wm. Penn & The Dutch Quakers" by Hull. Abraham died seized of 530 acres of the original 2000 acres he & his brothers had bought from Jacob Telner.

After Abraham's death 3/27/1731, by deed recorded in Phila. Book C No. 2 Vol.III, p. 95 - Isaac Updegraf (son), weaver & his wife Mary, sold 132½ acres being ½ part of the 530 acres (orig. laid out for Abraham) & which this deed recites was acquired by Quadripartite partition, bearing date of 3/20/1731, made between the said Jacob OpdeGraeff of the first part, Thomas Howe & Margaret his wife of the second part, Herman IndeHofen & Anne his wife of the third part & the said Isaac OpdeGraef of the fourth part, did divide the said 530 acres into four equal parts. In another part of this same deed or agreement, it states that after Abraham died, the 530 acres descended to his children & names them - Isaac, Jacob & Margery, wife of Thomas Howe & Anne, wife of Herman IndeHofan. This now gives us the names of four of his children, but he also a dau. Gertien who m Richard Addams & some say another dau. Elizabeth - why arn't they included in this division of Abraham's land?

In some references to Abraham, it has been stated that he is considered to be the progenitor of all those who later bore this family name, however, later on, in 1753, Abraham's brother Adolphus' grandson John Wm. Updegraff came to Germantown, but moved on to Berks Co., Pa. & although no further records have been traced positively back to him, this John could also have had descendants? See p. U-400.

Ref: Settlement of Germantown by Gov. Pennypacker
 DAR Magazine June & July 1979
 Mennonite History by Kauffman
 History Background & Annals of the Swiss & Germany Pioneers of Pa. by
 Penna. Magazine Vol. 2 & Vol. 22 Eshleman.
 Menallen Friends Mtg. Book of Records - Adams Co., Pa.
 Wm. Penn & the Dutch Quaker Migration to Pa. - 1935 by Hull
 Genealogies of Pa. Fams. (from Pa. Gen. Mag. Vol. III)
 Germantown 1683 by E. W. Hocker 1933
 History of Old Germantown by Naaman Keyser 1899
 Compendium of American Gen. Vol. VII
 Immigrant Ancestors: 2500 Immigrants to America before 1700 - p. 68.
 The Mennonite Ency. & America Illustrated - p. 561

Children of Abraham - per The Menn. Ency. & America Ill.:

- 2AA1 - Isaac OpdenGraef (1678-1743/8) m 1. Mary see p. U-13
m 2. Charity
- 2AA3 - Jacob OpdenGraef (1687-1750) m Anneken TenHaven/DeHaven - see p. U-388
- 2AA4 - Gertien OpdenGraef (1683-1770) m Richard Addams - see p. U-389
- 2AA5 - Anneken/Ann/e OpdenGraef (169_-) m Harmenken TenHeuvan/DeHaven - p. U-390
- 2AA6 - Margrit OpdenGraef (1691-) m 1709 Thomas Howe - see p. U-391
- and some say:
- 2AA7 - Elizabeth OpdenGraef - no data

On pp. 385/386 of "The Strassburger Genealogy" is given "Abraham Isaacs OpdenGraeff" & also putting "Isaacs" after the given names of Abraham's brothers Herman & Dirck. This has given rise to some researchers to wonder if "Isaacs" could actually be a part of their last name?

A paper being here presented by some German Friends Concerning the Lawfulness and Unlawfulness of Buying and keeping Negroes, It was adjudged not to be so proper for this Meeting to give a Positive Judgment in the Case, It having so General a Relation to many other Parts, and therefore at present they forbear It.

2AA1 - ISAAC UPDEGRAFF b- cal678 probably Krefeld, Germany (of emig. Abraham)
 d-8/ /1745/8 Chester Co., Pa., buried Mennonite Cem.,
 now located in Skippack, Montgomery Co., Pa.

m 4/29/17127

Mary _____

There has been much speculation that Mary's maiden name was Brashier (sic) due to a incorrect translation of a tombstone for a Maria OptiGraff, but in fact the true translation of this tombstone shows this woman was only 18 yrs. of age when she died in 1745, so this could not be the same woman that Isaac married & had his children by. We know his wife's first name was in fact

"Mary" per a deed recorded in Phila., Pa. Book C, No. 2, Vol. III p. 95: 3/27/1731 Isaac Updegraf of Phila. Co., weaver, and wife Mary sold 132½ acres of land being 1/4 of the 530 acres originally laid out for Isaac's father Abraham. See p. U-13A for a sketch of this tombstone made by Clyde Shank showing corrected translation. It is not known at this time where/how this Maria (1727-1745) connects to the Updegraff family.

Isaac was born in the old country, probably Krefeld, Germany. He is not listed as a passenger on the ship CONCORD as he was under the age of 12 in 1683 & as such was counted only as half a "freight", for explanation see p. 13.

After their arrival in Germantown, Isaac & his brother Jacob attended the Pastorius school, Pastorius being the leader of the original settlers & member of the Quakers.

In 1731 Isaac inherited one-fourth of his father's 530 acres (132½) in what is now Montgomery Co., Pa., he later sold this land to Johannes Härpel, then Harpel sold the land to his son Peter Harpel, then Peter sold it to Henry Tutweighler (Detwiler) on 4/13/1780. Ref: Phila. D.B. C, No. 2, Vol. 3, p. 95. It would appear that this was about the time that Isaac was preparing to leave for Coventry twp., in Chester Co., Pa., as his name appears in that township's tax list in 1732, 1734, 1735 & 1756 - his name is found spelled Uptigrave, Updegrafft & Updegraff on these tax lists. He was referred to by many as "Isaac of Coventry". Ref: Name Index to Chester Co. Tax Lists - 1699-1758 & 1775-1783, & Gilbert Cope's Collection.

Isaac was employed by the Potts family at their iron works at Pine Forge & Colebrookdale & his son Jacob crossed the Schuylkill River to Chester Co. where Samuel Nutt was making iron at Coventry in partnership with William Branson & Mordecai Lincoln - who was the gt.gt.gdfather. of Pres. Abraham Lincoln.

One of the very earliest iron works in this country was the "Coventry Forge" est. in 1716, this forge ran a sort of general store, selling & buying many things to & for the fams. for many miles around. The furnace store ledgers called the "Pott's Manuscripts" are now in the possession of the Chester Co. Historical Soc. & at one time was in the possession of Gov. Samuel W. Pennypacker (an Updegraff descendant), a historian & genealogist of long ago. The ledgers are a very valuable source of information. Isaac had an account with the Potts from 1732-1745, which year appears on the gravestone originally standing in the Mennonite Cem., at Skippackville, the stone has long since disappeared but copies of letters from earlier genealogists has described in detail. Skippackville was a little cluster of houses formed on a small stream tributary to Skippack Creek. The names Perkiomen & Skippack were in general applied to the lands lying along the Perkiomen & Skippack creeks, long before the laying out of the twp. which combined the two names as the name of one township. A petition of the inhabitants "in or near Parkyoming" is recorded in 1711 & one from the inhabitants of the twp. of Skippack in 1713. Prior to 1784 part of Philadelphia Co., after 1784 part of Montgomery Co.

This was copied in 1904, then in 1937 Clyde Shank also made a copy which by that time the top part was broke off. The tombstone is now long gone, but a description of it was left by Ely & Cope.

1745
MARTIA OPTI
GRAFF x BOTI x
(Body)
BTIN x BARIT HIR
(Being) (buried) (here)
THA x 3 TA AE
(the) (3rd) (day) (of)
A GOST BTIN ATIN
(August) (being) (eighteen)
IARS AFATH
(years) (of) (age)

(Warren Ely, a Pennsylvania Historian, translated the third line as "Basilier" which undoubtedly led to the assumption this was the maiden name of this Maria.)

Children of Isaac & Maria - U-13:

2AA2 - Herman Updegraff (1700?-1758) m 1. Mary Ann Loudon	see p. U-15
m 2. Ann Ursula _____	
2AAC - Jacob Updegraff (1701-1750) m	see p. U-140
2AAD - Derick/Dirck Updegraff (-1738) m Margaret _____	see p. U-171
2AAE - Peter Updegraff (-) m Gertrude _____	see p. U-220
2AAF - Abraham Updegrove (-1740) m Elizabeth Evans	see p. U-276

- - - - -

2AA2 - HERMAN/HARMAN UPDEGRAFF b-
d-

cal711? Germantown, Pa. (of Isaac - U-13)
cal758 (per date of Will) York Co., Pa.

m 1. by a J.P. Mary Ann Lowden (d-cal748-50) d/o John
(d-1/19/1714, m 4/22/1699) & Margaret (Tanner) Lowden - Margaret m 2.
1716 Joseph Garnett. New Garden Mtg. (Friends) Chester Co., Pa.
minutes of 5/27/1734 - Mary was married by a Justice contrary to the
rules of Friends' & certain members were appointed to give her a visit.
There is data in "The Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Penn's"
by Albert C. Myers about John Lowden & his family.....about their
removal to New Garden, County Carlow, Ireland in 1703 & their arrival
in Pa. in 1711, settling in Chester Co., Pa. In 1734, His children
sold his plantation in New Garden twp., Chester Co., Pa. by deed. John
had a son William b-1704 & perhaps James & Richard? Records also can
be found on p. 638 - History of Chester Co., Pa. by Futhey & Cope.....
John was a noted Quaker preacher.

m 2. after 1750 Mrs. Ann Ursula _____, a widow
with at least one child, a du. Elizabeth.

Herman's year of birth is established according to an account of a deposition
taken by the Court at Lancaster, Pa. on 8/29/1746 which states.....Harmon Upde-
graffe, aged 35 yrs. or thereabouts, who being.....I have not seen this record.

Herman was raised in Germantown, then Chester Co., Pa. In 1745 he & his brothers
Jacob & Dirck removed to York Co., Pa. He was given the King's commission 4/25/
1751 as justice of the peace & of the Common Pleas for York Co. & appears to have
served as justice until his death. In deeds, tax lists, etc. he is identified as
a Cordwainer & Shoemaker & in his will he gives instructions as to the disposition
of his "tanning, currying & shoemaking business".

Orphans' Ct. Abstract York Co., Pa. - Vol. A - 2/6/1750 he was appointed as
guardian of Michael, Anthony, William, John & Rebecca Ulrich, minor orphans of
Joseph Ulrich of York Co., dec'd. Ref: Coderus Chronicles V I #4, p. 13.

WILL dated 7/19/1758, probated 9/19/1758 York Co., Pa. -had a house & lot in York-
town, Pa., adj. John Moon's lot, to his wife ANNA URSULA, a plantation on Conewago
Creek, adj. brother Peter's place to son Derrick (Dietrich); that his sons Wm. &
Harman & John stay together & carry on the bus. of tanning, currying & shoemaking
until the leather now in the tanyard be all dressed fit for sale; residue to be
equally divided amongst all my children & my dau.-in-law, Elizabeth Deets; my
beloved wife Anna Ursula, & my cousin, Joseph Updergraeff, Hatter of Yorktown as
Executors. Letters Testamentary (widow's renouncement) to Joseph Updegraff on
8/13/1758.

Other Ref: Sketch of the Life of Thomas Updegraff - 1881.

Children:

2AA2A - Derrick Updegraff	see p. U-16
2AB7 - John Updegraff (1740-1787) m Ann Harlan	see p. U-113
2AB8 - Abraham Updegraff (1746-1781) m Mary Key	see p. U-122
2AB9 - Harmon Updegraff (1738-1811) m 1. Lydia Heald	see p. U-130
m 2. Susanna Wilkeson	
2AB10 - Samuel Updegraff (1744-1798) m Mary (Hussey) Low	see p. U-135
2AB11 - William Updegraff (-) m 1762 Sarah (Bennett) Day	see p. U-138
by 2nd wife:	

----- - Anna Maria Updegraff
----- - Martha Updegraff
----- - Susanna Updegraff

There have been more descendants located & recorded for this Herman, than any
other line of Updegraffs known.

2AA2A - DERRICK UPDEGRAFF b-

(of Herman/Mary Ann - U15)

The following records have been found & though not "proved" are most probably this same Derrick - will continue on that assumption, although one descendant/researcher claims that Derrick 1731-1815 was a s/o Jacob who was a s/o the emigrant Abraham - this can be disproved by that fact that Jacob in his will dated 1750 does not list a son named Derrick. Names of researchers/descendants of Derrick are too numerous to list here, but I will give credits as I go along.

DERRICK UPDEGRAFF b- cal731/4 probably Germantown, Phila., Pa.
 d-6/20/1815 old cem. at 4th & Cem. Sts., Wmspt., Pa.
 m 11/28/1758 Christ Luth. Chr., York, Pa. - SUSAN/NAH STRUCKER/Strickler/
 Stricker (sic) (A translation of the German script of records for Christ
 Lutheran Church, York, Pa. is now at the Historical Society of York County)
 & this marriage is recorded in Vol. 5 #10280 - Derrick's name appears as
 "Torck/Toerck Opdegraff & Susan Strickler - this name was spelled many
 ways, but the most likely to be correct is "Stricker. They were later
 members of Salem (Strayer's) Lutheran Church, York Co., Pa. Susan was
 a d/o Martin & Susan Stricker.

More descendants than any other line in this book have traced their ancestry back to this Derrick & Susan & many researchers have contributed their records and are included as follows:

From Mrs. Susan (Upd.) Smith: Derrick had a tract of 134 acres in Newberry twp., York Co., Pa., which he sold to Joseph Updegraff for 200 pounds sterling on 5/10/1776 & then on 10/11/1788, he ent. into an article of agreement with John Clark, of Newberry twp., for a tract of land lying along the West Branch of the Susquehanna River in Indian land, which tract had been pre-empted by John Anderson and conveyed to a Wm. Clark. Derrick made the purchase subject to a land patent, he reserved the right to remove all of his fruit trees from the place in Newberry twp. & subsequently removed with his family up the river in canoes. His stock was taken overland, continuing by the old Indian paths & finally coming down the Culbertson path to where DuBoistown now stands. The tract of land comprised 313 acres & 113 perches, adj. lands of McMeen on the west, Thomas Kemplain on the east & ext. back to the big hills on the north. When the first church was built at Newberry (York Co.) in 1789, Derrick was a contributor to the subscription list for one pound, ten shillings & in the formation of the first class of the Methodist society at the house of Amariah Sutton in 1791.

From Milton Updegraff - In 1789 Derrick moved from York Co. to the vicinity of what is now Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Pa. An association known as the "Updegraff Society" met annually there for many, many years, disbanded sometime in the 1920s.

From p. 1126 "History of Lycoming Co., Pa." by John Meginness: Derrick Updegraff was one of the early settlers of Lycoming Co. (was actually Northumberland Co. at that time, Lyc. Co. wasn't formed until 1795) whither he came from York Co., Pa. in April, 1789. His paternal ancestors came from Holland towards the close of the 17th century & settled at Germantown, Pa., where Derrick was born in 1731 & grew to manhood, he then removed to York Co., where he purch. a portion of the Penn Manor. In the spring of 1789 he brought his family to the West Branch Valley & purch. several hundred acres of land on what is known as the LONG REACH, a portion of which is still in possession of his descendants (1892). He soon afterward purch. another tract at LEVEL CORNER, upon which he settled his sons Martin & George. He was a Quaker, he died in 1815, his wife, Susan, survived him by several years. They reared a family of five sons & one daugh.: Harman, Martin, George, Daniel, Samuel & Mary who m a Mr. Morrison & moved to Somerset Co., Pa. Martin & George sold their farms at Level Corner & moved west, while Harman, Daniel & Samuel spent their lives in this county, with numerous descendants.

From p. 654 "History of Lycoming Co., Pa." by John Meginness: In 1787 Dirck (now called Derick) Updegraff purch. over 500 acres of land from Clark & Dougherty & soon afterwards located there. He at that time lived at or near York, Pa. After making his purchase he removed hither. On account of old Fair Play claims, he became involved in a lawsuit which lasted six years, but he finally won & got his title to the land. With the aid of five grown-up boys he cleared a farm which became one of the finest on the river. His barn was the largest in the county & stood for years as a monument of its builder. He prospered & in the course of time purchased what were known as the Weir & Latcha farms, seven miles up the river. Derick's sons were - Herman, Samuel, Daniel, George & Martin. He divided his estate among them & many of their descendants still living in the county & city.

From "Sketch of the Life of the Late Thomas Updegraff" by son Abraham Updegraff - Wmspt., Pa. - 1881: Derick owned 200 acres of land in 1787 in Newberry twp., in York Co., Pa., laying on both sides of the Great Codorus creek. It was well improved, but unfortunately for him, these lands turned out to be a part of the famous Penn claim & the Penn family, having employed the best legal counsel, were pushing their claim with great vigor in York Co., he was hailed one day by an attorney named John Clark, who asked him if he would trade his claim to the above land for a tract of land containing 317 acres & allowance, lying in the Indian country above Lycoming creek, in what was then Northumberland Co., whereupon Derick went to explore & on his return he informed Mr. Clark that he could only give him a special title for his farm & that if Clark could give him a gen. warranty deed for the 317 acres, he would trade, with one reservation that he might take all of his apple trees in his nursery & the bargain was closed. He later had to employ Charles Hall, Esq., an eminent doctor of the law, as the attorney to defend this claim, with another purchase of a squatter which he had bought in good faith, but which caused a six year lawsuit, he was successful all through & with his purchases from Clark & Dougherty, he possessed over 500 acres strick measure. With the aid of five grown-up boys he cleared his farm & was one of the most successful farmers of the West Branch. He later bought two other farms seven miles above on the river, known as the Weir & Latcha farms, for two of his sons. This farm had groves of wild plum trees interlaced with wild gravevines, its mulberry, sugar & nut trees skirting the banks of Dougherty's run.

The following court records were located:

On 5/9/1776, Derick Updegraff, yeoman, of the same twp., county & Province, bought of Samuel John of Newberry twp. in the county of York & Province of Pa., a tract of land, from patent to Wm. Passmore (Phila. 6/20/1743) on the "branches of the Conawago Creek on the west side of the Susquehanna River in that part of Lancaster Co., now called Newberry twp., in the county of York" aforesaid - 420 acres of land & the usual allowance of six acres for roads & hwys. according to Patent Book A, Vol. M p. 203. Wm. Passmore by deed dated 8/24/1744 to his two sons George & Joseph. George Passmore released to Joseph Passmore his share. Joseph Passmore's heirs sold to Samuel John 2/20/1768 - 134 acres & 92 perches. 320 Pounds.

On 5/1/1787, Derrick Updegraff bought from John Updegraff (of Manchester twp., York Co.) a tract of land situate in Newberry & Dover twps., York Co., Pa. - Book 2-0, p. 434.

From Prowell's "Hist. of York Co." Vol. I p. 1033: Derrick taxed in 1783 Newberry twp.

On 10/11/1788 Derrick Updegraff of Newberry twp., Co. of York & State of Pa. & Susanna, his wife, to John Clark, Esq. of same county & state, for 1,000 pounds - land containing the whole incl. the allowance of 150 acres (the same land Derrick has purch. of the heirs of Samuel John). Part of Passmore Patent - Book G, p.109; Book 2-E, p. 411 York Co., Pa. All that plantation & tract of land whereon he the said Derrick Updegraff now dwells, being part of a larger tract originally

patented by the Hon. the Proprietaries of the late province now State of Pa. to a certain Wm. Passmore.....Patent Book A, Vol. II, p. 203, situate in Newberry twp., York Co., State of Pa. - 134 acres 92 perches. It being the same tract which Samuel John granted & conveyed to the said Derrick Updegraff in fee by deed duly executed on 5/9/1776 & recorded in the office for the recording of Deeds in the co. of York - Book G p. 109.

Deed Book D p. 257/257 Northumberland Co., Pa. - the first paragraph being..... This indenture made 10/15/1788 between John Clark of the town of York in the Co. of York & State of Pa., Esq., & Margaret his wife, of the one part & Derrick Updegraff of the twp. of Newberry, co. & state aforesaid, yeoman, of the other part....the tract of land involved situate in Lycoming twp., Northumberland Co., Pa. - containing 313 acres & 113 perches. 1000 pounds. There are no other deeds found showing that he had purchased property in Northumberland Co.

From Pa. Archives - 3rd Series Vol. 25, p. 335: A Derrick Updegraff had 400 acres - survey 3/15/1793, in Northumberland Co., Pa. 1772-1892.

2/2/1796 Book 2-0 p. 435 - Lyc.Co., Pa. - Power of Attorney - Derick Updegraff of the twp. & co. of Lycoming (seized of a certain tract or parcel of land situate in Newberry & Dover twps., York Co., state of Pa. aforesaid....) containing 350 acres more or less: Now know All Men by These Presents that I, Derick Updegraff, doth by these presents constitute authorize & impower my son, Joseph Updegraff of the twp. co. & state aforesaid, my true & lawful attorney for me & in my name to sell, dispose, grant or convey the same in fee simple.....

3/19/1798 - Book 2-), p. 436 - Lyc. Co., Pa. - Deed between Derick Updegraff of Lyc. Co., State of Pa., by his attorney, Joseph Updegraff of the same place & Philip Fettero of Newberry twp. in the co. of York & State of Pa. - the following tract or parcel of land, part of the before described two tracts situate in Newberry & Dover twps., aforesaid, adj. lands now of late of John Richcreek, Jacob Gardner, George Meyer, Philip Fetero, the heirs of Thomas Bonine & on Conowago Creek, containing 350 acres be the same more or less....deed for the sale of land bought from John Updegraff to Philip Fettero.

From 1800 census - Lycoming Co., Pa. - Derick Updegraff - Lyc. twp. & in 1810 in Washington twp., Lyc. Co., Pa.

WILL made 8/16/1807, proved 1815 Lycoming Co., Pa. - Wmspt. Court house - W.B. 1, p. 94 - Derick Updegraff of the county of Lyco., Pa.....names dau. Mary, sons Daniel, Samuel, dec'd. son Harman & Harman's sons Martin & Derick, & Harman's dau. Susannah, & Harman's son Joseph & Abraham, & Harman's dau. Elizabeth, Harman's widow, Derick's sons Martin & George & Derick's wife Susannah.

Children of Derrick/Sus.:

2AA2AA - Martin Updegraff (1765-1843) m Mary Dunn see p. U-20

2AB - Samuel Updegraff (1776-1835) m Sarah Shaeffer see p. U-51

2AB6 - Herman Updegraff (1759-1803) m Eve see p. U-62

2AB6B - Daniel Updegraff (1770-1854) m Catharine Palmer see p. U-76

2AB6C - George Updegraff (1780-1851) m Eliz./Betsy see p. U-80

2AB6D - Mary Updegraff (1763-1842) m Samuel Morrison see p. U-92

----- - Elizabeth Updegraff b-

possibly died - not named in father's will.

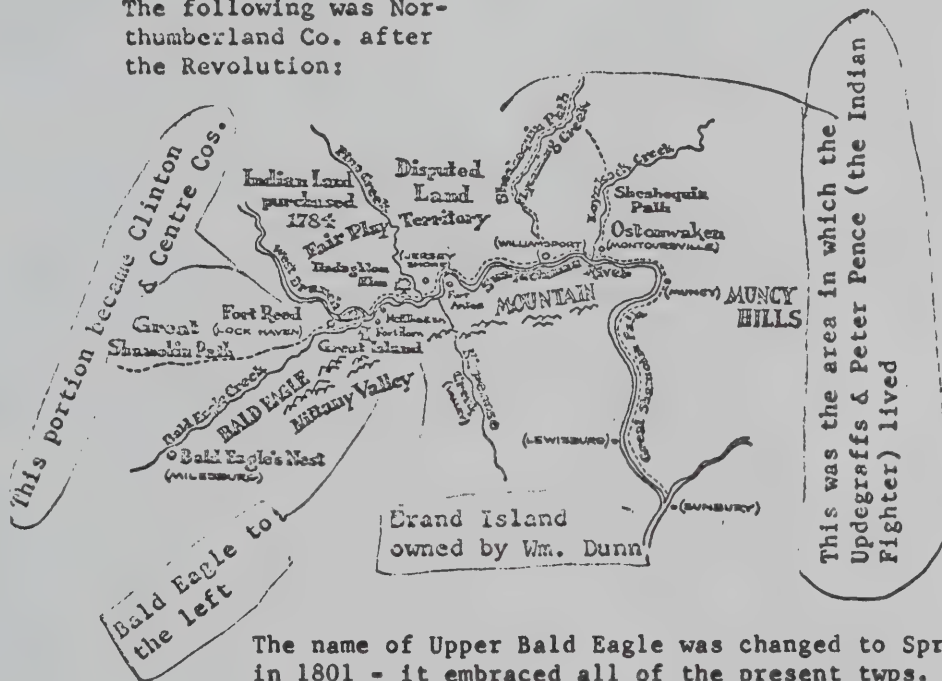
----- - Susan/nah Updegraff b-6/27/1761, bapt. 8/16/1761 Christ Luth. Chr., York Co., Pa., not named in father's will.

----- - Joseph Updegraff b- cal767 d- betw. 1798-1807 Lyc. Co., Pa.
He may have never married as there is no mention of him in father's will.
He was appointed as his father's attorney 2/27/1796 & he signed a deed for his father 3/19/1798 York Co., Pa.

Northumberland Co., Pa.-During the Revolution:

Researchers should know that until April, 1795, all of this land, of the West Branch of the Susquehanna, lay in Northumberland Co., then was absorbed in the new county of Lycoming. "Until 1786 it was all Bald Eagle twp." - mostly unexplored & unsurveyed. At that time, the unwieldy Bald Eagle twp. was divided - present Centre Co. becoming Upper Bald Eagle & Nippenose twp. being stricken off the Southeastern portion. The portion between Lycoming and Pine Creeks becoming Lycoming twp.....

The following was Northumberland Co. after the Revolution:



The name of Upper Bald Eagle was changed to Spring in 1801 - it embraced all of the present twps. of: Spring - Benner - Union - Snow Shoe - & Burnside & all of Boggs, except a strip along the eastern boundary.

- 2AA2AA - MARTIN UPDEGRAFF b-5/27/1765 York Co., Pa. (of Derrick/Sus. - U-16
 d- cal843 (per date of will) Shelby Co., Indiana.
 m 1. cal790 prob. North'd.Co., Pa. - Mary Dunn b-5/25/1765 Pa., she
 died after 1805, d/o William Dunn - he m 1. Sallie McKinstry, m 2.
 Margaret (McClellan) Harrison. Wm. was b-cal740, d-4/1806 - DAR
 records show him as a Pvt. Pa. A Wm. Dunn, Jr. is 1std. in the
 1790 census - North'd. Co., Pa. He left a will in Lycoming Co., Pa.-
 W.B. L, p. 31, made 8/24/1805, rec. 8/7/1809.
 m 2. - Rebecca _____

Martin removed from York Co., Pa. cal787, & in 1790 census he shows up living in Northumberland Co., Pa. with 3 males 16/older, 2 males under 16 & 1 female. In 1800 he 1std. in the Lycoming Co., Pa. List of Taxables - Farmer, in 1800 census - Lycoming twp., Lycoming Co., Pa. & again in 1810 same place, also 1820. Sometime between 1820 - 1840 he removed to Shelby Co., Indiana where he appears in the 1840 census - Hendrick twp., Shelby Co., Ind. Martin owned land at "Level Corner" now located in Lyc. Co. (was Northumberland Co. until 1800) which he inherited from his father in the father's will of 1815. See map on p. U-19.

WILL - Shelby Co., Ind. Ct. - Probate Order Book 1845-1847 p. 276, also p. 540
 Shelby Co., Ind. Ct. Probate Order Book A - 1836-1842; also Shelby Co., Ind.
 Probate Order Book 1830-1845, p. 693; & in "Will Records of Shelby Co., Ind."
 1822-1906 by Maurice Holmes. Will dated 12/15/1838, filed 12/31/1839, in
 which he names sons Daniel & Martin Jr., youngest dau. Mareb/Merrib, wife
 of Sq. Parker, son-in-law Edward Toner, dau. Rebecca Cooper, Elizabeth
 Stubbs; Martin, s/o dec'd. son Joseph; Harrison, s/o dec'd. Derrick & ch.
 of Washington, dec'd.

Children - by 1st wife Mary:

- | | | |
|---------|---|-------------|
| 2AA2AAA | - Derrick Updegraff (1796-1835) m Margaret Harrison | see p. U-22 |
| 2AA2B | - Martin Dunn Updegraff (1806-1880) m Elizabeth ^A . Conwell | see p. U-23 |
| 2AA2C | - William Dunn Updegraff (1792-1872) m 1. Nellie _____ | see p. U-27 |
| | m 2. Ruth _____ | |
| | m 3. Mary Powell | |
| 2AA2I | - Susannah Updegraff (1793-1866) m Edward Toner | see p. U-43 |
| 2AA2J | - Rebecca Updegraff (1794-1855) m James Cooper | see p. U-45 |
| 2AA2K | - Elizabeth Updegraff (1795-) m Elias Stubbs | see p. U-45 |
| 2AA2M | - Joseph Updegraff (1798-) m Mary Currigan | see p. U-46 |
| 2AA2N | - Samuel Updegraff (1801-) m Nancy Rhody | see p. U-49 |
| 2AA2O | - Harmon/Herman Updegraff (1803-) m Louisa _____ | see p. U-49 |
| 2AA2P | - Washington Updegraff (1805-1850) m 1. Sarah Kennedy | see p. U-50 |
| | m 2. Harriet Sleeth | |
| 2AA2- | - Daniel Updegraff b-
An Administration made a final settlement of Daniel's estate 5/1850 &
he may have died unmarried? | |

by 2nd wife - Rebecca:

- | | | |
|-------|---|-------------|
| 2AA2Q | - Merib/Merrib Updegraff (1814-1852) m Sq. Grant Parker | see p. U-50 |
|-------|---|-------------|

- - - - -

The following Shelby Co., Indiana records were found, but not known how related;

William R. & Fannie (Fox) Updegraff had the following children:

1. ? b-6/10/1906
2. ? b-12/23/1901
3. ? b-7/10/1903
4. Edith V. Updegraff b-10/19/1915
5. ? b-11/26/1893

James M. Updegraff m 11/29/1892 Shelby Co., Ind. - Mattie Pometer/Parmenter.

1. ? b-9/11/1894

Uppie Updegraff m Norma Munson

1. ? b-6/29/1887

William R. Updegraff m Jane Ford, she b-10/6/1872 Ind., d-1/3/1934 bur. Forest Hill Cem., Shelby Co., Ind., d/o Amos & Mary (Heck) Ford of Indiana.

Updegraff m Addie Miller b-4/29/1880 Ind., d-1/8/1971 Second Mt. Pleasant Cem., Shelby Co., Ind., d/o Wm. & Harriett (?) Miller.

The following are marriages that took place in Shelby Co., Ind.-never connected:

Charles Updegraff m 9/26/1866 - Mary Kendall - Book 8, p. 531
 Charles Updegraff m 9/15/1872 - Lizzie Miller - Book 10, p. 44
 George Updegraff m 9/14/1852 - Anna Holt - Book 6, p. 435
 Maria Updegraff m 6/12/1827 - Thomas Anders/Andrews
 Mary Updegraff m 11/8/1834 - Zephaniah Stubbs
 Mary Jane Updegraff m 11/24/1852 Thomas Park - Book 6, p. 358
 Nancy E. Updegraff m 8/7/1856 - Joel T. Tevis of Rush Co., Ind.
 Nellie Updegraff m 8/2/1903 - Edward R. Parker - Book 17, p. 62 * see below
 Nattie Updegraff m 1/5/1886 John S. Hoskins - Book 13, p. 7
 Ruth E. Updegraff m 12/19/1865 - James Kendall - Book 8, p. 433
 Thomas Updegraff m 2/18/1900 - Jessie Warbel - Book 16, p. 145

* Nellie Updegraff b-11/27/1881 d-2/3/1965 (d/o ?
 m 8/2/1903 Shelby Co., Ind. - Edward Roscoe Parker b-8/3/1878, d-12/14/1939,
 s/o Martin (d-11/21/1922) & Martha Jane (Thomas b-8/15/1848, m 5/16/1848 &
 d-11/11/1932) Parker. Martha Jane was an only child of Allen (b-8/11/1824,
 d-9/6/1899 Ray Cem., Shelby Co., Ind., m l. 1848) & Nancy (Hewitt - d-1854)
 Thomas; Allen Thomas m 2. 11/10/1854 Rebecca Nail b-1/22/1837 Shelby Co., Ind.,
 d-9/19/1917 Ray Cem., Shelby Co., Ind., & they had issue. Allen was a s/o Wm.
 & Mary (Reece) Thomas, natives of Maryland, then Ohio, who came to Shelby Co.,
 Ind. ca1818 & are buried there in Marion twp. Martin & Martha Jane also had:
 Allen Thomas Parker of Seymour, Jackson Co., Ind. & Paul Blaine Parker b-5/16/
 1890, d-1927 & m Alice Kirschbaum.

2AA2AAA - DERRICK (RICHARD) UPDEGRAFF b- cal796 Lyc. Co., Pa. (of Martin - U-20
d-by 9/28/1835 Shelby Co., Ind.
m cal820 Lyc. Co., Pa. - Margaret Harrison b-11/ /1806 Pa., d-7/17/
1884 Osage Co., Ks., d/o James Harrison; Margaret m 2. 2/3/1848 Shelby
Co., Ind. - James Clark - they are 1std. in the 1850 census Shelby Co.-
Hendricks twp.

Derrick/Richard moved from Lycoming Co., Pa. cal823 to Franklin, Rush Co., Ind.,
then into Shelby Co., Ind., where his estate was probated - Probate Book A -
1836-1842 Shelby Co., Ind. - his brother Samuel Updegraff & John Y. Kennedy were
appointed adms. of his estate 9/1835. His widow Mary was appointed guardian of
their underaged children - William, Caroline, Virginia, Mary, Winifred & Harrison,
minor heirs of Derick Updegraff 9/2/1841. On 2/5/1840/50? Shelby Co. Probate Ct.
Order Book 1847-9 - p. 325, revoked Margaret Updegraff (now Mrs. Clark) guardian-
ship of William, Virginia & Harrison Updegraff & appointed her husband James Clark.
Shelby Co., Ind. Probate Order Book 1847-1849 p. 150 - in Petition to names 1std.,
real estate of Derick Updegraff, Winfred & Harrison Updegraff - 8/8/1848. Shelby
Co. Ct. Book 1847-9 p.89 - Partition made of real estate of Derrick Updegraff,
dec'd., to his widow Margaret & ch: Virginia, wife of Milton A. Malong, Caroline,
wife of Thomas Parker, William, Mary, Winifred & Harrison - 11/1848. Margaret was
1std. as "head of fam." in the 1840 census - Sugar Creek twp., Shelby Co., Ind.
Ch: Caroline - William - Virginia - Winifred - Mary - Harrison:

- A - Caroline Updegraff b-7/14/1824 Dunns Town, Pa., d-9/27/1907 Waverly, Kansas
m 1/27/1842 Shelby Co., Ind. - Thomas Parker b-1824 Ky., d-7/31/1875 Melvern,
Ks., he m 2. 11/24/1852 Mary Jane Updegraff. Thomas & Caroline are 1std. in
the 1850 Shelby Co., Ind. census - Brandywine twp. Ch: Frances - Wm. - Asbury -
Margaret - Thomas - Harrison - Virginia - Charles - Georgie - Frank - Olive:
1. Asbury Parker b- cal845 Ind.
He was killed in 1863 during one of Quantrill's raids, he was a young re-
cruit in the 14th Ks. Vol. Calvary - enl. 8/1863, Stationed Lawrence, Ks.unm.
 2. Olive C. Parker b-12/28/1863 Osage Co., Ks., d-2/15/1936 Waverly, Ks.
m Charles L. Foster b-9/19/1858 Coffey Co., Ks.,
d-1/24/1927 Waverly, Ks.
 - a. Caroline A. Foster m Milton Wood Stephenson - had no issue.
 - b. Grace Foster b-9/18/1896 Coffey Co., Ks.
m 2/12/1920 Waverly, Ks. - Homer E. Terry b-2/14/1893 Elk Co., Ks., s/o
Jos. W. (1841-1918) & Susan F. (Dawson 1849-1930) Terry. Homer was in
service WW I, he att. college. Grace did much family research & very
generously contributed her data. 507 Thomas St., Pittsburg, KS 66762:
1. Eugene H. Terry b-3/23/1928
m 6/18/1949 Doris Ann Wells b-7/16/1928
 - c. Josephine Foster m Raymond A. Harris
 - d. Lewis Foster m Mae Bowers
 3. Frances Ann Parker b- cal841 Ind., m _____ Stockwell
 4. William Parker b- cal843 Ind.
He enl. 8/1863 Ks. 14th Vol. Inf. & fought to the end of the Civil War.
 5. Margaret T. Parker b- cal849 twin
m - Jessie McQuie
 6. Richard L. Parker b- cal849 twin
 7. Thomas Parker b- cal851
 8. Harrison Parker b- cal853
 9. Virginia Parker b- cal854
m - _____ Sterns
 10. Charles Parker b- cal857
 11. George Parker b- cal860
 12. Frank Parker b- ca?

B - Dr. William Wale Updegraff b- cal821 Lyc. Co., Pa. (of Derrick - U-22)
d-1/21/1879 - Osawatamie, Ks.

No record of having ever married. Wm. removed to Kansas in 1856, settling in Osawatamie. He was a Capt., next in command to John Brown in the Battle of Osawatamie 8/30/1856 & suffered a wound, a bldg. that he owned in town was destroyed at that time. In Oct. 1859, he was elected to the Terr. Council & served as Pres. for the sessions of 1860-1. On 12/6/1856 he was elected to the first State House of Rep., in 1861 he was chosen as Speaker. He was defeated as a candidate for the House in 1866. In 1868 he was steward of the hospital for the insane at Osawatamie. He was supt. of the Inst. for the Ed. of the Blind at Wyandotte 1870-2. He is 1std. in the 1860 census for Osawatamie, Lykins Co., which later became Miami Co., Ks.. He was 1std. in the 1850 census - Blue River twp., Johnson Co., Ind. - physician, age 30.
Ref: Vol. 10 p.254 - Kansas Hist. Collections & on p. 121 "Story of John Brown"

C - Virginia Updegraff b- cal824 Lyc. Co., Pa., d-
m 5/7/1846 Shelby Co., Ind. (Bk. 6 p.8) - Milton A. Malone
They are 1std. in the 1850 census - Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ind.

D - Winifred Updegraff b- cal830/1 Ind. d-
m 10/31/1850 Shelby Co., Ind. (Book 6, p.249) - William Davidson

E - Mary Updegraff b- cal828 Pa. died unmarried

F - Harrison Updegraff b- cal833 Ind. died unmarried
He was in service during the Civil War - 2nd Corp. on Roster of John Brown's Liberty Guards in Battle of Osawatamie, Ks.

- - - - -

2AA2B - MARTIN DUNN UPDEGRAFF b-5/16/1806 Lyc. Co., Pa. (of Martin/Mary - U-20)
d-3/28/1880 Indiana

m 3/16/1830 Eliza Ann Conwell b-2/2/1810 Seaford, Dela.,
d-12/11/1886 Ks. City, Mo., d/o James & 1st wife - Mary (Hughes) Conwell of Franklin Co., Ind.; James m 2. Winifred King; James was a s/o Wm. & Nancy (King) Conwell; Wm. was a s/o Abraham & Rebecca (Claypool) Conwell. Rebecca was a d/o John & Mrs. Betsy (Griscom)(Ross)(Ashburn) Claypool - John was a desc. of Oliver Cromwell's brother. Betsy is the "famous" Betsy Ross who made the first American flag - she was b-1/1/1752 Phila., Pa., d-6/30/1836 age 84y Phila. & is buried in the old free Quaker burying ground on fifth st. below Locust, her remains were afterward re-interred in Mt. Moriah Cem. where an unpretending stone marks her grave. She was d/o Samuel Griscom who was a grandson of Andrew Griscom who came to Phila. from Yorkshire, England in 1682 on the ship WELCOME, he was a Friend, a ship builder and carpenter by trade, he built the first brick house ever erected in Phila. Betsy m 1. John Ross, who died about two years later from injuries rec'd. while guarding the Colony's storehouses, she m 2. _____ Ashburn and he died soon after the marriage, she then m 3. John Claypool.
Ref: p. 62 of "Murray - Conwell Genealogy & Allied Fams." - 1938 St. Paul, MN.

Martin & his father came to Fayette Co., Ind. cal830, from Williamsport, Pa. They lived on a farm 2½ miles south of Connersville, Ind., after Martin's death, his wife Eliza went to Kansas City, Mo. to live with her daug. They are listed in the 1840/1850 census for Connersville twp., Fayette Co., Ind.

ch: John F. - Francis A. - James C. - Martin H. - Anne/a - Oliver P. - Jane:

Ref: Clyde Shank's Vol. 2; Mrs. Homer Terry; Frank A. Updegraff of Topeka, Ks.

A - John F. Updegraff b-4/19/1848 Ind.

(of Martin/Eliza - U-23)

d- 1911 Kingston, N.Y.

m Luella Rawl(e)s b-1857 Ind., d-1929 Kingston, N.Y.
 Luella had a brother Edward who was a Meth. Bishop in Ind. & a sister Kate who m a Mr. Hains.

1. David Dunn Updegraff b-5/22/1887 Carthage, Mo., d-2/14/1977 Oroville, CA
 m 3/10/1949 Oroville, CA - Chellie (Sharp) Howard
 David was mgr. of the Crane Co., whsle. plbg. & htg. supply. No issue.

2. Robert Rawls Updegraff b-4/17/1889 Salt Lake City, Utah
 d-11/1/1977 Kensico Cem., Valhalla, N.Y.

m 4/18/1914 Florence C. Engstrom b-4/18/1914, of John P.
 & Emma (LeCraw) Engstrom. Robt. was a bus. consultant, author & publisher.
 They resided at Scarsdale, N.Y.

a. Norman Conwell Updegraff b-7/6/1917 New Haven, Ct.

m 1/14/1943 Louisville, Ky. - (Elizabeth) Patricia Ropke of Franklin
 Anderson & Elsa (Grah) Popke. Norman att. Harvard - 1940, later Pres.
 of Louisville Fire Brick Works. Norman & Pat were here to visit me in
 1986, very friendly people & very helpful.
 2564 Cherosen Rd., Louisville, KY 40205:

1. Elisabeth Conwell Updegraff b-6/8/1946 Louisville, Ky.
 m 6/20/1970 Louisville - Clyde Hobson Foshee, Jr. of Dr. Clyde H.
 Foshee, M.D. who was born in Ala., & Isabel Miller Board. Clyde Jr.
 was in the Army 1967-9, later an attorney. Elisabeth teaches violin
 & plays in the Bach Soc. Orchestra of Louisville.
 - 2425 Ransdell Ave., Louisville, KY 40204:

a. Robert Conwell Foshee b-11/25/1972 Louisville, Ky.

b. Franklin Baker Foshee b-2/5/1975 "

c. Patricia Grah Foshee b-7/9/1977 "

2. Robert Franklin Updegraff b-1/27/1948 Louisville, Ky.

m 8/2/1969 Louisville - Imelda Irene Smith of James Frederick and
 Patricia (Cormack) Smith - both of England. Robt. is a free-lance
 book designer in London.

a. Florence Irene Updegraff b-11/9/1974 Basingstoke, Engl.

b. Robert William Updegraff b-6/19/1977 Ipswich, Engl.

3. David Karl Updegraff b-7/25/1950 Louisville, Ky.

m 6/17/1973 Louisville - Authelia Ann Roberts of Francis Taylor &
 Priscilla Ruby (Bishoff) Roberts. David was in the service 1972-4 -
 Navy String Quartet, he has his A.B. - Univ. of Louisville 1975 &
 Master of Arts in Violin - Univ. of Mich. 1978, is Prof. of Violin at
 Western Mich. Univ.

a. Paul David Updegraff b-9/18/1977 Ann Arbor, Mich.

b. Christiana Elis. Updegraff b-7/5/1979 Louisville, Ky.

3. William Barrett Updegraff b- 1880 Connersville, Ind.

d- 1941 Westfield, N. J.

m 1906 Mabel Bond

a. Ross Bond Updegraff b- d- 1957

m - Vera Goodman - had no issue.

b. Joan Updegraff b-4/30/1914 Elizabeth, N.J.

m 1949 Eliz., N.J. - William W. Cheney of George & Florence (?)
 Cheney. Wm. att. Syracuse Univ. - had no issue.

4. Pearl Corinne Updegraff b-1/23/1878 Connersville, Ind.

d-9/2/1960 Cedar Lawn Cem., Patterson, N.J.

m 1/30/1900 Frederick Wells of John & Sarah (Ellsworth)
 Wells.

- a. (Marie) Virginia Wells b-7/16/1904 Bath, Pa. (of Pearl Updegraff - U-24)
d-

m 7/3/1930 Passaic, N. J. - David Wentworth Potter of Robert B. & Sue Dona (?) Potter. David was a 1st Lt. - F.A. U.S.A. 5/1917 - 9/16/1919- WW I, later sales mgr. - I.T.&T. Virginia was a secretary.

1. David Wells Potter b-5/11/1935 Passaic, N.J.

m - Jeannette Sivertren

a. Pamela Jean Potter b-9/9/1959

b. Dona William Potter b-8/14/1961

c. Kathryn Jean Potter b-3/7/1965

- B - Francis Asbury Updegraff b-9/27/1836 Ind. (of Martin/Eliza - U-23)

d-2/10/1873 Connersville, Ind.

m

Margaret J. Goble b-cal840 Ind.

They are 1std. in the 1860 census - Chester twp., Wabash Co., Ind., they moved to Montague, Mich. sometime after 1860, & also res. at Connersville, Ind.

Ch: Gertrude - Martin G. - James C. - Charles D. - Francis/Frank A. Jr.:

1. Gertrude Updegraff b-

d-

m

Charles Russell Lee

They res. at 2364 Franklin Ave., Toledo, Ohio.

- a. Francis Edward Lee b-1/10/1884 Ithaca, Mich.

m 1. 12/29/1910

- Gertrude Jane Anderson who d-1/27/1957,

d/o Alexander A. Anderson.

m 2. 6/5/1962 Maumee, Ohio - Hazel VanGiesen of Wm. & Minnie (Crites) VanGiesen. Res. Maumee, Ohio - had no issue.

- b. Martin Conwell Lee b-

m - Kathryn Savage

- c. _____ Russell Lee b-

died

m twice

- d. Melvin J. Lee b-

d-

Had no issue.

2. Martin George Updegraff b-1/2/1860 Connersville, Ind.

d-12/1/1946 Evergreen Cem., Alpena, Mich.

m 7/29/1885 Alpena - Gertrude Eliz. Cole b-4/12/1866, d-5/25/1951 Alpena.

Gertrude came to Alpena w/her mother Sarah, two sisters Mae & Martha and H. G. Beach, from Flint, Mich. Some of her relatives are buried in the Grand Blanc, Mich. Cem. After Martin's parents died, he lived with foster parents - L. W. & Betty Murray who had a grain elevator at Carson City, Mi. After Martin left Carson City he worked as a tinsmith at Cadillac & Petoskey, Mich. Moved to Alpena, Mich. cal883 & worked for Potter Hdwe. for twelve years, then went into a hdwe. store with H. G. Beach, then worked for B. R. Young Hdwe. until he was elected County Clerk 1914-28.

- a. (Martin) Ophir Updegraff b-7/21/1892

d-2/28/1967

m 6/4/1917

Cora Moore b-5/7/1896, d-12/25/1965

1. Helen Updegraff b-4/2/1918

m 3/1/1943

Reichel

2. Matthew Martin Updegraff b-11/21/1921

- b. Lucy Beach Updegraff b-7/13/1894 Alpena, d-5/19/1970 White Chapel Cem.

m 1. 6/23/1920 Detroit, Mich. - Barney Owen Nuttle of Daniel & Cora

(Loucks) Nuttle. Barney was in the service WW I, later with Buick.

m 2.

- Van Orezer - no issue.

1. Dorothy Nuttle b-6/4/1921

m 12/20/1941

John Nowicki

a. Martin Joseph Nowicki b-

b. Cheryl Jean Nowicki b-

2. Barbara Nuttle b-9/26/1924 (of Lucy Upd. - U-25)
 m 3/ /1944 Julius Coleman b-10/15/1924, dec'd.
 a. Julie Anne Coleman b-1/27/1945
3. Margaret Updegraff Nuttle b-1/14/1926 Alpena, Mich.
 m 9/15/1945 Alpena - William Naylor of John Chas. & Jessie (Watts)
 Naylor. Wm. is w/H.P.C. Co. 904 S. 9th St., Alpena, MI 49707;
 a. John Richard Naylor b-11/22/1946 Alpena, Mich.
 m - Keow Sayaid
 b. William Ross Naylor b-3/18/1949 Alpena, Mich.
 m - Deborah Seres
 c. Philip Earl Naylor b-2/22/1953 Alpena, Mich.
4. Jean Nuttle b-5/20/1928/9
 m - Homer Jordan
- c. Lee Cole Updegraff b-11/25/1903 Alpena, Mich. (of Martin/Gertrude U-25)
 d-8/1/1977
 m 4/7/1934 Buffalo, NY - Jeanie Marseilles of Arthur W. & Agnes (Denehey)
 Marseilles. Lee was in the Coast Guard Aux., later a mgr. for Union
 Carbide International. 10362 Cameo Dr., Sun City, AZ 85351;
1. Dr. Karen Lois Updegraff b-5/3/1936 Ny, NY
 m Brian Gross
 m William Glenn
 a. Elliot Gross b-
 b. Janet Gross b-
 c. Burton Gross b-
2. Derek Lee Updegraff b-2/18/1942 NY, NY
 m 12/2/1967 1st Presby. Chr., Sunbury, Pa. - Merdyth Shipman of Raldo
 & D. Helen (?) Shipman. Derek was in the Army 1964-6, now a sales
 rep. Box 180, Montandon, PA 17850;
 a. Derek Lee Updegraff, Jr. b-11/7/1969 Madison, Wisc.
 b. Andrew Updegraff b-3/13/1972 "
 c. Phillip Updegraff b-2/6/1976 "
- d. Philip Arthur Updegraff b-5/4/1906 Alpena, Mich., d-6/1/1980
 m 9/16 or 18/1940 Toledo, Ohio - Ellen Marie Dailey b-8/15/1908, of
 Thomas B. & Gussie N. (James) Dailey.
1. James Cole Updegraff b-4/6/1942 Pittsburgh, Pa.
 m 11/26/1966 N. Kingsville, Ohio - Carol Christina Gran of John B. &
 Clarissa J. (Burris) Gran. James is a process engr. He is a family
 researcher & very helpful. 438 Fox Circle, Noblesville, Ind. 46060;
 a. Jane Ellen Updegraff b-9/11/1970
 b. David James Updegraff b-1/26/1975
2. Lynn Ellen Updegraff b-6/29/1951
 m 12/14/1974 Douglas Lee Moore
 a. Tom Moore b-4/22/1977
 b. Sarah Moore b-9/ /1984
3. James Conwell Updegraff b- (of Francis/Margaret U-25)
 d-
4. Charles Dunn Updegraff b- d-
 m -
 Moved to Kansas City, Mo.
 a. Francis Updegraff b-
 b. Martin Updegraff b-
5. Francis/Frank Asbury Updegraff, Jr. b- cal868
 d-
 m - Edna B. Stewart
 Res. Topeka & Kansas City, Ks. Frank did much family research.
1. Francis Asbury Updegraff III b-
2. Martin Dunn Updegraff b-

3. George Stuart Updegraff b-
d-

(of Francis Jr. - U-26)

m - Irene Shea
They moved to Casper, Wyoming.
a. Margery Jean Updegraff b-

b. Ralph Brooks Updegraff b-

C - James Conwell Updegraff b-6/27/1832

(of Martin/Eliza - U-23)

d-5/2/1872 Connersville, Ind.

m 1. Mary Hughes

m 2. Winifred King

or did he m - Olga Huston?

D - Martin Hughes Updegraff b-9/4/1834

d-10/4/1887 Connersville, Ind.

m - Cecelia Schofield

1. Louise Updegraff b-

2. Harry Hughes Updegraff b-

E - Ann/a Elizabeth Updegraff b-4/3/1844

d-

m - Charles N. Brooks of Ohio

Charles, his brother-in-law David Abeel & a Col. VanHorn once owned/published the Kansas City Journal. Ann was living in Kansas City, Mo. - 1922.

F - (Oliver) Perry Updegraff b-3/29/1846

d-

m - Belle Hopkins of Kokomo, Ind.

Perry had the family Bible in 1911, was a member of the "Updegraff Society" of Lycoming Co., Pa. In 1911 were living at Cleveland, Ohio, they later res.

at. Topeka, Ks. & are listed in the 1860 Arapahoe Co., S. Paola twp., Ks. census.

1. Carl T. Updegraff b-

2. dau.

G - Jane (Jennie) A. Updegraff b-1/30/1850

m - David K. Abeel of Kansas City, Mo.

By 1922 Jane was living in Calif. - Sebestapool & Santa Rosa.

1. Lola Abeel b-

m - _____ Carrington - Santa Rosa, Calif.

2. James Abeel b-

3. Ethel Abeel b-

4. Winnifred Abeel b-

5. Theodore Abeel b-

- - - - -

2AA2C - WILLIAM DUNN UPDEGRAFF b- cal788 per tombstone-Pa(of Martin/Mary U-20)

d- 1872 per will - Snyder Cem., Shelby Co., Ind.

m 1. cal810 - Nellie _____ b-cal787, d-8/15/

1835 Snyder Cem. - Hendricks twp., Sec. 10, Shelby Co., Ind.

m 2. 12/27/1837 Shelbyville, Ind. (Lic. Bk. 3, p. 409) Ruth Caldwell

No issue by this marriage. Richmond

m 3. 11/28/1850 Shelbyville, Ind. - Bk. 6, p. 254 - Mary Powell, widow

who d-1/9/1872 - had no issue.

They were living in Franklin Co., Ind. in 1819 when son Joseph was born, listed in the 1840/50 census - Hendricks twp., Shelby Co., Ind. - farmer.

Wm. left a will Shelby Co., Ind. - WB 1, No. 1, p. 327 - made 9/7/1867,

proved 1872; Shelby Co. Probate Order Book D, p. 30 1873-1876, p. 104 is

a petition by Cyrus Wright, Exec., to sell William's real estate in Shelbyville, Ind., that had been willed to his widow who died 1/9/1872.

ch: all by first wife Nellie: Joseph - George C. - John - Martin - Marie -

Frances - Andrew:

- A - Joseph Updegraff b-6/16/1819 Franklin Co., Ind. (of Wm./Nellie - U-27)
 d-6/15/1898 Swan Chapel Cem., Hughes twp., Nodaway Co., Mo.
 m 2/8/1844 Shelby Co., Ind. - Eliza Jane Miller b-6/5/1826 Ohio, d-10/6/1912
 Maryville, Mo., d/o Col. Alex. (b-1803, d-9/1/1859) & Lucy (Templeton) Miller,
 both originally from W. Va. When Joseph was quite young, his family moved to
 Shelby Co., Ind., where he was reared. In 1854 they removed to Clark Co., Ill.
 where he farmed, & he became a rep. in 1858 in the state legislature. In 1864
 they removed to Nodaway Co., Mo. where he farmed & raised stock until 1878,
 when he was elected county treasurer & was re-elected in 1880; was a member of
 the state legis. from Nodaway Co., was a Democrat. In 1850 he joined the
 Masonic fraternity & filled all the offices in the Blue Lodge, was also a member
 of the I.O.O.F. Encampment. They purchased a farm in Monroe twp., Nodaway Co.
 In 1878, they sold the farm & moved to Maryville, Mo. Methodists.
 Ch: Albert - Joseph - Lucy - Isabella - Mary - William - Matilda - George -
 Eliza:
1. Albert Wright Updegraff b-2/12/1848 Shelby Co., Ind.
 d-1/30/1886 Oddfellows Cem., Dalles, Oregon.
 m 5/23/1880 Sara Marcena Zumwalt d/o Christopher Peter &
 Irene (Goodrich) Zumwalt. Albert & his sister Angeline traveled to Oregon
 in 1879 to visit an old friend, Margaret (Linville) Clark, who lived in the
 old Murray Wallace home nr. the C. P. Zumwalt farm, Polk Co. & here is where
 Albert met & married Sarah at the home of her parents at Perrydale, Ore.
 Their first home was in the old Murray Wallace home as the Clarks had by
 then moved on. In the fall of 1880 they went via Portland & steamer, up
 the Columbia to The Dalles & on to a ranch in Wasco Co., Ore. where they
 invested in sheep & the sheep died during the extremely severe winter of
 1881-2, they then returned to Dallas, Polk Co., Ore.
 a. (Gustava) Irene Updegraff b-12/11/1882
 d-
 m - William Dawson Foster
 Irene did much family history research & was going to place her records
 in the DAR Lib., Wash., D.C. They res. Santa Monica, Calif. and in
 1962 were living at Klamath Falls, Ore.
 b. Bruce Maxwell (Max) Updegraff b-3/16/1881
 d-7/27/1883 Oddfellows Cem., Dalles, Ore.
 c. Florence Alma Updegraff b-1/23/1884 nr. Dalles, Ore.
 d-3/19/1955
 2. Lucy E. Updegraff b-12/19/1845 Shelby Co., Ind.
 d-2/ /1928 Maryville, Nodaway Co., Mo.
 m 12/30/1869 Maryville, Mo. - Albert L. Charles
 3. Isabella (Belle) Updegraff b-10/16/1847 Shelby Co., Ind.
 d-6/25/1888 Nodaway Co., Mo. - unmarried.
 4. (Mary) Angelina Updegraff b-twin 12/15/1853 Shelby Co., Ind.
 d-8/18/1909 Enterprise, Oregon
 m 8/11/1881 Wasco Co., Ore. - Henry Oliver Zumwalt b-6/5/1854 Polk Co., Ore.,
 d-9/4/1918 Enterprise, Ore., s/o Christopher Peter & Irene (Goodrich) Zum-
 walt, Christ. was a s/o Christopher & Eliz. (Keller) Zumwalt, Christ. was a
 s/o Christopher & (wife #1) Mary (?) Zumwalt, & Christ. was a s/o Andrew &
 (wife #2) Ann Regina (?) Zumwalt. Farmer & stockman.
 a. (Wm.) Fred Zumwalt b-5/5/1882 Perrydale, Ore.
 m Eunice Bennett
 Fred was a trucker.
 1. Grace Margaret Zumwalt b-4/14/1911 Enterprise, Ore.
 d-12/7/1974 Milton Freewater, Ore.
 m James Phelan.
 They had no issue.

2. Howard Oliver Zumwalt b-11/23/1913 Enterprise, Ore. (of Wm.Fred U-28)
m 12/7/1954 LaGrande, Ore. - Ella M. (Baker) Workman
Howard was a rural mail carrier.
116 SE 11th, Milton Freewater, Ore. 97862 - had no issue.
- b. Josie Irene Zumwalt b-1/20/1885 Polk Co., Ore. (of M.Angelina Upd. U-28)
m 1. 8/21/1911 Lloyd E. Morrison (div.)
Lloyd was once in the military.
m 2. Alfred M. Hays
- still living in 1987 at Enterprise, Ore.
1. Joy Irene Morrison b-5/25/1912 Enterprise, Ore.
d-12/14/1985 Lewiston, Ida., bur. Enterprise Cem.,
m 10/8/1930 Vernon E. Warnock / Ore.
b-12/11/1900, d-6/15/1975 bur. Enterprise Cem.
They both were ranchers until they retired at which time they raced
horses, later had a laundromat at Pomeroy, WA, then again retired at
Asotin, WA - Had no issue.
2. Erma Lois Morrison b-1/2/1914 Enterprise, Ore.
m 1. 8/30/1936 Enterprise - Charles Edward Thompson (div.) b-11/12/
1908 Ks. City, Mo., s/o Walter Tabb & Minor Mae (Lawler) Thomp-
son. Chas. was in the Merchant Marines, later a hwy. engineer.
m 2. Benjamin Kenneth Tippet b-9/28/1914 in
Lewiston, Ida., d-1/22/1968 Joseph, Ore., bur. Prairie Creek Cem., a
s/o Wm. & Fanny (Monroe) Tippet. Ben. was once married to Enid Rimel.
- a. Sharron Joy Thompson b-9/3/1937 Enterprise, Ore.
m 5/7/1957 Lewiston, Ida. - Delwyn Clive Zollman b-5/25/1933 Baker,
Ore., of Alfred LeRoy & Verda (Stuart) Zollman. Delwyn was in the
Navy 1953-7, now a millworker. Sharron was very helpful in supply-
ing her family data. Box 504, Joseph, Ore. 97846:
1. Dirk Owen Zollman b-8/20/1958 Enterprise, Ore.
d-1/20/1960 Walla Walla, WA, bur. Prairie Crk. Cem., Joseph,
2. (Delwyn) Craig Zollman b-3/2/1960 Enterprise, Ore. / Ore.
m 9/5/1979 LaGrande, Ore. - Pamela Jo Wicks b-3/17/1956 Lewis-
ton, Ida., of Virgil & June (Leaf) Wicks. Pamela has a dau.
by her marriage to Charles Hewitt - Nichole Lynn Hewitt b-10/23/
1975 Lewiston, Ida.
a. Beaudie Ann Zollman b-8/16/1980 Enterprise, Ore.
b. Jessica Jo Zollman b-2/4/1983 LaGrande, Ore.
c. Dovey Marie Zollman b-10/5/1984 Enterprise, Ore.
d. Shanaco Sara Zollman b-3/12/1986 "
3. Karla Kay Zollman b-7/3/1961 Enterprise, Ore.
m 8/1/1981 Asotin, WA - Eddy Lee Earl b-10/24/1960 Lewiston,
Ida., of Lee & Virginia (Holloway) Earl.
a. Rhanda Kay Earl b-8/1/1983 Lewiston, Ida.
b. Bandy Marvin Earl b-10/19/1986 "
- b. Vikki Kay Tippet b-1/10/1937 Enterprise, Ore.
m 3/17/1963 Weiser, Ida. - David James Bonfield b-10/10/1946, of
Vernon Dale & Helen (?) Bonfield.
1. (David) Dale Bonfield b-7/27/1964 Enterprise, Ore.
m 8/23/1986 Clarkston, WA - Wendy Jo Waldher of Daniel J.
Waldher.
2. Benjamin Daniel Bonfield b-1/10/1967 Enterprise, Ore.
3. Kandi Kai Bonfield b-twin 3/8/1970 "
4. Kimmi Rai Bonfield b- "

- c. Daniel(e-error in birth cert.) Ben Tippet b-5/6/1949 LaGrande, Ore.
 m 1. 11/27/1971 Enterprise, Ore. - Kathy Lee Schmidt (div.) b-3/12/1953 Chewelah, WA, of Kenneth & Ilene (Markam) Schmidt.
 m 2. 6/29/1974 Joseph, Ore. - Linda Ehlenberg b-4/25/19__
by 2nd wife only:
 1. Jaime Jo Tippet b-2/9/1977 Lewiston, Ida.
 2. Jenni J. Tippet b-8/25/1978 "

c. Henry Lynn (Shorty) Zumwalt b- (of M. Angelina Upd. U-28)
 d-

m 12/ /1915 Martha Moon

d. Eliza Izora (Zora) Zumwalt b-9/10/1889 Perrydale, Ore.
 d-4/7/1974 Hot Lake, Ore.

m 9/6/1910 Imnaha, Ore. - Thomas (Tom) Williams

1. Earl Williams b-6/21/1911 Enterprise, Ore.
2. Nellie Angeline Williams b-2/ /1914 Enterprise, Ore.

m _____ Doud

3. Chester Williams b-10/26/1916 Enterprise, Ore.

4. Jessie Izora Williams b-4/5/1919 "

m _____ Hescok

5. Hallie Williams b-5/19/1921 Enterprise, Ore.

6. Leonard Williams b-9/11/1923 "

7. Merle Williams b-1/4/1925 "

8. Fred Wayne Williams b-10/16/1928 "

9. Gayle Williams b-2/5/1931 "

10. Lyle Glen Williams b-5/25/1933 "

5. William Alexander Updegraff b-twin 12/15/1853 Shelby Co., Ind. (of Jos. U-28)
 d-

m 4/18/1885 Nodaway Co., Mo. - Clara Hemstreet

6. Matilda M. Updegraff b-3/19/1857 Clark Co., Ill., d-9/28/1859 Clark Co.

7. Joseph C. Updegraff, Jr. b-1/13/1860 Clark Co., Ill., d-6/15/1898 Santa
 m 10/3/1914 Maryville, Mo. - Edith M. Wray / Monica, CA

8. (George) Martin Updegraff b-8/11/1865 Nodaway Co., Mo., d-
 m 11/28/18__4 Maryville, Mo. - Carrie Carter

9. (Eliza) Izora Updegraff b-5/24/1868 Nodaway Co., Mo., d-
 m 2/25/1891 Polk twp., Nodaway Co., Mo. - William D. Clark

B - George Carver Updegraff b- cal822 Ind. (of Wm./Nellie - U-27)
 d- 1865 out west of smallpox

m 1/26/1843 Shelby Co., Ind. (Bk.4 p.333) - Jane Dunn Harrison b-Pa.. of Carlisle & Jane (Dunn) Harrison of Pa. They are 1std. in the 1850 census for Shelby Co., Ind.-Hendricks twp. - with George's father William as "head of household". They moved to Clark Co., Ill. cal853. Chas. Dale Updegraff related that his dad told him that George's brother Ansel went looking for their dad & when he failed to return, Ansel brought back George's coonskin hat, which had been made by Mary who recognized her work; George had died in a farmer's woodshed & was buried at night - people feared the disease (smallpox) & would not take him inside, they hung his hat in the shed for identification, buried at the forks of a road somewhere out west. George was a circuit preacher and traveled much, after crops were harvested. Ch: Margaret E. - Ansel - Maria - William M. - Mary H. - Alice C. - Carlisle - George W. - Eliza J. - Sue:

1. Margaret Ellen Updegraff b- cal853 d- 1924

m 1878 Lafayette Elliott

a. George Franklin Elliott b- 1880

d- 1966

m 1898

Clara Sharp

1. Leslie Harry Elliott b-10/3/1906 Clark Co., Ill. (of George C. - U-30)
m 3/17/1934 Greenville, Ohio - Jeanette Zimmerman of Daniel Leroy & Sadie (Grimwood) Zimmerman. Leslie was a salesman. **Jeanette died 10/1/1987.**
5409 Skyridge Dr., Indpls., Ind. 46250:
 - a. Daniel Robert Elliott b-9/11/1936 Bowling Green, Ky.
m 9/2/1961 Indpls., Ind. - Nancy Kay Fowler of David Glenn & Grace (Moorehead) Fowler. Daniel was a Capt. in the A.F., later a radiologist.
 1. Eric Daniel Elliott b-10/21/1963 Goldsboro, NC
 2. Kristyn Diane Elliott b-6/9/1965 "
 3. Alison Lynn Elliott b-7/28/1968 Dallas, Tx.
 4. Jonathan Scott Elliott b-9/28/1969 "
 - b. Sharon Diane Elliott b-7/23/1940 Evansville, Ind.
m 7/2/1967 Evansville - Bruce Eric Gagnon of Marvin Sylvester Gagnon & Signa Gunhild Johnson. Bruce is an attorney.
 1. Anne Christine Gagnon b-6/7/1970 Nashville, TN
 2. Elliott Bruce Gagnon b-2/22/1973 Anchorage, Alaska
2. June Belle Elliott b-
m - Junius B. Tally
3. Gladys Elliott b-
m - Hedric Rhodes
4. Emerson Elliott b-
m - Marjorie Green
- b. Sylvia Elliott b- (of Marg. Upd. - U-30)
m - George Kite
- c. Nina Elliott b-
m - John Phiester
- d. Vance Elliott -
m - Marion Emrich
- e. Ruth Elliott b-
m - Claude Vickrey
- f. Wayne Elliott b-
m - Grace Connelly
2. George Washington Updegraff b-3/31/1861 per Hist. of Coles Co., Ill. (of
but son C. Dale says he was b-1843. (Geo. U-30)
d- cal 924/5 at dau. Sylvia's at Belmont, Ohio & is buried there.
 - m 1. Katherine Diday of Samuel & Mary (Bowles) Diday.
 - m 2. Margaret Jane Dayton
 George was a blacksmith. Ref: Histo. of Coles Co., Ill.
 Ch: 1st wife: Carlisle - Otis - Samuel - Sylvia - Susan - Pearl
 2nd wife: Alexander - Harry - James - Chas. Dale - George:
by 1st wife
 - a. Carlisle Harrison Updegraff b-11/29/1883 Belmont Co., Ohio
d- age 9ly
m 2/19/1909 Marietta, Ohio - Lela McMillen of John E. & Rilla (Dent) McMillen. Carlisle was a carpenter & stationary engineer. Dover, Ohio.
 1. John C. Updegraff b-12/21/1910 Bannock, Ohio
m - Dorothy Hobson
 2. William F. Updegraff b-2/6/1912 Bannock, Ohio
m - Mary E. Swigheimer
 3. Alfred V. Updegraff b-6/1/1915 Riverview, Ohio
m - Janet Cotterman

- b. (Alva) Otis Updegraff b-3/10/1886 (of George/1st - U-31)
 d-11/2/1955 Ashmore, Ill.
 m 12/29/1909 Ashmore by Rev. Byard - Georgia Roberta Reed b-1/2/1887 in Coles Co., Ill., d-4/ /1978 Ashmore, Ill. Cem., d/o George (b-4/25/1851, d-6/2/1886) & Elizabeth (Davis - b-3/9/1857, d-1/26/1934) Reed; Georgia's gt.gt-gdparents. were Thomas & Anna (Kirkham) Reed, from Pa. & moved first to Spencer Co., Ky., then homesteaded 80 acres in Coles Co., Ill.-12/24/1829, the next owner was Caleb Reed b-5/15/1879, then Thomas Logan Reed (gt-uncle) b-10/17/1902, then sold to Leonard & Dorothy (Updegraff) Shafer 1/26/1954 - now a Centennial Farm. Providence Church, east of Charleston, Ill.
1. Robert Donald Updegraff b-12/18/1910 Coles Co., Ill.
 m 3/5/1931 Lillie Finney
 a. Billy Eugene Updegraff b-1/9/1935 Hutton twp.,
 m 7/15/1956 north of Ashmore, Ill. - Erlene Walters of Donald Walters. Billy was in the Army 6/1957-59 - spent 18 mos. in Germany.
 2. Dorothy Lillian Updegraff b-5/20/1914 Ashmore twp.,
 m 2/24/1940 St. Louis, Mo. - Leonard Shafer b-4/18/1909, d-11/5/1969, s/o A. P. Shafer of Charleston, Ill. Owned the Reed fam. homestead.
 a. Sharon Lee Shafer b- d-12/15/1940
 b. Larry Wayne Shafer b-12/31/1941
 m Christian Chr. Chapel, Charleston, Ill. by Rev. Ray Allen to - Stephanie Byrd of Wm. Byrd.
 Larry served in the National Guard.
 1. Douglas Wayne Shafer b-11/15/1968 Charleston, Ill.
 2. Jeffry Allen Shafer b- d-1/26/1973
 3. Ryan Wm. Shafer b-2/7 & d-2/9/1975
 - c. Gayla Jo Shafer b-4/30/1943
 m 1. William Knowles Hite II of Dr. William Knowles.
 m 2. 1975 Warren Thomas
 1. William Knowles Hite III b-5/18/1963 Urbana, Ill.
 2. Francisca Anne Hite b-3/4/1966 "
 3. Melissa Catherine Hite b-12/21/1969 Tulsa, Okla.
 - d. Barbara Anne Shafer b-4/7/1948 Charleston, Ill.
 m - Robert Kent Price s/o William Price
 3. James Edward Updegraff b-1/23/1919 Ashmore twp.
 m 1. 2/25/1950 Charleston, Ill. - Ruth Marie Dukeman b-11/2/1919 nr. Arcola, Ill., d-4/30/1974 Enon Cem., 3 mi. so. of Ashmore, Ill.
 m 2. 1/24/1976 - Frances L. Stoltz who has three children by a former marriage. James was in the Navy 2/1942 - 11/9/1945 - WW II, now farming. Box 100, Charleston, Ill. 61920;
 a. Stephen James Updegraff b-4/18/1951 Charleston, Ill.
 m 9/15/1973 Martinsville, Ill. - Ann Mattis of Marshall & Norma (Wellmann) Mattis. Ann is the Crawford Co. Home Ext. Advisor. Stephen is w/Marathon Oil Co., he was in the Nat'l. Guard.
 1. Eric Stephen Updegraff b-2/14/1980 Champaign, Ill.
 2. Ryan Michael Updegraff b-7/24/1984 Vincennes, Ind.
 - b. Richard Wayne Updegraff b-12/31/1952 Charleston, Ill.
 m 6/20/1971 Prov. Bapt. Chr. - Sharon Pollard of Jerry & Rose (?) Pollard.
 1. Kyle Wayne Updegraff b-2/22/1977 Mattoon, Ill.
 2. Krista Almeda Updegraff b-2/22/1980 Charleston, Ill.
 - c. Sylvia Updegraff b- d-
 m Walters, resided at Belmont, Ohio - had no issue.
 - d. Susan Updegraff b- d- no issue.

- e. Samuel Updegraff b- (of George/1st wife U-31)
 d-
 the following record was found & is thought to be a son?
 Samuel Updegraff b-
 d- St. Louis, Mo.
 m - Clara _____
 a. Ralph E. Updegraff b-
 m Mary Nell English of Marshall & Mary (?)
 English.
 1. Gary Dale Updegraff b-11/13/1951 Joplin, Mo.
 m 8/7/1974 Joplin - Debi Yocum of Russell & Rita (Taylor) Yocum.
 Gary is a shift superv. - Bagcraft Corp. Joplin Plant for 13 yrs.
 a. Gary Dale Updegraff, Jr. b-12/14/1969 Joplin, Mo.
 b. Keith Aaron Updegraff b-11/12/1973 "
 c. Heather Dawn Updegraff b-7/6/1975 "
 d. Brittney Rachael Updegraff b-12/10/1983 "
 2. Dixie Updegraff b-
 m - Roy Munch
 3. Ruth Updegraff b-
 m - Joe Higginbotham
 4. Ralph E. Updegraff, Jr. b-
 m - Sarah Jones
 5. Larry Updegraff b-
 m - Jeanne Warden
 f. Pearl Updegraff b-eldest
 m - Hercnel Pickens
by 2nd wife of George - U-31:
 g. Alexander Updegraff b-
 d- bur. Massillon, Ohio
 m - Pearl Rutenberg - had no issue.
 h. Harry Oscar Updegraff b-
 d- bur. Staten Island, NY
 m Jennie Maresca of Michael & Antonette
 (Orlando) Maresca.
 1. Harry Oscar Updegraff, Jr. b-3/31/1936 Brooklyn, NY
 m 6/18/1966 Brooklyn, NY - Carmen Cecilia Vazquez of José & Pela
 (Rios) Vazquez. Harry was in the Marines. Box 238, New Albany, Pa.
 a. Jennie Updegraff b-2/2/1968 Staten Island, NY / 18833:
 b. Julie Updegraff b-3/10/1969
 c. Harry Oscar Updegraff III b-8/7/1970
 d. Victor Updegraff b-
 2. Mary Updegraff b-
 m _____ Delmar
 3. Ruth Updegraff b-
 m _____ Finnegan
 4. Joanne Updegraff b-
 m _____ Bartik
 i. George Oliver Updegraff b-
 d- Bridgeport, Ohio
 m - Fern Dayton
 1. adopted - ?
 j. James (Jim) Updegraff b- d-
 m - Elsie Wilkerson - one known child:
 1. Mary Updegraff b-
 m - Robert Cowfield

k. (Charles) Dale Updegraff b-3/10/1915 Fairpoint, Belmont Co., Oh. (of m 6/13/1960 Cumberland, Md. - Katherine E. Hokai of (Geo.-U-31) John & Antonia (?) Hokai. Dale was in the Army 19 mos. - 7 major engagements in Africa & Europe - WW II, later a coal mine mechanic & TV repairman. Dale was very helpful in supplying family data. RFD 3, Crows Lane, Wheeling, WV 26003 - had no issue.

3. William Martin Updegraff b- cal849 (of George/Jane - U-30)
d- 1899 Casey North Cem., Ill.
m Mary Alice Weaver b-1854, d-1914 Casey No. Cem. Ch: George - Pressie - Edward - Wesley - Dessa - Grover - dau.:
a. Pressie Updegraff b-8/27/1879 d- 1899 Casey So. Cem.-unm.
b. Edward Updegraff b- 1881 d- 1899 ditto
c. Wesley Updegraff b- 1883 d- 1899 ditto
d. infant dau. b & d-4/29/1894
e. Grover Ansel Updegraff b-8/6/1886 Clark Co., Ill., d-6/5/1967 Casey No. m 9/4/1904 Clark Co., Ill. - Stella Seaton b-3/1/1886 in / Cem. Martinsville, Ill., d-1965 Casey No. Cem., d/o Wm. Trumble & Elizabeth (Walters) Seaton. Farmers near Martinsville, Ill. Ch: Harry - Dessa - Marvin - Mary Pauline - Bruce - Dallas - William:
1. Dallas Warren Updegraff b-3/27/1922 Clark Co., Ill.
m 5/8/1953 Martinsville, Ill. - Helen Ladina Stinson of Thomas & Nettie (?) Stinson. Dallas is w/Ill. Dept. of Conservation-no issue.
2. Bruce Edward Updegraff b-5 or 6/25/1919 Clark Co., Ill.
m 9/3/1940 Lavanna Cathalene Lovell of George & Lillie (?) Lovell. Bruce is w/Road Comm. & also farms.
a. Ray Wm. Updegraff b-4/7/1941 Martinsville, Ill.
m 5/26/1963 Prov. Bapt. Chr. - Norma Stewart of Harry & Audrey (Frederick) Stewart. Ray does farming. Box 213A, Ashmore, Ill.
1. Janice Arlene Updegraff b-8/28/1965 Charleston, Ill. / 61912:
2. Lana Jean Updegraff b-1/3/1971 "
b. Ara Merle Updegraff b-9/5/1943 d-5/14/1953
c. Treva Joan Updegraff b-11/19/1944 Martinsville, Ill.
m 12/1/1963 Ridley Comm. Chr., Edgar Co., Ill. - Thomas Ayers of Harvey & Leota (Hutson) Ayers. Thomas makes wood stoves & also farms.
1. Tammy Murl Ayers b-11/3/1964 Paris, Ill.
2. Tina Sue Ayers b-3/26/1970 "
3. Teresa Joann Ayers b-8/20/1974 "
d. Dennis Wayne Updegraff b-3/28/1952 Paris, Ill.
m 8/12/1972 Five Points Chr., Clark Co., Ill. - Debbie Blum of John Saxton & Levala (Knaus) Blum. Dennis is a plumber.
1. Patricia Lee Updegraff b-5/24/1977 Paris, Ill.
3. William Ansel Updegraff b-10/8/1909 Martinsville, Ill.
d-11/23/1932 Rupp Cem., Martinsville, Ill.
m 10/8/1928 Clark Co., Ill. - Florence Goldie Doughty (dec'd.) of John & Goldie (?) Doughty. Farmers.
a. Mary Elizabeth Faye Updegraff b-10/26/1930 Martinsville, Ill.
m 1/21/1949 Arthur Allen Anderson or John Anderson?
known ch:
1. Paul Anderson b-
2. Elaine Anderson b-
m Reynolds
b. Billie Joan Updegraff b-1/8/1933 Casey, Ill.
m 9/29/1949 Wm. Zane Brower or Wilbur Brower?
1. John Brower/Brower?
2. Chris Brower/Brower?

4. Dessa Eliz. Updegraff b-7/22/1915 Clark Co., Ill. (of Grover - U-34)
 m 6/18/1934 Clark Co. - Max E. Combs b-Cumberland Co., of Jesse H. & Bertha (Woodburn) Combs. Max was an aviation mechanic in the Navy Air Corp., now a retired oper. of U.S.I. Chem. Plant, Tuscola, Ill. Dessa was very helpful in supplying family data.
 Box 131, Allerton, Ill. 61810: Had no issue.
5. (Mary) Pauline Updegraff b-6/5/1917 Clark Co., Ill.
 m 8/12/1933 Martinsville, Ill. - Edgar Vernon Ennis of P.C. & Gertie Izora (Biggs) Ennis. Edgar is a retired farmer.
 a. Donald Leroy Ennis b-3/26/1934 Westfield, Ill.
 m 5/5/1954 Willis Chapel Chr., Martinsville - Marilyn M. Myers b-3/16/1936, of Shirley & Bernice (Singer) Myers. Donald was in the Army 1956-8, now farming.
 1. Derrick L. Ennis b-10/25/1959
 2. Damen L. Ennis b-8/10/1961
6. Harry Samuel Updegraff b-7/4/1905 Clark Co., Ill.
 m 1. 12/24/192 Martinsville, Ill. - Effie Ellen Inman b-1906, d-3/23/1967, d/o James & Ida (Lowe) Inman.
 m 2. 1968 Genevieve Inman Hacker sho d-6/23/1977
 m 3. 5/6/1978 Blanche Dweese
 Farmers. RFD 1, Ashmore, Ill. 61912;
 1. Lloyd Estie Updegraff b-12/24/1923
 d-6/6/1975
 m -
 a. (Harry) Duane Updegraff b- 1948
 b. Charlotte Updegraff b-10/16/1946
 c. Mary Jo Updegraff b-10/ /1963
7. Marvin Maurice Updegraff b-7/30/1907 Martinsville, Ill.
 m 7/2/1927 Charleston, Ill. - Heathy Theodocia Kuhn of Charles & Martha (Strong) Kuhn. Farmers. RFD 2, Brockton, Ill. 61917;
 a. Stella Janet Updegraff b-12/22/1927 Kansas, Ill.
 m 5/31/1946 Kansas, Ill. - Morris Pinell of Sherman & Lula (?) Pinell. Morris was in service 1942-5, now w/Petroleum maint.
 1. Gregory Gene Pinell b-4/24/1947 Charleston, Ill.
 2. Cheryl Colleen Pinell b-1/28/1949 "
 b. Marvin Leon Updegraff b-4/8/1929 Kansas, Ill.
 m 8/8/1953 Rogers City, Mich. - Dorothy Mary Charzon of Frank & Cecelia (?) Charzon. Marvin was in service 10/1/1948 - 5/30/1952, now a postal clerk.
 1. Theodore Leon Updegraff b-9/18/1954 Charleston, Ill.
 2. Mary Ann Updegraff b-7/20/1958 Urbana, Ill.
 c. Larry Lee Updegraff b-4/10/1944 Kansas, Ill.
 m 2/1/1964 Brocton, Ill. - Linda Sue Black of Russell & Leota (Ritchey) Black. Farmers.
 1. Melissa Jill Updegraff b-11/10/1972 Charleston, Ill.
 2. Tracey Lynn Updegraff (female) b-9/10/1975 "
- f. Dessa Ann Updegraff b-1/3/1889 Casey, Ill. (of Wm./Mary - U-34)
 d-1/ /1950
 m 1. 8/6/1909 Nathan (Nate) Seaton (div.)
 m 2. David Zeiter
 m 3. Shafer
 1. Everett Seaton b-6/ /1905

g. George Samuel Updegraff b-2/16/1877 Casey, Ill. (of Wm./Mary - U-34)
d-2/14/1941 Edna, Kansas

m 1899 nr. Casey, Ill. - Ethel McDaniel b-2/22/1881, d-1936, d/o
George & Clara (?) McDaniel. Farmers.

1. Mable Pressie Updegraff b-8/27/1900 Casey, Ill., d- Kansas
m - Ralph Peoples - a railroad worker - had 5 ch.

2. Thelma Updegraff b-10/15/1902 Casey, Ill., d-10/15/1951 Edna, Ks.
m - Henry Jamison - had 3 ch.

3. William Edward Updegraff b-2/6/1905 Dodge City, Ks.
Single - he was in the Army, later farmed.

4. Theola Estella Updegraff b-6/21/1906 Casey, Ill., d-12/25/1974 Spring-
m - Roy McNeely - farmers - had 3 ch. / dale, Ark.

5. Clara Alice Updegraff b-3/22/1909
m - Arthur Kessler - farmers - had no issue.

6. George Wesley Updegraff b-4/21/1910 Casey, d-1/4/1977 unm.
He was in the Military Police - overseas, later a sheet metal worker.

7. Carl Mack Updegraff b-8/22/1914 Casey, Ill.
d-12/11/1944 at sea on Leyte Island - WW II.
m - Wilma Wisdom - had 1 child. Carl was in the Navy.

8. Samuel Otis Updegraff b-12/31/1916 Edna, Ks.
m - Edna Gouhn. Samuel was in the Army - overseas, had no issue.

9. Marvin Delone Updegraff b-7/ /1919 d- 1921 Edna, Ks.

4. Carlisle Updegraff b- (of George/Jane - U-30)

The following records were found & are thought to be this same man:

George Carlisle Updegraff b- d- Paris, Ill.

m _____ Lenex - she had the following by
another marriage: Ralph Lenex who m Sadie Romine & Tessie Lenex who m Henry
Ward.

a. George Harrison Updegraff b- 1880 Casey, Ill.
d- 1938 Vermilion, Edgar Co., Ill.

m 1904 Hunt City, Ill. - Crystal Ora Money of Elmer & Emma (?)
Money. George was with the RR.

1. Ralph Kenneth Updegraff b-9/27/1906 Kansas, Ill.
m 5/15/1926 Vermilion, Ill. - Thelma Sanders (dec'd.) of James Ernest
& Grace Estelle (Barnhart) Sanders. Ralph was a track foreman with
the NYC RR.

a. Wayne Kenneth Updegraff b- cal1927
d-8/31/1979 Bradenton, Fla.

m Elizabeth Layman

1. Susan Updegraff b-6/16/1954

m Dennis Chambers

a. Corey wayne Chambers b-

b. Crystal Chambers b-

c. Curtis Wayne Chambers b-

2. Sheri Lynn Updegraff b-10/5/1948

m 1.

m 2.

Larry Baswell

m 3.

m 4.

m 5.

Harold Simmons

a. Gary Wayne Baswell

b. Dana ?

c. Courtney Simmons b-

d. Jamie Simmons b-

3. Stephen Wayne Updegraff b-1/23/1953 Indpls., Ind. (of Wayne K.)
 m 1. 9/12/1970 Brenda Lee Harvey (div.9/1984)
 b-3/19/1951, of Geo. Wayne & Patricia Lavon (Polinski)Harvey.
 m 2. Deloris Witt
 a. Christopher Wayne Updegraff b-3/8/1972
 b. Gregory Scott Updegraff b-12/25/1973
- b. Faye Lulu Updegraff b-3/22/1929 Vermilion, Ill. (of Ralph K. U-36)
 m 4/5/1947 Marshal, Ill. - Walter Miller of Walter Gibson & Alma Georgiana (Hale) Miller. Walter was in the Marines 20 yrs., ret., then office mgr. - American Security Ins. Co. Faye was helpful in supplying family data. 3762 Greenhill Dr., Chamblee, GA 30341:
 1. Marsha Kay Miller b-1/6/1948 Shelbyville, Ill.
 m 1. - Perkins
 m 2. 4/1/1983 Thomson, Ga. - Roger Dozler of E. S. (Billy) & Iris (Allen) Dozier. Roger is an engr. & he has children from a previous marriage: Wm. Brian b-7/4/1967 Augusta, Ga., Lisa Arlene b-4/14/1969 Griffin, Ga. & Ginger Ann b-4/14/1975 in Augusta, Ga.
 a. David Brian Perkins b-7/10/1967 Atlanta, Ga.
 b. Melissa Marie Perkins b-12/15/1970 "
 2. Walter Robt. Miller, Jr. b-7/15/1950 Great Lakes, Ill.
 d-6/17/1970 unm.
- c. Floyd Updegraff b-
 m - Marilyn
2. Charles Raymond Updegraff b-11/10/1919 (of George - U-36)
 d-3/7/1945 Leyte - WW II
 m 6/21/1940 Vermilion, Ill. - Marceila Hamm of Wm. Leroy & Opal (?) Hamm. Charles was in the Army.
 a. Ronald Gene Updegraff b- Paris, Ill.
 m 5/14/1964 Petal, Miss. - Jean King of Gerald & Marie (Brigman) King. Ronald is a truck driver.
 1. Alicia Shannen Updegraff b-7/19/1963 Forrest Co., Miss.
 m Jeff Hinton
 a. Joshua Allen Hinton b- cal1986
 2. Anna Kristen Updegraff b-7/28/1966 Hattiesburg, Miss.
 3. Amy Marie Updegraff b-6/16/1974 "
 4. Ronald Matthew Updegraff b-10/4/1979 "
 b. Donald Ray Updegraff b-10/12/1944 Paris, Ill.
 m 11/6/1965 Good Hope Bapt. Chr., Richton, Miss. - Inez Scarbeough of Woodrow & Stella Mae (?) Scarbeough.
 1. Pamela Sue Updegraff b-10/3/1966 Laurel, Miss.
 2. Raymond Douglas Updegraff b-6/14/1968 Richton, Miss.
 3. Richard Desmond Updegraff b-9/13/1970 "
5. Ansel R. Updegraff b- cal1846 (eldest) Ind. (of George/Jane - U-30)
 d- 1926 Casey Cem., Clark Co., Ill.
 m - Angeline York b-1848 Ind., d-1884 Caskey Cem.
 They are listed in the 1880 census - Clark Co., Ill.
 a. Edith Updegraff b- cal1879 Ill.
 m - John Turner
 b. Myrtle Updegraff b-
 m - Charley Short
6. Maria Updegraff b- cal1847 Ind.
7. Mary Hester Updegraff b-
 m - Samuel K. Todd
8. Alice Cary Updegraff b-
 m - Eli McDaniel
9. Eliza Jane Updegraff m John Shawver
10. Sue Updegraff m Will Farmer

C - John Updegraff b- cal817 (of Wm./Nellie - U-27)
d-

the following records were found & are believed to be this same John:
John Updegraff b- cal814-1870 census
d-

m Catharine Baker b-cal822 Ky.

They are listed in the 1850 census Shelby Co., Hendricks twp., Ind., also in the 1870 census-same place - but ages don't match up. Farmers.

ch: William - Charles - Ann - Ruth - Susan - George - Joseph - Sarah:

1. William Updegraff b-3/26/1838

d-1/4/1915 Mt. Pleasant Cem., Shelby Co., Ind.

m 3/26/1873 Shelby Co., Ind. (Bk. 10, p.115) to - Maria/h Ross who d-cal912 Mt. Pleasant Cem. They lived in Franklin, Johnson Co., Ind. for ten years, then removed to Shelby Co., Ind.

a. infant died - end of line.

2. Susan Updegraff b- cal846 Ind., d- unmarried.

3. Charles Updegraff b-11/5/1840/1 Ind.

d-7/17/1918 Mt. Pleasant Cem., Shelby Co., Ind.

m 1. 9/26/1866 Shelby Co. - Mary Kendall who d-2/19/1871

m 2. 9/15/1872 Shelby Co. - Lizzie Miller/Mills? b-10/5/1854 Ind., d-4/3/1927 Mt. Pleas. Cem., d/o William & Harriett (Davisson) Miller/Mills of Ind. Charles fought in the Civil War - Army Co. K, 42nd Ind. Inf., he enl. 9/17/1864, disch. 6/8/1865. They lived in Johnson Co., Ind., then removed to Shelby Co., Ind. & are 1std. in the 1870 & 1880 census Hendricks twp., in Shelby Co., Ind.

a. Will R. Updegraff b- cal868 Ind.

As he is not named as a survivor of his father, it is presumed he died without issue.

b. Dallas Updegraff b-7/18/1875 Shelby Co., Ind., d-11/8/1945 2nd Mt.Pleas.

m 7/1/1875 Shelby Co., Ind. - Ada Crosby or Curry b-3/9/ / Cem.
1879 Ind., d-6/11/1965 2nd Mt. Pleas. Cem., d/p Frank & Nancy Ann (Sandefur) Crosby.

c. Bert Updegraff b-10/21/1877 Ind., d-5/26/1966 Shelby Co., Ind.

4. Joseph Martin Updegraff b-3/21/1850 Shelbyville, Ind.

d-11/9/1934 Alexandria, Ind.

m 11/24/1883 Hoopeston, Ill. - Mary Eliz. Birely b-5/31/1868, d-4/18/1883, d/o Henry W. (b-4/4/1846 Dayton, Oh., d-2/22/1931 Alexandria, Ind. & 1st wife) & Prudence Adeline (Dorsey b-7/13/1843, d-12/21/1890) Bireley who also had: Otto, Charley, Wiley, Edward/Eddie & Cora. Farmers.

Ch: Lucy - Nora - Harry - Wm. - Charles - John - Karl - Elmer - Dora:

a. Lucy May Updegraff b-9/1/1885 d- 1971

m 1. 6/16/1931 Richard Chase

m 2. 9/29/1934 William P. Veil

m 3. 3/30/1935 William Abney

m 4. 10/21/1939 George F. Dukes who was hit & killed by a car 4/14/1955 Indpls., Ind.

b. Nora Ethel Updegraff b-7/8/1886 d-9/24/1958

m 1. Joseph Strader

m 2. 1/3/1920 Charles Woodyard

Had no issue.

c. John Updegraff - died age 2/3y old

d. Karl Earl Updegraff - died shortly after birth

e. Harry Francis Updegraff b-11/1/1889 Bengal, Ind.

d-2/16/1971 Elwood, Ind.

m 6/1/1912 Frankton, Ind. - Hester F. Swart of Wm. A. & Nora A. (McWilliams) Swart. Farmer & factory worker.

1. Walter Clinton Updegraff b-3/9/1936 Elwood, Ind. (of Harry/Hester)
m 4/18/1971 Kokomo, Ind. - Judith A. Rayl of Frank C. & Hester J. (?)
Rayl. Walter was in the Army Signal Corp. 1959-64, later a floor
inspector for Chrysler Motors. Walter had done much family research
& has contributed his family data. RR 3, Box 15A, Kokomo, Ind. 46901;
a. Todd Wm. Updegraff b-9/16/1976 Kokomo, Ind.
2. Harry Francis Updegraff b-4/15/1921 Union City, Ind.
m 3/8/1941 Elwood, Ind. - Wilma J. Baker of John E. & Belva (Seeley)
Baker. Harry was in the military 12/26/1941 - 3/16/1946 - WW II,
later a rural mail carrier for 35 yrs., now delivers fire trucks for
FMC. RFD 2, Box 65, Elwood, Ind. 46036;
a. Mark Updegraff b-6/7/1949
drowned 4/21/1976 Elwood, Ind.
b. Bruce Updegraff b-11/1/1953 Elwood, Ind.
c. Maria Updegraff b-2/13/1956 Elwood, Ind.
m - Mike Poor
3. Hester Faye Updegraff b-10/27/1917 Elwood, Ind.
m 1. 2/7/1937 Elwood - Joseph (Joe) B. Baker (dec'd.) of Clifford &
Jane I. (Bird) Baker. Joe worked for Delco Remy.
m 2. 10/16/1971 Elwood - Marvin Marquardt of Geo. L. & Mary (Yenter)
Marquardt. Marvin was in the Navy.
1786 S. Camrose St., Anaheim, CA 92800;
a. adopted - Patricia Ann b-6/29/1941 Anderson, Ind.
m - Sherman Beach
4. Geraldine Updegraff b-
m - Leroy Barker (dec'd.)
- f. William Updegraff b-2/23/1893 Shelbyville, Ind. (of Joseph/Mary - U-38)
d-8/11/1974 Earlham Cem., Richmond, Ind.
m 11/ /1912 in Pa. - Katherine Fawcett b-3/7/1893 Fayette
City, Pa., d-4/ /1976, d/o William R. & Lizzie (?) Fawcett.
William worked in a factory.
ch: Elmer - Orville - Esther - Ruth - Elnora - Lois - Lawrence - Dale;
1. Elmer Ivan Updegraff b-7/21/1913 Weirton, WV, d-4/ /1952 Earlham Cem.
m 1936 Richmond, Ind. - Anna Louise Ayers b-Jackson, Oh., and
d-1984, d/o Walter Ray & Cora (?) Ayers. Elmer worked at Interna-
tional Harvester, Richmond, Ind., he was a self-taught musician -
string & wind instruments. Anna was a ring inspector at one time.
a. Dickie Lee Updegraff b-11/20/1938 Richmond, Ind.
m 6/14/1968 Jellico, TN - Mona Lemmons of Wm. Franklin & Neva
(Hudspeth) Lemmons - Wm. was a farmer & blue print spec. & was a
bass singer with "Rose City Four"; Neva was a nurse & pianist.
Dickie was in the A.F., later in retail management, a jeweler &
antique entrepreneur. Mona is a hairdresser/potter/artist/and
gospel singer. 615 Cedar Dr., Knoxville, TN 37912;
1. Julie René Updegraff b-8/ /1960 Richmond, Ind.
m - Edward Mattson
2. Kathleen Eloise Updegraff b-2/ /1962 Shreveport, La.
m - John Johnson
3. Michael Franklin Updegraff b-5/ /1969 Dayton, Ohio.
2. Orville Updegraff - he d-1917 - buried in Pa.
3. Esther Updegraff - died at birth
4. Ruth Irene Updegraff b-4/12/1915 Wierton, W.Va.
m 1. 3/ /1931 in Ind. - Ralph E. Lowman who d-5/5/1965, s/o
Robt. A. & Lillian E. (Everding) Lowman. Ralph was proprietor
of a heating & air conditioning business.
m 2. 3/17/1967 in Ind. - Merrill L. Sheard of Cara & Lillie
Belle (?) Sheard. Merrill was a maint. superv.

- a. Barbara Jean Lowman b-10/21/1931 Eaton, Oh. (of Ruth Updegraff)
 m 10/8/1950 Eaton - Calvin K. Stonecash of Peter John & Martha Mae (Cole) Stonecash (Stankawich). Calvin was in the Army 1951-3, later mgr. - Lowman Metal shop - htg./a.c. service.
 504 Holiday Ave., Eaton, OH 45320:
 - 1. Mark Alan Stonecash b-8/14/1957 Dayton, Ohio
 d-3/18/1982 Mound Hill Cem., Eaton, Ohio.
 m 8/21/1976 Eaton - Michelle M. Mowen of Paul Edward & Bonnie Rose (Gilley) Mowen. Had no issue.
 - 2. Kent Edwin Stonecash b-5/29/1962 Dayton, Ohio
 Single 1984 - he is a field service engr. - computer company.
- b. Patricia Ann Lowman b-7/3/1933 Eaton, Oh.
 m 4/24/1955 Eaton, Oh. - Randall Mason Easterling of Caleb Hazelton & Ella (Fultz) Easterling. Randall was in the Coast Guard, later a disc jockey/radio announcer, then with U.S. Postal Service, now V.P. - Creative Circle Co.
 - 1. Rudie Dennis Easterling b-2/6/1960 Kalamazoo, Mich.
 - 2. Gary Wade Easterling b-1/11/1961 "
- 5. Elnora Agnes Updegraff b- (of Wm/Katherine U-39)
 m 6/30/1948 Valparaiso, Ind. - Marvin Ford of Hall A. & Bessie B. (Reynolds) Ford of rural Mt. Vernon, Ill. Marvin was with the Voice of America, Central America, Panama for 3 yrs., later a writer/radio announcer, Internal Rev. Agent & college instructor.
 8534 Forest Ave., Munster, Ind. 46321:
 - a. Catherine Ellen Ford b-1/21/1951 Hammond, Ind.
 - m 1. 8/29/1971 Calumet City, Ill. - Leonard Ciastko, Jr. of Leonard & Lillian (?) Ciastko. Leonard was a store manager.
 - m 2. 3/12/1982 - Horacio J. Sori
 Horacio is a data proc. mgr.
 - 1. Jessica Catherine Ciastko b-5/21/1976 Hammond, Ind.
 - 2. Heather Lynn Ciastko b-8/4/1979 Crown Point, Ind.
 - b. Cynthia Lorie Ford b-4/22/1955 Hammond, Ind.
 - d-7/25/1982 Chapel Lawn Cem., Crown Point, Ind.
 - m 1. 2/14/1973 Munster, Ind. - Gary Kryt of Garrett & Nellie (?) Kryt.
 - m 2. 3/4/1978 Munster, Ind. - David Hruska of Rudolph & Marcia (Nelson) Hruska. David is a special IRS agent.
 - 1. Jeremy Albert Kryt b-10/27/1974 Hammond, Ind.
 - 2. Joel David Hruska b-2/4/1979 Chicago, Ill.
- 6. Lois Loretta Updegraff b-12/23/1926
 - m 1. 11/11/1944 Eaton, Ohio - Fred Shinn of Valentine & Pearle (?) Shinn. Farmer.
 - m 2. 12/21/1974 Richmond, Ind. - Carl Thomas of Carlos & Waneta (?) Thomas. Carl was in the military 1952-4, later in process control, Belden. 720 Abington Park, Richmond, Ind. 47374:
 - a. Karen Shinn b-6/7/1946 Richmond, Ind.
 m - Herbert McFarland
 - b. William Shinn b-5/29/1949
 m - Gretchen Grimes
 - c. Larry Eugene Shinn b-8/14/1952
 Single 1984.
- 7. Lawrence E. Updegraff b-8/29/1930
 m - Marjorie Stonecash
- 8. Dale Eugene Updegraff b-6/7/1932 New Hope, Ohio
 m 8/25/1951 Richmond, Ind. - Doris Ford of Hall A. & Bessie (Reynolds) Ford. Dale was in the Nat'l. Guard, is now an accountant.
 2346 Westdale Ct., Kokomo, Ind. 46901:

- a. Daniel Eugene Updegraff b-7/4/1954 Richmond, Ind. (of Dale U-40)
m - Cindy Hart
He is in an Army band in Germany - 1984.
- b. Joyce Elaine Updegraff b-2/22/1959 Richmond, Ind.
single 1984
- c. June Loraine Updegraff b-12/2/1960 Richmond, Ind.
m 6/30/1984 Morningstar Unit. Breth. Chr., Kokomo, Ind. -
to - James H. Dice III
- g. Charles Updegraff b-6/21/1898 (of Joseph/mary - U-38)
m - Myrtle May Buckner b-1899
 - 1. Russel Updegraff - died at birth - Alexandria, Ind.
 - 2. Evelyn May Updegraff b-
m Olivorie
 - 3. Barbara Jane Updegraff b-
m - Jack Dicux
- h. Elmer Updegraff b-5/19/1904
m - Dorothy (Dora Jane) Disbennit who d-cal1975/6
 - 1. Charles Robert Updegraff b-
d- cal1979
m - Edna
 - 2. Susan Kay Updegraff b-
m - Elmer Hobbs
 - 3. Elmer Martin Updegraff - died
 - 4. Jacquelyn Updegraff b-
 - 5. Max Updegraff b-
 - 6. Flo Ann Updegraff b-
 - 7. Jerry Joe Updegraff - died
 - 8. Lowell Kent Updegraff b-
 - 9. Dora Jane Updegraff b-
 - 10. Beryl Updegraff b-twin
 - 11. Earl Updegraff b- "
- i. Dora Irene Updegraff b-10/22/1910 Elwood, Ind.
m 2/22/1930 Richmond, Ind. - Forest W. Spencer b-1/29/1909 Richmond, Ind.,
of Chas. & Effie Elena (White) Spencer. Forest was a street car conductor
& also farmed. Dora was very helpful in supplying family data.
4939 E. Almeria Rd., Phoenix, AZ 85008;
 - 1. Edith Marie Spencer b-12/31/1931 Fountain City, Ind.
Single 1984.
 - 2. John Edward Spencer b-5/28/1940 Lynn, Ind.
 - m 1. Richmond, Ind. - Phyllis Carol Foster (div.1973)
 - m 2. 12/27/1977 Scottsdale, Az. - Rita - she has 2 daus.
& 1 son by another marriage. John was in the A.F. 4 yrs. - England.
 - a. John Edward Spencer, Jr. b-11/21/1961 Phoenix, Az.
 - b. Richard Allan Spencer b-2/15/1964 "
- 5. Ann E. Updegraff b- cal842 Ind. (of John/Catherine U-38)
- 6. Ruth Updegraff b- cal844 Ind.
- 7. George Washington Updegraff b-6/1/1859/62? Ind.
d-1/19/1957 Forest Hill Cem., Shelby Co., Ind.
- 8. Sarah Updegraff b- cal852 Ind.
m 8/3/1871 Shelby Co., Ind. - Joseph Tucker
- 9. ?
- 10. ?
- 11. ?

D - Martin Updegraff b- (of Wm/Nellie - U-27)
 There was a Martin who d-1829, age 11y, bur. Snyder Cem., Shelby Co., Ind. & is thought to be this male; however, another researcher states this Martin m Pauline Davidson & had a dau. Pressie who m Elbert Tyner - I believe this Martin who m Pauline Davidson, was in fact, a s/o George & Eliz./Betsy Updegraff - see p. U-89...for this man's records.

E - Marie Updegraff b- cal816 d-
 m - Prior or Thomas Andrews

F - Frances Updegraff b-

G - Andrew Updegraff b-

The following records were found and as they were of Shelby Co., Ind., it is felt they are connected in some way to the foregoing:

_____ UPDEGRAFF b- (s/o - ?
 d-
 m - ?

Parents of the following:

1. William Updegraff b- d- unmarried.
2. Joseph (Joe) Updegraff b-
3. George Updegraff b- d- unmarried.
4. Isabell Updegraff b- d-
 m - George Tucker - had several children - no data.
5. John Lewis Updegraff b- d- cal878/9 bur. Toner or Snyder Cem., Shelby Co., Ind.
 m 12/4/1873 Shelby Co. - (Maria) Jane Porterfield who d-cal880/1
a. Thomas Wm. Updegraff b-12/12/1875 Shelby Co., Ind.
 d-12/15/1962 Brandywine twp., Shelby Co., Ind.
 m Jessie Effie Mae Warble b-10/24/1881 Shelby Co., Ind., d-12/24/1944 Center Cem., Shelby Co., Ind., d/o Michael & Louise (Moore/Mohr) Warble of Ind. Thomas was an orphan at a young age & was passed from home to home, but he made a name for himself on the advisory school board & in politics & community affairs. He owned several farms, died on a large farm in Brandywine twp., he was never ill & did all his own work.
 Ch: Dorothy - Lewis/Louis - Forrest - Blanche - Mildred - Edna & ?Thelma?:
 1. Dorothy Allen Updegraff b-4/2/1908 d-6/5/1908
 2. Lewis/Louis Updegraff b-11/5/1913 d-5/13/1938 Center Cem.
 3. Forrest Donald Updegraff b-3/20/1915 Shelby Co., d-7/24/1967
 m 5/22/1938 Marietta. Ind. - Louise Maxine Anderson of Willie E. Anderson. Forrest owned over 1000 acres & was part-owner of Quality Equip. (John Deere Co.) in Shelbyville. RR 3, Shelbyville, Ind. 46176;
a. (Louisa) Wahneeta Updegraff b-8/8/1940 Shelby Co., Ind.
 m 4/13/1961 Fairland Meth. Chr., Ind. - Kent K. Kaster of Carl W. & Lenora (Batton) Kaster. Kent is a prod. mgr. - Kasco Mfg. Co. & also farms. Wahneeta attended college.
 1. Kent Karl Kaster II b-2/11/1964 Shelbyville, Ind.
 2. Kelly Ann Kaster b-6/9/1968 Indpls., Ind.
b. Avonelle Donneeta Updegraff b-7/30/1944 Shelbyville, Ind.
 m 2/22/1963 Fairland Meth. Chr., Ind. - Larry H. Hilken of Forrest & Alta (Theobald) Hilken - she is now Mrs. Stevens. Larry is asst. Supt. of a large machinery bus. Avonelle attended college.
 1. Larry Hugh Hilken II b-5/3/1964 Shelbyville, Ind.
 2. Christine Doneeta Hilken b-6/19/1966 "

4. Blanche Marie Updegraff b-9/21/1904 Shelby Co., Ind. (of Thomas - U-42
 m - Alfred Price
 a. Joan Price b-8/27/1928
 m _____ Venable
 1. Maria Venable b-10/8/1947
 m _____ Sauer
 a. Michelle Sauer b-9/30/1969
 b. Eric Sauer b-4/26/1972
 c. Michael Sauer b-5/15/1973
 2. Thomas Venable b-3/10/1950
 b. Wanda Price b-6/27/1930
 m _____ Sauder
5. Mildred Lovisia Updegraff b-11/11/1905 Shelby Co., Ind.
 m 10/6/1928 _____ Frank Ervin Cummins
 a. Thomas Wayne Cummins b-8/16/1929
 m 12/ /1959 _____ Maxine Arnold Zimmerman - had no issue.
 b. Dorothy Mae Cummins b-11/26/1933
 m 7/6/1957 _____ Robert Wm. Medenwald
 1. Michael Wm. Medenwald b-1/1/1959
 2. Kristi Lee Medenwald b-11/8/1961
6. Edna Isabelle Updegraff b-12/18/1906 Shelby Co., Ind.
 m 7/10/1926 _____ Lewis Monroe Sandefur b-2/7/1907
 a. Wilma Jean Sandefur b-5/27/1927
 m - John W. Brown b-4/5/1927
 1. Linda Joe Brown b-9/7/1953
 m 8/19/1972 _____ Michael Smith
 and..may have had.....
7. Thelma Updegraff b-4/2/1908, died age 2m

- - - - -

2AA2I - SUSANNAH UPDEGRAFF b-4/30/1793/8 Lycoming Co., Pa. (of Martin/Mary - U-20)
 d-1/29/1866 Shelby Co., Ind.
 m 1810 Lyc. Co., Pa. - Edward Toner b-4/8/1783 Lyc. Co., Pa., d-2/18/
 1867 Shelby Co., Ind., s/o _____ (native of Somerset, Ireland) &
 Deborah (from N.Y.) Toner who moved from N.Y. to Pa. & had a large family
 & where the father died; in 1815 Deborah with Edward & four of her younger
 children moved to Indiana Terr., in the forest of Franklin Co. The father
 crossed the Atlantic about the time of the American Revol. & settled in
 N.Y. - Ref. Atlas of Shelby Co., Ind. 1880 by Beers - p. 47.

Edward was a blacksmith by trade but soon after settling in Indiana, he built a
 hotel on his land & laid out a town which he named Somerset, in honor of his dad's
 birthplace. After seven years, he turned to farming. In July, 1832, he sold his
 property & moved to Shelby Co., Ind. & purch. a farm in Hendricks twp., & by 1835
 he owned 1,000 acres. He was one of the largest & most active stock-traders in
 that area, eventually he moved to Shelbyville, Ind.

Edward & a Jeremiah Bennett donated the land to the county on which the county
 bldgs. now stand in Shelby Co., Ind., also laying out an addition to Shelbyville
 that is known as Toner & Bennett's Addition. He also helped in the expense of
 erecting a house of worship in Hendricks twp., which was named "Toner Chapel". He
 also helped to finance the Methodist Episc. Church in Shelbyville. He was a Demo-
 crat, later a Whig, then later yet a Republican. His estate was divided between
 his children. Ch: Martin - John - Mary - Nancy - James - Edward - Elizabeth -
 George - Susan - Debby:

a. Martin Toner b-

b. John Toner b-12/28/1814 Lyc. Co., Pa. (of Susannah Updegraff - U-43)

d-

m 1. 3/9/1837 Hancock Co., Ind. - Nancy J. Parker who d-6/14/1856, who was a native of Rush Co., Ind., her parents were born in Kentucky.

m 2. 5/3/1857 Marion twp., Jeannette Thayer who d-2/27/1893, d/o Spencer (d-7/5/1878) & Sallie (Butler - d-6/8/1870) Thayer.

John was one of the most enterprising & wealthy farmers in Shelby Co., near Shelbyville, Ind. He belonged to the "National Greenback party", formerly a Republican. He engaged in farming & also traded in stock. Ref: p. 56 - Atlas of Shelby Co., Ind. 1880 by Beers.

ch - by 1st wife: James - Martha - Elizabeth - Belle/Arabella - some died young.
by 2nd wife: John - Caress - Harry - Elmer:

by 1st wife:

1. James E. Toner b-
m - Sophia Salla
2. Martha (Mattie) Toner b-
m - William H. Miller of Morristown, Ind.
3. Elizabeth Toner b-
m - Dr. James H. Sanford - moved to Decatur Co.
Ref. p. 225 - Chadwick's History of Shelby Co., Ind. - 1909.
4. Arabella/Belle Toner b-
m - George Williams of Martinsville, Ind.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.

by 2nd wife:

9. John S. Toner b-
m - Carolina (Cad) Hester - they lived at Shelbyville, Ind.
10. Caress L. Toner b- d- 1891
11. Dr. Harry M. Toner b-3/4/1865 Shelby Co., Ind.
Harry att. Bellevue Hosp. Medical College of N.Y., grad. from a medical college in 1894 in Nashville, Tn. He then located at Shelbyville, Ind., for about ten years, then retired because of ill health, removed to Arizona.
12. Elmer S. Toner b-
Single - lived on a farm in Shelby Co., Ind.

c. Susan Toner b-5/2/1832 Laurel, Franklin Co., Ind. (of Susannah Updegraff - U-43)

d-

m - John Dixon who d-1871 Shelbyville, Ind.

John was one of the originators of the First National Bank of Shelbyville, was one of the largest stockholders.

1. Fanny Dixon b-

m - Dr. H. C. Morrow

d. Mary Toner b-

e. Nancy Toner b-

She may have married a Isaac Sorden - p. 535 "History of Shelby Co., Ind." 1887.

f. James Toner b-

g. Edward Toner b-

h. Elizabeth Toner b-

i. George W. Toner b-

j. Debby Toner b-

2AA2J - REBECCA UPDEGRAFF b- cal794 Lycoming Co., Ps. (of Martin/Mary - U-20)
 d-5/15/1855/6 Shelby Co., Ind.
 m Lycoming Co., Pa. - James Cooper who d-3/8/1830 Shelby Co., Ind.
 (Ref: p. 109 History of Crawford & Clark Cos., Ill.)

They moved to Rush Co., Ind. cal820, then in 1830 to Shelby Co., Ind. William & Derrick Updegraph were appointed adms. of James' estate 3/8/1830 - p. 56 Probate Order Bk. Shelby Co., Ind. Court 1836-1842. Rebecca is lstd. in the 1850 census for Hendricks twp., Shelby Co., Ind. living with her son James.

Ch: 5 daus. & 3 sons - only two are known of by name - G. W. & James.....

A - G. W. Cooper b-2/23/1826 Rush Co., Ind., d-
 m 10/5/1848 Shelby Co., Ind. - Lavinia Hartman b-Bartholomew Co., Ind., of
 Samson Hartman who d-3/1882 age 89y, whose wife died shortly after the birth
 of Lavinia. G. W. Cooper farmed in Shelby Co., Ind. until 1854, then moved
 to Clark Co., Ill. & bought a farm of 200 acres, two miles NW of Martinsville.
 In 1863 he removed to Martinsville to take a half-interest in a mill that he
 bought from B. F. McKeen as a partner, he then bought out McKeen's interest a
 year later, then in 1879 he took H. G. McKeen on as a partner, at which time
 they rebuilt the mill, all new machinery & changed the mill from a custom mill
 to a mill with the capacity of about 200 barrels daily & storage capacity of
 1,500 bushels. In 1881, Mr. McKeen sold his 1/3 interest to Wm. Cooper, son
 of G. W. & it was then known as Cooper & Son. They also had a cooper shop &
 mfg. of the barrels for their own use. For some time he bought & shipped stock
 from Martinsville, also bought & shipped grain for some years. He was a member
 of I.O.O.F. & was a Republican. A member of the Methodist Episc. Church of
 which his Uncle Josiah Cooper was a minister. Ref: pp. 109/110 - Hist. of
 Crawford & Clark Cos., Ill. & p. 653 Shelby Co., Ind. Hist. 1887.
 ch: William - Martin - George - Susan - Charles - Elizabeth - Harry:

1. William Cooper b-

He was a 1/3 partner in 1881 in his father's mill.

2. Martin Cooper b-

3. George Cooper b-

4. Susan Cooper b-

5. Charles Cooper b-

6. Elizabeth Cooper b-

7. Harry Cooper b-

B - ?

C - ?

D - ?

E - ?

F - ?

G - ?

H - James Cooper (youngest) b-6/11/1830 Shelby Co., Ind., d-
 m Mary A. (Hartman) Kendall b-Shelby Co., Ind., of
 Sampson & Mary (Omert) Hartman. They owned the old homestead in Shelby Co.,
 Ind. consisting of 500 acres.

- - - - -

2AA2K - ELIZABETH UPDEGRAFF b- cal795 or 1808? (of Martin/Mary - U-20)
 d-
 m 5/15/1827 Shelby Co., Ind. - Elias Stubbs

- - - - -

2AA2M - JOSEPH UPDEGRAFF b- cal798/1802/04 Lyc. Co., Pa. (of Martin - U-20)
d-8/11/1839/40 Shelby Co., Ind.

m 11/15 or 25/1824 Jersey Shore, Pa. by Rev. John Hays Grier
to - Mary Currigan/Kerrigan b-1802, d-1/20/1855, d/o Robert Currigan,
Robert's heirs can be found in a Shelby Co., Ind. Probate Ct. Order Book A
(1836-1842) p. 210/9, final settlement made 2/14/1833.

Joseph & Mary moved to Shelby Co., Ind. Joseph's estate can be found in Shelby Co.,
Ind. Probate Ct. Book A (1836-1842) - pp. 32, 38, 20 & 325.

Ch: Martin - Harriet - Robert - Edward;

A - Martin Updegraff b-

The following records were found & are presumed to be this same Martin, the
following Martin definitely had siblings named Harriet, Robert & Edward.

Martin Dunn Updegraff b-7/ /cal828/30 Sheldy Co., Ind.

d-

m 11/17/1857 Shelby Co., Ind. - (Anna) Josephine Woods b-10/20/1840 Shelbyville,
Ind., d-7/8/192 Forest Hill Cem., Shelby Co., Ind., d/o Isaiah (from Pa.) &
Eliza J. (Davidson of Paris, Ky.) Woods. Martin was a dry goods merchant in
Shelbyville, Ind., he was lstd. in the 1870 Shelbyville Ind. census, so died
sometime after 1870.

1. Samuel Edgar Updegraff b-10/26/1864 Shelbyville, Ind.

d-3/12/1951 Los Angeles, Calif.

m 7/26/1887 Shelby Co., Ind. - Jeffersonia Belle Hauser b-1868 Cols., Oh.,
of Zachariah H. & Fannie (Williams) Hauser. Samuel was a watchmaker/jeweler.

a. Zachariah Hauser Updegraff b-8/6/1888 Newton, Ill., d-6/3/1957 San Fran.,
m 4/20/1909 Susie M. Herndon of George P. & / CA

Lena R. (Taylor) Herndon. No known children.

b. Samuel Edgar Updegraff, Jr. b-1/30/1891 Columbus, Ind.

d-1/9/1955 Culver City, Calif.

m 1/15/1923 Los Angeles, CA - Dorothy Lockwood Pattison of Willis Webb &
Florence (Lockwood) Pattison. Sam. was in the M.P.'s - Army WW I, Serv.
#458164, later a private detective with the Pinkerton Nat'l. Det. Agency.

a. Jack Lockwood Updegraff b-6/19/1925 Los Angeles, Calif.

m 7/10/1948 Inglewood, CA - Mary Alice Johnston of Robert Wicks and
Nora Eliz. (Hof) Johnston. Jack was in the Navy WW II - Service
#565-30-98, SW Pacific - Submarine - USS Bowfin. He is now in acct.
management - Pacific Tele. & Tele., A.T. & T.Co., Bell Tele. Labs.
Jack has been doing family research & was very helpful in supplying
family data. 18876 Chickadee Ct., Penn Valley, CA 95946;

a. Karen Leslie Updegraff b-4/6/1956 San Fran., Calif.

m 11/14/1975 Northridge, CA - Barry Lane Richards of Corinne (Con-
nie) Louise Richards. Barry is a produce mgr. 1. Kurt Lane b-1987

b. Jaye Ellen Updegraff b-10/12/1957 Los Angeles, Calif. (div.)

m 10/13/1984 Santa Barbara, CA - Bruce Peter Luyendyk/of Peter
John & Frances Mary (Blakeney) Luyendyk. Bruce is a Professor
of Geology UCSB. No issue 1986.

2. Albert Updegraff b- cal859 Ind.

3. Florence J. Updegraff b- cal862 Shelbyville, Ind.

d-

m 8/12/1884 Shelby Co. - Frank M. Wilson

4. Laura Updegraff b- cal865 Shelbyville, Ind., d-

m 10/26/1887 Shelby Co., Ind. - Robert E. Roth

5. James Updegraff b-

He may have m 11/29/1892 Shelby Co. - Mattie Parmenter?

- - - - -

B - Robert Updegraff b- cal831 Shelby Co., Ind. (of Joseph/Mary - U-46)
m 9/21/1848 Shelby Co., Ind. (Bk. 6, p. 125) - Martha Ann Stafford

Could he have also married again - 4/16/1851 Henry Co., Ind. Margaret Conley?
And could this be the same as the following.....

Robert Corrigan Updegraff b- cal826 Pa.
d-11/7/1895

m Abigail Ann Gadd b-9/9/1837, d-1884, d/o John
& Electra (?) Gadd, as shown in the Fairfield Mtg. Society of Friends, in
Franklin Co., Ind. 5/18/1871, & Robert's membership ceases 5/19/1887?
Child by Martha:

1. Joseph Updegraff b-
No data.

Children by Abigail:

2. Merton Perry Updegraff b-
m - Olive Jane Hill - had no issue, they raised Merton's brother John's
son Lester & dau. Velma.
3. Adaline Jane Updegraff b-10/24/1868 d-
m - Elroy (Ed) Sunderland or Foster? - had no issue, they were disowned
by the Soc. of Friends - Fairfield Mtg. 8/11/1893.
a. adopted neice - Mabel Nancy Updegraff - see
4. John Wesley Updegraff b-11/27/1871 d-7/26/1906 W. Newton, Ind.
m 11/ /1897 Carrie Wagaman
Their children were raised by John's brothers & sisters. They were dropped
from the Fairfield's Soc. of Friends 6/16/1898.
a. Robert Joseph Updegraff b-
m - Mildred - had no issue.
- b. John Updegraff b-
- c. Lester Leon Updegraff b-11/19/1900 W. Newton, Marion Co., Ind.
m 11/28/1928 Pryor, Okla. - Cecil Willie Seaman of Walter Scott & Bertha
(Dotson) Seaman. Lester was raised by his Uncle Merton P. Updegraff.
Lester att. Eastern Univ. & prep. school, Claremore, Okla., then was a
Greyhound bus driver. 1517 W. Oklahoma, Tulsa, OK 74127:
1. Lester Leon Updegraff, Jr. b-8/3/1931 Claremore, Okla.
Single.
- d. Mabel Nancy Updegraff b-5/20/1905 W. Newton, Ind.
m 6/7/1934 Fayetteville, Ark. - Frank Kotchavar of John & Hattie (?)
Kotchavar. Mabel was raised/adopted by her Aunt Adaline Sunderland.
Mabel att. college & taught school. Frank was a meat cutter.
230 Fairview, Blackwell, OK 74631:
1. Nancy Kaye Kotchavar b-2/11/1937 Fayetteville, Ark.
m 4/24/1955 First Presby. Chr., Blackwell, OK - Kenneth Earl Hughes
of Edmond & Margaret (Costa) Hughes. Ken. was in the Coast Guard,
he att. Los Angeles City College & Wichita State Univ., is asst.serv.
& parts mgr. for S. A. Long Co.
a. Barry Kent Hughes b-4/18/1957 Blackwell, Okla.
b. Kara Sue Hughes b-10/22/1964 Wichita, Ks.
c. Melissa Kaye Hughes b-7/14/1966 Topeka, Ks.
2. Jon Elroy Kotchavar b-3/6/1935 Rogers, Ark.
m 6/5/1954 Blackwell, Okla. - Shirley Jean Peugh of E. H. & Opal (?)
Peugh. Jon was in the Army Nat'l. Guard, att. Phillips Univ., Enid,
Okla. 3 yrs., now supt. - Turvey Packing Co.
520 E. Coolidge, Blackwell, OK 74631:
a. Debra Lynn Kotchavar b-3/29/1955 Enid, Okla.
b. Jimmy Jon Kotchavar b-6/17/1957 Blackwell, Okla.
c. Gregory Scott Kotchavar b-3/22/1959 "

- e. Velma Abigal Updegraff b-12/29/1901 W. Newton, Ind. (of John/Carrie U-47)
 m 1. 7/31/1928 NYC, NY - Mortimer Thomas O'Brien
 m 2. 1/4/1934 Sapulpa, Okla. - Lawrence Crim of John Henry & Vesta (Johnson) Crim. Lawrence was on the police force, later in the used car bus. 2520 W. Cameron, Tulsa, OK 74127;
 1. Mortimer Merton O'Brien b-8/24/1929 Claremore, Okla.
 m Marjorie Olney
 a. Kelly Ann O'Brien b-4/25/1961
 b. Anthony Thomas O'Brien b-8/2/1962
 2. Laurence F. Crim b-10/31/1934 Tulsa, Okla.
 m Marlene Duff
 a. Sherri Lynn Crim b-8/28/1955 - died young
 b. Kelly Susan Crim b-7/11/1961
 c. Larry Patrick Crim b-8/30/1962
 3. Donald E. Crim b-11/29/1940 Los Angeles, Calif.
 m Judy Reagan
 a. Julie Ann Crim b-8/16/1963
 b. Darren Edward Crim b-5/1/1966
 f. Wesley Edward Updegraff b- d- cal970/1
 m Evelyn _____ who d-cal972
 They lived in Camdenton, Mo.
5. Laura May Updegraff b-8/20/1876 W. Newton, Ind. (of Robert/Abigail - U-47)
 d-11/17/1955 Forest Park Cem., Houston, Tx.
 m in Ind. Frank Bryan of Granville & Zuritha (Russell) Bryan. Laura was disowned by the Fairfield Soc. of Friends 8/17/1893.
 a. Leona (NMN) Bryan b- 1901 Carp, Marion Co., Ind.
 m 5/23/1931 William F. Knipling
 Leona att. bus. college & was a sec. for many years.
 7306 Linden, Houston, Tx.
 1. Carol Jean Knipling b-
 m 1953 William H. Woods
 Wm. is a palentologist with Humble Oil.
 a. Cynthia Jean Woods b- cal955
 b. Barry Randall Woods b- cal956
 c. Donna Lynn Woods b- cal961
 b. Arthur Bryan
 m - Doritha Harris
 1. Delores Bryan b-
6. Edward T. Updegraff b-5/7/1866 (eldest)
 d-
 m - Lizzie _____ Res. Claremont, Ind.
 Edward was disowned by the Fairfield Soc. of Friends 8/17/1893.
7. George Hickland Updegraff b-4/3/1879 d-
 m Olive Maude Berry
 George was disowned by the Fairfield Soc. of Friends 8/17/1893.
 a. Marion Updegraff b- female
 b. Arthur Updegraff b-
 c. Dwight Updegraff b-
 d. Enid Updegraff b-10/8/1911
 e. Clarice Updegraff b-
 m _____ Sandburg
 f. Jane Updegraff b-
 m _____ Campbell

C - Harriet Updegraff b- cal833 Shelby Co., Ind. (of Joseph/Mary - U-46)
 d-
 m 7/22/1856 Shelby Co. - Isaac Smith

D - Edward Cort Updegraff b- cal834 Shelby Co., Ind., d-
 m 9/3/1857 Shelby Co. - Mary F. Lanceskes
 In the 1870 census they are living in Shelbyville, Ind., then in 1880 census
 they are living at W. Newton, Marion Co., Ind.
 1. William G. Updegraff b- cal861 Ind.
 2. Ada/Addie Updegraff b- cal863 Ind.
 3. Nettie Ann Updegraff b- cal866 Ind.
 4. Lizzie L. Updegraff b- cal869 Ind.
 5. Jacob Updegraff b- cal872 Ind.
 6. Cora Updegraff b- cal874 Ind.
 7. Lilly Updegraff b- cal877 Ind.

- - - - -

2AA2N - SAMUEL UPDEGRAFF b- cal801 Lycoming Co., Pa. (of Martin/Mary - U-20)
 d-
 m 12/22/1825 Jersey Shore, Pa. - Nancy Rhody
 They are probably the ones 1std. in the 1830 Lyc. twp., Lyc. Co., Pa.
 census. They were living in Shelby Co., Indiana by 1835. They could be
 the ones 1std. in the 1860 census at Elmender, Madison Co., Ks., then in
 1880 at Lyon Co., Kansas. Had one known child;

A - Samuel Updegraff b-

- - - - -

2AA2O - HARMON/HERMAN UPDEGRAFF b- cal803 Lycoming Co., Pa. (of Martin - U-20)
 d-
 m 5/7/1826 Knox Co., Ohio - Louisa Hendricks b-cal801, d-age 50y Madison
 Co., Kansas. They are 1std. in the 1830 & 1840 census at Shelby Co., Ind.,
 in 1850 census Wayne twp., Fulton Co., Ind., 1860 census Madison Co., Ks.,
 town of Elmender & by 1880 were in Lyon Co., Ks. census.

A - William Updegraff b- cal834 Ind.
 m - Emeline b- cal845 Ind.
 1. John H. Updegraff b- cal863 Ks.
 2. James F. Updegraff b- cal864 Ks.
 3. Mary L. Updegraff b- cal870 Ks.
 4. Charles W. Updegraff b- cal873 Ks.
 5. Susan E. Updegraff b-
 6. George E. Updegraff b- cal879 Ks.

B - Samuel Updegraff b- cal836 Ind.

C - Mary Updegraff b- cal837 Ind.

- - - - -

2AA2P - WASHINGTON UPDEGRAFF b- cal805 Lycoming Co., Pa. (of Martin/Mary U-20)
 d-11/28/1841 probably Shelby Co., Indiana
 m 1. 4/19/1831 Shelby Co., Ind. - Sarah Kennedy b-cal812 Pa.
 Sarah is lstd. in the 1850 census Shelby Co., Ind. with Margaret
 Kennedy as head of household.
 m 2. 1/29/1834 Shelby Co., Ind. - Harriett Sleeth

There was a Washington Updegraff lstd. in the 1836 Iowa Territory-Demoines
 Co. - 1 m under 21, 1 f over 21 & 1 f under 21 - this could be this man?

A Shelby Co., Ind. Court Record p. 9, 365 Probate Order Book A 1836-1842 shows
 Sarah (Kennedy) Updegraff, widow: Washington Updegraff with Mary Jane & Francis
 lstd. as minor heirs under 14 - 2/10/1841.

A - Mary Jane Updegraff b-
 m 11/24/1852 Shelby Co., Ind. - Thomas Parker
 possibly also married a Jefferson Fleming b-cal821 Ky. - lstd. in the 1850
 Shelby Co., Ind. Hendricks twp. census - with wife Mary b-cal825 Pa. & son
 William V. Fleming 1849 Ind. - also lstd. with them is believed to be Mary's
 sister Frances Updegraff 13F Ind.

B - Frances Updegraff b- cal837 Ind. per the 1850 census

- - - - -

2AA2Q - MERRIB/MERIBA UPDEGRAFF b- 78/3/1814 ? (of Martin/Mary - U-20)
 d-5/2/1852
 m 12/19/1837 Shelby Co., Ind. - Sq. Grant Parker, a native of Kentucky,
 of Irish descent, s/o James Parker.

They are lstd. in the 1850 census living in Shelby Co., Ind., town of Shelbyville.
 Farmers. Grant left a will - Book 3, pp. 1-2, dated 9/10/1888, rec. 1/6/1892 -
 Will Records of Shelby Co., Ind. 1822-1906, by Maurice Holmes 1976. Ref: p. 622
 History of Shelby Co., Ind. - 1887.

A - William Parker b- cal844 Ind.

B - Washington Parker b- cal842 Ind.

Killed in military service with the Army

C - Martin D. Parker b- ca5/ /1850 Ind.

D - Sarah J. Parker b- cal839 Ind. d- before 1887

E - Elizabeth Parker b- cal846 Ind., d-
 m _____ Nail

F - Frances A. Parker b-

G - James Parker b-2/19/1841 Hendricks twp., Shelby Co., Ind., d- aft.1887
 m 12/31/1863 Maria Clark b-10/27/1842 Dearborn Co., Ind., of
 James M. (b-8/2/1809, native of Newport, R.I.) & Mary (b-cal814, a native of
 England) Clark. Mary was a d/o Robert & Elizabeth (?) Mason with whom she
 came to America when she was but 3 yrs. old. James & Maria lived on a farm
 in Hendricks twp., then cal865 they moved to Brandywine twp., then later to
 Addison twp., returning to Brandywine twp. Sept. 1883. Farmers. James was a
 Republican.

1. Mary J. Parker b-7/4/1865

m 3/16/1887

Henry Bass b-11/16/1855

2. Cora L. Parker b-1/4/1868

3. Charles F. Parker b-6/11/1870

4. Roy J. Parker b-7/2/1877

5. Merrib Parker b-11/13/1882

H - Emaline/Adaline Parker b- cal848 Ind.
 she may have married _____ Benson?

- - - - -

2AB - SAMUEL UPDEGRAFF (SR.) b-6/9/1776 (of Derrick/Sus. - U16)
d-2/25/1833/5 Old 4th Cem., Lycoming Co., Pa.
m 5/15/1804 Sarah Shaeffer b-12/15/1782, d-1/11/1849
Muncy, Pa.

Sarah left a will dated 10/20/1848, proved 1/31/1849 Lycoming Co., Pa., W. B. 2, p. 75 - Boro of Muncy, Lyc. Co., Pa.

Samuel inherited his father's homestead "Long Reach" in Lycoming Co., Pa., along with his brother Daniel, where he remained the rest of his life.

The Samuel listed in the 1810 census Lyc. twp., Lyc. Co., Pa. & also the 1820 & 1830 census are probably this Samuel.

Samuel died intestate - Ltrs. of Adm. were issued in 1835 at Williamsport, Lyc. Co., Pa. Courthouse - probated 3/9/1835, to Sarah Updegraff, Derrick Updegraff & A. Carothers; sureties were D. Updegraff, John Carothers; gdn. App. C-204.
Ref: "Probate Records 1795-1850" p. 136.

Children - per wills:

2AB-1 - Samuel Updegraff (Jr.) (1819-1863) m l. Delila Fessler see below
2AB-5A - Derrick K. Updegraff (1814-1887) m Margaret Bennett see p. U-59
2AB-5B - Catherine L. Updegraff (1822-1907) m Daniel Clapp see p. U-61
----- - Henry S. Updegraff b-4/25/1825 Long Level, Pa.
 d- cal852 unmarried
Henry, with sisters Mary & Sarah are listed in the 1850 census for Muncy,
Lycoming Co., Pa. - p. 493.
----- - Sarah Shaeffer Updegraff b-9/16/1816 Long Level, Pa.
 d-12/23/1851 Muncy, Pa. - unmarried.
----- - Ann/ie Updegraff b-10/23/1811 Long Level, Pa., d-3/3/1849
m 2/26/1834 Wmspt., Pa. by Rev. J. H. Grier to - Alexander Carothers.
No data.
----- - Mary Morrison Updegraff b-8/4/1809 Long Level, Pa., d-
unmarried.
----- - Susan/nah Updegraff b-3/20/1807 Long Level, Pa., d-
m - Jacob Miller - had one known child:
A - Sarah Ann Miller.
----- - Elizabeth Updegraff b-2/12/1805 Long Level, Pa., d-
m - Benjamin Pott - had one known child:
A - Samuel Pott

2AB-1 - SAMUEL UPDEGRAFF (JR.) b- cal819 (of Samuel/Sarah - above)
d-12/13/1863 probably Lycoming Co., Pa.
m 1. Delila Fessler d/o Fred. & Elizabeth
(Strayer) Fessler.
m 2. June Longan who d-2/26/1908, age 84y, d/o
Samuel Longan, member of Lyc. Presby. Chr.

They are 1std. in the 1850 census for Lyc. twp., Lyc. Co., Pa. - farmer.
Resided at Long Reach, Lyc. Co., Pa. & also Antes Fort, Lyc. Co., Pa.
Samuel died intestate - Adm. Paper in File 2-U - Box OC 1-19, Lyc. Co., Pa.
Courthouse. Ref: p. 7 Vol. 1 - Genealogical & Personal Hist. of Lyc. Co.,
Pa. - 1906; Ancestry & Descendants by Robt. Shannon - p. 91-2-3.
ch: Sarah/Sallie - Albert J. - Samuel Oscar - Edith M. - Ella J. -
Arletta A. - Minnie A. - Boyd C. - Silas A. - all by Delila.

A - Sarah (Sallie) Eliz. Updegraff b-3/8/1842 (of Samuel Jr. - U-51)
 d-4/7/1935 Wildwood Cem., Williamsport, Pa.
 m 12/9/1862 Seth Thomas Foresman b-2/26/1838 Wash. twp., Lyc.
 Co., Pa., d-8/5/1911, s/o David Watson & Margaret (McCormick) Foresman. Seth
 attended Dickenson Seminary, Wmspt., Pa. He then engaged in the lumber & mil-
 ling bus. - 1876, becoming a partner in a newly establ. firm of Williams &
 Foresman. He was a member of the lbr. & mlg. firm of Bowman, Foresman & Co.
 of Wmspt. & of the Bowman Lumber Co., St. Albany, WV, besides which he was a
 large stockholder in the Lycoming Rubber Co. He was an active supporter of
 the Board of Trade. They resided at Loyalsock, Lyc. Co., Pa.
 Ref: p. 110 Matthew Brown, Ancestry & Descendants - 1900 & p. 743 History of
 Lycoming Co., Pa. - 1892.
 Ch: George - Margaret - Ruth - Laura - John:

1. George Pendleton Foresman b-3/27/1874 d-5/22/1947
 m 9/23/1899 Harriet Bricker b-9/20/1879, d-3/ /1959 Wmspt.,
 Pa., d/o Henry K. & Lucy Jane (Douty b-4/20/1844, d-3/9/1899) Bricker.
 Lucy Jane was a d/o George & Mary/Polly (Crites - a book was publ. on this
 family by the same author of this Updeg. book, copies were placed in the
 state librs. of Pa., Va., Ohio & Mich., the DAR Libr., D.C. & the LDS Libr.,
 in SLC, Utah) Douty. Ch: Hugh - Jane - Sarah Eliz. - Harriett - Seth III -
 Samuel - Richard - George Jr. - David: Ref: Samuel U. Foresman.
 a. Hugh McCormick Foresman b-3/30/1906 Wmspt., Pa.
 m 7/11/1929 Wmspt. - Maryann Bubb b-1910, of John Ambrose & Carrie Zita
 (Stopper) Bubb, of Wmspt. Hugh was Capt. of the Baltimore Fire Dept.
 3111 Brightwood Ave., Baltimore, MD. - in 1967.
1. Robert McCormick Foresman b-4/9/1931 Balti., Md.
 m 6/8/1952 Balti. - Dolores Butcher of George Patrick & Regina Alice
 (Stoner) Butcher, Jr. Robt. was in the Army, grad. John Hopkins Univ.
 1953 - BS - Acct., was a CPA & Office mgr. - Belair Road Chev. Co.,
 then self-empl.-Snap On Tool dealer. 4400 White Ave., Balti., MD
 a. Barbara Christine Foresman b-8/23/1953 Balti., Md. / 21206:
 Single 1984 - living at home.
- b. Robert McCormick Foresman, Jr. b-9/30/1955 Augusta, Ga.
 m - Betty Thompson
1. Kelly Marie Foresman b-
2. Vela Rose Foresman b-
- c. Thomas Hammond Foresman b-1/28/1961 Balti., Md.
 m - Jenny Fernandez
1. Christopher Adam Foresman b-
2. Timothy David Foresman b-
- d. David Earl Foresman b-9/25/1962 Balti., Md.
 Single 1984 - living at home.
- e. Pamela Susan Foresman b-8/17/1965 Balti., Md.
2. (Mary) Joanne Foresman b-5/14/1940 Balti., Md.
 m 1961 Balti. - Robert Lewis Hudgins b-6/13/1935, of Edward
 (d-3/2/1984) & Mable (Causey - d-2/ /1982) Hudgins. Joanne grad.
 from Lutheran Hosp. Nursing School, Balti. - R.N. Robert grad. from
 the Peabody Institute, Balti. & teaches music in Anne Arundel Co., Md.
 a. Brian Keith Hudgins b-6/20/1962 Balti., Md.
- b. Stephen Wayne Hudgins b-11/17/1964 "
- b. (Sarah) Elizabeth Foresman b-6/8/1900 Wmspt., Pa.
 m 1. 1921 Nelson Sherman of Battle Creek, Mich.
- m 2. David Duncan.
- Eliz. att. Columbia Univ., NYC
1. adopted - David E. Duncan, Jr.
2. adopted - Lorelei Ann Duncan
- m - Roy Maxwell

c. Seth Thomas Foresman III b-6/17/1901 Wmspt., Pa. (of George - U-52)
d-1/18/1971

m 1/18/1929 Wmspt. - Natalie Temple b-1/11/1908, d-10/ /1981, d/o John B. & Charlotte (Dorey) Temple. Seth enlisted in the Army Signal Corps.- 80th Batn. Co. at Camp John Wise, San Antonio, TX; later worked for the Chrysler Corp., retired to Fla. They resided in Michigan.

1. Seth Thos. Foresman IV b-1/29/1930 Grosse Pte., Mich.

m 3/24/1956 New Balti., Mich. - Nancy Truitt b-5/19/1936

Seth was in the Army, he has his B.S. in Geology from Michigan State Univ., E. Lansing, Mich., later w/Chrysler Corp. Nancy grad. from St. Mary's College, Ohio & Mich. State Univ.

a. Seth Thos. Foresman V b-5/21/1961 New Castle, Ind.

b. Mark Allen Foresman b-11/19/1963 Detroit, Mich.

c. Gail Lynn Foresman b-8/27/1965 Indpls., Ind.

2. Sarajane Dory Foresman b-2/3/1943 Ferndale, Mich.

m - Harry Myers

Sarajane has her B.S. in Bus. Adm. from Central Mich. Univ., Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

3. Susan Louise Foresman b-12/18/1949 Detroit, Mich.

d. Jane Lucille Foresman b-2/1/1903 Wmspt., Pa.

m 8/28/1925 Hagerstown, Md. - George Duncan, Jr. b-7/17/1902, d-8/22/1958, s/o George & Clara (Ottey) Duncan. Jane rec'd. a degree in Osteopathy - Phila. College of Osteopathy.

1. George Foresman Duncan b-4/30/1930 Springfield, Pa.

m 12/27/1951 Shirley Virginia Anderson

a. Jane Lucille Duncan b-11/3/1952

b. Caroline Virginia Duncan b & d- 1954

c. Nancy Louise Duncan b-2/22/1957

d. George Foresman Duncan, Jr. b-5/16/1959

e. Jeffrey Scott Duncan b-10/25/1960

f. David Andrew Duncan b-12/21/1966

e. Richard Pendleton Foresman b-5/2/1904 Wmspt., Pa., d-6/17/1969 Wmspt.

m Dorothy Overdorf b-2/8/1904 Colo.

Dorothy grad. from Univ. of Colo. & taught in Pueblo before moving to Nutley, N.J. where she also taught. Richard att. Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Pa. for two years, later worked as a forest ranger, then went into the sales field. 20 W. Mountain Ave., So. Wmspt., Pa. 17701;

1. Richard Pendleton Foresman, Jr. b-1/19/1938 Wmspt., Pa.

m 5/3/1966 Carol Jane Greenbaugh of William H. Greenbaugh. Richard enl. in the Navy, att. Naval Aviation Electronics School, was assigned to patrol sq. where he flew as a radioman on anti-sub. patrols. He later went to work for Montgomery Ward Co.

2. Dee Ann Foresman b-7/20/1939 Wmspt., Pa.

m 8/15/1964 St. Paul's Luth. Chr., Wmspt. - Jack A. Fine of J. Arthur Fine. DeeAnn & Jack both grad. from Lock Haven State College & both att. graduate school at Univ. of Colo. - he is a physical ed. teacher in the Penn Yan, NY school dist. - social studies & also coaches baseball in the Dundee, NY school system.

3. Deborah Lee Foresman b-1/2/1946 Wmspt., Pa.

m 1. 1969/70 St. Paul's Luth. Chr., Wmspt. - Dan V. Hall of Carl Hall. Dan grad. from Lyc. College & was with the U.S.Dept. of the Interior.

m 2.

Edward Stopper

Deborah grad. from Wmspt. Area Comm. College - asst. librarian at Wmspt. H.S.

f. George Pendleton Foresman, Jr. b-10/26/1908 Wmspt., Pa. (of George U-52)
d-12/15/1973

m 7/3/1937 Lock Haven, Pa. - Mary Catherine Greninger b-4/21/1915 Clinton Co., Pa., of Wm. & Jennie (Stimmel) Greninger. George was a federal employee until 1955 when he went into the insurance bus. He was also a bldg. insp. - Warminster twp., Bucks Co., Pa. He was a Republican, and a member of the Twp. Planning Comm. 1960-2 & Twp. Superv. 1961-5, and was active in the Boy Scouts & a member of Rotary International.

1. George Pendleton Foresman III b-5/1/1940 Warminster, Pa.

m 1. 5/5/1962 St. Johns Luth. Chr., Warminster - Louise Garner (div.)
d/o John & Leola (?) Garner.

m 2.

Marsha Myers

George is in construction. 800 Newtown Rd., Warminster, Pa. 18974:
by 2nd wife

a. Jennifer Mary Foresman b-1/19/1972 Abington, Pa.

2. Susan Jane Foresman b-6/5/1942 & d-2/28/1943 - end of line.

3. James Hammond Foresman b-1/3/1944 Jersey Shore, Pa.

m 10/31/1964 Willow Grove, Pa. - Kathleen Marie Kaiser b-12/18/1943 Phila., Pa., of Lawrence A. & Marie Clare (Kline) Kaiser, Sr. James is a superv. - Fischer & Porter.

a. James Hammond Foresman, Jr. b-3/10/1967 Abington, Pa.

b. Stephen Lawrence Foresman b-11/2/1969 "

c. Mark Forrest Foresman b-8/20/1971 "

d. Shane Pendleton Foresman b-9/26/1976 "

4. Jane (NMN) Foresman b-12/27/1944 Abington, Pa.

m 1. 4/21/1962 Bucks Co., Pa. - John Herbert Goss (div.) s/o Paul & Virginia (?) Goss. John is a plumber.

m 2.

Anthony Bova (dec'd.)

a. Lisa Jane Goss b-9/12/1962 Doylestown, Pa.

b. John Herbert Goss, Jr. b-12/10/1963 Doylestown, Pa.

c. Marie Sue Jane Goss b-11/24/1964

g. Samuel Updegraff Foresman b-1/30/1913 Wmpst., Pa.

m 11/13/1936 Valparaiso, Ind. - Jeannette Louise Schmall b-4/13/1918, of Wm. J. & Elsie (Holdorf) Schmall. Samuel grad. from Pa. Nautical School in 1932, later a Sunoco dealer in Ky. 672 92nd Ave. N., Naples, FL 33940:

1. Samuel Updegraff Foresman, Jr. b-5/30/1938 Chicago, Ill.

m 9/10/1960 New Bedford, Mass. - Jane Pimentel b-12/10/1934, of Armand P. & Gladys (Brindle) Pimentel. Samuel was in the A.F., enl. 9/1956, disch. 12/1960, then w/Methods/Time Study Engr. - Morse Twist Drill & Machine Co. in Mass.

a. Samuel Armand Foresman b-9/13/1961 San Jose, Calif.

b. Gary Edmond Foresman b-12/1/1962 San Mateo, Calif.

2. Gary Alan Foresman b-3/27/1939 & d-6/15/1940 - end of line.

3. Sandra Louise Foresman b-4/10/1942 Omaha, Neb.

m 12/27/1962

Dr. Stephen D. Locky, Jr.

a. Catherine Anne Locky b-9/1/1963 Lanc., Pa.

b. Elizabeth Mary Joan Locky b-2/5/1964 Madison, Wisc.

c. Susan Louise Locky b-6/10/1966 "

4. William Francis Foresman b-10/27/1945 Pittsb., Pa.

m 6/5/1965 Bellefonte, Pa. - Patricia Ann Spicer b-10/22/1946 Bellefonte, Pa., of Boyd Henry & Helen (Praskovich) Spicer. Wm. was in the military 1968.

5. Derrick (Derk) Updegraff Foresman b-7/20/1952 Bellefonte, Pa.

6. John McCormick Foresman b-9/2/1959

- h. David Watson Foresman b-4/20/1918 Wmspt., Pa. (of George/Harriet - U-52)
 m 1. 1946 England - Eva Ogren (div.) of Wash., D.C. - she was a Lt. in the Nursing Corps., serving in England
 m 2. 1948 Iona Agnes Little, her son Loren Dallas was adopted by David. David enl. in the Navy in the 1930's, later joined the Army A.F. & was a pilot during WW II. He, with his dau. Cynthia & adopted son Loren own/operate an agency.
 1. adopted stepson - Loren Dallas b-11/6/1936
 2. Cynthia Ann Foresman b-11/13/1945
 m _____ Hawley
- i. Harriett Louise Foresman b-10/6/1921 Wmspt., Pa.
 m 12/21/1941 Earl Arthur Fisk of Miles B. & Carrie (Ellis) Fisk. Earl was a Major in the Army 1960's.
2. Margaret (Maggie) D. Foresman b-12/7/1863 (of Sarah Updegraff U-52)
 d-8/2/1865
3. Ruth McCormick Foresman b-8/3/1880 d-10/12/1954 Wmspt., Pa.
 m 2/24/1903 Samuel Jay MacMullan of Samuel Jay & Emma (Fletcher) MacMullan.
- a. Hugh Murdoch MacMullan b-3/19/1908 Wmspt., Pa.
 Single. Hugh was an officer in the Naval Res. - WW II. He att. Wms. & Oxford Univ., England, later head of the english dept. - Wmspt. Area Comm. College. He was also a Hollywood, Broadway & television producer & director, lecturer & writer. He lived w/his sister Margaret.
- b. Margaret Ann MacMullan b-
 Single.
- c. Samuel Jay MacMullan b-1/10/1916 Wmspt., Pa.
 m 9/11/1937 Wmpst. - Ellen Snyder b-10/24/1917, d-8/27/1973 Rose Hill Cem., Ashland, Ky., d/o Geo. Duncan (1866-1921) & Miriam Ellen (Harrison - was a Snyder desc. whose ancestry can be found in a book on the Snyders authored by June Lutz) Snyder. Samuel was a Lt. in the Navy 1943-12/1945, he rec'd. his B.S. in metallurgy from Pa. State Univ., later mgr. of Ashland Works Armco Steel Corp, a member of Armco CEPAKA & the Ashland Rotary Club, he was on the boards of the Second National Bank, King's Daus. Hosp., the YMCA, the Ashland Area Chamber of Commerce & the Bellefonte Country Club. Ellen did much family research which she contributed for this book.
1. Samuel Jay MacMullan V b-5/5/1940 Jersey Shore, Pa.
 m 8/28/1965 Butler, Pa. - Susan Eisler of John M. & Dorothy (Staples) Eisler. Samuel has his B.S. - Penn. State Univ. & M.S. from Univ. of Pa., is an engr. for Lees & Northrup.
 a. Sherri Lynn MacMullan b-1/12/1962 Grove City, Pa.
 b. Samuel Jay MacMullan VI b-5/12/1967 Abington, Pa.
2. Thomas Duncan MacMullan b-
 m 6/9/1968 Pa. - Carole Ann Anheny
4. Laura Belle Foresman b-1/9/1866 Wmspt., Pa., d-9/ /1954 Wildwood Cem., in m 8/13/1890 Frank F. Robb of James & Maria / Wmspt.
 Amilla (Burnett) Robb. Frank was supt. - Clearfield & Cambria Div. of the Pa. RR.
- a. Sarah Amilla Robb b- cal891 Wmspt., Pa.
 m 1. _____ Cuthbert
 m 2. 1931 Harold D. Hershberger of Ambrose R. & Elsie M. (Diehl) Hershberger. Amilla att. Shipley School. Harold att. Lafayette College & Columbia Univ., was a life ins. agent.
 1. Richard Robb Cuthbert b- 1916
 Killed in action during WW II - 1943
 m - Elizabeth Liggett

2. Harold Diehl Hershberger, Jr. b-11/30/1932 Phila., Pa. (of Sarah Robb)
m 6/30/1962 St. Mark's, Wmspt., Pa. - Joyce A. Simpson of Fred David
& Elsie (Tepel) Simpson. Harold att. Bushnell Univ., Lewisburg, Pa.,
later Vice Pres. & Trust Officer - Northern Central Bank & Trust Co.
321 Gramplan Blvd., Wmspt., Pa. 17701;

a. Pamela Robb Hershberger b-7/21/1963 Wmspt., Pa.

b. Susan Ann Hershberger b-8/10/1965 "

5. John Hammond Foresman b-6/2/1871 (of Sarah Updegraff U-52)
d-6/27/1963 Wmspt., Pa.

m 2/17/1903 Julia Emery b-6/15/1872, d-5/28/1960, d/o John
Beecher & Helen (Otto) Emery.

a. John Emery Foresman b-1/13/1908 Wmspt., Pa.

m 3/12/1932 Wmspt. - Kathryn Mae Lewis b-4/2/1909 Watsontown, Pa., of
Lawrence L. & Mae (Derr) Lewis. John was a war training service instr.
& was a pilot. He att. Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Pa.

1. John Emery Foresman, Jr. b-11/20/1933 Wmspt., Pa.

m 7/23/1960 Wmspt. - Evelyn Waltman (div. 1968) of Blaine G. & Dorothy
(?) Waltman. John was in the Army 2 yrs., he att. Penn. State Univ.,
later a draftsman. 1215 Lymehurst Parkway, Wmspt., Pa. 17701;

a. Denise May Foresman b-3/21/1961 Wmspt., Pa.

b. Jeffery Seth Foresman b-1/12/1963

2. Joan Lewis Foresman b-2/5/1936 Wmspt., Pa.

m 6/21/1958 Montoursville, Pa. - Gerald (Jerry) Edwards of Dwight M.
& Violet A. (Ackerson) Edwards. Jerry was in the A.F. 1955-7, he
grad. in 1955 from Penn State Univ., now gen. mgr. of fruit orchards.
Joan grad. 1958 from Penn State Univ. 1140 Edwards Dr., Thomas, Pa.

1. Julia Ann Edwards b-1/12/1961 Chambersburg, Pa. / 17252;

m - Thomas Eugene Hill & had; Zachary Lee b-1984 & Ashley N. b-1987.

2. Janet Kay Edwards b-10/19/1962 Chambersburg, Pa.

3. Jill Susan Edwards b-4/9/1967 "

b. Sarah Eliz. Foresman b-4/11/1914 Wmspt., Pa.

m 1. 3/5/1942 Ithaca, NY - J. Southgate Y. Hoyt who d-6/1/1951.

Mr. Hoyt rec'd. his B.S. - Wash. & Lee Univ. & his M.S. & PhD.-
Cornell Univ.

m 2. 11/2/1964 Wmspt., Pa. - Dr. Walter R. Spofford of George Rawson &
Mildred (Peck) Spofford. Walter rec'd. his B.S. - Tufts College, his
Ph.D - Yale Univ., later a Prof. of Anatomy, State Univ. of N.Y.'s Up-
state Med. Ctr., Syracuse, N.Y., He was in the Marines at one time. He
had five children by his first marriage. Sarah rec'd. her A.B. - Wilson
College - 1935, her M.S. - Univ. of Pa. 1936 & her Ph.D - Cornell Univ.
in 1948. No issue.

c. Helen Foresman b-7/9 1904 & d-9/14/1905 - end of line.

B - Albert James Updegraff b-11/6/1844/6 (eldest son) (of Samuel Jr. - U-51)
d- cal919 Wildwood Cem., Williamsport, Pa.

m 5/15/1866 Hannah McCormick Foresman b-1/10/1847 Northumber-
land Co., Pa., d- cal920 Wildwood Cem., d/o David Watson (b-2/9/1812 in
Wash. twp., Lyc. Co., Pa., m 1833) & Margaret (McCormick) Foresman. See p.742
of Lycoming Co. History, by Meginnes for a sketch of this family. Albert worked
for the Lycoming Rubber Co. Hannah left a will made 6/18/1918, Reg. 1/27/1920
Will Book 18, p. 211 Wmspt., Pa.

1. Margaret McCormick Updegraff b-5/19/1875 Wmspt., Pa., d- 1909 Wildwood Cem.
m 6/15/1905 by James Carter, Minister, Wmspt., Pa. - Alfred Muirheid Howell
b-cal874, of Wm. M. & Priscilla (Weiss) Howell. Alfred was an asst. supt.

a. Meriam Muirheid Howell b-7/2/1907 Phila., Pa.

Single - lived Wash., D.C.

2. Eliza (Lide) Baker Updegraff b-6/26/1877

Ind. (of Albert J. U-56)

d-

m 9/18/1902 by James Carter, Minister, Wmspt., Pa. - Albert Monroe Waltz b-cal867, of Wm. & Matilda (?) Waltz of Wmspt.

a. William Wilson Waltz b-10/ /1903 Wmspt., Pa.

d-3/ /1939 cremated, remains buried in N.J.

m 12/13/1926 Phila., Pa. - Florence Carpenter of George Herbert & Charlotte Corson Boys Carpenter. Wm. was in the Army, later an electrical engineer.

1. Albert (Pete) Monroe Waltz b-5/3/1928 Phila., Pa.

m 6/25/1955 St. Simon's Episc. Chr., Staten Island, NYC, NY

to - Doris Mary Wardale of Arthur Edgar & Mary (Duncan) Wardale.

Pete was in the military 4/1946 - 1949, then again 9/1950-2; later an electrical engr. with IBM Corp. 30 Greenvale Farms Rd., Pough-

a. Howard Wardale Waltz b-1/24/1957 Poughkeepsie. / keepsie, NY 12603

m 8/7/1981 Knoxville, TN - Rita Dulaney of Wesley & Olivene (Burris) Dulaney. Howard is an engr. 403 Village Rd., Orwigsburg, PA 17961
No issue - 1984.

b. William Wilson Waltz b-4/27/1958 Poughkeepsie, NY
Single 1983

c. Susan Mary Waltz b-12/2/1959 Poughkeepsie, NY

m 10/29/1983 Poughkeepsie - Wayne Clark of George & Bettie (Wright) Clark. Wayne is a landscaper. No issue 1984.

2. Margaret Carpenter Waltz b-1/23/1931 Phila., Pa.

m 1/21/1949 Tottenville, S.I., NY - Arthur Bernet of Arthur Lewis & Mary (Zammeralli) Bernet. Art. was in the A.F. - WW II - an engr., later a cooper. 319 Robinson Ave., Staten Island, NY

a. William Arthur Bernet b-2/7/1958 S.I., NY

m 10/10/1981 Eltingville Luth. Chr., S.I., NY - Nancy Lynn Hansen of Harold H. & Carolyn Marie (Johnsen) Hansen. Wm. is a field service tech. 117 Woodvale Ave., S.I., NY 10309;

1. Karen Marie Bernet b-12/5/1982 S.I., NY

2. Lisa Dawn Bernet b-10/30/1984 "

3. Meriam Eliz. Waltz b-9/11/1935 S.I., NY

m 12/10/1954 S.I., NY - Joseph Murphy (div.) of Matthew Richard & Roseann (Farrell) Murphy. Joseph was in the Navy, later a computer systems officer.

a. Linda Ann Murphy b-7/10/1955 S.I., NY

m 6/21/1975 S.I. - Ronald DeGregory of John & Josephine (Nicolosi) DeGregory. Ronald is a banker.

1. Andrea Lynn DeGregory b-1/31/1978 S.I., NY

2. Kimberly Ann DeGregory b-1/10/1982 "

b. Meriam Eliz. Murphy b-7/17/1956 S.I., NY
Single - 1984.

c. Joseph Murphy b-4/18/1963 S.I., NY

3. Sarah Eliz. Updegraff b-9/26/1870

Ind.

d-

m 6/15/1899 by Rev. James Carter, of the Second Presby. Chr., Wmspt., Pa. - to - William F. Wilson (cousins) b-cal840, of John & Eliz. (?) Wilson.

William's first wife d-5/1/1891. William was a merchant. Had one known:

a. dau. m Frederick Amann

4. Watson Foresman Updegraff b-9/10/1867/8

Ind.

d- 1941

m - Grace Mahoney

They resided Pittsburg, Pa., Huntington, W.Va. & Chicago, Ill.

a. Helen Updegraff b-

m - Walter C. Price

b. Dora M. Updegraff b-

c. Albert J. Updegraff b-

5. Alice Williams Updegraff b-3/1/1869

(of Albert/Hannah U-56)

d-

m 1/11/1894 First Presby. Chr., by Rev. J. A. Herold - Roscoe Andrews Huff
 Roscoe was a wellknown musician & composer. They resided at Williamsport, Pa.

a. Bernadine Huff b-12/1/1894

b. Henrietta Norris Huff b-2/5/1896

c. Samuel Williams Huff b-4/8/1900

C - (Samuel) Oscar Updegraff b-4/28/1850 Lycoming Co., Pa. (of Samuel/Delila U-51)

d- cal1932

m

Margaret Keefer/Keifer

Oscar attended Dickinson Seminary, Wmspt., Pa. He left a will - W.B. 23,
 p. 129 made 8/29/1915, reg. 5/25/1932, Lycoming Co., Pa.

1. Anna Updegraff b-

2. Sarah Elizabeth Updegraff b-

3. Edith Updegraff b-

4. Jean (Jenny) Updegraff b-

5. Harry Updegraff b-

m - Bertha Welsh

They lived at Ridgeway, Pa. - one known child:

a. William Updegraff b-

D - Edith Matilda Updegraff b- cal1847

d-

m - Edward Toner of Toronto, Ontario, Canada

1. Ella Toner b-

m - George Fair

2. William Toner b-

E - Ella Jane Updegraff b- cal1863

d-

m 11/4/1876 Lyc. Co., Pa. by Rev. John Burrows to - George Lyon Smith
 Book K - Orphans Ct. Docket, p. 320 - on 1/26/1864 the court appointed Derrick
 Updegraff as guardian of Ellan Jane; then on 12/1/1868 at her request, the ct.
 appointed Seth T. Foresman as her guardian, then in 1884 she became of age.
 one known child;

1. Baldwin Smith b-

d-

unmarried. Phila.Pa.

F - Arletta Augusta Updegraff b-

d-

m - William Brown

1. Clarence Brown b-

2. Edith Brown b-

G - Minnie Alice Updegraff b-

H - Boyd Cummings Updegraff b- cal1863

d-4/12/1951

m - (Etta) Jane Chamberlin b-?, d-2/25/1908 Wmspt., Pa.

On 11/20/1865, the court appointed Albert J. Updegraff, Boyd's brother, as
 Boyd's guardian. Boyd left a will - W.K. 31, p. 396 Lycoming Co., Pa., made
 6/28/1925, reg. 6/15/1951.

1. Hazel B. Updegraff b-9/27/1889, bapt. 6/18/1893 Lyc. Presby. Chr., Pa.

2. Florence Jane Updegraff bapt. 2/16/1896 Lyc. Presby. Chr.

3. Edith Edna Updegraff bapt. 5/3/1896 Lyc. Presby. Chr.

4. Louise Updegraff b-

m Knight

5. Robert S. Updegraff b-

6. Helen Updegraff b-

7. Ralph William Updegraff b- cal1887

m - (Eve) Marie Watts

Resided Cogan Station, Lyc. Co., Pa.

a. Betty Jane Updegraff b-

- b. Dorothy Mae Updegraff b- (of Ralph/E.Marie - U-58)
 c. Wilma Ruth Updegraff b-
 8. Seth Updegraff b- (of Boyd/E.Jane - U-58)
 d-
 m 1. Fay Keller
 m 2.
 They resided at Reading, Pa.
 a. Seth Updegraff, Jr. b-
 b. Shirley Ann Updegraff b-

I - Silas Augustus Updegraff b- (of Samuel/Delila U-51)
 died young.

- - - - -

2AB-5A - DERRICK K. UPDEGRAFF b- cal814/6 eldest son of Samuel/Sarah - U-51.
 d-5/11 or 12/1887 Long Reach, Lyc. Co., Pa.-Wildwood
 m Margaret Bennett / Cem.

There is a Derick lstd. in the 1840 census - Lyc. Co., Lyc. twp., Pa., also this
 Derrick is lstd. in the 1850 census Lyc. twp., Lyc. Co., Pa. They resided at Long
 Reach, the family homestead in Lyc. Co., Pa. Derrick was a County Comm. when the
 Wmspt. Pa. jail was erected; he was a superv. of the Canal a number of years when
 it was owned by the state. He left a will - W.B. 6, p. 404 Wmspt., Pa., made 9/1/
 1885, filed & reg. 11/1/1889. Ch: John - Samuel - Asher - Emma - Ida - William:

A - (Ida) Mary Updegraff b- cal850 d- cal1917 unmarried.
 She left a will - W.B. 17, p. 343 Wmspt., Pa. made 8/22/1917, reg. 12/24/1917.

B - Samuel Gibson Updegraff b-5/2/1846 d-11/2/1927 Wmspt., Pa.
 m 10/ 6 or 10/1876 by Rev. Alex. Henry, Newberry, Pa. - Susan Estelle Stevens
 Susan left a will - W.B. 25, p. 391 Wmspt., Pa. made 4/30/1935, reg. 1/25/1939.
 Samuel left a will - W.B. 21, p. 119 Wmspt., Pa., made 11/1/1926, reg. 12/1/
 1927. They resided at Williamsport, Pa.

1. Margaret Bennett Updegraff b-9/11/1879 d-7/20/1929 unmarried.
 She did much, much family research & was secretary of the Updegraff Society
 of Pa. (now disbanded - in the late 1920's) - she left a will - W. B. 21,
 p. 588 - Wmspt., Pa. made 6/19/1928, reg. 7/23/1929.
2. (Samuel) Gibson Updegraff, Jr. b-2/8/1890 Wmspt., Pa., bapt. 12/24/1893 at
 the Lycoming Presbyterian Church, Pa.
 m 6/21/1921 Wmspt. - Grace Alta Aderhold b-4/13/1896, of Harry Edward &
 Martha Maria (Kleese) Aderhold. Gibson was in the military 7/22/1918 -
 2/5/1919 - WW I, later a rural mail carrier. Resided Williamsport, Pa.
 a. Ruth Elizabeth Updegraff b-3/1/1929 Wmspt., Pa.
 m 6/14/1952 Lyc. Co., Pa. - Frank Edward Pile b-11/7/1918
 1. Frank Edward Pile, Jr. b-6/6/1956 Wmspt., Pa. - see p. U-432 for more
 2. Lee Updegraff Pile b-6/2/1959 Wmspt., Pa. - ditto
3. Ruth Catherine Updegraff b-4/8/1888 d-11/15/1963
 m 8/7/1919 Dr. John David Verner, Jr. b-1/24/1892, d-1/22/
 1940. Ruth did much family research. Lived Walhalla, S.C. - had no issue.
4. Nelson Stevens Updegraff b-12/27/1885 d-6/20/1973 Wmspt., Pa.
 m 11/1/1909 Wmspt., by J. R. Baker, Min. - Lauretta Mussina Grange b-9/9/
 1888, of Jos. & Margaret (Corder) Grange. Res. at Norristown, Pa.
 a. Nelson Stevens Updegraff, Jr. b-8/29/1911
 m 4/1/1933 Elizabeth McGready b-8/22/1914
 Nelson was a Lt. Cmdr. - WW II, a mechanical engineer. Schnectady, NY:
 1. Betty Lou Updegraff b-8/15/1934
 - Single 1984

b. Joseph Grange Updegraff b-5/12/1915 Wmspt., Pa. (of Nelson - U-59)
d-12/8/1982

m 10/9/1935 Norristown, Pa. - Katherine Hendricks b-2/21/1918, of Harold & Anna (Stowe) Hendricks. Jos. was a motion picture projectionist.
208 E. 3rd, Lansdale, Pa. 19446:

1. Joseph Grange Updegraff, Jr. b-9/9/1946 & d-2/11/1947

2. Dale Louise Updegraff b-8/15/1941 Norristown, Pa.

m 2/12/1961 Roger E. Cole (div.)

c. Walter Robert Updegraff b-6/22/1917

m 6/12/1942 Louise Christine Satterfield b-10/27/1917.
Walter was a Capt. in the military - WW II, later an exec. for Bethlehem Steel.

1. Jean Louise Updegraff b-4/22/1943

m 12/4/1962 Charles E. MacFarlane II

2. Margaret Bennett Updegraff b-3/8/1947

C - Mary Updegraff b- Long Reach, Lyc. Co., Pa. (of Derrick K. - U59)
d- unmarried

D - Sara Updegraff b & d- Long Reach - unmarried

E - Henry A. Updegraff b & d- Long Reach - unmarried

F - Daniel C. Updegraff b & d- Long Reach - unmarried

G - Emma C. Updegraff b- cal843 Long Reach, Lyc. Co., Pa.
d- Newbery, Pa.

m - Joseph M. Fessler

1. Howard Fessler b- died -

m -

a. Henry Fessler b- died -

H - William B. Updegraff b- cal846 Long Reach, Lyc. Co., Pa.
d-

m - Dora Douglas

Res. at Long Reach, nr. Williamsport, Pa.

1. Maude E. Updegraff b-

m 2/22/1895 Herbert L. Baird of Sinnemahoning, Pa.

I - John Bennett Updegraff b- cal854 Long Reach, Lyc. Co., Pa.
d-8/29/1930 intestate

m 1. 6/ /1883 by Rev. W. C. Robbin Elizabeth (Lizzie) Clark who
d-11/ /1901, d/o Samuel G. Clark.

m 2. 5/12/1903 Newberry, by J. R. Baker, Min. - Alma Brown b-cal863, d-cal848
per her will - W.B. 30, p. 396 made 10/20/1932, reg. 8/24/1948 Wmspt., Pa.,
to be buried Wildwood Cem., Lyc. Co., Pa. They lived at Newberry, Pa.

John's estate reg. 9/29/1930 Wmspt., Pa.

1. Lucy C. Updegraff b- cal892

m 11/8/1911 Renova, Pa. by L.M.C. Wrecksel - Harold Miller b-cal891, s/o
Harry F. & Margaret (?) Miller. Harold was in the oil bus. in Warren, Pa.

a. Ernest C. Miller b-

2. John Bennett Updegraff, Jr. b-

d-

Wmspt., Pa.

m Lyc. Co., Pa. - Arline R. Buck of Steven T. & Anna (Becker)
Buck.

a. Richard Glenn Updegraff b-

m - Martha Walters

b. John Bennett Updegraff III b-4/18/1930 Wmspt., Pa.

m 6/27/1959 Warren, Pa. - Joanne Roberts of Frank & Tressa (Pierce)
Roberts. John was in the Navy 1955-7, later an electrical engineer.
321 W. Swedsford Rd., Exton, Pa. 19341:

1. Jennifer Ann Updegraff b- (of John/Joanne - U-60)
 2. Julie Lynn Updegraff b-
 3. John Bennett Updegraff IV b-
 by 2nd wife of John/Alma - U-60;

3. Orrin Brown Updegraff b-

J - Asher D. Updegraff b- Long Reach, Lyc. Co., Pa. (of Derrick K. U-59)
 d- Florida

m - Mrs. Carrie B. Speck

Asher was once the county treasurer. They resided at Williamspot, Pa., then retired to Bradenton, Fla. Asher left a will in W.B. 21, p. 216 - Lyc. Co., Pa., made 10/3/1924, reg. 4/9/1928, no children listed.

- - - - -

2AB-5B - CATHERINE LUCY UPDEGRAFF b-11/9/1822 Long Level, Pa. (of Samuel/Sarah U-51)
 d-1/27/1907

m 9/10/1845

Daniel Clapp b-1/16/1821 Northumberland Co., Pa. They were living in Muncy, Lyc. Co., Pa. when the 1850 census was taken. Daniel left a will in W.B. 5, p. 10 - Lyc. Co., Pa., made 2/18/1882, reg. 4/13/1882.

A - Daniel L. Clapp b- d- Muncy Cem., Pa.

m - Sarah Lloyd of Arthur Lloyd

1. (Daniel) Arthur Clapp b-2/10/1892 Muncy, Pa.

m - Nelle Grange of Oscar & Elizabeth (?) Grange.

Arthur was in the military - WW I. Res. 112 S. Market, Muncy, Pa. 17756
 Had no issue.

2. Richard Beeber Clapp b-2/2/1887 Muncy, Pa., d-9/27/1956 Painsville, Ohio.

m 1925 Cleveland, Oh. - Dolores Louchs of James F. & Stella (Eubank) Louchs.

a. Daniel Arthur Clapp II b-6/6/1926 Cleveland, Ohio

m 7/4/1953 Ashtabula, Oh. - Florence Tobias of Steve & Mary (Helmice) Tobias. Dan. is an electrician - Norfolk & Western RR, Bellevue.
 717 E. Main St., Bellevue, OH 44811;

1. Daniel Arthur Clapp III b-9/30/1954 Ashtabula, Ohio

m 9/20/1975 St. Jos. Cath. - Debra Ann Fritz of Richard & Rose
 2. see more on p. U-432 - came in late

B - Alice Clapp b- cal848 Pa.

m - J. Artley Beeber, of Wmspt., Pa.

C - Edward Clapp b- cal849 Pa.

D - Anna C. Clapp b- cal859 Muncy, Pa., d-2/20/1931 Wmspt., Pa., bur. Muncy,
 m 11/4/1886 Clarence E. Sprout b-3/16/1861 Muncy, Pa. / Pa.

s/o S. E. & Mary (Sutton) Sprout. Res. Wmspt., Pa. - had no issue.

E - Henry U. Clapp b-

F - Frank S. Clapp b-

G - Clara May Clapp b-

- - - - -

2AB6 - HERMAN UPDEGRAFF b-9/1/1759 York Co., Pa. (of Derrick/Susan - U-16)
d-3/ /1803 Lycoming Co., Pa.

m Eve _____ who d-1817 Long Reach,
Lyc. Co., Pa.

Resided Newberry twp., York Co., Pa. & are presumed to be the ones lstd. in the 1790 Northumberland Co., Pa. - 1 male over 16, 1 male under 16 & 2 females, as Herman did remove from York Co. to this area, which is now found in Lycoming Co., city of Williamsport, Pa. on land called "Long Reach", which once belonged to his father Derrick, see map on p. U-19. They were members of the First Methodist Church that was organized in Lyc. Co. The family Bible was in the possession of Mrs. Nancy Jane (Gilday) Bennett in 1911, a descendant. This Bible contained records: Derick, s/o Harman & Eva, b-1794; Joseph, s/o Herman & Eva, b-1796; Mary, d/o Herman & Eva, b-1798; Abram, s/o Herman & Eva, b-1799.

Children:

2AB6A - Derrick Updegraff (1792-) m 1. Ann Kinley see p. U-63
m 2. Elizabeth _____
2AB6-B29 - Joseph Updegraff (1796-) m Rebecca _____ see p. U-69
----- - Martin Updegraff b-cal794 Lyc. Co., Pa., d- Pine Creek, Pa.
m - Elizabeth _____ b-cal796
They lived at Blockhouse, Pine Creek, Lyc. Co., Pa.
Listed in the 1850 census - Porter Twp., Lyc. Co., Pa.
A - Mary A. Updegraff b- cal824
B - Jane Updegraff b- cal829
C - Elizabeth Updegraff b- cal831
D - Martha Updegraff b- cal837
----- - Susannah Updegraff b- cal790 Long Reach, Lyc. Co., Pa.
d- Block House, Lyc. Co., Pa.
----- - Mary Updegraff b- cal798 Long Reach, Pa.
d- Block House, Pa.
m - Conrad Weast/Weist
----- - Abraham Updegraff b- cal798/9 Long Reach, Pa.
d- Block House, Pa. - unmarried.
----- - Elizabeth Updegraff b-4/10/1803 Long Reach, Pa., d-
m - Thomas Gilday
A - Nancy Jane Gilday b-
m _____ Bennett
Nancy had the family Bible in 1911.
B - Eva Gilday b-

- - - - -

2AB6A - DERRICK UPDEGRAFF b- cal792 what is now Lyc. Co., Pa. (of Herman U-62)
 d- Dougherty's Run, Lyc. Co., Pa.
 m 1. Ann Kinley
 m 2. Elizabeth _____ b-cal796 (1850 census)

Lycoming County was formed in 1795 from Northumberland Co., Pa.

Derrick resided at Dougherty's Run, Lycoming Co., Pa. - farmers. A Derrick is listed in the 1830 & 1840 census for Lyc. twp., Lyc. Co., Pa., Derrick & Elizabeth listed. 1850 census, in the household of Samuel Elden age 34 Ireland - Farmer.

Children:

2AB6AA - George Updegraff (1828-1893) m Deborah Paulhamus - see below.

----- - Saloma/Salina Updegraff b- cal826

----- - Ann Updegraff b- cal838

- - - - -

2AB6AA - GEORGE UPDEGRAFF b- cal828 (of Derrick - 2AB6A)
 d-8/3/1893 Buchanan Bapt. Chr. Cem., Lot.159, Grave 14,
 Woodward twp., 5 miles west of Williamsburg, Pa.
 m Deborah J. Paulhamus (1829-1906)

George was a soldier during the Civil War - 8/30/1864 - 7/19/1865 - Co. B., 207th Regt. Ind. - Pvt. They resided at Dougherty's Run, Lyc. Co., Pa.

Children: William - Annie M. - Edward - Betty - Rachel - James Marshall - John:

A - William Sylvester Updegraff b- cal859
 d-3/20/1935 age 75y

m 9/29/1885 by Rev. Alex. Henry at Long Reach, Lycoming Co., Pa. -
 to - Annie E. Weaver who d-8/9/1902, see Book Z, Orphans Ct. Docket, pp. 133-4
 for records of her estate - Lyc. Co., Pa. Annie was b-4/28/1864. They lived
 in Woodward twp., Lyc. Co., Pa. at "Long Reach". William's Bible was handed
 down to his dau. Ruth. Ch: Clarence - Ruth - Wm. Clyde - Carrie - Margaret -
 Raymond:

1. Clarence Ezra Updegraff b-11/7/1886, bapt. 1/30/1887
 d-8/28/1945 Williamsport, Pa.

m Blanche F. Leedy b-cal886, d-4/10/1950 age 64y
 in Wmspt., Pa., her son Charles H. Updegraff petitioned for Lts. of Adm.
 on her estate 3/1950. Ch: Blanche E - Clair E. - William - Clarence -
 Helen - Dorothy - George - Alice Irene - Charles:

a. Blanche Evelyn Updegraff b-7/16/1925 never married.

b. Clair Edward Updegraff b-10/15/1910 LaTexo, Tx.

d-1/1/1960 Green Lawn Cem., Williamsport, Pa.

m 10/3/1941 Nisbet, Pa. - Evelyn Arlene Taylor of Merton LeRoy & Minnie
 (Miller) Taylor. Farmers. RFD 4, Wmspt., Pa. 17701:

1. Rebecca Jean Updegraff b-4/14/1945 Wmspt., Pa.

m - Ellwood Tunnell

2. Karen Marie Updegraff b-8/11/1947 Wmspt., Pa.

m - Harold S. Sharer

3. Mark Edgar Updegraff b-12/19/1954 Wmspt., Pa.

m - Roberta Blair

4. Marshall Martin Updegraff b-12/29/1955 Wmspt., Pa.

Single 1983 - he is a welder.

c. William Martin Updegraff b-1/25/1909 Beaver, Pa.

d-1/25/1982 Wildwood Cem., Wmspt., Pa.

m (Dorothy) Frances Hoover (dec'd.) of Clyde &
 Florence (Rosencranz) Hoover.

1. William Martin Updegraff, Jr. b-11/2/1936 (of Wm. - U-63)
m 9/12/1959 Canadensis, Pa. - Stella Mazurik of George A. & Stella F. (Weiland) Mazurik. Wm. is an acct. Box 221, Boalsburg, Pa. 16827:
a. William Martin Updegraff III b-4/21/1961 Bellefonte, Pa.
b. Robert Andrew Updegraff b-2/19/1963 "
2. Dorothy Ann Updegraff b-
m - Anthony Lingenfelter
a. Ann Lingenfelter b-
b. Michael Lingenfelter b-
- d. Clarence Harvey Updegraff b-4/15/1921 Wmspt., Pa., d-4/13/1982
m 10/1/1941 Winchester, Va. - Amy Hall of Robt. H. & Mary E. (DeShae) Hall. Clarence was in the Navy 1942-6 - WW II, later owner of the Double U Steak House restaurant.
1. Steven Leigh Updegraff b-4/26/1947 Wmspt., Pa.
m - Helen DeGregory
2. Christine Elaine Updegraff b-6/20/1953 Wmspt., Pa.
m - John E. Charnock
- e. Helen Gertrude Updegraff b- (of Clarence - U-63)
m - Carl Louis Balzer who d-7/10/1978
1. Jane Balzer b-
m _____ Adams
- f. Dorothy Mae Updegraff b-
d-10/ /1977
m - Fred Edward Bodle
1. Patricia Bodle b-
m - Donald Winey - see crossfile p. U-348 for this family.....
- g. George Woodrow Updegraff b-
d-1/ /1976
m - Alice Sweigart
1. George Woodrow Updegraff, Jr. b-
- h. (Alice) Irene Updegraff b-
m - Robert Raines
- i. Charles Henry Updegraff b-
m - Elsie Rossman
1. Charles Henry Updegraff, Jr. b-
2. Ruth Edna Updegraff b-9/10/1893 Lyc. Co., Pa. (of William/Annie - U-63)
d-
m 3/25/1912 by Rev. Roger Williams at Newberry, Pa. - James M. Abernatha b-cal893, of W. J. & Sarah (?) Abernatha, of Wmspt., Pa. The family Bible that was given to Ruth was passed on to her son Kenneth's family.
a. W. Elwood Abernatha b-
b. Sara Belle Abernatha b-
m - Louie Pickelner
c. J. Kenneth Abernatha b-1/5/1916 Wmspt., Pa., d-6/4/1970 Mt. Bethel Cem.,
m 8/7/1953 Mill Hall - Dorothy Baker of E. Roy & / Mill Hall, Pa.
Amy E. (Nestlerode) Baker. 102 Susquehanna Ave., Lock Haven, Pa. 17745:
1. Karin R. Abernatha b-
Single 1984.
3. (Wm.) Clyde Updegraff b-2/9/1897 Lyc. Co., Pa.
m 10/2/1928 Wmspt., Pa. - Helen Webster of Sylvester James & Ruby (Williamson) Webster. Clyde was in the military 3/23/1918 - 1/12/1920, later was a restaurateur. 725 S. Power, Mesa, AZ 85208:
a. Raymond Clyde Updegraff b-7/15/1929 Wmspt., Pa.
m 6/30/1951 Dewitt, NY - Rosalie Buckwalter of Frank Harold & Vivian (Packer) Buckwalter. Ray. was in the military 7/11/1951 - 9/12/1955, now a sales mgr. - Motorola, Inc.

1. Robert Brent Updegraff b-11/10/1952 Syracuse, NY (of Raymond U-64)
m - Deborah Hull
2. Richard Alan Updegraff b-11/14/1954 Great Falls, Mt.
m - Barbara Liese
3. Randall Lee Updegraff b-3/15/1958 Trenton, NJ
4. Carrie Eliz. Updegraff b-2/27/1891 Lyc. Co., Pa. (of William/Annie U-63)
m 8/23/1906 poss. Wmsptd, Pa. - Floyd D. Calkins of Clinton & Caroline
(Sholder) Calkins. Floyd was a locksmith. Ch: Richard - Hazel - Bernice -
Lois - Harold - Edgar - Caroline - Shirley - Ronald;
- a. Richard Clarence Calkins b-11/7/1907 Indpls., Ind., d-
m - Louise Gillespie
- b. Hazel Mildred Calkins b-1/16/1911 Wmspt., Pa., d-
m - Milton Peters
1. William O. Peters b-
m - Sandra Pentz
- c. Lois Grace Calkins b-8/4/1914 Wmspt., Pa.
m 7/29/1933 Wmspt. - Allen Huggins of Harry H. & Bessie (Arnold) Huggins.
Allen is a supt. with the postal service. 410 Rural Ave., Wmspt., Pa.
1. Richard Wayne Huggins b-5/30/1934 Wmspt., Pa. / 17701:
m 5/29/1954 Wmspt. - Mabel Aderhold of Leslie & Verda Isabell (?)
Aderhold. Richard was in the active Naval Res. - Master COP - 24
years, now a bridge draftsman designer - Pa. State Hwy. Dept.
- a. Sandra Lynn Huggins b-3/6/1956
m - William Baumgartner
- b. Lucinda Kay Huggins b-6/15/1957
- c. Diana Jean Huggins b-4/19/1959
- d. Richard Allen Huggins b-7/20/1960
2. Wanda Joyce Huggins b-11/17/1935 Wmspt., Pa.
m 5/18/1957 Wmspt. - Joseph Wilson of Jos. Baylor & Marie (Hall)
Wilson. Jos. was in the Army, now a realtor.
- a. Valerie Ann Wilson b-11/6/1958 Wmspt., Pa.
- b. Joseph Barry Wilson b-12/5/1961 "
3. Raymond Allen Huggins b-3/23/1939 Wmspt., Pa.
m 6/27/1959 High St. Meth. Chr. - Donna Belton of Jos. & Sylvia C.
(Lockcuff) Belton. Ray. was in the A.F. 6/1957, disch. 9/1964, is
now a computer technical advisor.
- a. Penny Ann Huggins b-
- b. Peter Raymond Huggins b-
- c. Rhonda Lee Huggins b-
- d. Adam Ronald Huggins b-
- e. Andrew Scott Huggins b-
4. David Lee Huggins b-5/21/1943 Wmspt., Pa.
m 12/5/1968 Cheswick, Pa. - Gerry Baker of Robert Paul & Betty Lou
(Roberts) Baker. David was in the R.O.T.C. in college, is now a reg.
architect & asst. Prof. of Archi. Engr. - P.S. Ext.-Penn State.
- a. Lori Lynn Huggins b-1/3/1972
- b. Brian David Huggins b-12/24/1974
5. Gary Steven Huggins b-8/6/1952 Wmspt., Pa.
m 7/15/1978 Wmspt. - Barbara Hively of Robert & Jean (Kepner) Hively.
Gary is a construction inspector & forester - State Hwy. Dept.-Pa.
- d. Harold C. Calkins - died infant
- e. Bernice Geraldine Calkins b-4/22/1912 Wmspt., Pa.
m 9/2/1935 Balti., Md. - Lawrence Beck of Paul C. & Jeanne M. (Guillaume)
Beck. Lawrence is a steel worker.
1. b & d-10/30/1936
2. Lorene Rita Beck b-2/18/1939
She ent. the convent 1/11/1958

3. Bernard F. Beck b-2/27/1945 (of Bernice Calkins U-65)
Single 1978
4. Marilyn C. Beck b-11/25/1949
She ent. a convent 10/7/1977
5. Cecile E. Beck b-7/29/1955
Single 1978
6. baby b & d-4/1/1957
7. Jeanne B. Beck b-2/7/1948
m - William B. Fox
8. Teresa P. Beck b-10/30/1940
m - Bruce A. Updegraff - s/o ?
9. Lawrence M. Beck b-11/18/1941
m - Marian I. Lovell
10. Rosalyn M. Beck b-11/13/1943
m - Lua B. Kelly
11. Paul J. Beck b-12/18/1946
m - Bonnie K. Bierman
12. Jeanne B. Beck b-2/7/1948
m - William B. Fox
- f. Edgar Raymond Calkins b-8/28/1918 Wmspt., Pa. (of Carrie Updegraff U-65)
m 6/3/1938 Frederick, Md. - Vonda Vanatta of Clarence & Irma (?) Vanatta.
1. Jon Winslow Calkins b-12/24/1955 Wmspt., Pa.
m - Mary Anne Gaus
2. Dennis Frederick Calkins b-12/9/1953 Wmspt., Pa.
Single 1979
3. Floyd Douglas Calkins b-4/2/1960 Camden, NJ
4. Joseph Patrick Calkins b-9/2/1961 "
5. Edgar Raymond Calkins, Jr. b-5/16/1940 Wmspt., Pa.
m - Mercedes Ochsher
6. Irma Eileen Calkins b-1/19/1959 Elmer, NJ
7. Rebecca Ann Calkins b-8/19/1942 Wmspt., Pa.
m - Donald Mecum
8. Linda Lee Calkins b-3/29/1947 Wmspt., Pa.
m - Bobby Sapp
9. Sherry Diane Calkins b-9/9/19__ Wmspt., Pa.
m - Larry Slusher
- g. Caroline Lillian Calkins b-6/29/1922 Wmspt., Pa., d-11/ /1958 Wmspt., Pa.
m 12/25/1947 Wmspt. - Melvin Lockcuff of John & Della (Entz) Lockcuff.
Melvin was in the Army, later a school custodian & he married again.
1. Nancy Louise Lockcuff b-12/13/1948 Wmspt., Pa.
m - Austin Williford
- h. Shirley Ruth Calkins b-10/29/1926 Wmspt., Pa.
m 9/4/1946 Winchester, Va. - Earl Kriner of Earl & Carrie (Engel) Kriner.
Earl is a mechanic. Box 167, Wmspt., PA 17701:
1. Michael Kriner b-7/16/1947 Wmspt., Pa.
m - Donna Mecum
2. Christine Kriner b-9/28/1955 Wmspt., Pa.
Single 1979
3. Paul Kriner b-9/2/1957 Wmspt., Pa.
- i. Ronald Floyd Calkins b-5/31/1929 Wmspt., Pa.
m 7/16/1949 Winchester, Va. - Esther Derr of Henry L. & Lavinia M. (Schuman) Derr. Ronald is in marketing-elec. motors.
1. Judith Kay Calkins b-6/4/1950 Wmspt., Pa.
m - Anthony L. Caputo
2. Ronald Wayne Calkins b-7/26/1952 Wmspt., Pa.
Single 1979

3. Susan Ellen Calkins b-11/26/1953 Wmspt., Pa. (of Ronald/Esther U-66)
Single 1979
4. Debra Jean Calkins b-12/20/1954 Wmspt., Pa.
m - Gregory Steinbacker
5. Rhonda Lee Calkins b-5/16/1956 Wmspt., Pa.
6. Jeffrey Alan Calkins b-7/23/1959 "
7. Brenda Marie Calkins b-8/4/1960 "
8. Kevin Scott Calkins b-5/2/1963 "
5. Margaret Ann Updegraff b-11/27/1888, bapt. 7/20/1889 (of Wm./Annie U-63)
d-
m 3/1/1911 by Rev. Roger Williams at Newberry, Pa. - Melvin Williams b-cal892
of W. J. & Sarah (?) Williams.
a. Dorothy Williams b-
m _____ Kiess
6. Raymond H. Updegraff b-4/23/1892 d-5/21/1916 unmarried.
- B - Annie Mary Updegraff b-10/8/1872 Woodward twp., Lyc. Co., Pa. (of George - U-63)
d-8/15/1947 Wildwood Cem., Lyc. Co., Pa.
m 4/7/1894 Wmspt., Pa. by Rev. M. C. Piper - (Harry) Albert Kinley (1869-1951)
of Solomon & Mary Ellen (?) Kinley. Harry was a railroader.
1. Nellie Jane Kinley b- d- 1915
2. Florence Edna Kinley b-1/17/1901 Linden, Pa.
m 3/9/1918 Sunbury, Pa. - Franklin Dangle of Andrew Franklin & Mary Matilda
(?) Dangle. Franklin was in the military WW I, later a foreman - Armur
Leather. Resided Linden, Pa. 17744;
a. Harry Dangle b-2/10/1919 Wmspt., Pa., d-3/6/1977
m - Alice Jarrett
- b. Lurlene Eve Dangle b-10/8/1920 Wmspt., Pa., d-1/31/1971
m 8/28/1942 Wmspt. - Paul Lockcuff of Wm. J. & Grace K. (Young) Lockcuff.
Paul was in the Army, later w/ AVCO.
1. Paul O'Donald Lockcuff, Jr. b-8/29/1948 Wmspt., Pa.
m - Judy Bates
- c. Mary Jane Dangle b-3/6/1922 Wmspt., Pa.
m - Thomas Tawney
- d. John Andrew Dangle b-11/9/1923 Wmspt., Pa.
m 4/10/1948 Hagerstown, Md. - Bernadine Aderhold of Howard Anderson &
Sadie Bell (Hill) Aderhold. John was in the Army 4/1/1943 - 12/8/1945 -
WW II, later a strander - Bethlehem Steel. ^Dox 273A, Allenwood, Pa.17810;
1. Sandra Lee Dangle b-5/23/1951 Wmspt., Pa.
m - Edward C. Ulrich
2. Gary Lee Dangle b-10/18/1953 Wmspt., Pa.
3. Karen Lee Dangle b-11/3/1956 "
- e. Gloria Fern Dangle b-5/9/1925 Wmspt., Pa.
m 10/22/1943 Wmspt. - Duane DeWitt of Donald & Lilah (Duffield) DeWitt.
Duane was in the Med. Corp., USA Security Guard. Linden, Pa. 17744;
1. Duane E. DeWitt, Jr. b-4/28/1944 Wmspt., Pa.
m - Judith Jean _____
2. Timothy R. DeWitt b-1/26/1948 Wmspt., Pa.
m - Catherine (Kate) Wretzel
3. Debra Y. DeWitt b-5/11/1952 Wmspt., Pa.
m - Richard Houghs
4. Rick L. DeWitt b-4/23/1953 Wmspt., d-12/11/1969
5. Randolph H. DeWitt b-8/20/1954 Wmspt., Pa.
Single 1984.
6. Robin W. DeWitt b-9/10/1955 Wmspt., Pa.
Single 1984.

f. Bernadine Isabell Dangle b-9/10/1926 Wmspt., Pa. (of Florence Kinley U-67)
m 5/28/1945 Wmspt. - Donald Sweet of Geo. & Kathern (?) Sweet. Donald
was in the Navy, now drives truck.

1. James Robert Sweet b-4/15/1946 Wmspt., Pa.

m - Evelyn Darlene Tippet

2. Michael Eugene Sweet b-3/26/1955 Allentown, Pa.

m - Donna Darlene Pritt

g. Doris Mae Dangle b-10/29/1928 Wmspt., Pa.

m 4/9/1949 Towson, Md. - Dorsey Burkholder of Dorsey & Olive J. (Colabine)
Burkholder, Sr. Dorsey is a RR telegraph operator.

1. Dorsey James Burkholder III b-9/25/1941 Wmspt., Pa.

died -

m - Judith Dincher

2. Sherry Ann Burkholder b-8/8/1953 Wmspt., Pa.

Single 1984

3. Wade Allen Burkholder b-3/29/1958 Wmspt., Pa.

m - Tina Marie Campbell

4. Tammy Lynn Burkholder b-1/20/1963

h. Donald Duane Dangle b-8/4/1936 Linden, Pa.

m

Janet Mayes of George T. & Billie (Rote)

Mayes.

1. Terrie Louise Dangle b-4/8/1959 Wmspt., Pa.

m - Krag W. Hall

2. Donald Duane Dangle, Jr. b-6/5/1960 Wmspt., Pa.

m - Susan R. Miller

3. Brenda Kay Dangle b-7/15/1961 Wmspt., Pa.

m - Michael H. Noltee (div.)

4. Allen Lynn Dangle b-2/11/1970 Allentown, Pa.

3. John Calvin Kinley b-

(of Annie Updegraff - U-67)

m - Esther Miller

4. Clarence Solomon Kinley b-

m - Isabelle Smith

a. dau. who m Robert Nagele

C - Edward Richard Updegraff b-

(of George/Deborah - U-63)

d-4/5/1924 Intestate - Lyc. Co., Pa. - no issue.

Petition for Ltrs. of Adm. was applied for by his brother James - 4/14/1924.

D - Netty E. H. Updegraff b-

d- by 1924

E - Rachel Updegraff b-

d- by 1924

F - James Marshall Updegraff b-

cal856

d-

cal933

m

Angeline Bucher

They resided at Montoursville, Lyc. Co., Pa.

1. James Wm. Updegraff b-

cal880

d-

cal952

m 4/11/1907 Wmspt., Pa. - Anna Laura Mitcheltree b-cal878, of Newton &
Catharine (?) Mitcheltree. James was a railroader. Res. Wmspt., Pa.

2. (Mary) Mabel Updegraff b-

cal887

m 12/21/1910 Lyc. Co., Pa. by Rev. Alex. Williamson - Chester F. Fink
b-cal885, of Elwood Fink, of Linden, Pa.

G - John O. Updegraff b-

cal853

d-

cal919

m 1.

- Fannie Steinhelper who d-9/17/1903

m 2. 11/28/1907 Lock Haven, Pa. - Mrs. Annie (Brock) Morrison of Jacob & Louisa
(?) Brock. John was a woodsman, lived at Newberry, Pa.

1. Clayton Updegraff b-

d-

Mound Cem., Wmspt., Pa.

m

Lyc.Co., Pa. - Gertrude Ellen Bauder of Chas. Wm. & Olive
(Finch) Bauder of Unionville, Centre Co., Pa.

- a. Lucile Mae Updegraff b- (of Clayton - U-68)
m - Ralph Wright
- b. Ruth Annette Updegraff b-
m - Milton House
- c. Jean Louise Updegraff b-
m - Robert Hecker (div.)
- d. William Edward Updegraff b-9/8/1937 Wmspt., Pa.
m 7/20/1963 Wmspt., Pa. - Carol Louise Courter b-9/21/1942 Lock Haven,
Pa., d/o Franklin Thos. (Blanchard, Pa.) & Dorothy Jane (Clark - Beech
Creek, Pa.) Courter. Wm. has his B.S. - Dickinson College 1959, M.S. -
Penn State 1962, & PhD - Ohio Univ. 1969 - Physics. He was a teacher
1969-74 at Simpson College, Iowa; 1974-80 Dir. Academic Computing, Suny
College, Buffalo, N.Y. & is presently (1987) Dir. Computing Services,
Wittenberg Univ. 1211 Eastgate Rd., Springfield, OH 45503 Carol was
very helpful in supplying this family data.
- 1. Christine Elaine Updegraff b-7/21/1964 Wmspt., Pa.
Single 1987
- 2. Jane Ellen Updegraff b-6/18/1967 Athens, Ohio
- 3. Thomas Edward Updegraff b-4/10/1970 Seoul, Korea
- 2. Golden L. Updegraff (female) b-10/9/1901 (of John/1st wife U-68)
d-
m cal921 Lyc. Co., Pa. - Boyd M. Bates
They had one known child:
- a. Lewis Bates

- - - - -

2AB6-B29 - JOSEPH UPDEGRAFF b- cal1790-6 Pa. (of Herman/Eve - U-62)
 d- Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Pa.
 m Rebecca b-cal1804 Pa.

Could this family be the ones 1std. in the 1830/1840 census living in Liberty twp., Tioga Co., Pa.? Tioga Co. was formed in 1804 from Lycoming Co.

They are 1std. in the 1850 census living in Hepburn twp., Lycoming Co., Pa.

Children:

----- - Violet Updegraff b- cal1825
 d-10/16/1851 Wmspt., Pa. - age 26y
 Violet could be the one 1std. in 1850 census - Wmspt., Pa. with Samuel Love as head of household.

2AB6-B29A - Joseph Updegraff (1835-1896) m 1. Mary Slaugenwhite - see below
 m 2. Emily C. Harris

2AB6-B29B - John Updegraff b- cal1832 d-
 m - Ruth Ann Winner
 They are 1std. on the 1850 census - Loyalsock twp., Lyc. Co., Pa.
 A - Sarah Alda Updegraff b-

2AB6-B29C - Sarah Updegraff b- cal1838 Pa.

2AB6-B29D - Nathan Updegraff (1841-1915) m S. Elizabeth see p. U-74

2AB6-B29E - Thomas Updegraff (1847-) see p. U-75

2AB6-B29F - Nancy Updegraff b-

2AB6-B29G - Mary Updegraff b- cal1850

- - - - -

2AB6-B29A - JOSEPH UPDEGRAFF b- cal1835 Pa. (of Jos./Rebecca - above)
 d-11/26/1896 Montoursville, Pa. Cem. - Lot 128.
 m 1. - Mary Slaughenwhite who died 2/1877
 or 7/2/1878?
 m 2. 2/1/1899 Farragut, Pa. - Emily C. Harris of Peter & Catharine (?)
 Harris. Emily was married before.

Joseph is 1std. in the 1850 census (age 15y) as a laborer in the household of - Emanuel Kees, living in Hepborn twp., Lycoming Co., Pa. Joseph was a Pvt. in the Civil War 9/5/1865 - Col. C. - 203rd Regt. Pa. Volunteers. He was later a member of the Montoursville, Pa. Soldiers Veterans Assn. Resided in Fairfield twp., Lyc. Co., Pa. He left a will - W.B. 8, p.441, Lyc. Co., Pa. Court House, made 3/29/1895, proved 11/26/1896. A granddaughter, Mrs. F. Edna (Updegraff) Reeder supplied much of this family's records. Ch: John - James - David - Sarah - Annie - Rose - Katharine - Sophia:

1. John F. Updegraff b-12/3/1860 Lyc. Co., Pa., d-9/29/1943 Montoursville, Pa.
 m 1. Sarah Harris of Peter & Catherine (Hall) Harris.
 m 2. Fannie S. Keller who left a will - W.B. 25, p.503
 Lyc. Co., Pa. made 7/8/1939, filed 8/8/1939. John was a mail carrier & he left a will - W.B. 27, p. 481 - Lyc. Co., Pa. Court House, made 7/5/1940, filed on 9/29/1943. Ch: Laura - Roland - Emma - Goldie - Flo. Edna - M. Rosa - C. Mary:
 a. Laura Updegraff - died infant
 b. Roland Updegraff - died infant
 c. Emma Updegraff b- d- age 19y
 d. Goldie Updegraff b- cal1844 d-
 m 2/18/1904 Farragut, Pa. - Harry Ulrich b-cal1879, of David & Margaret (?)
 Ulrich of Montoursville, Pa. - had no issue.

- e. (Florence) Edna Updegraff b-4/29/1896 Montoursville, Pa. (of John - U-69)
 m 1/30/1915 by Rev. Geo. Leidy in Wmspt., Pa. - Foster A. Reeder of Arthur H. & Alvina (Shieve) Reeder. Foster was a stock supervisor. Edna was very helpful in supplying fam. data. 417 Spruce St., Montoursville, Pa. 17754;
1. James Foster Reeder b-1/10/1919 Montoursville, Pa.
 m 7/20/1940 Luth. Chr., Hughesville, Pa. - Evelyn L. Grittner of Charles Oscar & Hattie Maria (Wintersteen) Grittner. James was a Master Sgt. in the Army - WW II - New Guinea & Phill. Islands, later V.P. of operations for the Schnadig Corp. 175 Lake Blvd., Buffalo Grove, Ill. 60090;
 a. Patricia A. Reeder b-11/30/1940 Wmspt., Pa.
 b. Sally L. Reeder b-6/27/1947 "
 2. (Vernon) Dale Reeder b-6/5/1915 Wmspt., Pa.
 m 1/21/1935 Montoursville, Pa. - Ruth F. Dangle of Wm. G. & Olive R. (Rathmell) Dangle. Dale is a salesman. 727 Spruce St., Montoursville.
 a. Dale Eugene Reeder b-6/27/1935 Montoursville, Pa.
 m - Alexa Mary Rimensnyder
 1. Douglas Richard Reeder b-2/25/1957
 Single 1984
 2. Lynn Marie Reeder b-12/1/1959
 m 2/14/1982 Terry Farber
 a. Scott Farber b-6/13/1982
 - b. Robert Richard Reeder b-6/17/1936 Montoursville, Pa.
 m 1. - Florence E. Wynn
 m 2. 8/23/1983 Long Bch. Island, NJ - Beth Benard
 by 1st wife
 1. Cathy Reeder b-9/4/1961
 2. Robert Reeder b-12/8/1962
 3. Lori Reeder b-8/29/1965
 - c. Jay Gary Reeder b-4/11/1943 Montoursville, Pa.
 m 8/12/1967 Jean Claire Braden
 1. Christopher James Reeder b-1/8/1970
 2. Michael David Reeder b-6/12/1972
 3. (Jay) Harris Reeder b-6/7/1921 Montoursville, Pa.
 m 4/5/1945 Warrensville, Pa. - Lula M. Dangle of Wm. G. & Olive R. (Rathmell) Dangle. Harris was in the Army A.F. - WW II - 8/1942 - 12/1945, later a comptroller - Wmspt. Municipal Water Authority.
 a. Amy L. Reeder b-3/2/1963 Phila., Pa.
 Single 1984
 4. Harley Sherwood Reeder b-3/26/1929 Montoursville, Pa.
 m 5/17/1953 Wmspt., Pa. - Lorraine Bass of Leon & Pearl (Hunter) Bass. Harley was in the Army Engr. Corps. - Korea, later a civil engineer.
 a. Karen Joanne Reeder b-2/20/1955 Bellefonte, Pa.
 m 4/16/1983 Richard Humphreys
 b. Harley Bass Reeder b-7/8/1956
 c. David Arthur Reeder b-4/25/1959
 - f. (Mildred) Rosa Updegraff b-2/21/1895 Lyc. Co., Pa.
 m 4/13/1918 Montoursville, Pa. - (James) Clyde Ault of Samuel Martin & Ella (Frey) Ault. Clyde was in the military WW I, later a meat salesman. 321 Arch St., Montoursville, Pa.
 1. Phyllis Ruth Ault b-twin 8/16/1923 Montoursville, Pa.
 m 5/3/1943 Montoursville - Elmon D. Thomas of Sydna Thomas Britten. Elmon was in the A.F. 1939-45 & 1948-64, later with civil service.
 a. Shelley Lane Thomas b-twin 1/23/1945 Wmspt., Pa.
 m - Gerald B. Roberts
 b. Frances Lynn Thomas b-twin 1/23/1945 Wmspt., Pa.
 m - Richard S. Hanson
 c. Phyllis Susan Thomas b-11/16/1946 Wmspt., Pa.
 m - Donald R. Runge

2. Mary Frances Ault b-twin 8/16/1923 Montoursville, Pa. (of M. Rosa Upd.)
m 5/4/1946 Montoursville Meth. Chr. - William C. Stone of Thomas M. &
Ruth Hannah (Thomas) Stone. Wm. was in the Army A.F. 6/1942 - 4/1946 -
WW II, later a college professor & Mary a part-time lab. monitor at a
college.
 - a. Bari Wayne Stone b-8/15/1947 Wmspt., Pa., d-3/8/1973 -plane accident
m 6/14/1970 Ann Parker Stewart
They lived in Columbus, Ohio. Bari was in the U.S. A.F. when he was
1. Kelly Merideth Stone b-8/17/1971 Cols., Miss. killed.
 - b. Ruth Lyvonne Stone b-10/30/1956
She attended college in 1976. See p. U-432 for more - came in later.
3. Evelyn Florence Ault b-9/15/1920 Montoursville, Pa.
m - C. Stanley Gehr
4. Lt. Col. Clyde Eugene Ault, Ret. b-1/13/1922 Montoursville, Pa.
m - Ann Marie Colfer
Clyde was in the Air Force
5. Gerald Keith Ault b-7/2/1925 Montoursville, Pa.
m - Ann Lou Hartman
- g. (Catharine) Mary Updegraff b-3/5/1882 Montoursville, Pa. (of John - U-69)
d-
m 3/20/1902 Farragut, Pa. by S. A. Craveling - Charles E. Hall b-cal879, of
Frank & Sadie (Paulhamus) Hall. Charles was a carpenter & also farmed.
 1. Ruth Sara Hall b-1/21/1912 Lyc. Co., Pa.
m 3/4/1933 Trenton, NJ - Kenneth C. Larson of John H. & Minnie A. (Sheef)
Larson. Ken. had a carpet & linoleum business.
115 N. Montour St., Montoursville, Pa. 17754:
 - a. Kenneth Clifford Larson II b-4/26/1934 N. Arlington, NJ
m Donabel Manevalt
 1. Keevin Chad Larson b-
m - Martha McComb
 2. Kenneth Clifford Larson III b-
 3. Brian Clarence Larson b-
 4. Bradley Charles Larson b-
 2. Joe Francis Hall b-
m - Thelma Gillespie - had no issue.
 3. Goldie Mae Hall b-
m - Carl Bair
 4. John Franklin Hall b-
m - Jane Gehret
 5. Ellis Wm. Hall b-
m - Marian Spring
 6. Mary Alice Hall b-
m - Fred Mahaffey
 7. Elsie Bernice Hall b-
m - Forrest Halderman
 8. Burton Nicely Hall b-
m - May Else
 9. George Robert Hall b-
m - Betty Haught
 - a. Virginia Hall b-
m - Gary Street
 10. Margaret Cecelia Hall b-
m - Charles Larson
 11. Emma Louise Hall b-
m - Ralph Craig
 12. Grace Flora Hall b-
m - Walter Betts
 13. Betty Jane Hall b-
m - Jacob Fieste

2. David Updegraff b- cal862/3 (of Joseph/Mary - U-69)
d-

m 1. 3/6/1886 Montoursville, Pa. by Rev. I.P. Zimmerman - Harriet (Hattie) Harris b-cal866, of Peter & Catharine (?) Harris.

m 2. Sarah C. _____

m 3. Lottie Pearl _____

David was a teacher, resided on Cherry St., Montoursville, Pa. Harriet left a will - W.B. 23, p. 519 Lyc. Co., Pa. made 6/22/1925, reg. 2/2/1934.

Children by first wife only:

a. Joseph A. Updegraff b- cal887 d- 1918 auto. acc.
m 6/3/1908 by Rev. W. C. Dunlap, Montoursville, Pa. - (Anna) Mazie Plotts b-cal885, d-1918 auto acc., d/o G. H. & Margaret (?) Plotts of Montoursville.

A Petition for Guardian by Minor under Fourteen in Orphans' Ct., Lyc. Co., Pa. - Book 30, p.11 12/30/1918 for Paul A., Elwood & Margaret, by their Uncle C. Owen Fry.

1. Paul A. Updegraff b-
Moved to Calif.

2. Elwood Updegraff b-

3. Margaret H. Updegraff b-
Moved to Ohio

4. Max Updegraff

b. Elverda Selina Updegraff b-

m A _____ Lunt - had no issue.

c. Alta Pearl Updegraff b- cal888

m 4/25/1907 Wmspt., Pa. by Rev. Edward Crumbling - C. Owen Fry b-cal887, of Wmspt., s/o Aaron & Anna (?) Fry. They raised Alta's brother Joseph's ch.

1. Helen Fry b- died

m - _____ Cheattle

d. Elvie Updegraff b- 1891 d- 1899

e. Ellis Peter Updegraff b-1/23/1900 Montoursville, Pa.

d-4/27/1979 Sunset Hill Cem., Jamestown, NY

m 1. 3/2/1923 Watsontown, Pa. - Laura Margaret Greene of George & Margaret (Devitt) Greene.

m 2. Peggy Newhall

m 3. Agnes Greene of John & Selma (Danielson)

Greene. Ellis was a teacher/Prof., later in sales.

Agnes - 106 Charles St., Jamestown, NY 14701.

Ch - 1st wife: Margaret - Eloise - Ellis Jr.

2nd wife: Ann & 3rd wife: Cynthia - Carlene - Carole:

by 1st wife

1. Margaret Jane Updegraff b-12/23/1923 Wmspt., Pa.

m 1/4/1944 Phila., Pa. - George H. McMaster III of George H. & Mary Eliz. (Smith) McMaster, Jr. George was in the Army WW II, later a plant mgr.-Huntington Labs. (chem.plant). 462 Harmon Rd., Phila., Pa. 19128;

a. George H. McMaster, 4th b-8/7/1945 Phila., Pa.

m - Maria Urusow

b. Laura Linda McMaster b-8/29/1948 Phila., Pa.

m - William Lewis

c. Robert E. McMaster b-9/20/1954 Phila., Pa.

m - Phyllis Sharp

2. (Eloise) Joy Updegraff b-7/3/1925 Wmspt., Pa.

m 12/25/1946 Phila., Pa. - Richard I. Garber of Irvin Garber & Alicia (Sproul) Smythe. Richard was in the Marines - WW II, also Korean conflict, later prod. mgr. - Honeywell, Inc. 304 Garden Rd., Oreland, Pa. 19075: Had no issue.

3. Ellis Peter Updegraff, Jr. b-11/28/1927 Grove City, Pa. (of Ellis U-72)
m 12/28/1946 Phila., Pa. - Dolores Prichard of Benjamin G. & Mary C.
(Dillman) Prichard. Pete was in the A.F. - Radio mechanic, later an
electrician, then a maint. supt.

a. Linda Catherine Updegraff b-4/20/1950 Phila., Pa.

m 2/17/1973 Evansburg, Pa. - Gary R. Krupp of Russell Edward & Barbara
Joan (?) Krupp. Gary is a fin. mgr. - Sperry-Univac.

41 Cepp Rd., Perkiomenville, Pa. 18074:

1. Nicole Lyn Krupp b-1/31/1979 Norristown, Pa.

2. Matthew Russell Krupp b-8/17/1981 "

b. Margaret Elizabeth Updegraff b-3/14/1959 Norristown, Pa.

m 8/4/1979 Evansburg, Pa. - Kenneth L. Kline of Francis Sylvester &
Dolores (?) Kline. Ken. works for Hale Pump - fdry.

1. Keith Steven Kline b-3/18/1982 Norristown, Pa.

2. Devon Michele Kline b-8/22/1983 "

c. Lori Dawn Updegraff b-5/14/1961 Fairview Village, Pa.

m 10/17/1981 Evansburg, Pa. - Christopher Angelucci of Alfonzo Michael
& Elizabeth (?) Angelucci. Chris. is a tool/dyemaker - Danco Tool &
Mold Co. No issue 1983.

by 2nd wife of Ellis U-72:

4. Ann Updegraff b-

by 3rd wife

5. Cynthia Harriet Updegraff b-7/7/1940 Jamestown, NY

m - David Shuff

6. Carlene Ellis Updegraff b-10/5/1941 Jamestown, NY

m - Richard Patenaude (sp?)

7. Carole Louise Updegraff b-11/10/1944 Jamestown, NY

m - Angel Pola

3. James Updegraff b- cal864/5 (of Joseph/Mary - U-69)
d- Montoursville, Pa. Cem.

m 1. 10/16/1886 Wmspt., Pa. by Jacob Reed - Annie Sherman b-cal870 of W. T. &
Catharine (?) Sherman of Montoursville.

m 2. 9/8/1896 Montoursville, Pa. by W. L. Rutherford - Jennie Wright b-cal874,
of Oliver & Sarah J. (?) Wright, of Sereno, Columbia Co., Pa. James farmed
in Fairfield twp., Lyd. Co., Pa., later a sawmiller in Loyalsock twp., Lyc. Co.
Ch. by 1st wife: Harry M. - William S. - Fremont - Jennie - Robert -

& possibly Oliver?

by 2nd wife: Martha - Ray:

by 1st wife

a. Harry Moyer Updegraff b- d- Montoursville, Pa.
m Elsie A. Crawford of Pierson & / Cem.

Clara (Winner) Crawford.

1. Harry Moyer Updegraff Jr. b-9/20/1917 Montoursville, Pa.

m 5/3/1941 Montoursville - Arlene Mary Fry of Walter & Alta (?) Fry.

Harry was in the Army 1941-5 WW II, later a dispatcher.

305 Washington St., Montoursville, Pa. 17754:

a. Joan Marie Updegraff b-
Single 1976

b. Calvin Moyer Updegraff b-
m - Lynne Brown

2. Robert Crawford Updegraff b-9/13/1921 Montoursville, Pa.

m 4/24/1943 Grand Rapids, Mich. - Jean Martin of George Thomson & Con-
stance Beck (Hamilton) Martin. Robert was in the Army A.F., later a
bridge engineer.

- a. Constance Ann Updegraff b-3/30/1944 Bellefonte, Pa. (of Robert C. U-73)
 m Terry Ray Eshenour
 1. Gretchen Kaye Eshenour b-3/20/1967 Westfield, NY
 2. Heather Lynn Eshenour b-12/12/1969 "
- b. Elizabeth Jane Updegraff b-3/29/1947 Bellefonte, Pa.
 single 1976.
- b. William Sherman Updegraff b- (of James/1st wife U-73)
 d- Edgewood Cem., Montoursville, Pa.
 m Mary L. Griffith of Joseph & Clara (?)
 Griffith.
 1. Luther Griffith Updegraff b-10/4/1916 Montoursville, Pa.
 m 4/2/1939 Wmspt., Pa. - Lorraine Ely of Harvey & Catherine (?) Ely.
 Luther was in the Army 4/25/1945 - 11/1/1946, then with Bethlehem Steel.
 1763 Ridge Ave., Holly Hill, Fla. 32017:
 a. William S. Updegraff b-5/25/1948 Wmspt., Pa.
- c. Fremont Updegraff b-
 Fremont was adopted out & name changed to "Newcomer".
- d. Jennie Updegraff b-
 m - Luther Schooley
- e. Oliver W. Updegraff b-
 m - Mary Shick
 1. James Updegraff
 by 2nd wife of James U-73:
- f. Martha Updegraff b-3/19/1905 Loyalsock twp., Lyc. Co., Pa.
 m - Ronald Petts
- g. Ray Updegraff b-3/8/1899 Loyalsock twp., Lyc. Co., Pa.
- 4. Sarah Updegraff b- (of Joseph/Mary - U-69)
 died unmarried
- 5. July Ann or Annie Updegraff b- cal868
 d-
 m 3/9/1893 by Rev. H. F. Cares, Lyc. Co., Pa. - Isaiah Carpenter of Charles &
 Hannah (?) Carpenter. Had no issue.
- 6. Rose Updegraff b-
- 7. Catharine Updegraff b-
 m 5/26/1881 by Rev. D. W. Miller, Lyc. Co., Pa. - George Kaiser
- 8. Sophia Updegraff b- cal871
 m 5/25/1890 by Rev. Heck at Fairview, Pa. - John Straw b-cal862, of Philip &
 Sarah (?) Straw.
 1. James Straw b-

- - - - -

2AB6-B29D - NATHAN UPDEGRAFF b- cal841 (of Joseph/Reb. - U-69)
 d-12/24/1915 probably Lycoming Co., Pa.
 m (Sarah) Elizabeth _____

They resided in Loyalsock twp., Lycoming Co., Pa. Nathan died intestate - Vol. 29
 p. 18 Orphans' Court, Lyc. Co., Pa. - 7/8/1916, owned lots in Loyalsock twp., Lyc.
 Co., Pa.

A - Clara Jane Updegraff b- cal866 d-
 m 1/18/1888 Wmspt., Pa. by Rev. J.A. Wood, Jr. - William Winder b-cal866, of
 Aaron & Melinda (?) Winder of Loyalsock twp., Lyc. Co., Pa. Clara was also
 married to a Mr. Guisewhite - per her father's estate records above.

- B - George Updegraff b- cal866 (of Nathan U-74)
 d-11/18/1924 Woodward twp., Lycoming Co., Pa.
 m 10/29/1888 Wmspt., Pa. by A. H. Stead - Hester/Esther Hettie Morris b-cal870
 Wmspt., Pa., of William & Sarah (?) Morris of Mosquito Valley. Hester was
 living in Belmont, NY in 1913. George died intestate - Petition for Ltrs. of
 Adm. 12/20/1924 Lycoming Co., Pa. to Harry L. Eder - for 30 acres in Woodward
 twp., Lycoming Co., Pa. & a small frame house.
1. Alice Updegraff b-
 of Wmspt., Pa. - 1924.
 2. Pearl Emma Updegraff b- cal892 Lyc. Co., Pa., d-
 m 8/18/1913 Wmspt., Pa. by O. S. Metzler, Min. - Ellis Samuel Brown b-cal887
 Lamar, Pa., of George (b-Howard, Pa.) & Amanda (Lewis b-Media Run, Pa.)
 Brown. Ellis was a sheet iron worker. Res. Williamsport, Pa.
 3. Clara Updegraff b-
 Living at Rochester, NY in 1924.
- C - Frank/Clarence Updegraff b- cal873
 m 5/9/1893 by Rev. J.R. Sample, Montoursville, Pa. - F. Ella Audy b-cal874 of
 Wmspt., Pa.
- D - Ida Updegraff b- cal877
 m 11/1/1895 by Rev. T. F. Graham, Wmspt., Pa. - John McKinney b-cal875, of
 Thomas & Mary (?) McKinney. Res. Wmspt., Pa.
1. Clyde McKinney b-
 2. Della McKinney b-
- - - - -
- 2AB6-B29E - THOMAS UPDEGRAFF b- cal847 (of Joseph/Reb. - U-69)
 the following records were found & could be this same Thomas:
 THOMAS UPDEGRAFF b-
 d- cal927/8 Wetona, Bradford Co., Pa. Cem.
 m 9/15/1875 by Rev. J. E. Williams at brides' home in Pleas. Valley
 to - Huldah Sargeant who d-cal918.
 They resided at Williamsport, Pa., Elmira Hgts., NY & Wetona, Pa.
- A - Lillian May Updegraff b-7/30/1879 Wetona, Pa., d-4/30/1966 Horse Heads, N.Y.
 m 4/5/1903 Elmira Hgts., NY - Lee Welch (dec'd.) of Freeman & Ruth (?) Welch.
 Lee was a painter/paper hanger.
1. Ethel Lillian Welch b-3/13/1905 Elmira Hgts., NY
 m 6/30/1945 Horseheads, NY - Wellsworth Jewell of Fred & Anna (?) Jewell.
 Wellsworth was in the Army 7 mos., later had various clerical & other jobs
 in a machine shop. 221 Robinwood Ave., Elmira Hts., NY 14903 - no issue.
 2. Arthur L. Welch b- d-12/27/1939
 m - Esther Wright
- B - Bell Updegraff b- d-
 m - Manley Gordon
- C - Elmer Updegraff b- d-
 m - Hazel Ruger - had no issue.
- D - Adelbert (NMN) Updegraff b-12/11/1892 Big Pond, Pa.
 d-2/9/1974 Forest Lawn Cem., Elmira, N.Y.
 m 10/22/1919 Horsehead's, N.Y. - Harriet Randall of Yuba & Mildred A. (Winters)
 Randall. Adelbert was in the military - PFC - WW I, later a machinist.
 Resided at Mt. Marion, N.Y.

1. Lorraine Harriet Updegraff b-6/22/1921 Elmira Hts., NY (of Adelbert - U-75)
m 8/2/1947 Wellsburg, N.Y. - Robert G. Olive who d-4/28/1980, s/o James G. Olive & Ruth Olive Fenton. Robert was in the Army - Staff Sgt. - WW II - Pacific, later a mechanical engr. for IBM.
 - a. Pamela Jean Olive b-5/21/1948 Elmira, N.Y.
m - Paul E. Maxfield (div.) - no issue.
 - b. Thomas Grey Olive b-6/29/1950 Elmira, N.Y.
m - Teresa A. Nanney
 1. David Grey Olive b-8/25/1975
 2. Jamie Kaye Olive b-3/12/1983
 - c. Jeffrey Robert Olive b-3/19/1954 Elmira, N.Y.
m 10/16/1982 Plattekill Ref. Chr., Mt. Marion, NY - Mary E. Temple of Ronald R. & Betty (?) Temple. Jeffrey is a public accountant.
208 Albany Ave. #6, Kingston, NY 12401:
 1. Ryan Robert Olive b-1/10/1985 Kingston, NY
2. Marilyn Updegraff b-5/21/1923 Elmira Hts., NY
Single 1984
3. Beverly Updegraff b-9/25/1924 Pine Valley, NY, d-5/11/1960 unmarried.

- - - - -

2AB6B - DANIEL UPDEGRAFF b-3/9 or 10/1770 Pa.(of Derrick/Sus. - U-16)
d-2/16/1854
m 8/6/1801 Catharine Palmer b-12/7 or 9/1774 Va., she
d-8/13/1846

Daniel inherited father's homestead "Long Reach" - Lyc. Co., Pa. jointly with his brother Samuel, and is presumed to be the Daniel found in the 1800/1810/1820/1830 missing in 1840/& in 1850 census for Lycoming twp., Lycoming Co., Pa., in which he is living with his son Thomas.

Children:

- 2AB6B - Thomas Updegraff (1802-1873) m 1843 Rebecca Raiguel see p. U-77
- 2AB6B9 - Daniel Updegraff (1816-1903) m 1842 Catharine Bennett see p. U-79
- - Mary L. Updegraff b- cal815 d- 1854 unmarried.
- - Susanna/Susan Updegraff b-3/18/1804 Long Reach, Lyc. Co., Pa.
d-5/18/1893 Long Reach, Pa.
m 11/2/1823 Joseph W. Smith who d-6/17/1869, s/o Alex. & Rebecca (?) Smith. Joseph found in 1850 census - Lyc. twp., Lyc. Co., Pa. - his mother Rebecca 80F Va living with them. Joseph left a will - W. B. 3, p. 354 Lyc. Co., Pa. - made 7/28/1868, filed 8/2/1869. Ref: p. 724 "Lycoming Co History" by Meginnes. Susanna did family researching.
- A - Rachel Smith b-
m - Samuel Jones of Wmspt., Pa.
1. Susan U. Jones b-
2. Mary E. Jones b-
3. Emma C. Jones b-
- B - Daniel Smith b- cal837 Pa.
- - Johns(t)on Updegraff b-8/31/1806 Long Reach, Pa.
d-6/15/1833 Lyc. twp., Lyc. Co., Pa. - unmarried
- - Rachel M. Updegraff b-3/24/1809 or 4/10/1810 Long Reach, Pa.
d-10/8/1890 Williamsport, Pa.
m 9/20/1831 James Campbell Funston b-11/5/1804, d-6/4/

continued.....1883 age 76y 6m. They are listed in the 1850 census in Loyalsock twp., Lycoming Co., Pa. James was a merchant.

- A - Nicholas Funston b- cal833 Pa.
He was a clerk in 1850
- B - Mary U. Funston b- cal836 Pa
- C - Clarra/Clarissa Funston b- cal842 Pa
- D - Thomas Funston b- cal844 Pa.

- - - - -

2AB6B - THOMAS UPDEGRAFF b-5/17/1802 Long Reach, Lyc. Co., Pa. (of Daniel - U-76)
d-12/22/1873 Wildwood Cem., Lycoming Co., Pa.
m 6/6/1843 Lyc. Co., Pa. - Rebecca Raiquel b-5/7/1825 mr. Lebanon, Pa.,
d-8/23/1888 Long Reach, bur. Wildwood Cem.

They are listed in the 1850 census - Lycoming twp., Lyc. Co., Pa. (probably at Long Reach. Thomas left a will - W.B. 4, p. 5 - Lyc. Co., Pa., made 1/9/1870 & proved 1/2/1874. Rebecca's estate settlement can be found in Lyc. Co., Pa., 6/7/1890 - Ltrs. of Adm. to D. S. Updegraff. Children: Kathryne - Thos. Augustus - Abram - Joseph - Edward - Laura - Alma - Mary/Molly - Daniel - Henry - Susan - & Elmira/Ella:

A - Kathryne (Kate) Raquel Updegraff b-1/6/1844 Pa.
d-

m William Mahaffey

1. Laura Mahaffey b- d-

m Oliver Watson Bennett

a. Kathryne Bennett b-6/22/1897 Williamsport, Pa.

m 9/21/1921 Wmspt. - (Harry) Merrill Winner who d-1/4/1967, s/o Isaac T. & Mary Eliz. (Waltz) Winner. Merrill was a 1st Lt. - WW I, he attended a seminary & was pres./owner of Neyharts, Inc., later run by his wife & dau. Kathryne was most helpful in supplying family data. Wmspt., Pa.

1. Mary Elizabeth Winner b-11/22/1922 Wmspt., Pa.

m 8/7/1946 Charles J. Stockwell of Arad Harris and Catherine (Kelly) Stockwell. Chas. att. Lycoming College & Babson Inst., then Pres. of C. A. Reed Co. Mary att. Bennington College & Penn State Univ., was V.P. - Neyharts, Inc. Williamsport, Pa. 17701:

a. Katherine Winner Stockwell b-10/9/1947

m - Joseph Francis Vargyas

b. Ellen Ann Stockwell b-1/19/1949

m - Thomas Walter McGuine

c. Mary Bennett Stockwell b-10/30/1952

b. Mary Callahan Bennett b-

m Leonard F. Finkler of Jacob Wm. & Anna (Pitts) Finkler. Leonard was from Marne, Mich.

1. James Watson Finkler b-11/24/1944 Wmspt., Pa.

m 10/13/1973 Cleveland, Ohio - Linda Maria Krajacic of Eli & Zora (?) Krajacic. James was in the Army 2 yrs. - Korea, now in retailing. 156 New Britain Ave., Hartford, CT 06106 - no issue 1974.

2. Leonard Frederick Finkler, Jr. b-

died in 1962 in an auto accident.

3. John Bennett Finkler b-

m Connie Herz

a. Tim Finkler b-

b. Scott Finkler b-

c. Todd Finkler b-

c. William Mahaffey Bennett b-
d-

(of Laura Mahaffey U-77)

cal940/1

m - Madeline Caul

1. Barbara Bennett b-

m _____ Work

B - (Thomas) Augustus Wilson Updegraff b-6/23/1849 Wmspt., Pa. (of Thomas - U-77)
d-11/2/1940 Williamsport, Pa.

m 2/11/1875 by Rev. T. E. Clapp Jerusha Campbell who d-7/15/1913, d/o Eben Brown Campbell of Jersey Shore, Pa. They lived at 1121 Vine, Wmspt., Pa. in 1881. Augustus left a will - W.B. 27, p. 29, made 3/3/1934, reg. 1/27/1942 - Lyc. Co., Pa.

1. Rebecca Encie Updegraff b-11/15/1889 Wmspt., Pa.

d-11/6/1967 Balt., Md., bur. Norfolk, Va.

m

William D. Baker

In the 1920's they lived at 4936 Walnut, Phila., Pa., in 1942 in Norfolk, Va.

a. William Thomas Baker b-2/18/1941 Phila., Pa.

m 11/21/1942 Norfolk, Va. - Margaret Leonard of Charles Augustus & Elena M. (?) Leonard. Wm. was a Lt. USGGR 1942-5 - WW II. He rec'd. his B.A. from Colgate Univ., then Director of Dev. Balti. Symphony Orchestra. 1430 Park Ave., Balti., Md. 21200 in 1969.

1. Elizabeth Campbell Baker b-6/30/1944 Norfolk, Va.

m - R _____ VanWhisnand, Jr.

a. Tyler Stockwell VanWhisnand b-7/20/1968

2. Thomas Augustus Updegraff, Jr. b-12/13/1881 Wmspt., Pa.
Res. Phila., Pa. d-4/8/1955 unmarried.

3. Eben Brown Campbell Updegraff b-

d- before 1934

m - ?

a. Rolland R. Updegraff b-

b. Robert Updegraff b-

c. Loraine Updegraff b-

C - Abram C. Updegraff b-9/17/1853

d-7/17/1859

D - Joseph H. Updegraff b-5/29/1856

d-11/8/1857

E - Edward A. Updegraff b-10/23/1867

d-1/31/1868

F - Laura Rebecca Updegraff b-9/17/1861

d-4/21/1936 Wildwood Cem., Lyc.

She resided Wmspt., Pa. - unmarried. She left a will -

/ Co., Pa.

W. B. 24, p. 389 Lycoming Co., Pa., made 2/1/1927, reg. 5/5/1936.

G - Alma Valeria (Valley) Updegraff b-2/5/1859

d-1/25/1942 Wildwood Cem., Lyc. Co., Pa.

m 11/11/1886 by Alex. Miller - Wmspt., Pa. - Prosper J. Luce b-2/17/1849, & d-2/20/1904, s/o John & Malissa (?) Luce. Prosper was married once before. Valley left a will - W.B. 27, pp. 30-31 - Lyc. Co., Pa. made 7/15/1940 and reg. 1/29/1942. Had no issue.

H - Mary (Molly) E. Updegraff b-8/31/1845

d- 1927

m 6/25/1874

William H. Melhuish who d-9/16/1912

I - Daniel S. Updegraff b-9/2/1847

d-4/19/1916 unmarried

J - Henry Updegraff b-12/21/1851

d-

m - May Crandal/Crandell

Resided at Totten, Mich. & Seattle, Wash.

1. son

2. son

K - Susan Josephine Updegraff b-5/12/1864 (of Thomas - U-77)
 d-3/28/1937
 m 5/15/1889 Lyc. Co., Pa. - Francis Allen Shorkley b-cal858, d-6/15/1908, s/o Charles & Elizabeth (?) Shorkley of Wmspt., Pa. Francis was a merchant. Susan being a minor when her father died had a court appoint a guardian who was T. A. Updegraff - Book R - Orphans' Ct. Docket p. 405 - 7/14/1883, Ly.Co.Pa.
 1. Margaret Shorkley b-
 She was living in Wmspt., Pa. - 1918
 2. Harry Shorkley b-
 m -
 a. Frank Shorkley b-

L - Elmira (Ella) Wonderly Updegraff b-9/23/1866
 d-12/5/1934
 m 10/31/1907 by W.F.A. Noble, Min. in Wmspt., Pa. - Dr. Jesse David Coney who was b-cal879, d-8/28/1939, s/o David & Anna (?) Coney. The court appointed W. H. Melhuish Elmira's guardian - Orphans' Ct. Docket p. 405 - Book R - on 7/14/1883. They resided at Wmspt., Pa.
1. adopted a dau.

- - - - -

2AB6B9 - DANIEL UPDEGRAFF b-3/9/1817 Long Reach, Lyc. Co., Pa. (of Daniel - U-76)
 d-2/16/1903 Long Reach, Wildwood Cem., Lyc. Co., Pa.
 m 3/17/1842 Lyc. Co. by Rev. John Green - Catharine Bennett b-cal823, of Level Corners (Ref: records of the Session of the Presby. Chr. 3/8/1915 (1815-1877), found at the James V. Brown Lib., Wmspt., Pa.) She had a brother, Wm. S. Bennett of Level Corners who d-7/20/1896, age 60y.

They are found on the 1850 census - Lyc. Twp., Lyc. Co., Pa. (prob. Long Reach). Daniel left a will - W.B. 10, p. 498 Lyc. Co., Pa. - made 12/1/1896, reg. 4/21/1903.

A - Clara Updegraff b- cal842 d-
 m 4/13/1875 at her home, by Rev. Alex. Henry to - Col. Benjamin W. Thompson b-11/5/1833 Middletown, Orange Co., NY. - he m l. Adltha Twitchell who d-1/21/1873, of Bethel, Maine. Benjamin was in the Fed. Forces during the Civil War.

B - William B. Updegraff b- cal845 d- cal918 Wildwood Cem.
 m 12/10/1868 First Presby. Chr. by Rev. Wm. Simenton - Annie E. Elliot d/o Ralph Elliot, all of Wmspt., Pa. Annie d-9/9/1896 Lyc. Co., Pa., she was the youngest of six children & a member of the First Presby. Chr. Wm. left a will - W.B. 17, p. 400 Lyc. Co., Pa. - made 3/11/1912, reg. 3/18/1918 in which is mentioned the Updegraff Hotel (now the Ross Hotel) that he co-owned with his brother Fremont in Wmspt., Pa. They may have had one child:
1. Emily E. Updegraff - died infant ----9/7/1872 Wmspt., Pa.

C - Catherine Updegraff b- cal847
 She may have died very young?

D - Fremont Updegraff b- d- cal918 Lyc. Co., Pa.
 Unmarried - he co-owned the Updegraff Hotel with his brother William. He left a will - W.B. 17, p. 545, made 9/12/1918, reg. 9/20/1918 - Lyc. Co., Pa.

Some think the following were also issue of the above Daniel & Catharine, but no mention of them was made in any wills, etc. found: - may have died very young?

E - Augustus Wilson Updegraff b-

F - Helen Updegraff b-
 m - Carothers

G - Abram Updegraff b-

- - - - -

2AB6C - GEORGE UPDEGRAFF b-7/10/1780 York Co., Pa. (of Derrick/Susan. - U-16)
 d-5/21/1834 or 1851? nr. Boggstown Old Union Methodist Cem.
 Shelby County, Indiana.
 m cal801 Lycoming Co., Pa. - Elizabeth (Betsy) _____ b-cal774,
 d-7/8/1842 bur. Old Union Methodist Cem. (Ray Church).

George inherited from his father a tract of land that had been purch. from a Fred. Row, now the Claver farm at Level Corners, Lyc. Co., Pa., which George later sold when he was preparing to move to Indiana. They are 1std. in the 1800/1810/1820 census for Lyc. twp., Lyc. Co., Pa., then sometime after 1820, George with his family & his brother Martin, cal830, moved to Sugar Creek twp., Shelby Co., Ind. where George is found on the 1850 census. Ref: History of Lyc. Co., Pa. by McGinnis, Shelby Co., Ind. Cemetery Records & the following descendants have spent much time researching this branch & very kindly contributed their findings for this book: Mrs. Glenna Carlson, Mrs. Grace Terry & Mrs. Earleen Clements.

Children:

2AB6CA - Herman Updegraff b- cal801 Level Corners, Lyc. Co., Pa.
 d- either in Indiana or poss. Trenton, Iowa?

2AB6CB - Abraham Updegraff b- cal805 Level Corners, Pa.
 d- Trenton twp., Henry Co., Iowa
 m 4/17/1828 Shelby Co., Ind. - Ellenor (Nellie) Currigan (Kerrigan) who was b-cal806 Pa. They resided in Lycoming Co., Pa., sometime prior to 1830 they appear in Shelby Co., Ind., also lived LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Ind., the by 1850 they appear in Trenton twp., Henry Co., Iowa census. Abraham was a justice of the peace.

A - Nancy Updegraff b- cal835 Iowa d-
 she may? have married 2/15/1855 Mt. Pleas., Ia. - John C. Hull.

B - Susan Updegraff b- cal827 Ind.

C - George Updegraff b- cal837 Iowa

D - Ellen Updegraff b- cal841 Iowa

E - Alice Updegraff b- cal843 Iowa

F - William Updegraff b- cal845 Iowa

2AB6CC - Susan/na Updegraff (1806-1857) m 1830 Peter Pence see p. U-81

2AB6CD - Katie Updegraff b- Level Corners, Lyc. Co., Pa.
 d- unmarried.

2AB6CE - Mary Updegraff b- cal827 Level Corners, Lyc. Co., Pa.
 d- unmarried

2AB6CF - Edward Updegraff b-5/ /1815 Lyc. Co., Pa.,
 d- 1835 nr. Boggstown, Ind.-Old Union Meth. Cem.

2AB6CG - Martin Updegraff (1813/4-1854) m 1836 Perlina Davidson see p. U-89

2AB6CH - Derrick Updegraff (1813-1897) m 1. Orpha Stubbs see p. U-89
 m 2. Martha

- - - - -

2AB6CC - SUSAN/NA UPDEGRAFF b- cal806 Lyc.twp., Lyc.Co., Pa. (of Geo. U-80)
 d-4/12/1857 Crane Cem., Lomax, Henderson Co., Illinois.
 m 12/2/1830 Jersey Shore, Pa. - Peter Pence b-4/29/1804 Wayne twp., Lyc.
 Co., Pa., d-5/29/1847 Old Union Methodist Church Cem., near Boggstown,
 Shelby Co., Ind., s/o John & Sarah (?) Pence, Sr. Peter was a carpenter
 & farmer. They resided at Shelby Co., Ind., then LaPorte, Ind., then
 Susan is found living in Brandywine twp., Shelby Co., Ind. in the 1850
 census. Ref: Marriage Records; Jersey Shore, Pa. & Pine Creek Presby.
 Church records; Montgy. Co., Ill.; Hillsboro, Ill. & Shelby Co., Ind.
 Ch: Sarah - John - George - Mary - William - Viola - Nancy:

1. Sarah Ann Pence b-9/2/cal831 Shelbyville, Ind.

d-2/25/1906 Carlinville, Ill., Elmwood Cem., Litchfield, Ill.
 m 2/28/1850 Shelbyville - Nathan/Nathaniel L. Nail b-9/11/1829 Ind., d-11/12/
 1900 Elmwood Cem., s/o John & Martha (Ray) Nail. Ref: The Families of Henry
 Nail & Thomas Ray, Pioneers of Shelby Co., Ind. - 1983 by Julia S. Sherer.
 Ch: Susan E. - Martha J. - Addison S. - Mary E. - Alice M.:

a. Susan Ellen Nail b- cal851 Macoupin Co., Ill.
 d- Honeybend twp., Montgomery, Ill.
 m 1. 8/21/1873 Merrill Mack (1839-1880)
 m 2. 10/1/1892 Jacob N. Lemon

1. Lydia Mack b-

b. Martha Jane/Pat Nail b-1/21/1854 Macoupin Co., Ill.
 d-11/18/1913 Elmwood Cem., Litchfield, Ill.
 m 6/24/1871 Jacob (Jake) Ball

c. Addison (Ad) Shelton Nail b- cal856 Macoupin Co., Ill.
 d-5/4/1941 Honey Bend twp., Montgy., Ill.
 m 1. 12/9/1880 Ida Eleanor Sullivan
 m 2. 1/26/1898 Maria A. Henderson
 They resided Honeybend twp., Montgomery Co., Ill.

d. Mary Eliz. (Lib) Nail b- cal860
 d-
 m 1/8/1879 William S. Cass

e. Alice Mae Nail b- cal865
 d-1/ /1932
 m 1. 1/1/1890 John A. Wallis
 m 2. 10/29/1891 George Clifton Bandy

2. John Pence b- cal832 Shelbyville, Ind., d-6/9/1902 Walshville, Ill.
m 11/26/1859 Hillsboro, Ill. (Vol. 5, p.35) - Martha Jane Cannon
3. George P. Pence b- cal834 Shelbyville, Ind., d-
George was a wagonmaker per the 1850 census for Shelby Co., Ind., where he is
living in the household of John Dick.
4. Mary Eliz. (Libby) Pence b- cal837 LaPorte, Ind., d-
m 1/31/1861 Hillsboro, Ill. (Vol. 5, p.63) - Addison O. Tennis b-cal838 Ill.,
of Alexander & Rhoda (?) Tennis.
5. Judge William N. Pence b-3/11/1839 LaPorte, Ind.
d-10/12/1922 I.O.O.F.Cem., Lot 40, Neosho, Newton Co., Mo.
m 1. 4/5/1860 Hillsboro, Ill. - Mary Jane Warren b-cal837 Putnam Co., Ind., &
d-11/22/1871 Hillsboro, d/o Drury & Mary Eliz./Betsy (Legg) Warren.
m 2. 12/5/1878 Mrs. Susan Ellen (Allison) Greenberry, widow.
Wm. was in the military during the Civil War, later a farmer & a judge.
ch: - 1st wife: Ella - George - Susie
2nd wife: Lou - Ada - Edward - Olive/Ollie:
by 1st wife
a. Ella F. Pence b-2/28/1862 Butler, Ill., d-2/11/1931 Fresno, Calif.
m 1882 Mo. - Joseph W. Ferguson b-6/28/1858 Capps Cr.,
Barry Co., Mo., d-1/27/1926 Lenexa, Johnson Co., Ks., buried Pierce City,
Lawrence Co., Mo. Ch: Alonzo - Auda - Della - Elizabeth - Gertrude -
Inice - William - J. Fred - Wesley - Oliver:
1. Alonzo Ferguson b-3/10/1882 Jaice Creek, Mo., d-7/ /1960
m - Anna
2. Auda Ferguson b-12/22/1883 Corsicana, Mo., d-12/7/1924 Pierce City, Mo.
m - Fred Kingrey
3. Della Ferguson b-1/6/1886 Stones Prairie, d-9/27/1887 Stones Prairie, Mo.
4. Elizabeth Ferguson b-4/27/1888 Stone Prairie, d-3/20/1952 Lenexa, Kansas
m - Homer Bryant - they had two children.
5. Gertrude Ferguson b-6/27/1890 Pierce City, Mo., d-
m - E. G. Rogers
6. Inice Ferguson b-10/6/1892 & d-9/1/1903 Pierce City, Mo.
7. William S. Ferguson b-1/12/1895 Pierce City, d-7/9/1964 Los Angeles, Calif.
m - Claire
a. Byron Ferguson b-
b. William Fred Ferguson b-
8. J. Fred Ferguson b-10/12/1897 Pierce City, Mo., d- 1960's in Colo.
9. Wesley B. Ferguson b-1/9/1902 Pierce City, Mo., d- 1968/9 Fresno, Calif.
m - Ida
a. Donald L. Ferguson b-
10. Oliver L. Ferguson b-9/27/1904 Pierce City, d-5/21/1973 St. Helena, Calif.
m - Mary M. Knittles /Cath. Cem.
a. Seana D. Ferguson b-
m McGowan
b. James E. Ferguson b-
c. Jack L. Ferguson b-
m - Madeleine
d. ?

- b. George Otwell Pence b-4/2/1865 Butler, Ill. (of Wm./1st wife - U-81)
 d-7/1/1916 Woodward, Ok., bur. Ft. Supply, Ok. Cem.
 m 8/26/1888 Yellville, Marion Co., Ark. - Mrs. Nancy Ann (Sims) Watts
 b-8/6/1862 Yellville, d-6/9/1929 Enid, Ok., bur. Bartlesville, Ok. Cem.,
 d/o James Hendrick & Mary Eliz. (Winn) Sims; Nancy m l. Newton A. Watts.
 Ft. Supply is in Woodward Co., Okla. Farmers, members of the Methodist Chr.
 George left a will - Harper Co., Okla. Ref: Mrs. Glenna Carlson.
 ch: Artie - Mary - Myrtle - Susie - Nellie - George - Minnie - Dorthula:
 1. Artie Miss Pence b-6/14/1889 Bokoshi, LeFlore Co., Okla.
 d-4/30/1963 in Wisconsin
 m 11/21/1907 Yellville, Ark. - Wilhelm Carl Schneiderwent b-9/14/1882 in
 Marion, Wisc., d-4/22/1950 Wisc. Res. - Big Falls, Waupaca Co., Wisc.
 ch: William - Ruth - Fern - Bert - Juna - Oren - Rena - Eugene - Lyle -
 Carl - Naomi - Inez:
 a. William Earl Schneiderwent b-9/9/1908 Big Falls, Wisc.
 m 5/7/1927 Louisa Francisca Heinrich b-3/8/1909 in
 Sheboygan, Wisc.
 b. Ruth Helen Schneiderwent b-4/25/1911 Big Falls, Wisc.
 m 5/8/1929 Fred Witt b-4/7/1894, of Clintonville, Wisc.
 c. Fern May Schneiderwent b-1/7/1913 Big Falls, Wisc.
 m 10/25/1930 Gilbert Anton b-8/12/1907
 d. Bert Raymond Schneiderwent b-3/5/1914 Big Falls, Wisc.
 m 10/24/1934 Thelma Davis b-7/24/1915
 e. Juna Martin Schneiderwent b-6/14/1916 Big Falls, Wisc.
 m 9/14/1939 Edna Mary Dixon b-6/4/1922
 f. Oren Louis Schneiderwent b-10/29/1918 Big Falls, Wisc.
 m 10/19/1939 Verna Pocket b-2/20/1916
 g. Rena Schneiderwent b-12/20/1921 Big Falls, Wisc.
 m 3/28/1942 Millard Gerbig b-7/28/1915
 h. Eugene Warren Schneiderwent b-5/14/1923 Big Falls, Wisc.
 m 5/20/1944 Grace Dixon b-6/26/1927
 i. Lyle Richard Schneiderwent b-12/8/1924 Clintonville, Wisc.
 m 10/8/1948 Darleen Almen b-8/15/1930
 j. Carl Omer Schneiderwent b-6/9/1920 Big Falls, Wisc.
 m 9/11/1943 Daintie Viola Hunter b-1/13/1926
 k. Naomi Lucy Schneiderwent b-2/24/1927 Clintonville, Wisc.
 m 1. 10/25/1945 Robert Zeim who d-12/28/1950 in an
 explosion.
 m 2. 2/27/1954 Donald Tischer
 1. Inez Lois Schneiderwent b-1/27/1930 Clintonville, Wisc.
 m 6/2/1951 Earl A. Anderson b-1/17/1917 Rock Co., Wisc.
2. Mary Gertrude Pence b-4/6/1891 Bokoshe, LeFlore Co., Okla.
 d-12/14/1980 San Dimas, CA, bur. Forest Lawn Cem.,
 m 4/4/1914 Wichita, Ks. - Homer Dement Gandy b-10/27/1893 /Covina, CA
 in Hayes Ctr., Hayes Co., Neb., d-12/19/1984 Claremont, CA., buried in
 Forest Lawn Cem., s/o Elmer Lemuel & Daisy Constance (Dement) Gandy.
 Homer was a merchant. Methodists.
 a. Glenna Daisy Gandy b-11/5/1919 Ft. Supply, Woodward Co., Okla.
 m 1. John Harvey Kittle
 m 2. 6/2/1946 New Orleans, La. - Randall Lawson Cooper b-12/17/1917 in
 Clara, Wayne Co., Miss., d-1/31/1962 Chicago, Ill., buried White
 House Cem., Waynesboro, Wayne Co., Miss., s/o John James & Lettie
 Naomi (Trigg) Cooper; Randall m l. Mary Columbia Hutchins of
 Robert Hutchins who was Chancellor of the Univ. of Chicago.
 Randall was a salesman. Methodist.
 m 3. Robert Stanley Carlson b-8/20/1917, of
 Gustaf Haljmar (Gamelby, Sweden) & Jane Ann (Cherry b Northd.Co.,Eng.)
 Carlson. Robt. was serv. mgr. -Bros Div. of Amer., hoist & derrick co.
 of St. Paul. Glenna has done much fam. research & supplied much of her
 family data for this book. 1250 W. Greenhaven St., San Dimas, CA 91773;

1. Randall Landis (Cooper) Carlson b-9/25/1947 Denver, CO (of Glenna)
m 10/13/1979 Costa Mesa, CA - April Gaye January b-2/29/1956 in
Newport Bch., CA, of Donald & Janelle (Bowles) January.
a. Christopher James Cooper Carlson b-9/15/1983 Orange, CA
b. exp. 5/1987
2. Trudi Ruth (Cooper) Carlson b-1/31/1951 Alhambra, CA
m 6/26/1971 W. Covina, CA - George James McCafferty III b-3/22/1952
Cleveland, Ohio, of George & Juanita (Lillicrop) McCafferty, Jr.
George is a super. millwright.
a. George James McCafferty IV b-8/25/1974 Newport Bch., CA
b. Mathew Robert McCafferty b-9/25/1976 "
c. Rachael Marie McCafferty b-7/19/1980 Santa Ana, CA
b. (Homer) Stanley Gandy b-3/18/1925 Alhambra, CA (of Mary Pence - U-82)
m 9/8/1963 Las Vegas, Nev. - Mary Franklin Middleton
Have no issue.
3. Myrtle May Pence b-5/14/1893 Yellville, Ark. (of George/Nancy - U-82)
d- Bartlesville, Okla. Cem.
m Harper, Okla. - William Hickerson
a. Winfred Hickerson b-
d- 1980 Okla. - had no issue.
b. Bernard Hickerson b-
c. Lillian Hickerson b- 1919 Okla.
m 1. Donald McWharter
m 2. Harry L. Smith
4. Susie Willetta Pence b-5/2/1895 Yellville, Ark.
d-6/13/1960 Reseda, CA, bur. Mem. Park Cem., St.Jos.,
m 10/18/1915 Buffalo, Okla. - Claud Sylvester Moberly b-7/19/1894 / Mo.
Walnut Grove, Mo., d-12/28/1948 Mem. Park Cem., s/o Sylvester Ernest &
Minnie Martha Roxanne (Campbell) Moberly.
a. Sylvester Ottwell Moberly b-11/7/1916 Buffalo, Okla.
m 12/31/1941 St. Jos., Mo. - Janice Saling of Rolla L. & Myrtle (Pyle)
Saling. Sylvester is a transportation mgr.
3427 Lake St., Lincoln, NE 68506;
1. Candice Eileen Moberly b-7/23/1947 Wash., D.C.
Single 1984
2. Richard Lee Moberly b-8/24/1952 St. Jos., Mo.
Single 1984 - he is a railroad switchman.
- b. Daisy Marguerite Moberly b-2/6/1918 Kansas City, Mo.
m 7/24/1937 St. Jos., Mo. - Homer Doyle Powell of George Washington &
Emily Mae (Funderburg) Powell. Homer was in the 8th A.F. - WW II,
later a truck driver/forklift oper. - now retired.
1. James Larry Powell b-4/29/1938 St. Jos., Mo.
m 6/3/1961 Reseda, CA - Eileen Mary Nacey (div.) of Raymond and
Loretta (Nash) Nacey. James was in the USNR, later a mfg. engr.
a. Ronda Marie Powell b-10/21/1962 N. Hollywood, CA
b. Barbara Jean Powell b-9/23/1964 "
2. Claud Francis Powell b-8/4/1943 St. Jos., Mo.
m 6/20/1961 Northridge, CA - (Sue) Carolyn Warrenburg of Herman &
Buela May (Taylor) Warrenburg. Claud is an electronics, computer
a. Brenda Lee Powell b-5/14/1962 Castle AFB, Merced, CA /tech.
m 4/9/1980 Ventura, CA - William Davison (div. 1983) of William
Henry & Margaret Viola (Nord) Davison. Brenda now goes by her
maiden name. 1637 Nevin, Ventura, CA 90034;
1. Susan Carolyn Davison b-9/21/1980 Ventura Co., CA
b. Claud Francis Powell, Jr. b-9/20/1963 Atwater, CA
m 9/22/1984 Ventura, CA - Ramona Carpenter of Arnold G. & Ruth
(?) Carpenter. Claud is a utilityman - Getty Oil Co.

5. Nellie Viola Pence b-3/19/1897 Yellville, Ark. (of George/Nancy - U-82)
d-9/20/1965 Cutler City, Oregon

m 1. 1913 Harper Co., Okla. - William Gillenwater of Wm. & Milinda
(?) Gillenwater. Wm. was in the military 2 yrs., later farmed.

m 2. Chet Fraser - no issue

- a. George Walter Gillenwater b-11/21/1914 Harper, Okla.

m 1. 2/22/1935 Mill City, Ore. - Winona Swan of James & Clara (?) Swan.

m 2. Margaret Smith of James Agustas & Amy

(?) Smith. Geo. - lumber mfg. Box 115, Mossyrock, WA 98564;

by 1st wife only

1. Carol Jeanne Gillenwater b-8/27/1936 Forest Grove, Ore.

m 10/1/1955 Fortuna, CA - Duane Holm of Edward & Clara (?) Holm.
Duane was in the military 2 yrs., later central buyer - Buhner's
Furniture.

- a. Steve Duane Holm b-5/18/1956 San Jose, CA

m 3/1/1980 Sausalito, CA - Ericka Mork of Al & Madeline (Silva)
Mork. Steve was a biology student at San Jose State - 1984.
No issue - 1984.

- b. Scott Allen Holm b-4/28/1958 Fortuna, CA

m 7/9/1983 Los Altos, CA - Mary Gravenhorst of Edward Henry &
Jeanne (Campbell) Gravenhorst. Scott - at U.C.S.F., CA -study-
ing dentistry.

- c. Sheryl Lynn Holm b-7/28/1959 Fort Ord, CA

m 2/2/1985 Mark Stephen Sampson of Jack and
Claudia (Smith) Sampson. Mark is a dental hygienist.

- d. Stacey Holm b-10/23/1963 Sacramento, CA

A biology student at U.C.L.A., CA - 1984.

2. Robert Lee Gillenwater b-11/1/1937 Portland, Ore.

m 6/9/1962 Reno, Nev. - Mrs. Sena (Capedek) Ashburn of John & Maria
(?) Capedek, Sena's children were adopted by Robert. Robert was in
the military 5 yrs., now in lumber mfg.

- a. adopted - Deb Marie b-1/18/1957 Scotia, CA

m 2/17/1982 Fortuna, CA - Demos Barcelos of Anthony Barcelos.
Demos is a lumber grader. 2785 Van Duzen, Fortuna, CA 95540:

1. Tracie Maria Barcelos b-10/27/1982 Fortuna, CA

- b. adopted - Dena Teresa b-9/20/1958 Eureka, CA

m 10/30/1982 Fortuna, CA - Dale Scheirbeck of Robert & Mary Lou
(Wesselius) Scheirback. Dale is a receiving clerk - McKesson
Pharmaceuticals.

1. Gedediah William Scheirbeck b-5/26/1983 Fortuna, CA

- c. adopted - Delvin Maurice b-3/22/1960 Eureka, CA

Single 1984 - a millworker.

- d. Dawnette Lee Gillenwater b-1/13/1963 Fortuna, CA

m 6/26/1982 Fortuna - Bruce Sweet of Deane & Betty (Hand) Sweet.
Bruce is an engineer.

- e. Denton George Gillenwater b-11/25/1965 Fortuna, CA

Attending College of the Redlands - 1984.

- b. Bill Gillenwater b-12/5/1920 Stockton, Ks., d- 1960's

m 3/16/1957 Mrs. Alice Mae (Abin) Johnson of Louis
& Estelle (?) Abin; Alice has a dau. Brenda by her former marriage.
Bill was in the military 6 yrs., later with the telephone co.

1. Dena Ree Gillenwater b-2/21/1958

Single - 1984

2. adopted - Marie - she d-1976 age 15y.

6. Dorthula Pence b-4/ /1899 Yellville, Ark., died infant.

7. George Emil Pence b-8/11/1903 Yellville, Ark. (of George/Nancy - U-82)
 d-5/24/1958 Reno, Nev., bur. Lessen Cem., Susanville, CA
 m 12/22/1925 Fort Worth, TX - Thelma Pearl Williams b-10/20/1903 Floydale, Tx., d/o Wm. & Levada (Brown) Williams; Thelma m 2. Robert McDonald, and 3. Estil Fanning, & 4. Richard Cole.
- a. George Emil Pence, Jr. b-2/16/1927 Ochelata, Wash. Co., Okla.
 m 10/15/1948 Reno, Nev. - Doris Korb
 1. George Emil Pence III b-5/2/1950 Reno, Nev.
 2. Donna Dianne Pence b-2/25/1957 Susanville, CA
- b. Paul Edward Pence b-8/17/1928 Bartlesville, Okla.
 m 7/26/1957 Las Vegas, Nev. - Lois Colyar - had no issue.
- c. William Franklin Pence b-12/1/1932 Enid, Okla.
 m 1. 3/26/1955 Reno, Nev. - Barbara Rupert
 m 2. 7/23/1961 Reno, Nev. - Mary Ann Olsen
 by 1st wife
 1. Deborah Lynn Pence b-10/1/1955 Susanville, CA
 2. Dianna Gail Pence b-2/21/1957 Sacramento, CA
 by 2nd wife
 3. Patricia Yvonne Pence b-3/22/1962 Reno, Nev.
- d. Robert Frederick Pence b-11/1/1935 Enid, Okla.
- e. Modrel Dale Pence b-2/26/1938 Ochelata, Okla.
 m 8/4/1957 Susanville, CA - Patsy Skipworth
 1. Sharon Diann Pence b-4/16/1960 Chico, CA
 2. Deanna Lynn Pence b-7/20/1962 "
- f. Carolyn Sue Pence b-9/19/1941 Belen, Valencia Co., NM
 m 11/15/1959 Sparks, Nev. - Travis Jackson
 1. Armenda Lynn Jackson b-4/12/1961 Susanville, CA
 2. Stephen Travis Jackson b-4/12/1963 "
8. Minnie Ette Pence b-7/5/1905 Yellville, Ark. Borger, TX
 d-4/21/1965 Amarilla, Tx., bur. Highland Park Cem.,/
 m 3/21/1926 Ocheleta, Okla. - (Wm.) Dean Slaybaugh who d-9/19/1969 Highland Park Cem., Borger, Tx., s/o Wm. Webb & Myrtle Mae (Kessinger) Slaybaugh. Wm. was in CC Co. one yr., later a purch. agent -City of Borger.
- a. William Dean Slaybaugh, Jr. b-1/28/1928 Ocheleta, Okla.
 m 3/28/1948 Borger, Tx. - Hallijo (Jo) Woody of James Edward & Myrtle Marie (Smith) Woody. Wm. was in the Navy, later sales mgr. - North Country Dit. 1103 W. Madison, Borger, TX 79007:
 1. Jimmy Dean Slaybaugh b-11/10/1948 Borger, Tx.
 m 6/7/1976 Borger - Marilyn Kay Moody of Marvin C. & Rhodean (Thompson) Moody. Jimmy was in the A.F. 2/1969 - 1973, later V.P. First Nat'l. Bank. 680 Evergreen, Borger, TX 79007:
 a. Jessica Lynn Slaybaugh b-4/22/1977 Borger, Tx.
 b. Cristen Nicole Slaybaugh b-12/10/1978 "
2. Judy Lea Slaybaugh b-11/21/1949 Borger, Tx.
 m 12/26/1968 Borger - (Clarence) Norvell Brown of Clarence A. & Wilda (Miller) Brown. Norvell was in the Navy 2/26/1968-74, in the Army Res. 1975-6, later S.W. Superv.-Texas One House Photo. Judy is First V.P. - Bank of The Hills.
 a. Amy Lynn Brown b-7/28/1969 Borger, Tx.
 b. Joel Norvell Brown b-10/16/1970 "
3. Jerry Don Slaybaugh b-11/9/1962 Borger, Tx.
 m 5/7/1982 Borger - Tobie Deanna Tolley of James E. & Polly Jo (Johnson) Tolley. Jerry is a radiator mech. - Fuzzy's Radiator. No issue 1984.

- b. Val Jean Slaybaugh b-9/6/1929 Ocheleta, Okla. (of Minnie Pence - U-85)
 m 12/16/1948 Borger, Tx. - Ralph Lester Burton who d-12/29/1983 & is
 buried Douglas, Wyo., s/o Ernest & Ella (Breshears) Burton. Ralph was
 in the A.F., later with Phillips Pet. Co.
 Box 309, 812 S. 10th, Douglas, WY 82633:
1. Ralph Lester Burton, Jr. b-2/20/1950 Borger, Tx.
 m 7/12/1980 Arapho, CO - DeEtta Sue Allen of Leon & Wilda (Filbeck)
 Allen. Ralph was in the Marines, later a driller.
 Box 309, Douglas, WY 82633:
 a. Steven James Burton b-11/24/1980 Douglas, Wyo.
 b. Mikael Allen Burton b-1/22/1983 "
 2. Robert Dan Burton b-7/7/1951 Borger, Tx.
 m 10/30/1979 Douglas, Wyo. - Karen Sue Zaichkin of John & Edith
 (Horton) Zaichkin. Robert is a driller.
 a. Victoria Jean Burton b-2/5/1980 Douglas, Wyo.
 3. Raymond Kent Burton b-8/31/1953 Borger, Tx.
 m 9/9/1972 Borger - Patricia Ann Banta of George & Adel (Cossey)
 Banta. Ray. is with Phillips Pet. Co.
 a. Buddy Dean Burton b-6/13/1974 Borger, Tx.
 4. Ronald Eugene Burton b-4/5/1957 Borger, Tx.
 m 12/16/1978 Douglas, Wyo. - Donna Marie Duran of George & Eulalia
 (Schmidt) Duran. Ronald is a mechanic.
 a. Justin Wayne Burton b-4/24/1980 Casper, Wyo.
 b. Kristina Marie Burton b-12/28/1982 "
- c. Nancy Ann Slaybaugh b-11/10/1934 Webb City, Okla.
 m 7/6/1951 Borger, Tx. - John Wm. Waldrep b-10/3/1932, of Wm. Everette
 & Muriel (Aldridge) Waldrep. John is the Fire Chief of Borger, Tx.
 1309 Haggard St., Borger, TX 79007:
1. Nan Ette Waldrep b-10/14/1954 Rogers, Ark.
 m - Richard Collins
 2. Debra Ann Waldrep b-5/13/1956 Borger, Tx.
 m - Derk A. Brittain
 a. Dedra Ann Brittain b-2/ /1978
 b. Dusty Allen Brittain b-5/20/1980
 3. Deana Jean Waldrep b-10/13/1958 Borger, Tx.
 m - Kenneth Vance Hubbard
 a. Danna Rachelle Hubbard b-6/10/1976
 b. Kevin Vance Hubbard b-1/18/1981
 4. John Wm. Waldrep, Jr. b-12/24/1960 Borger, Tx.
 m 1/ /1982 Debra Dixon (div.)
- d. Don Robert Slaybaugh b-4/4/1942 Shidler, Okla.
 m 11/18/1960 Stinnett, Tx. - Linda Sue Robinson of Wesley & Wilma
 (Duff) Robinson. Don is a self-empl. electrician.
1. Stephen Lee Slaybaugh b-7/21/1961 Borger, Tx.
 m 8/28/1982 Pampa, Tx. - Michela Tina Hardin of Archie & June
 (Beesley) Hardin. Stephen is an electrician.
 a. Heather Michela Slaybaugh b-3/8/1983 Amarillo, Tx.
 b. exp. 12/1984
 2. James Randall Slaybaugh b-9/19/1963 Borger, Tx.
 He was attending college in 1984.
- e. George Pence Slaybaugh b-9/20/1945 Borger, Tx.
 m 11/30/1973 Copperas Cove, Tz. - (Georgia) Carolyn Middaugh of Vernon
 Lee & Bonnie Jo (White) Middaugh. George went into the Army 1967, &
 again in 1970 - Vietnam 1966-7 & 1/72; Germany 12/1970 - 72, 5/74 -
 7/77, & 9/81 - 9/83, due to retire in 1989.
1. adopted - Matthew Wayne b-11/14/1975 Arlington, Tx.

- c. Susie Elizabeth Pence b-6/30/1869 Barry Co., Mo. (of Wm./1st wife - U-81)
d-5/25/1958 Hinton, Okla.
- m 7/21/1889 Barry Co., Mo. - Wesley Chalmers Brown b-6/17/1867 Bond Co., Ill.,
d-3/8/1832 Hinton, Caddo Co., Okla., s/o Wilburn & Ceminah (?) Brown - both
died before Wesley was age 7, he was raised by M/M Washington Montgomery.
Wesley was a merchant & drayman. So. Baptists.
1. Dora Brown b-8/7 & d-8/14/1890 Barry Co., Mo.
 2. Willetta Brown b-9/28/1892 Neosho, Newton Co., Mo.
m 11/7/1911 Anadarko, Okla. - Joseph Elmer Offield b-9/16/1877 Locksprings,
Mo., d-1/28/1957 El Reno, Okla., s/o Jos. & Mollie (Brown) Offield. Jos.
m 1. Orpha Egbert - div. 1909. Jos. was w/Rock Island RR. Willetta was
helpful in supplying family data. 713 S. Hadden, El Reno, OK 73036:
a. Elsie Elizabeth Offield b-3/1/1914 Hinton, Okla.
m 1. 1937 Presby. Chr., El Reno, Okla. - Kenneth A. Bates (dec'd.)
Kenneth was in the military.
m 2. 9/21/1950 El Reno, Okla. - Michael (Mike) Ganghorn
Mike worked at Tinker Field, now retired.
1. Marion Elizabeth Bates b-10/8/1938 Clinton, Okla.
m 7/1/1960 (Leonard) Garland Vowell
Garland is in the military - 1984.
a. Rene Elizabeth Vowell b-8/26/1964 Okla. City, Okla.
 2. Joseph Kenneth Bates b-3/4/1939 Dumas, Tx.
m Patti Ann _____
Jos. was in the Military - WW II.
a. Tammie Lynn Bates b-6/29/1959 Okla. City, Okla.
b. Michael David Bates b-10/2/1964 Corpus Christi, Tx.
 - b. Edna Lucille Offield b-3/8/1917 Hinton, Okla.
m 7/1/1957 Okla. City, Ok. - Christopher Head
Chris. is a meat cutter.
1. Christopher David Head b-6/2/1958 Okla. City, Okla.
m - Kathy _____
 - c. Joseph Wesley Offield b-5/13/1919 Hydro, Okla.
m 8/26/1964 Okla. City, Okla. - Heatherine Mary James (of London, Eng.)
of Ernest & Gertrude Mary (?) James. Jos. was in the Army 1941-5 -
WW II, later an engr. for the Rock Island RR.
1. Roger James Offield b-4/25/1966 El Reno, Okla.
2. Mark Henry Offield b-11/5/1970 "
 - d. Lawrence Henry Offield b-6/5/1924 El Reno, Okla.
m 3/4/1945 Norfolk, Va. - Katherine Frances Savage
Lawrence was in the Navy.
1. Lawrence Henry Offield, Jr. b-5/19/1954 Norfolk, Va.
2. (Katherine) Frances Offield b-12/15/1945 "
m - Dennis O'Donoghue
a. dau.
b. dau.
 3. Wilburn Brown b-12/19/1894 Peoria Nation, Indian Terr., Okla.
d- /1981 Joplin, Mo.
m 6/20/1920 Neodesha, Wilson Co., Ks. - Mary Ann Kingston b-1/17/1900 in
Neodesha, d/o Charles & Nora (McDaniel) Kingston. Wilburn was a machinist,
He was in the military - WW I.
a. Carl Wesley Brown b-8/2/1921 Neodesha, Ks.
m 7/12/1941 Joplin, Mo. - Mary M. Poindexter (div.)
1. Janet Carol Brown b-
b. Paul Edward Brown b-2/6/1923 Pittsburg, Ks.
m 7/6/1947 Joplin, Mo. - Peggy Lou Jackson
1. Sally Ann Brown b-

- c. Leo Earl Brown b-4/18/1925 Joplin, Mo. (of Wilburn/Mary Ann - U-87)
m 5/23/1945 Joplin - Audra Maxine Dean
 - 1. Earl Lynn Brown b-
 - 2. Debra Kay Brown b-
- d. Ivan Merle Brown b-10/31/1928 Joplin, Mo.
m 7/15/1953 Los Angeles, CA - Barbara Ann McGuire
 - 1. Steven Merle Brown b-
 - 2. Susanne Brown b-
- 4. (Carrie) Almeda Brown b-8/29/1902 Neosho, Mo. (of Susie Pence - U-87)
m 12/31/1926 El Reno, Okla. - William Chester Vaughan
 - a. Mae Sue Vaughan b-
m _____ Carter
 - 1. Carrie Carter b-
 - 2. Billie Carter b-
 - 3. Mike Carter b-
 - b. Vera Lou Vaughan b-
m - Jim Wilkerson
 - 1. Jimmie Wilkerson b-
 - 2. Julie Wilkerson b-
 - 3. John Wilkerson b-
 - c. Capt. George William Vaughan b-
m
 - 1. dau.
 - 2. dau.
- 5. (Chas.) Montee Brown b-5/16/1908 Hinton, Okla.
m 12/25/1938 Cyril, Okla. - Wanda Jane Sanders of Thomas Chas. & O _____
(Duncan) Sanders. Montee is a teacher. Baptists.
1612 N. Highland, Amarillo, TX 79107:
 - a. Dale McQuin Brown b-11/15/1939 Cyril, Okla.
m 8/12/1962 Statesville, NC - Libby Lane Meacham
Dale was in the Navy 2 yrs., later a draftsman, salesman & store mgr.
 - 1. Robert Dale Brown b-10/21/1968
 - b. Carolyn Sue Brown b-5/21/1943 Cyril, Okla.
m 12/20/1963 Amarillo, Tx. - William Neal Melton of Jack & Gwendolyn
(?) Melton. Wm. is with the Westinghouse Corp.
 - 1. James Stuart Melton b-9/29/1964 Amarillo, Tx.
 - 2. William Christopher Melton b-9/7/1968 "
 - c. James Dwight Brown b-8/8/1944 Cyril, Okla.
m _____ Laura Odom (div.)
James was a fireman, later a lounge/nightclub owner.
 - 1. Karl D. Brown b-7/19/1966
 - 2. Paul Loren Brown b-7/10/1968
 - d. Charles Wm. Brown b-1/27/1948 Anadarko, Okla.
m _____ Charolet Mitchell
Chas. was in the Navy 5 yrs., later a draftsman.
 - 1. Lorie Teresa Brown b-3/29/1974
- d. Lou Maude Pence b- _____ cal879 Barry Co., Mo. (of William/Susan - U-81)
d-5/14/1950 Chicago, Ill.
m - John Monroe Connell - had no issue.
- e. Ada Pence b- _____ cal881 Barry Co., Mo., d- _____ cal959 Hayward, Calif.
m - Joseph Thurman
 - 1.
 - 2.
- f. Edward Garvis Pence b-1/6/1884 Neosho, Mo., d- _____ cal919 Carterville, Mo.
m - Katheryn Miller - had no issue.
- g. Olive/Ollie Belle Pence b-12/10/1887 Neosho, Mo., d-8/ /1955 San Leandro, CA
m 1906 Willis A. Davis - had 3 children.

6. Viola Jane Pence b- cal843 LaPorte, Indiana (of Susanna Updegraff - U-80)
d- after 1906
m 4/18/1867 Hillsboro, Ind. (Vol. 6, p.52) - George W. Griffith
7. Nancy Ellen Pence b- cal847 Ind. d- before 1906
m 11/9/1865 Hillsboro, Ill. (Vol. 6, p.31) - Abner Lawler b-cal836 Ill., of
J. F. & Susan (?) Lawler of Alabama.

- - - - -

- 2AB6CG - MARTIN UPDEGRAFF b- cal813/4 Level Corners, Pa. (of George - U-80)
d- 1854 Shelbyville, Ind. Cem.
m cal836 Shelby Co., Ind. - Pauline/Perlina Davidson b-1804 Ky.,
she m 2. 11/1858 Shelby Co., Ind. to Ralph Coalscott b-1795 Maryland, &
they appear in the 1870 census Addison twp., Shelby Co., Ind.

Some have this Martin mixed up with Martin, s/o William - see p. U-42. There is a Martin Updegraff on the 1840 census in Hendricks twp., Shelby Co., Ind., then this Martin appears in the 1850 census - Brandywine twp., Shelby Co., Ind. Martin was a grocer in Brandywine twp.

1. Nancy E. Updegraff b- cal838 Shelby Co., Ind., d-
m 8/ /1856 Joel T. Tevis of Rush Co., Ind.
Ref: p. 228 History of Shelby Co., Ind. - by Chadwick.
2. Dr. Martin Vanburen Updegraff b- cal840 Shelby Co., Ind.
d-2/25/1880 Waldron, Ind., bur. Old Shelbyville
m Adelaide Miller of New Albany, Floyd / Cem.
Co., Ind. Martin att. lectures at Ohio Med. College where he grad. cal862.
He ent. the Army as an Asst. Surgeon during the Civil War, later on he located
at Waldron, Liberty twp., Shelby Co., Ind. He is 1std. in the 1870 census -
Liberty twp., Shelby Co., Ind. His wife, Addie is 1std. in the 1880 census -
Waldron, Shelby Co., Ind.
a. Inez Updegraff b- cal870 Ind. - may have died young as she is not 1std.
in the 1880 census w/her mother.
b. Nina Updegraff b- cal874 Ind.
3. Missouri H. Updegraff b-3/ /1844 Shelby Co., Ind., d-10/27/1857 Old Shelbyville
/ Cem., Ind.
4. Pressie Updegraff (female) b- cal852 Ind.
She may have married - Elbert Tyner - ?

- - - - -

- 2AB6CH - Judge DERRICK UPDEGRAFF b-4/ /1813 Level Corners, Pa. (of George - U-80)
d-6/6/1897 Hennessey Okla. Territory, buried in
Medicine Lodge, Kansas Cemetery.
m 1. 7/26/1835 Shelby Co., Ind. - Orpha Ann Stubbs b-1815 Ind.
m 2. Martha _____ b-1829 Ind., d-cal882

Derrick came from Lycoming Co., Pa. with his parents cal830, to Shelby Co., Ind.
& he is found in the 1850 census for Brandywine twp., Shelby Co. & his father
George is living with them. About 1852 he removed to Tecumseh twp., Shawnee Co.,
Kansas & in 1869 was granted authority to maintain a ferry for ten years on Sec.
23, Twp. 11, Range 16. Around 1853 they were living in Iowa when their dau. was
born. In the 1870's he moved with his family to Medicine Lodge, Barbour Co., Ks.
where he became a J.P. & was known as "Judge", he also operated a hotel there &
is found in the 1880 census at N. Main St., Medicine Lodge, & a step-dau. is living
with them - Laura Widner b-cal853 Iowa, widow of ? Widner.
ch. by 1st wife: Edward - George - Adolphus - Daniel - Loretta - Samuel - Albert -
Martin - Elizabeth & Laura; by 2nd wife: Alpha - John - Mary - Minniett - Maggie:

by 1st wife of Derrick - U-89:

1. George Updegraff b- cal838/9 Shelby Co., Ind., d-8/8/1842 age 3y 9m
buried Old Union Meth. Chr. Cem., nr. Boggstown, Ind.
2. Adolphus Updegraff b- cal839 Shelby Co., Ind., d-12/3/1842 2y 9m 18d
buried Old Union Meth. Chr. Cem.
3. Elizabeth Updegraff b & d-1/10/1851 ditto
4. Edward Updegraff b- cal836 Shelby Co., Ind.
5. Martin Eugene Updegraff b-4/17/1840/9 Shelbyville, Ind.
d-3/25/1932 Greensburg, Kansas
m 5/30/1877 Pretty Prairie, Reno Co., Ks. by Rev. Haldeman White to -
Clara Belle Collingwood b-11/27/1859 Fredonia, Crawford Co., Ind., d-1/13/1955
bur. Medicine Lodge, Ks. Cem., d/o Daniel & Mary (?) Collingwood; Mary & her
2 sons & 3 daus. moved to Pretty Prairie, Ks. in 1871 in a covered wagon.

Martin was a stagecoach driver between Hutchinson & Medicine Lodge, Ks., re-
sided in Pretty Prairie until moved to Medicine Lodge in 1879; then is listed
as M. E. Updegraff in 1880 census - Kingman, Kingman Co., Ks.

- a. Dr. Alpha Daniel Updegraff b- cal878
d- cal931

m - Sadie C. Eden

Alpha grad. from College of Phys. & Surgeons of Kansas City in 1901, he held
a fellowship in the American Medical Assn. - Surgeon. Res. Wichita, Ks.

1. Alpha Martin Updegraff b- cal906
m - Mary Louise Olmstead
a. Martin Eugene Updegraff b- cal935
m - Cheri Murray
Martin is a lawyer
1. Julie Ann Updegraff b- 1960
2. Daniel Martin Updegraff b- cal962
3. Jon Derek Updegraff b- cal965
b. Mary Lynn Updegraff b- cal932
m - Frank T. Priest, Jr.
1. Lynda Louise Priest b-
m - Ken Hudsmen (sp?)
a. Christopher
b. Lindsay
2. Frank T. Priest III b- cal957
m -
3. Sara Priest b- cal960
m - Tom Routsong
4. Amy Louise Priest b-
5. Mary Alice Priest b-
b. Dr. Chester Derrick Updegraff b- cal881 Medicine Lodge, Ks.
d- 1955 Medicine Lodge, Ks.
m 1. Josephine Alice Fisher d-1936 Medicine Lodge.
m 2. 1/16/1937 Wichita, Ks. - Elizabeth Baker
Chester was an M.D. - had a general practice.
1. Clarabeth Updegraff b-5/9/1910 Isabel, Ks., d-7/2/1972 Richmond, Calif.
m 9/19/1930 Wichita, Ks. - C. Buford Pike (div.) of Charles & Sarah
(Storer) Pike of Goddard, Ks. RFD 2, Medicine Lodge, KS 67104:
a. Chester Derrick Pike b-7/25/1932 Greensburg, Ks.
m 6/24/1956 Richmond, Calif. - Joanne (NMN) McCuan of Norman McCuan &
Mildred Burnett McNabb. Chester was in the Marines 1949-53, now an
electronics engineer.
1. Jeffrey Stuart Pike b-10/12/1960 Pinocle, CA
2. Suzanne Eliz. Pike b-12/31/1961 "
3. Stephanie Kate Pike b-9/22/1965 "

- 6. Daniel Updegraff b- cal842 Shelby Co., Ind. (of Derrick - U-89)
- 7. Loretta Updegraff b- cal844 ditto
- 8. Samuel Updegraff b- cal845 Ind.
- 9. Albert S. Updegraff b- cal848 ditto

d- 1883 of smallpox - Dodge City, Kansas

Al was a deputy sheriff, Hutchison, Ks., and an Asst. Marshall in 1879. He was also a stagecoach driver, then a barkeep at the Gay Lady Saloon, Dodge City, Ks., owned by Pat Masterson & A. Peacock. On 4/19/1881, his brother "Bat" Masterson bushwhacked Al Updegraff in a gun battle & shot Al in the chest of which he recovered, but Pat & Bat were run out of town by the authorities.

- 10. Alpha (Alph) Gordon Updegraff b-5/13/1856 Topeks, Ks., d-11/5/1929 Freedom, Ok.
m 7/12/1893 Effie Moore (d-1922)

Effie was a cook. Alph moved from Topeka, Ks. cal872 to what is now Woods Co., Okla. & lived near Ash Grove, just north of where Alva, Ok. is now located, where he became a cowboy. He worked cattle for several years on drives to Kansas & Texas & by 1886, he was a foreman of the Major Drumm Ranch (T-5 Ranch) at the mouth of the Medicine River. After marriage, they made the Cherokee Strip Run their homestead & staked a permanent claim on Horse Creek, near Carmene, where they built a sod house & where they had their children. In 1896 they bought a ranch near Fairvalley & moved there in 1903. Alph became involved in the territorial & state politics & was chosen a member of the Council from the 12th Dist. & served in the 6th & 7th Terr. Assemblies. When Okla. became a state in 1907, Alph was elected a senator & served in the first two legis. for 1907, 1908 & 1909. In 1909 he returned to fulltime stock raising on his ranch near Fairvalley, where he also operated a general merchandise store where the cattle trail from Hennessey to Freedom passed. After Effie died, Alph moved to Freedom, Okla. to live with his son Sam. Ref: "Pioneer Footprints Across Woods Co."

- a. Martin Updegraff - was killed in 1905 in a river bank cave in near Fairvalley, buried Freedom, Okla.

- b. Mate Eleanor Updegraff b-7/29/1896 Carmen, Okla., d-4/21/1972 Nash., Okla.
m 7/22/1918 Medicine Lodge, Ks. - Lee Shorter of Andrew & Alice (Stratton) Shorter. Lee was in the Army WW II, later farmed. Mate was well educated & a writer of some note.

- 1. Dortha Marie Shorter b-5/23/1920 Hillsdale, Okla.
m 9/15/1940 Hillsdale, Okla. - Leonard Elgin Buller of Sam & Mary (Penner) Buller. Leonard was in the Navy WW II, later in personnel motivation.

- a. Kendall Mark Buller b-
m - Sharon Hamil

- b. Kirby Douglas Buller b- d- 1965

- 2. Margaret Lee Shorter b-4/16/1925 Enid, Okla.
m 5/31/1943 Richmond, Va. - Robert Edward Graalman of Otto Gerhardt who d-3/1986 - age 99½ yrs., & Laura (Scholz) Graalman. Robert was an Ensign in the Navy 1943-6 - WW II, later chairman of a bank. Fairview, OK 73737;

- a. Robert Edward Graalman, Jr. b-6/24/1947
m 12/29/1970 Tulsa, Okla. - Diane Staines of Robert O. & Elizabeth (Beckham) Staines. Robt. is w/Okla. State Univ. - Ph.D.
1. Robert Travis Graalman b-3/31/1975 Tulsa, Okla.
2. Sarah Staines Graalman b-4/1/1978 "

- b. Nancy Marie Graalman b-3/4/1951 Enid, Okla.
m 2/1/1981 Tucson, Az. - Dr. Felix Geo. Millhouse, M.D. of Col. Felix G. & Jesse (?) Millhouse, retired. Felix is a physician.

- c. Sam Updegraff b- d-
m - Gladys

- 1. John R. Updegraff b- died

- - - - -

2AB6D - MARY MAGDALENE ANN UPDEGRAFF b-6/30/ or 7/1/1763 (of Derrick - U-16)
bapt.Salem Luth. Chr., York Co., Pa.

d-2/21/1842 (80y) Samuels Churchyard, nr. Lavansville, Somerset Co., Pa.
m 3/5/1789 Samuel Morrison b-6/23/1761/2 ?Chester?, Lancaster Co., Pa., d-2/10/1812 (age 31y) Samuels Churchyard, s/o William (b-cal0/19/1732/3 poss. Chester Co., Pa., d-7/11/1805 Wayne twp., Mifflin Co., Pa. - Morrison Cem., m cal760) & Patience (Brown b-4/10/1743 Nottingham, Md. or Pa.?, d-2/23/1810 Morrison Cem., Pa. & Md. - each claimed an area of Chester, Lanc. Co., Pa. & Cecil Co., Md. where the Brown fam. res. from 1689 on) Morrison. Patience was a d/o Joshua (b-5/5/1717 Nottingham, Md./Pa.?, d-12/15/1798 (82y), Little Brit. twp., Lanc. Co., Pa., m 12/15/1736) & Hannah (Gatchell - d-1/7/1763 Little Brit. twp.) Brown; Joshua was a s/o Jeremiah (1692-1767) & Mary Coales/Cole, (widow of Wm.) Brown, Sr. Hannah a d/o Elisha (d-1754) & Rachel (Willcox 1686-1760) Brown, Sr.

They located in Milford twp., Bedford Co., Pa. where they had purchased land in 1793, then in April, 1795 it became Somerset Co. They both came from York Co., Pa., where the Morrison family resided in Warrington twp. Mary Ann was admonished in the Quaker Mtg. records for marrying before a J.P. The N.S.D.A.R. Patriot Index - Vol. 3 shows Samuel Morrison - Pvt. - Somerset Co., Pa.

Ref. for above: U. S. Direct Tax 1798 - 8th Div. 3rd Dist., Somerset Co., Pa. Clyde Shank Vol. 7, Somerset Co. Census 1810-1888; Somerset Co. Est. #7 - 1812; Bedford Co., Pa. Deed Book D, p. 107 - 1793; Browell's History of York Co., Pa. - p. 664; Samuels Church Cem. records; Marie Friedline, Mrs. Terry, Mrs. Ern. Ford, Mrs. Brenneman, Dr. W. Howard Morrison & others too numerous to list here.

Children:

----- - Joshua Morrison - lived 4 days

----- - Samuel Morrison b- cal799 & d-6/26/1812 age 13y

2AB6DA - John Morrison (1794-1863) m 1820 Rachel Tedrow see below

2AB6DB - William Morrison (1796-1801) m Jane Cunningham see U-101

2AB6DC - Joseph Morrison (1791-1869) m 1811 Sarah Tedrow see U-103

2AB6DD - James Morrison (1804-1870) m Mary Pannell see U-111

- - - - -

2AB6DA - JOHN MORRISON b-1 or 6/8/1794 Bedford Co., Pa. now Somerset Co. (of above)
d-9/30/1863 69y 8m 22d Jeff. twp., Somerset Co., Pa.
Lavansville Lutheran Church Cem., Pa.
m 6/6/1820 Rachel King Tedrow (cousin of Sarah who
m Joseph Morrison, John's brother) b-2/21/1804 Somerset Co., Pa., she
d-8/15/1882 Lavansville Luth. Chr. Cem.

They resided Somerset twp., Somerset Co., Pa. - 1std. Somerset Co census 1830/40/50/60; Somerset Co. Records; Estates 64-1864, 76-1865; Orphan's Ct. Vol. 8, p. 284; & D.B. 41, p. 188 - 11/24/1868. Ch: Mary Ann - Catherine - David K. - Rebecca K. - Sarah Ann - Ann M. - John - Henryetta:

A - Mary Ann Morrison b-8/19/1821 d-2/5/1843
m 5/9/1842 (John) Peter Friedline (1818-1867), he m 2. Mary
Ann's sister Catherine.

- B - Catherine Jane Morrison b-4/29/1824 Somerset Co., Pa. (of John/Rachel - U-92)
 d-2/8/1854 29y 9m 9d nr. Bakersville, Somerset Co., Pa.
 m 3/19/1846 (John) Peter Friedline (widower of Catherine's
 sister Mary Ann) b-8/7/1818 nr. Bakersville, Pa., d-6/15/1867 nr. Bakersville,
 s/o (John) Henry (b-4/19/1790, d-10/4/1826) & (Maria) Christina (Lichtenberger
 b-10/28/1791, d-3/28/1878) Friedline. Ch: Herman - John H. - Mary A.M.:
1. Herman Irwin Friedline b-3/1/1847 nr. Bakersville, Pa.
 d-2/6/1930 Alden, Rice Co., Kansas
 - m 1. 10/28/1874 - Emma Eliz. Bell b-11/19/1852 Leitersburg, Md.
 & d-2/17/1890 Lyons, Ks., d/o Frederick (b-5/17/1811 Leitersburg Dist.,
 Md., d-11/30/1894 Fulton, Mo., bur. Hagerstown, Md., m 1837) & Susan
 (Tritle b-11/6/1818 Leitersburg, d-6/28/1872 Leitersburg, bur. Hagers-
 town, Md.) Bell; Fred. was a s/o Frederick (b-6/29/1768, d-7/3/1839,
 m 2. 5/24/1801) & Maria (Emerick) Bell. Susan was a d/o Philip and
 Maria (Hege) Tritle.
 - m 2. 1/21/1891 Lyons, Ks. - Mrs. Mary Charlotte (Forney) Hillman.
 This family moved from Somerset Co., Pa. west in 1878.
 Ch: by 1st wife: Frederick - (Etha) Maude - Earl P., 2nd wife - Rockford;
by 1st wife
 - a. Frederick Irwin Friedline b-12/28/1875 Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa.
 d-3/12/1942 Chicago, Ill.
 m 9/5/1906 Chicago - Anna Bernadette Campbell b-10/15/1875 Chicago,
 d-9/23/1951 Kentland, Ind., d/o James Francis (b-6/23/1833 Kilcar, Co.
 Donegal, Ireland, d-7/23/1897 Chicago, m 2/8/1853) & Hannah (O'Donnell
 b-5/9/1834 Kilbeag, Kilcar, Co. Donegal, Ireland, d-7/2/1916 Chicago)
 Campbell, Sr.; James Sr. was a s/o Michael (b-cal785 Kilcar, Co. Donegal)
 & Kittie (Cunningham b-cal785 Kilcar, and d- 85-90) Campbell; Michael
 was a s/o Michael (d-2/11/1813, who drowned at Bruckless, Co. Donegal,
 with 43 men) & Nellie (McShane d-cal05 yrs. old) Campbell. Hannah was a
 d/o Michael & Maggie (Cunningham) O'Donnell; Michael was a s/o James &
 Mabel (Gallagher/Callaheer) O'Donnell. Maggie was a d/o Frank & Ann
 (Osborne) Cunningham/Cunninham.
 1. Marie Bernadette Campbell Friedline b- Chicago, Ill.
 Single - Marie has done much, much family research & very generously
 contributed her data for this book. She is a member of "Daus. of
 Amer. Colonists" 6/21/1975. 1600 W. Granville Ave., Chicago, IL 60660.
 2. Frederick Friedline b- 1910 d- 1979
 m - Ida Bridget Marron - had no issue.
 3. James Michael Friedline b-11/8/1911 Kentland, Indiana
 d-9/25/1973 Plymouth, Iowa
 m 1/26/1941 Mason City, Ia. - Dorothy D. Dixon of Ray & Priscilla
 Sylvia (Smith) Dixon. James was a Reserve Office - Army Engrs.
 28 yrs., later a partner/mgr. - farm equip. store.
 - a. Priscilla Ann Friedline b-10/28/1943 Mason City, Ia.
 m 12/28/1963 Plymouth, Ia. St. Michael's Chr. - Rodger D. Kelber
 of Francis & Kathryn (Weingart) Kelber. Rodger was in the Nat'l.
 Guards & Res. 6 yrs., later a barber & hair stylist.
 RFD 1, Albion, IA 50005:
 1. Scott Alan Kelber b-11/15/1964 Cedar Falls, Ia.
 2. Pamela Rae Kelber b-12/2/1965 Marshalltown, Ia.
 She was att. college at Mason City, Ia. 1984.
 3. Jason Michael Kelber b-10/10/1967 Marshalltown, Ia.
 4. Jared Adam Kelber b-12/31/1969 "
 - b. Cynthia Grayce Friedline b-11/6/1946 Mason City, Ia.
 m 7/12/1969 St. Michael's Chr., Plymouth, Ia. - Gary L. Trebil of
 John & Elaine (Borehardt) Trebil. Gary was in the Army Engrs. 2
 yrs.-Germany, now mgr. of a furniture store.
 1. Nathan Alexander Trebil b-8/8/1978 Winona, MN

- c. John Frederick Friedline b-9/10/1948 Mason City, Ia. (of James M.)
m 6/28/1969 St. Michael's Chr., Plymouth, Ia. - Connie Bailey of
Gail & Viola (Christiansen) Bailey. John is an engr. - Northern
Ind. Publ. Serv. Co.
 - 1. Amy Kristen Friedline b-2/18/1971 Ames, Ia.
 - 2. Jennifer Lynne Friedline b-4/9/1973 E. Chicago, Ind.
 - 3. Liberty Rebecca Friedline b-5/5/1976 "
- b. (Etha) Maude Friedline b-10/22/1877 Meyersdale, Pa. (of Herman/Emma U-93)
d-3/14/1965 Newton, Kansas
m 1/14/1897 Milton Calvin Werner
 - 1. Eva Ruth Werner b-
m - _____ Ross
 - a. Dr. Paul Werner Ross b-5/18/1938 Niagara Falls, NY
m 8/27/1960 Branford, Ct. - Edith Johann Whitcomb of John Richard
& Edith Irene (Blumberg) Whitcomb. Paul is a college professor.
1117 Mill-Mar Rd., Lancaster, Pa. 17601¹
 - 1. Paul Whitcomb Ross b-8/1/1962 New Haven, Ct.
m 8/24/1985 York, Pa. - Carol Jean Hudock
Carol is a med. tech. & Paul is a national sales rep.
 - 2. Thomas Lawton Ross b-2/12/1965 Princeton, N.J.
He att. Millersville Univ. - Computer Science
 - 3. Robert Douglas Ross b-9/1/1968 Princeton, N.J.
He att. Millersville Univ. - Computer Science
 - 4. Susan Elizabeth Ross b-1/15/1972 Seoul, Korea
 - 2. Elden Abraham Werner b-9/13/1902
d-9/13/1981
m - ?
see more on p. U-435 - came in late
 - 3. Emma Susanna Werner b- _____ died
m _____ Wright - see more on p. U-435 - came in late
 - 4. Gladys Lena Werner - dec'd.
 - 5. Benjamin Franklin Werner b-4/11/1908 Alden, Ks., d-4/12/1968 Lyons, Ks.
m 10/2/1937 Lyons, Ks. - Julia Margaret Taylor of Roy R. & Amelia
Florence (Ralston) Taylor. Julia m 2. 2/14/1972 Galen Neese Abbott,
& he d-12/27/1982 buried El Dorado, Ks. Benjamin was a bookkeeper.
 - a. Rosalyn Werner b-4/28/1939 Lyons, Ks.
m 6/12/1965 Baumholder, Germany - Dr. Wilton David McRae (div.1979)
of Wm. Earl & Ruth Eliz. (Sturges) McRae. Wilton att. West Point
Military Academy 1958-62, in the Army 1962-74. He is an ear, nose
& throat doctor.
 - 1. Charles Wm. McRae b-12/14/1965 Neubrucke, Germany
 - 2. Christopher Gregory McRae b-2/7/1969 Gainesville, Fla.
 - 3. William Earl McRae b-9/27/1975 Birmingham, Ala.
 - b. Miriam Werner b-4/14/1942 Lyons, Ks.
m 2/16/1969 Newton, Ks. - Richard Lee Winter of Benjamin Franklin
& Eva Eliz. (Smith) Winter. Dick was in the Army Res. 1960-8, now
co-owner of a retail furniture store. Miriam was very helpful in
supplying her family data. 1405 West St., Emporia, KS 66801:
 - 1. Wendi Shanell Winter b-7/27/1974 Emporia, Ks.
 - 2. Todd Franklin Winter b-3/23/1976 "
 - 3. Kristy Lee Winter b-6/14/1979 "
 - c. Ronald Jay Werner b-7/15/1943 Lyons, Ks.
m 7/27/1976 Newton, Ks. - Sharyn (Sharon) Ruth (VanBeber) Nightengale
of Ernest & Edith (Thomas) VanBeber. Ron was in the Navy 1967-9,
later brakeman/switchman for the RR. Sharon had 3 sons by a prev.
marriage, one of which was adopted by Ron.
 - 1. adopted stepson - Darrin James b-9/12/1969 Newton, Ks.

- d. Maynard Charles Werner b-10/26/1945 Lyons, Ks. (of Benjamin - U-94)
m 3/29/1969 Marlette, Mich. - Jeanne Elizabeth Urban of Frank
Andrew & Alice Mae (Hand) Urban. Maynard was in the Navy 1965-9,
now a brakeman for the RR.
1. Benjamin Joseph Werner b-2/18/1970 Port Huron, Mich.
- c. Earl Philip Friedline b-1/7/1888 nr. Lyons, Ks. (of Herman/Emma - U-93)
d-4/6/1979 Shreveport, La., bur. Woodside Cem.,
Grand Saline, Texas.
m 4/2/1916 Alden, Ks. - Ruth Tabor Werner of John Abraham (born in Mich.,
moved to Ks.) & Lida (Griffie - born Ill.) Werner. Earl was in the Nat'l.
Guard, later asst. mgr. - Grand Saline Branch of Morton Salt Co.
1. John Walters Friedline b-6/25/1917 Sterling, Ks.
m 4/9/1955 Asheville, NC - Mary Virginia Walker b-NC, of Conley Lands
(b-NC) & Minnie Lee (Towns - b-Ga.) Walker. John was in the A.F.
1942-6 - WW II, now a mechanical engr. No issue.
2. Stanley Friedline - he was killed during WW II at Corregidor in 1942,
He had just graduated from college.
3. Eda Ruth Friedline b-3/2/1924 Hutchinson, Ks.
m 2/18/1949 San Angelo, TX - Bruce Knowlton of Claus Horace & Belva
(Frazer) Knowlton. Bruce was a career A.F. - retired a Major, later
was a mail carrier. 2609 Dean Rd., San Angelo, TX 76904:
a. Kathleen Faye Knowlton b- San Angelo, Tx.
m - James Bird Pentecost
b. Kelly Bruce Knowlton b- San Angelo, Tx.
Single 1984
4. Lois Friedline b-2/16/1926 Hutchinson, Ks.
m 6/11/1942 Grand Saline, TX - John Ezra Hitt of Milton & Eva (Tunnell)
Hitt. John was in the Army Signal Corps., later a radio/television
engineer.
a. David Earl Hitt b-11/13/1943 Dallas, Tx.
m - Janice Baker
b. Steven Glenn Hitt b-2/8/1947 Jonesboro, Ark.
m - Carolyn Copple
c. Dennis John Hitt b-8/1/1953 Dallas, Tx.
m - Ellen Elliott
d. Daniel Lee Hitt b-9/9/1955 Shreveport, LA
m - Kay Parker
e. Nancy Ann Hitt b-9/10/1956 Shreveport, LA
Single 1984
- d. Rockford Friedline b-9/8/1891 (of Herman/2nd wife - U-93)
d-2/2/1922 Alden, Ks. - unmarried.
- 2. Mary Ann Minerva Friedline b-7/8/1851 (of Cath. Morrison - U-93)
d- 1928 unmarried.
- 3. John Henry Friedline b-7/18/1849 d-1/21/1894 Meyersdale, Pa.
m 3/1/1877 Fayette Co., Pa. - Anna Barbara Shoup b-2/11/1853, d-6/24/1921
Grove City, Pa.
a. Flora Friedline b-3/ /1879 Meyersdale, Pa., d-2/6/1964 Grove City, Pa.
m 6/28/1900 Dr. Herbert Wm. Harmon
1. Donald Harmon b-
m - Adeline
2. Ann Carol Harmon b-11/6/1906 Grove City, Pa.
d-11/13/1983 Glade Mill, Middlesex twp., Butler Co., Pa.
m 2/6/1931 Grove City, Pa. - Thomas A. Mekis of Joseph & Caroline
(Bator) Mekis. Thos. was a civil engr. & bridge contractor.
a. Barbara Ann Mekis b-1/24/1934 New Brighton, Pa.
m 6/9/1956 Cooperstown, Pa. - John Pratt of John S. & Daisy Grace
(Drury) Pratt, Sr. John was in the Navy, now a RR clerk.
6912 Wilson St., W. Mifflin, PA 15122:

1. John Thomas Pratt b-2/22/1958 Pgh., Pa. (of Barbara Mekis U-95)
m - Karen Medve
2. Wendy Ann Pratt b-6/6/1959 Pgh., Pa.
Single 1984
3. David Raymond Pratt b-10/25/1960 Pgh., Pa.
Single 1984
4. James Arthur Pratt b-10/23/1964 Pgh., Pa.
Single 1984
- c. Ray Harmon Mekis b-7/25/1932 Albany, NY (of Ann Harmon - U-95)
m 11/17/1984 Coyleville, Pa. - Ella George of Clarence L. &
Beulah B. (Savage) George. Ray was in the Army, later a civil
enr./bridge contractor.
3. Eugene Harmon b- (of Flora Friedline U-95)
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.
- b. Lydia Friedline b-11/7/1880 Meyersdale, Pa. (of John/Anna - U-95)
d-1/23/1869 Youngwood, Pa.
m 2/23/1905 Van Orrion Gaffney
 1. son
 2. dau. - dec'd.
 3. son
- c. Edith Friedline b-2/28/1882 Meyersdale, Pa., d-11/15/1964 Pacific Grove,
Calif., buried Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
m 10/10/1914 Manila, Philippine Islands - James E. Ainsworth - no issue.
- C - David King Morrison b-1/10/1825 (of John/Rachel - U-92)
d-2/12/1862 unmarried
- D - Rebecca K. Morrison b-11/6/1828 d-9/5/1868
m 12/24/1851 John Cunningham
Had 2 daus. & 1 son.
- E - Sarah Ann Morrison b-3/3/1832 d-1/29/1901
m 12/7/1851 Alexander Countryman
 1. George Countryman b-
 2. John Countryman b-
- F - Ann Missouri Morrison b-3/19/1839 d-6/2/1894
m 12/11/1866 Joseph Cunningham
Had no issue.
- G - John Henry Morrison b-8/24/1842 Somerset Co., Pa.
d-11/5/1905 Levansville, Pa. Luth. Chr. Cem., Somerset Co.
m 11/3/1863 Alice Ann Mason b-2/17/1849 Pa., d-12/25/1909
John mfg. furniture. Ch: Grace - Walter - Sabina - Ward - Thomas - Nettie -
Rachel - Edith;
 1. Grace Myrtle Morrison b-2/8/1880 Lavansville, Pa., d-12/11/1965 Jannerstown,
m 1/23/1905 Lavansville - Frank C. Elden of Jack & Emma (Riley) / Pa.
Elden. Frank owned a theatre.
 - a. Annetta Margaret Elden b-5/17/1912 Boswell, Pa.
m 5/11/1935 Johnstown, Pa. - James Edward McLaughlin of Stephen Douglas
& Julia (Alexander) McLaughlin. James was in the military - WW I, later
a civil engineer. Annetta has done family research - DAR No. 605766 &
was very helpful. 7186 Linworth Rd., Worthington, OH 43085;

1. Julia Grace McLaughlin b-3/14/1936 Cols., Oh. (of Annetta Elden U-96)
m 10/4/1958 Worthington, Oh. - James Chapman of James P. & Edna
(Pieplow) Chapman. James was in the Army 1953-4, now a salesman.
a. James Eric Chapman b-9/13/1961 Cols., Oh.
b. Jud Elden Chapman b-2/5/1965 "
2. Annetta Jean McLaughlin b-4/21/1939 Cols., Oh.
m 6/30/1962 Worthington, Oh. - Dr. Stephen F. Bodman of Wilbur & Mary
Lisbeth (Foster) Bodman. Stephen was in the A.F. 1967-9, is now an
M.D. - Allergy & clinical immunology.
a. Susan Elizabeth Bodman b-7/30/1966 Rochester, NY
b. Mark Elden Bodman b-4/20/1968 Anchorage, Alaska
3. Alice Jane McLaughlin b-8/10/1945 Cols., Oh.
m 2/5/1982 Alexandria, Va. - Ross Merrill of Jack & Beulah Mae (Brun-
son) Merrill. Ross is Chief of Conservation, Wash., D.C. & painting
conservator - Nat'l. Galley of Art. 8600 Victoria Rd., Spgfd., VA
a. Ashley Elizabeth Merrill b-5/29/1983 Wash., D.C. / 22151:
4. Alan McLaughlin b-8/17/1946 Cols., Oh.
Single 1984.
- b. Henry Theodore Elden b- (of Grace Morrison U-96)
m - Evelyn Carskadden.
2. Walter Luther Morrison b-8/23/1865 Bakersville, Pa. (of John/Alice - U-96)
d- Somerset, Pa.
m 1/14/1886 Maggie Fox b-5/14/1867 Carrol Co., Ill., d-7/4/
1959 Somerset, Pa. Walter owned a theatre & a bus line.
a. Helen Morrison b-2/21/1898 Lanard, Ill., d-6/13/1977 Somerset, Pa.
m 8/30/1919 J. Steward Brant who d-1969 Somerset, Pa.
1. Natalie Brant b- d-
m - Donald Burger, also dec'd.
a. John Burger b-
m -
John was in the A.F. 1978-9
b. Sue Burger b-
2. Jack Brant b-
3. Sabina (Bina) Elmyra Morrison b-9/6/1864 Somerset Co., Pa.
d- 1937 Lavansville, Pa. Cemetery.
m Rev. Harry Anson Brugh who d-1937 Lavansville,
Pa. Cem., he was b-7/27/1861
a. Margaret Ellen Brugh b- cal891 Somerset Co., Pa.
d- 1931 Morris Plains, N.J., bur. Quarryville,
m John Wade Wimer b-6/28/1888 / Pa. Cem.
Lancaster Co., Pa., d-2/19/1954 Plainfield, NJ
1. John Wade Wimer b-5/18/19
Single - John was in the Army 1/6/1941 - 10/26/1945 - WW II - M/Sgt.-
Military Intelligence - Europe, later V.P. & Director of Marketing -
The Whitestone Group. John has done family research & was helpful.
1902 E. 142nd Ave., Tampa, FL 33612.
2. Robert Joel Wimer b-8/18/1921
m - Joyce Weastell
3. Dr. (James) Bruce Meade Wimer, M.D. b-8/31/1922
m - Polly Wheaton
4. stillborn 1924/5
5. Louise Morrison Wimer b-5/2/1927
m - Frederick Porter Way

4. Ward Freeman Morrison b-1/5 or 6/1875/6 Lavansville, Pa. (of John/Alice U-96)
d-6/25/1946 Harrisburg, Pa.
m 1/17/1900 Levansville, Pa. - (Emma) Estella Joder b-10/6/1876, of L. Johnathan & Elira (Hostetler) Joder. Ward mfg. record players & furniture, He had a music store "Morrison-ola's" & also a car dealership.
Ref: Mrs. William (Miriam) Patterson.
a. Miriam Grace Morrison b-11/9/1900 Somerset, Pa.
m 6/2/1923 York, Pa. - William B. Patterson of John Thomas & Mary Margaretta (Tolley) Patterson. William was a merchant. Miriam is on the Board of the Baltimore Chap. DAR, Historian, Chairman American History & Chairman of Conservation. She is an activist in the Sierra Club & is also listed in The Hereditary Register of the U. S. A. She has done much family history & contributed her family data for this book, she is a member of the D.A.R. #558509 4/17/1971.
Sweet Air & Manor Rds., Phoenix, MD 21131:
1. Richard Morrison Patterson b-8/21/1924 Phoenix, Md.
m - Virginia Howard Milner Cooper.
2. Lenore Browne Patterson b-2/11/1930 Phoenix, Md.
m - Rev. Robert Chas. Hall, Jr.
b. Willard Joder Morrison b-11/9/1903 Somerset, Pa., d-5/ /1975
m - Janet Rudolph - had no issue.
c. Lolita Mae Morrison b-6/14/1910 Somerset, Pa.
m 1. 12/ /1937 Va. - Walter Albert Swartz (dec'd.), of Ferdinand & Margaret (?) Swartz. Walter was a hotel owner.
m 2. 8/ /1959 State College, Pa. - William von Hofmann of Edward & Josephine (?) von Hofmann. Wm. was an industrial engineer. During WWII Lolita collected more tin cans, papers & milk weed pods (for parachutes) than anyone in America for two consecutive years, she was rewarded for her efforts by the Pres. of the U.S. & rode in a jeep in a parade in her home. She taught school for 30 yrs., then was a licensed realtor & an interior decorator. She was very helpful in supplying her family data. 1194 Colonial Rd., Harrisburg, Pa. 17112:
1. Lorilee Mason Swartz b-11/2/1938 Harrisburg, Pa.
m 1/ /1961 Pa. - Merle Shellenhamer of Albert & Susan Eliz. (?) Shellenhamer. Merle is a mech. engr. - Hershey Co.
a. Diane Lynn Shellenhamer b-5/14/1962 Hershey, Pa.
b. Kristi Nicole Shellenhamer b-2/8/1975 Harrisburg, Pa.
2. Robert Lowell Swartz b-12/23/1940 Harrisburg, Pa.
m 4/ /1960 Md. - Jane Brownsweiger of Russel & Argula (?) Brownsweiger. Robert is in the real estate bus. & also pharmaceuticals.
a. Robert Lowell Swartz, Jr. b-10/6/1961 Hershey, Pa.
b. Tami Michele Swartz b-2/26/1970 Harrisburg, Pa.
d. Barbara Virginia Morrison b-6/14/1913 Chambersburg, Pa.
m 11/5/1943 Bennettsville, SC - Charles Marshall Jeffery (div.) of Pat & Honor (?) Jeffery. Chas. was in the A.F., later w/State of Va. In 1942 during WW II, Barbara & 25 men were sent to NC to set up a new A.F. Depot, she was in charge of the warehouses & trained new employees, which was very unusual at that time. She later worked for the states of Pa. & Calif., then was a superv. at Sears, now retired. Had no issue.
e. Marling Norman Morrison b-11/9/1915 Chambersburg, Pa., d-1/ /1976
m - Roberteen - had no issue.
f. son b-6/14/1905, died infant
5. Thomas Monroe Morrison b-9/16/1873 Bakersville, Pa., d-
m - Edna Rebecca McCleary
a. Henry Morrison b-
b. Ernest Morrison
c. dau. - died infant

6. Nettie Morrison b- (of John/Alice - U-96)
d-

m - George Countryman

a. Grace Countryman b-

m - Donald Dickey

7. Rachel Rebecca Morrison b-

d-

Jennerstown, Pa.

m

Edward E. Morrison

Edward owned a restaurant.

- a. John Henry Morrison b-9/7/1903 Boswell, Pa., d-8/25/1949 Jennerstown, Pa.

m 1/20/1922 Hagerstown, Md. - (Pearl) Beatrice (Keeler) Morrison of F.

Hoyt & Dellie (Gross) Keeler, Beatrice married now to Carl Woods.

John was a YMCA Phys. Dir., Personnel Dir. & Sales Mgr.

1. (Beatrice) Elaine Morrison b-12/23/1922 Boswell, Pa.

m 6/12/1943 Rochester, NY - Glenn Shakley of Fred D. & Genevieve (Huling) Shakley. Glenn is an acct.

176 W. Carriage Dr., Chagrin Falls, OHIO 44022;

- a. Susan Elaine Shakley b-9/5/1947 Cleveland, Oh.

m 5/21/1978 Georgetown, Maine - Timothy Lippert of Wm. Jos. & Joanna (Wantz) Lippert. They own - Custom Cutting Tool.

RFD 3 - Box 60, Wiscasset, ME 04578;

1. Jesse Andrew Lippert b-10/15/1980 Wiscasset, ME

2. Nathaniel David Lippert b-12/19/1983 "

- b. Bonnie Ruth Shakley b-9/20/1950 Cleveland, Oh.

m 11/30/1974 Chagrin Falls, Oh. - Gary Maitlen of George Edward & Ruth (Milligan) Maitlen. Gary was in the Army Arly. - 1970-1 - Vietnam, a Major in the Army Res., now a Ford, Lincoln, Mercury car dealer.

1. Jason Edward Maitlen b-3/21/1977 Bluffton, Ind.

2. Eric Glenn Maitlen b-4/6/1980 "

3. Andrew Phillip Maitlen b-11/15/1984 Portland, Ind.

- c. Pamela Shakley b-7/5/1952 Cleveland, Oh.

m 7/5/1980 Lakewood, Oh. - Rev. John VanSiclen of John W. & Mary (Young) VanSiclen. John is Master of Div. - Episc., Div. School, Cambridge, Mass.; Church of the Advent, Pittsb., Pa.

1. Peter Shakley VanSiclen b-1/29/1984 Pittsbh., Pa.

2. Maythorne Rose Morrison b-6/26/1925 Boswell, Pa.

m 1. 8/21/1944

M. Melvyn C. Roat who was killed 2/25/

1945 Aachen, Germany during WW II, he was taking Army Spec.

Training Service at a college (ASTP) 1942-44, when it was dis-

continued, he was taken into the military & was killed in action.

m 2. 1946

Richard Z. Zimmer (div.) of Frederick &

Nettie (Blizard) Zimmer.

m 3. 1961

Gerald Winterkorn (dec'd.) of Gerald &

Anita (Wagner) Winterkorn. Gerald was a writer, creative superv. - adv. agency & partner in Winterkorn Lillis Ad. Agency.

15 Thorntree Circle, Penfield, NY 14526;

a. Richard Christopher Zimmer b-6/12/1947 Rochester, NY

b. Wendy Winterkorn b-8/9/1963 Rochester, NY

3. Rachel Joanne Morrison b-3/13/1929 Johnstown, Pa.

m 8/29/1948 Dover, Oh. - Rev. Milton Jones of Herman & Ruth (?) Jones.

Milton has his B.A. - Heidelberg College, Tiffin, Oh., Eden Theo. Sem., St. Louis, Mo. He was of the Evan. & Ref. Chr., which later became Unit. Chr. of Christ. 3650 Emerson, Boulder, CO 80303;

a. Jonathan David Jones b-9/24/1951 Canton, Oh.

m 5/28/1983 Vassar College Chapel, Poughkeepsie, NY - Julia Glaser of Paul S. & Bernice R. (Block) Glaser. Jonathan is Asst. Prof. of Economics - Catholic Univ., Wash., D.C. 1106 Navahoe Dr.,

1. exp. 1985

Silver Spring, Md.

- b. Timothy Daniel Jones b-12/19/1953 Wooster, Oh. (of Rachl Morrison)
m 5/17/1975 Boulder, CO - Alanna Abbott (div.6/1984) of Alvin
Henry & Elfreda Ann (Brown) Abbott. Tim. is a Sr. Systems Analyst-
Hewlett-Packard Co., Fort Collins, Co.
1. Nathan Daniel Jones b-8/8/1980 Vail, Co.
- c. Rebecca Ruth Jones b-6/25/1955 Cleveland, Oh.
m 7/10/1983 Poughkeepsie, NY - Robert Seiden of Mrton & June
(Heinrich) Seiden. Robert is a computer analyst, Strategic
Information, Burlington, Mass.
a. Aaron Louis Seiden b-2/23/1984 Boston, Mass.
- d. Mary Rachel Jones b-12/19/1958 Cleveland, Oh.
m 8/13/1983 Boulder, Co. - Steven Ray Shomaker of Raymond Victor
& Patty Jane (Mennenga) Shomaker. Steven is a superv. - United
Parcel Service, Longmont, Co. branch.
1. Sarah Jane Shomaker b-11/16/1984 Boulder, Co.
- b. Ralph Morrison b- (of Rachel Morrison - U-99)
d-
m - Betty
1. Charlotte Morrison b-
m Hayes
2. Dr. Ralph Morrison b-
8. Edith Morrison b- (of John/Alice - U-96)
d-
m Samuel Stauffer
Samuel was in service during the Civil War, he was present & heard Pres.
Lincoln's Gettysburg address. Had one known child:
a. Mary Alice Stauffer b- 1902 d- 1944 Hollidaysburg, Pa.
m Harry Woolever b-1903 Phila.
1. Edith Ellen Woolever b- 1926 Phila., Pa.
m 1. 1948 Phila. - Charles Mayaud (d-1971) of Leon & Marie
Therese (Bataille) Mayaud. Chas. was in the French A.F., later
a Prof. of French.
m 2. 1972 Anthony Nekut
124 Northview Dr., Lancaster, Pa. 17601:
a. Christian Georges Mayaud b- 1954
Single 1984.
b. Valerie Alice Mayaud b- 1957
m - Alan Lieberman
2. Mary Alice Woolever b- 1924 Phila., Pa.
m 1954 Alvin Kinnaird
a. Philip Kinnaird b- 1954
Single 1984
b. Michael Kinnaird b- 1955
Single 1984.
9. possibly another child - ?
- H - Henryetta Minerva Morrison b-6/19/1846 (of John/Rachel - U-92)
d- cal916
m 4/24/1875 John Zimmerman
1. son
2. dau.
3. dau.

- - - - -

2AB6DB - WILLIAM MORRISON b-9/28/1796 Somerset Co., Pa. (of Mary Updegraff - U-92)
 d-2/4/1853 Donegal, Westmoreland Co., Pa.
 m Jane Cunningham b-3/27/1801, d-1/4/1874
 Somerset Co., Pa.

Children: Hiram - John Wesley - Charles - Wm. Fred. - Jane - Henrietta -
 Samuel Austin - Susan - Ann M. - Lucy Ann;

A - Hiram Morrison b-

B - (John) Wesley Morrison b-

C - Charles Morrison b-

- D - William Frederick Morrison b-4/23/1835 Somerset, Pa., d-5/20/1901 Bradshaw, NE
 m 4/ /1857 Somerset, Pa. - Virginia Lucinda Lichtenberger b-7/31/1836 Somerset,
 Pa., d-11/21/1914 Bradshaw, NE, d/o Josiah & Elizabeth (Schneider - a
 book was publ. by the author of this book on various Schneider/Snyder/Sniders
 & it includes this family's records) Lichtenberger. They moved to Dixon, Ill.
 & in 1870 to York Co., Nebraska. Ref: Mrs. Ernest (Lucille) Ford & Mrs. Benjamin
 (Dorothy) Bouma. Ch: Edmund W. - Harry L. - Charles - Samuel - Josiah -
 Frederick W. - Alfred - Lee - Anna - George:
1. Edmund Walter Morrison b-9/26/1860 Somerset, Pa., d-10/14/1925 Bayard, Neb.
 m 4/28/1885 Bradshaw, Neb. - Ada Leonore Pope b-5/31/1860 Hillsboro, Iowa,
 d-12/3/1915 Broken Bow, Neb. Ch: Helen - Alice - Walter - Florence:
 - a. Helen Dee Morrison b-4/10/1892 Bradshaw, Neb., d-7/3/1973 Bradenton, FL
 m 4/19/1917 Lincoln, Neb. - Axel Alfred Erickson b-6/8/1882 Berga, Sweden,
 d-4/8/1961 Denver, Colo.
 1. (Leonore) Lucille Erickson b-5/2/1919 Bayard, Neb.
 m 8/21/1951 McChord AFB, Tacoma, WA - Ernest G. Ford b-3/26/1917 in
 Evanston, Ill., d-2/25/1981 Bradenton, Fla., of Dr. Ernest J. (M.D.)
 & Edith L. (Moorhouse) Ford. Ernest was in the A.F. 20 yrs.-Colonel,
 later in boat mfg. Leonore has done much fam. research & contributed
 her family data. 211 68th St. NW, Bradenton, FL 33529:
 - a. Linda Helen Ford b-5/26/1952 Denver, Colo.
 Single 1984
 - b. Sarah Leonore Ford b-2/10/1955 Birmingham, Ala.
 m - Nicholas F. Lang
 1. Emily Leonore Lang b-5/9/1982 Tampa, Fla.
 2. Dorothy Helen Erickson b-5/31/1924 Bayard, Neb.
 Single 1984- she is an occupational therapist, retired Dir. of Grad.
 Program, State Univ. of NY, Buffalo.
 - b. Alice Maude Morrison b-3/13/1886 Bradshaw, Neb., d-3/13/1971 Greeley, CO
 m 9/11/1912 Broken Bow, Neb. - Ray C. Murphy b-1/3/1887 Firth, Neb., &
 d-5/14/1950 Greeley, Colo., s/o James Milton & Minnie (Skinner) Murphy.
 Ray was a banker.
 1. Raymond Walter Murphy b-7/16/1913 Broken Bow, Neb.
 m 1. 9/3/1937 Denver, Colo. - Gwendolyn Gwinn (d-1968) of Lawrence
 (d-1941) & Gladys (? - d-1942) Gwinn.
 m 2. Lois Myers Bain
 Ray. is an acct. 2723 Mallow Pl., Loveland, CO 80537:
 - a. Janet Marie Murphy b-
 m - Richard Mantooth
 - b. Judy Ann Murphy b-
 m - Ed. Landen

2. (Cecil) Howard Murphy b-2/18/1915 Broken Bow, NE (of Alice Morrison)
m 12/24/1941 Sacramento, Calif. - Eunice Speetzen (d-2/5/1981) of
Wm. J. & Anna (Rathman) Speetzen. Howard was in the military - con-
struction unit, later an architect & gen. contractor.
2715 Sunset Lane, Greeley, CO 80631;
a. Marcia Ann Murphy b-
m - Robert E. Bowers
1. Britta Erin Bowers b-
2. Benjamin Robert Bowers b-
3. Brady Howard Bowers b-
3. Donald Douglas Murphy b-
d-10/22/1980 Parker, Colo.
m 1. Maribel Shaw
m 2. Joye Rives
m 3. Patricia Britton
4. Dorothy Alice Murphy b-12/2/1923 Lebanon, Neb.
m 2/10/1944 Oberlin, Ks. - Benjamin Bouma b-7/26/1920 Coraopolis, Pa.,
of John J. & Esther (Goss) Bouma. Benj. was in the A.F. - WW II,
later an engr. Dorothy was very helpful in supplying her family data,
she has done family research. 718 George St., Coraopolis, Pa. 15108:
a. James Benjamin Bouma b-7/17/1945 McCook, Neb.
m 1/25/1969 Pittsburgh, Pa. - Janet Bauers of Walter & Ruth (?)
Bauers. James is a teacher.
1. Benjamin George Bouma b-4/8/1972 Wilm., Dela.
2. James Paul Bouma b-4/7/1975 Wilm., Dela.
he died of leukemia 11/30/1978 Boston, Mass.
b. Jane Elizabeth Bouma b-5/29/1952 Sewickley, Pa.
m 7/10/1971 Coraopolis, Pa. - John W. Jones II (div.) of John W.
& Rose (Egenlauf) Jones. John was in the A.F. - Vietnam. Jane
is a grad. R.N.
1. John William Jones III b-11/1/1972 Eglin AFB, Fla.
c. Walter Frederick Morrison b- (of Edmund/Ada - U-101)
d-
m - Chloe Dill
d. Florence Virginia Morrison b-
m - Joseph E. Harter - had no issue.
2. Harry L. Morrison b- (of William/Virg. U-101)
d- w/o issue
3. Charles Oscar Morrison b-
m 1. Alice Pope
m 2. Catherine Miller
Had no issue.
4. Samuel Austin Morrison b-
5. Josiah Elmer Morrison b-
6. Frederick Wm. Morrison b-
7. Alfred Ernest Albert Morrison b-
8. Lee Hiram Morrison b-
9. Anna Morrison - died infant
10. Dr. George Andrew Morrison b- cal877 (9th son)
d- 1934
m 1907 Nellie King (1882-1959) - she was a teacher
from Collins, Iowa. George was a family physician.
a. (Wm.) Howard Morrison b-5/1/1909 Bradshaw, Nebr.
m 12/30/1933 Fremont, Nebr. - Evelyn Lloyd of E. J. & Blanche (Rogers)
Lloyd. Howard has his B.S. - M.D. - an opthamologist. Howard has done
much family research & contributed his family data for this book.
10090 Fieldcrest Dr., Omaha, NE 68114 - had no issue.

E - Jane Morrison b-
d- (of Wm./Jane U-101)

F - Henrietta Morrison b-

G - (Samuel) Austin Morrison b-

H - Susan Morrison b-

I - Ann Maria Morrison b-
m - Henry J. Stephens

J - Lucy Ann Morrison b-
m - Jacob Brendel

- - - - -

2AB6DC - JOSEPH MORRISON b-9/7/1791 York Co., Pa. (of Mary Updegraff - U-92)
d-9/13/1869 Trenton, Iowa

m 9/24/1811 Sarah Tedrow b-1/3/1794 Bedford Co., Pa.,
d-10/9/1856 Trenton, Ia., d/o Reuben (b-9/29/1759 Berks Co., Pa., d-ante
4/29/1842 Athens Co., Ohio, m 8/18/1786) & Jane (Leech b-1/22/1768 War-
rington twp., York Co., Pa., d-9/10/1854 Athens Co., Oh.). Tedrow - in a
cemetery known earlier as Smith Cem.; a surveyor named Peters, years ago,
copied some records & they can be found in the Athens Co., Ohio, Archives
in the Library of Ohio Univ. in Athens, Ohio.

Joseph was a J.P. for 15 years in Pa. He disposed of his Pa. property & in April, 1838 removed to Jerseyville, Athens Co., Ohio, where he visited his dau. Mary Ann. He then traveled by boat to Quincy, Ill., Decm. 1838, found a suitable claim of 160 acres, eventually owning 2000 acres, was hence known as "Squire" Morrison, Trenton twp., Henry Co., Iowa. Joseph was a Whig & aided in the formation of the Republican Party in the county. Sarah was an ardent Methodist & was one of them who organ. the church at Trenton. Ref: Mrs. Yvonne Brenneman & Miss Doris Burson. Ch: Mary Ann - Jane - Sam - Jacob - Rebecca - Perry - Juliann - Sarah - Ann;

A - Mary Ann Morrison b-3/3/1813 Somerset Co., Pa., d-11/28/1857 Athens Co., Ohio.
m 4/16/1829 Somerset Co. - Joseph Creamer b-5/29/1805 Somerset Co., d-5/8/1877
Jerseyville, Ohio, s/o Samuel & Rebecca (?King?) Creamer/Cremer. Joseph m 2.
Elizabeth Mitchell & 3. Martha Avery Chaney b-11/23/1823, d-2/28/1887.
ch: Asbury - Franklin - Norman - Belinda - Sarah - Mary - Seldon - Eleanore/Ella:
1. Asbury Creamer b-2/1/1830 Somerset Co., Pa., d-8/12/1898/9 Jerseyville (now
m 4/22/1852 Athens Co., Oh. - Rowena Broadbent Griswold /((Shade), Ohio.
b-7/10/1832 Gallipolis, Oh., d-6/2/1910 on a trip from Ct. to Athens, d/o
Alfred & Emily (Marsh) Griswold. Asbury was in the Nat'l. Guard, later he
had a wagon & buggy shop & was a harness maker.
Ch: Jennie - Harriet - Joseph - Carrie - Harry - George - Robert:
a. Jennie Lincoln Creamer b-4/5/1861 Jerseyville, now Shade, Ohio
d-12/4/1918 Lodi twp., Athens Co., Ohio - United
Meth. Chr. Cem., formerly Wesley Chapel Meth. Chr.
m 4/5/1881 Jerseyville - Reuben Jackson Wilson b-5/12/1853 Easton, Pa.,
d-8/7/1919 Athens Co., Oh., s/o Henry B. & Mary Eleanor (Sinclear) Wilson.
Reuben was a teacher & farmer. Ch: Gertrude - Dane - Tex - Eleanor -
Helen - Russell - Clarice:
1. Gertrude Edna Wilson b-12/18/1881 Jerseyville, Ohio
d-1/31/1972 Montgy.Co., Pa., bur. Grove City, Oh.
m 11/7/1903 Cols., Oh. - Homer Dean Neumeister/Neumeister / Cem.
b-5/11/1876 Maxville, Perry Co., Oh., d-2/11/1940 Cols., Oh., s/o
Friedrich Christ Adelle & Sarah Frances (Winn) Neumeister; Friedrich
was born in Unterwolfstein, Oberfranken, Bavaria (now West Germany),

right on the border, not 200 yards from the Berlin Wall; he came to America in 1867, after having served in the Bavarian Army for 5 yrs. & was awarded a Bronze Cross for gallantry in the Austro-Prussian War; the family moved from Perry Co. to Franklin Co., a small farm just south of Grove City, Ohio. Sarah was descended from the Maryland Wynne's & Smallwood's from whom the Magna Carta Dames descend.

Homer was a Pvt. - Co. G, 7th Regt., Ohio Vol. Inf. - Spanish-Amer. War, later had many occupations.....a country teacher, ins. etc.

a. Yvonne Neimeister b-1/26/1905 Springfield, Ohio

m 9/16/1926 by Rev. Gerhardt at Clifton, WV - Christian (Chris) Solomon Andrew Brenneman b-11/14/1903 Prairie twp., Franklin Co., Oh., d-1/8/1974 Jenkintown, Pa., s/o Emmett Abraham & Laura (Planck) Brenneman. Chris rec'd. his B. S. - Bus. Adm. while also taking law school courses, later passed the Ohio Bar Exam w/o a law degree, didn't finish, but was an attorney. Yvonne transf. from Ohio State to Miami Univ. of Ohio in her Junior year, then back for her senior year, but OSU on quarters & Miami on semesters & for various reasons just didn't have enough credits to graduate, she then got a good job, married & never went back for her degree. She has done much family research & was very helpful in contributing her fam. data for this book. DAR #408545.

1. Joyce Christiana Brenneman b-12/31/1927 Cols., Oh.

m 1/31/1948 Gates Mills, Oh. - Thomas Geo. Johnston, Jr. of Thomas G. & Ruth (?) Johnston. Thomas was in the Navy 1943-6 - QU 1/C - WW II, Naval Res. 1949-53 - Lt. Sr. Grade, now in management for U.S. Steel. He got his B.S. - Metallurgy from Purdue & M.B.A. in Indus. Management from MIT later. Joyce has her B.S. - with highest distinction from Purdue Univ. after she was married. 9142 Seagrove Dr., Dallas, TX 75243:

a. Jenna Ruth Johnston b-4/29/1951 Elyria, Oh.

m - David D. Demorotski (he is an adopted child)
Jenna grad. from Ind. Univ. w/honors, then got her law degree "Summa Cumlaude" in Detroit, Mich., is now a lawyer.

1. Andrew David Demorotski b-

2. Alison Anne Demorotski b-

b. Christiana Joyce Johnston b-5/20/1958 Elyria, Oh.

Single 1984 - she has a degree from Penn State.

c. Gwyneth Elise Johnston b-7/6/1953 Elyria, Oh.

m - Charles W. Cline (he is an adopted child)

1. Patricia Marie Cline b-

2. Eliza Anne Cline b-

3. Kathryn Elise Cline b-

d. Thomas George Johnston, Jr. b-7/30/1961 Elyria, Oh.

m - Carolann Massey

1. Thomas Geo. Johnston III b-

2. Dane Dewitt Wilson b-

(of Jennie Creamer I-103)

d-

m - Julia Clutts - dec'd.

a. Ruth Wilson b-

m _____ Harris

3. Rex Albert Wilson b-

died -

m 1. Anna Agnes Marie Ryan - dec'd.

m 2.

Had no issue.

4. Eleanore Mary Wilson b- (of Jennie Creamer)
d-
m - Absalom Brown (brother of Frank below)
a. Samuel Wilson Brown b-
5. Helen Rowena Wilson b-
d-
m - Frank Ernest Brown (brother of Absalom above)
a. Richard Brown
6. Russell Emerson Wilson b-
d-
m - Ruthdell Jeffers - dec'd.
a. Doris Virgene Wilson b-
m - Henry Melragon
7. Clarice Winifred Wilson b-
d-
m - Raymond George Cox - dec'd.
a. Raymond Neil Cox b-
- b. Harriet Alice Creamer b-10/29/1853 Shade, Athens Co., Oh. (of Asbury)
d- (I-103)
m 9/11/1878 Andrew Kilgore Newman
- c. Joseph Marsh Creamer b-11/16/1855 Shade, Oh., d-9/12/1862 Shade, Oh.
- d. Carrie S. Creamer b-11/29/1858 Shade, Oh., d- 1920 Oh.
m 1920 Auburn Ruth
- e. Harry G. Creamer b-3/15/1866 Shade, Oh., d-
m - Myrtle Jones
- f. George M. Creamer b-11/2/1868 Shade, Oh., d-
m - Emily
- g. Robert Asbury Creamer b-3/2/1874 Shade, Oh., d- 1907/9 Shade, Oh.
m 10/23/1895 Izura L.
2. Franklin Irvin Creamer b-12/25/1831 Somerset Co., Pa. (of Mary Morrison -
d-3/21/1922 Creamer Cem., now Shade, Oh. (U-103)
m 10/27/1853 Athens Co., Oh. - Lucinda A. Wilson b-8/9/1831, d-11/27/1926
Jerseyville, Oh. - Creamer Cem., d/o James & Elizabeth (Coleman) Wilson.
- a. Alma M. Creamer b-8/15/1854 Shade, Oh., d-1/30/1886
m 8/19/1873 George R. Lawrence
- b. Lycurgus Creamer b-2/15/1856 Shade, d-9/6/1916 Shade, Oh.
m 2/22/1880 Anna M. Coe
- c. Geneva W. Creamer b-8/10/1858 Shade, Oh., d-4/10/1949 Athens Co., Oh.
m 10/ /1879 Hiram W. Massfield
- d. Addison M. Creamer b-9/2/1861 Jerseyville, Oh., d-3/21/1952 Creamer Cem.
m 2/22/1898 Athens Co., Oh. - Kate Snyder b-8/ /1869, d-5/14/1928 "
1. Clark W. Creamer b-1/20/1899 Shade, Oh.
m - Nellie Johnson
2. Clarence Creamer b-6/28/1907 Shade, Oh.
m - Hazel Swartz
- e. Elizabeth M. Creamer b-3/30/1866 Shade, d-9/15/1872 Shade, Oh.
- f. Ella A. Creamer b-4/13/1869 Shade, d-2/8/1886 Shade, Oh.
3. Norman Creamer b-1/6/1834 Somerset Co., Pa., d-1/1/1858 Shade, Oh.-unmarried.
4. Belinda Jane Creamer b-3/24/1837 Somerset Co., Pa., d-3/29/1923 Creamer Cem.
m 12/24/1865 Athens Co., Oh. - Wilbur M. Williams b-3/6/1837 Lodi twp.,
Athens Co., Oh., d-4/11/1925 Creamer Cem., s/o Abraham M. & Margaret (Force)
Williams. They had the family Bible.
- a. Stella J. Williams b-9/9/1866 Shade, d-4/27/1936 Shade, Oh.
m 9/12/1901 S. A. Johnson
- b. Joseph Eugene Williams b-9/2/1868 Shade, d-8/9/1961 Columbus, Ohio.
m 6/28/1895 Cora Mohler

c. Gladys Williams b-5/28/1871 Shade, Oh. (of Belinda J. Creamer - U-106)
d-6/14/1937 Kirkersville, Licking Co., Ohio.

m 9/12/1893 J. A. Sewell

d. Mary M. (Mame) Williams b-11/23/1873 Shade, Oh., d-3/7/1966 unmarried.

e. Bertha Blanche Williams b-8/10/1875 Jerseyville, Oh.

d-2/20/1955 W. Union St. Cem., Athens, Oh.

m 6/27/1900 Athens Co., Oh. - George Albert Coe b-10/27/1868 Jerseyville, Oh., d-3/20/1963 W. Union St. Cem., s/o Lucius Q. & Rebecca H. (Sanders) Coe.

1. Katherine Coe b-11/2/1903 Athens, d-4/3/1921 Athens, Oh.-unmarried.

2. Marian W. Coe b-2/3/1907 Athens, Oh., d-10/7/1985 Cols., Oh., bur.
W. Union St. Cem., Athens, Oh. - unmarried. She was a graduate of Ohio Univ. & Columbia Univ. Teachers College & taught in Upper Arlington, Shaker Hgts., Ohio & also in Colorado. She worked at Ohio Univ. in the treasurer's & registrar's offices. She was a lifelong member of Athens First Unit. Meth. Chr., also a member of the DAR, Higley Study Club, Kappa Phi & Zeta Tau Alpha sororities & Athens Historical Society. She was "a very special person" to those who knew her.

f. Anna Pearl Williams b-1/19/1881 Shade, d-8/2/1975 Shade, Oh.-unmarried.

g. Wilbur Leo Williams b-8/21/1883 Shade, Oh., d-10/30/1959 Athens, Ohio,
in Shade U.M.Chr. Cem.

m 4/21/1925 Athens, Oh. - (Frances) Lenore Rice b-10/30/1892 Stewart, Athens Co., Oh., d-1/19/1969 Hobart, Ind., bur. Shade U.M. Chr. Cem., d/o William Byron & Margaret (McGraw) Rice.

1. Robert Leo Williams b-5/29/1926 Athens, Oh.

m 9/11/1948 Athens - Ruth Alice Wright b-10/4/1925 Ravenna, Oh., of Melvin Ross & Florence Annie (Nicklas) Wright. Robt. is an architect, is on the faculty of the Univ. of Cinc. - Prof. of Arch. & Interior Design & Asso. Dir. of School of Arch. & Interior Design College of Design, Arch., Art. & Planning, Univ. of Cinc., also, Sr. V.P. & Dir. of Arch. for Architekton, Inc., Cinc., Oh. He grad. from Ohio Univ., Athens, Oh. - B.F.A. - 1947 & 1955 from Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass. Robert is doing family research, taking over where Marian Coe had left off when she died. 3300 Observatory Ave., Cinc., OH 45208:

a. Peter Wright Williams b-2/24/1953 Boston, Mass.

He att. Univ. of Cinc., Ohio, now a construction foreman in N.M.

b. Stephen Rice Williams b-6/10/1954 Cambridge, Mass.

m 8/19/1978 Hyde Park Comm. Unit. Meth. Chr., Cincinnati, Ohio - to - Cheryl Theresa Newsom b-1/22/1954, of Lawrence (NMN) & June Marie (Stinson) Newsom. Stephen att. Univ. of Cinc., now a food service mgr.

1. Erin Elizabeth Williams b-4/7/1981 Cinc., Oh.

2. Bryan Ross Williams b-9/20/1985 "

c. Ellen Belinda Williams b-11/4/1956 Cinc., Oh.

Single 1986 - she is a clinical social worker.

2. Paul Eugene Williams b-6/7/1927 Athens, Oh.

m 8/ /1954 Patricia Ray b-9/1/1930 Ashland, Ky.

Patricia grad. 1951 - Marshall Univ., Huntington, WV Paul was in the Army 1940's, he grad. in 1954 - Ohio State Univ., Cols. - D.V.M. - is a veterinarian. Patricia d/o Pearle & Maude (Siple) Ray.

a. Jane Ann Williams b-10/31/1954 Gary, Ind.

m 9/1/1979 Rockford, Ill. - Douglas Farr b-12/6/1956 Panama Zone, of Douglas R. & Marilyn (Hoagland) Farr, Sr. Doug. has his B.S.- Industrial Engr. - Univ. of Toledo - 1982. Jane grad. from Ind. State Univ., Terre Haute, Ind. - B.S. - Nursing.

1. David Douglas Farr b-2/2/1982 Toledo, Oh.

2. John Paul Farr b- 1983 Marietta, Oh.

- b. David Ray Williams b-2/20/1957 Gary, Ind. (of Paul/Patricia U-106)
Single 1986 - he has his B.S. - Mfg. Design - Ind. State Univ. -
1980, Craftsman Gunsmith - Colo. School of Trades 1982.
- c. Linda Lenore Williams b-8/13/1959 Gary, Ind.
m 12/31/1978/9 Raymond Russell Mitsch b-3/6/1958,
of Raymond Russell & Edna June (Stevens) Mitsch. Linda has her
B.S./M.A. - Special Ed. - Ind. State Univ. Ray. has his B.S. - 1980
Wabash College & his M.A. - Psy. - Indiana State Univ. 1982, and
his PhD - Counseling Psy. - Ind. St. Un. 1986.
1. exp. 5/1986
5. Sarah Louise Creamer b-3/1/1839 Jerseyville, Ohio (of Mary Morrison - U-103)
d-9/22/1901 Creamer Cem., Athens Co., Ohio.
m 2/25/1855 Jerseyville - John Burson b-6/14/1830 Columbiana Co., Oh., &
d-10/17/1918 Creamer Cem., s/o James C. & Hannah (Powell) Burson. John
m 2. Elizabeth Milliken-no issue.
- a. Mary Dell Burson b-8/28/1857 Jerseyville, Oh., d-12/26/1931 Tulsa, Okla.
buried Lawton, Okla.
m 11/7/1877 Athens Co., Oh. - David L. Sleeper bur. Lawton, Okla., s/o
John & Lucy (Branch) Sleeper. David was an attorney in Athens, Ohio,
he served two terms as speaker of the House of Rep., Ohio. Pres. McKinley
appointed David a special fed. land agent at the opening of Indian land
in Okla. cal901. They res. Okla City, Tulsa & Lawton, Okla.
1. Ethel Sleeper b-5/16/1879 Jerseyville, Oh., d- Okla.
m - Frank Dole
2. Fan Sleeper b-
m - Charles S. Graybill - lived in Okla.
3. John B. Sleeper b-9/1/1882 Athens, Oh., d-7/29/1933 Topeka, Kansas
m 10/11/1905 Viola Catron
4. Clarence Sleeper b-
m - Florida - lived Okla.
5. Dorothy Sleeper b-9/27/1895 d-2/18/1970 ?Ark.?
m - F. E. Danner
- b. Herbert Seldon Burson b-3/30/1863 Jerseyville, Oh.
d-12/23/1948 Creamer Cem., Shade, Ohio
m 6/18/1886 Jerseyville - Harriett Jane Coe b-10/9/1866 Jerseyville, &
d-9/21/1934 Creamer Cem., d/o Lucius Q. & Rebecca H. (Sanders) Coe.
1. Lucille Burson b-9/8/1877 Jerseyville, Oh., d-7/21/1969 Toledo, Ohio.
m 9/24/1914 Fred Donzy
2. Lucius Coe Burson b-twin 8/6/1889 Jerseyville, d-11/10/1965 Athens, Oh.
m 11/8/1919 Mildred Shields
a. Doris Burson b-3/9/1925 Athens, Oh.
Single - she has done much family research.
3. Lawrence Burson b-twin 8/6/1889 Jerseyville, d-8/13/1889 Athens, Oh.
d-8/13/1889 Athens, Ohio.
4. Walter Burson b-1/6/1893 Athens, d-3/2/1980 Athens, Ohio.
m 11/26/1918 May Margaret Parkers
5. Gladys Burson b-11/28/1895 Athens, Oh.
m 9/30/1918 Clarence Friess
6. Geraldine Burson b-12/29/1897 Jerseyville, Oh.
m 6/18/1927 Arthur Whittington
7. Bertine Burson b-11/25/1902 Jerseyville, Oh.
m 12/20/1923 Andrew Adelman
8. Helen Burson b-9/21/1905 Jerseyville, Oh., d-3/13/1982 McArthur,
m 1/12/1929 Robert B. Will /Vinton Co., Oh.

6. Mary Morrison Creamer b-7/15/1841 Jerseyville, Oh. (of Mary Morrison U-103)
 d-11/23/1923 Burson Cem., Shade, Athens Co., Ohio.
 m 11/17/1864 Athens Co. - James B. Burson b-2/10/1842 Jerseyville, d-1/20/
 1914 Athens Co. - Burson Cem., s/o James C. & Hannah (Powell) Burson.
 They had the family Bible.
- a. Adah M. Burson b-4/8/1870 Jerseyville, d-1/22/1897 Pleasant Hill Cem.,
 m 12/15/1890 Athens Co., Oh. - Elmer G. Angell of Thomas G. /Athens Co.
 & Mary (Phillips) Angell; Elmer m 2. Emma M. Jefferson.
 1. Mary (Mamie) Leah Angell b- 1895 Shade, Oh., d-1968 Shade.
 m - Ray Bobo
- b. Arthur Creamer Burson b-4/22/1868 Jerseyville, d-1/25/1925 Burson Cem.,
 m 9/15/1899 Athens Co., Oh. - Elizabeth (Libbie) Marie /Shade, Oh.
 Martin b-1/ /1882, d-7/5/1964 Burson Cem., d/o Robert R. Martin.
 1. Roscoe Burson b- Shade, Oh., d-
 2. Carol Burson b- " d- in her teens
 3. Inez Burson b- "
 m - Jack Sunkel
 4. Catherine Burson b- "
 m - Carnel Slusher
 5. Audeena Burson b-5/3/1900 " d-
 m - Vern O'Brien (div.)
 6. Mary Burson b- " d- after 1972 Burson Cem.
 m - Holley King
 7. Theodore Arthur Burson b-5/26/1915 Shade, Oh., d-11/3/1972
 m 9/28/1935 Edna Mae Pugh
 8. Albert Burson b- 1918 Shade, Oh.
 m - Clementine
 9. Dorothy Burson b- Shade, Oh.
 m - Rollie Matthews
 10. Paul Burson b-3/3/1922 Shade, Oh.
 m - Joann
- c. Myrtle Burson b-3/5/1866 Jerseyville, Oh., d-1/1/1894 Burson Cem., Shade,
 m 1. 8/15/1883 - John E. Ruth /Ohio
 m 2. 11/23/1887 Athens Co., Oh. - Dr. William Johnson
 1. Bessie Johnson b- 1887 Shade, Oh., d-7/26/1892 Shade, Oh.
 2. Myrtle Johnson b-12/20/1893 & d-8/27/1894 Shade, Oh.
 3. Orland Johnson b- 1894 Shade, Oh.
- d. Samuel K. Burson b-9/18/1873 Jerseyville, Oh., d-4/13/1934 Creamer Cem.,
 m 10/27/1893 Athens Co., Oh. - Nettie Grim b-9/1/1875, /Shade, Oh.
 of Charles & Maggie (?) Grim.
 1. Ethel Burson b-10/ /1896 Shade, Oh., d- 1979
 m 1 /6/1920 Paul Kever
- e. Joseph Burson b-1/8/1876 Jerseyville, Oh., d-9/21/1962 Burson Cem.
 m 2/6/1902 Athens Co., Oh. - Nora E. Riggs b-5/30/1879, d-5/21/1960
 Burson Cem., d/o Wesley & Lorena (Heart) Riggs.
 1. Carl Burson b-3/21/1913 Shade, Oh.
 m 8/ /1955 Charlotte Brown
- f. Florence Burson b-2/10/1884 Jerseyville, Oh., d-1/5/1938 Pleasant Hill Cem.
 m - Emmett Sauters b-4/25/1882, d-10/9/1962 /Athens Co., Oh.
 1. Vaughn Sauters b- Shade, Oh.
 2. Dana Sauters b- "
 3. Bertine Sauters b- "
 m - Harlan Storey

7. Seldon Morrison Cramer (Creamer) b-8/9/1843 Jerseyville, Oh. (of Mary Morrison)
 d-8/13/1913 Oak Hill Cem., Lawrence, Kansas. (U-103)
 m 1/11/1866 Athens Co., Oh. - Hannah Jane McClurg b-5/21/1846 Allegheny Co.,
 Pa., d-6/7/1934 Baxter Springs, Ks., bur. Oak Hill Cem., d/o Joseph & Sarah
 (Pierce/Pearse) McClurg. Seldon served in the Civil War - Co. D, 180th
 Ohio Vol., he fought at the battle of Shiloh & Chattanooga, & was a member
 of Washington Post #10, Grand Army of the Republic - 9/25/1861 - 11/9/1864.
 They resided in Athens Co., Ohio, then moved to Jefferson Co., Ks. in 1886.
 Ref: Mrs. Edward (Jean) Jones.
- a. Norman Albert Cramer b- 1866 Shade, Oh., d- 1917 Lawrence, Ks.
 m - Iva Mae Spiegel
 1. Fran Cramer b-
 2. Norman Cramer b-
 3. Caryl Cramer b-
 4. Seldon Cramer b-
- b. Augustus Branch Cramer b- Shade, Oh., d-
 m - Stacia _____
 1. Ruth Cramer b-
 2. Edwin Cramer b-
- c. John Lyman Cramer b- Shade, Oh., d-
 m - Josephine Coffman
 1. Don Cramer b-
 2. Francis Cramer b-
- d. Vinnie May Cramer b-4/8/1874 Shade, Oh., d-1/12/1963 Lawr., Ks.-unmarried.
- e. Lula Cramer b- cal876 Shade, Oh., d- cal884 Valley Falls, Ks.
- f. Maud Morrison Cramer b-1/1/1884 Shade, Oh., d-12/1/1963 Harrisonville, Mo.
 buried at Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., Kansas.
 m 8/20/1910 Lawrence, Ks. - James Henry Boswell b-11/2/1878 Bloomington,
 Neb., d-6/10/1950 Baxter Springs, Ks., s/o Casper Yinger & Dora Dean
 (Perry) Boswell.
1. Barbara Jane Boswell b-3/29/1918 Baxter Sprgs., Ks.
 m Burton W. Collins b-3/13/1910
 a. Patricia Collins b- 1945
 m - Vow K. Byall
 1. Sarah Katherine Byall b- 1974
 2. Mark Edward Byall b- 1976
 b. Bruce Boswell Collins b- 1947
 m - Kathy Hernandez Ransom
 1. Jennifer Jane Collins b- 1976
 2. Elizabeth Collins b- 1984
 c. Barbara Jean Collins b- 1951
 m 1982 John Kenton
2. Jean Henrietta Boswell b-6/27/1920 Baxter Sprgs., Ks.
 m - Edward S. Jones b-7/14/1917
 Jean has done much family research, joined the D.A.R. on her ancestor
 Reuben Tedrow & since has establ. Adam Cramer as a Rev. War ancestor.
 She was very helpful. 7531 W. 93rd St., Overland Park, KS 66212:
 a. Stephen Edward Jones b-4/14/1944
 m -
 1. Stephanie Jones b-twin 8/9/1968
 2. Kimberly Jones b- "
 b. Pamela Jane Jones b-
 m - Gene Spinelli
 1. Michelle Lynn Spinelli b- 1975
 2. Michael Amedeo Spinelli b- 1979
 c. Bradley Boswell Jones b-12/16/1953
 Single 1984 - he is an attorney.

g. Fern McClurg Cramer b-12/25/1888 Jeff. Co., Ks. (of Seldon/Hannah U-109)
d-6/6/1966 San Antonio, Tx.

m 1914 Martin D. Hill - had no issue.

8. infant b-1/29 & d-1/31/1848 Shade, Ohio (of Mary Morrison - U-103)

9. Eleanor (Ella) Creamer b-10/12/1849 Jerseyville, Oh.

d-5/18/1937 Burson Cem., Shade, Athens Co., Ohio.

m 11/8/1868 Athens Co. - Enos L. Sargent b-2/4/1850 Jerseyville, d-2/22/1938 Burson Cem., s/o Isaac & Charlotte (Daines) Sargent.

a. Kate Sargent b-8/23/1869 Jerseyville, Oh., d- 1897 Burson Cem.

m 10/8/1891 Athens Co., Oh. - Sherman R. Henderson b-10/12/1866 Jeff. Co., Ohio, d-1948 Dale, Ill., s/o James Emery & Saretta Loretta (McColough) Henderson. Sherman m 2. Lula Warring.

1. Clarence Lee Henderson b-9/26/1891 Shade, Oh.

m 4/17/1917 Osie Elizabeth Carr

2. Fred Henderson b-twin 11/27 & d-12/11/1894 Shade, Ohio.

3. Floyd Henderson b-twin 11/27/1894 & d-1/20/1895 Shade, Ohio.

4. Pearl Lott Henderson b-12/28/1895 Shade, Oh.

m - Emmett Cross

b. Frank C. Sargent b-7/2/1871 Jerseyville, Oh., d-12/8/1947 Burson Cem.

m 10/ /1899 Athens Co., Oh. - Frances Luella Orr b-7/9/1880 Jerseyville, d-11/7/1931 Burson Cem., d/o John P. & Elizabeth (Blackwood) Orr.

1. Carl Sargent b-11/8/1900 Shade, d-1/2/1948 Shade, Ohio.

m 5/28/1928 Ethel Emma Riggs

2. Charles Herbert Sargent b-9/5/1904 Shade, Oh.

m - Ida Mae Smith

3. Mabel Orr Sargent b-8/14/1906 Shade, Oh.

m 4/3/1926 Clyde Viril Smith

4. Grace Blackwood Sargent b-3/16/1908 Shade, Oh.

m 9/22/1928 Amer Gerald Hines

5. Fern Creamer Sargent b-1/19/1913 Shade, Oh.

m 6/3/1933 Bernard X. Sadoskey

6. Doris Ellen Sargent b- Shade, d-6/15/1925 Shade, Oh.

c. Charles H. Sargent b- 1877 Shade, d-7/27/1897 Shade - unmarried.

B - Jane Morrison b-11/25/1814 Somerset Co., Pa. (of Joseph/Sarah - U-103)

d-

m - James C. Green of Bristol, Pa.
They moved to Henry Co., Iowa 1836.

1. James Green, Jr. b-

m - Nettie Shafer

a. Bernice Green b-

m - _____ Carper

C - Samuel Morrison b-12/2/1816 Somerset Co., Pa., d-

m -Mahala Brazelton

Samuel moved to Calif.

D - Jacob Morrison b-3/6/1819 Somerset Co., Pa., d-

m - Mahala Brazelton

E - Rebecca Morrison b-1/13/1821 Somerset Co., Pa., d- 1860

m - James R. McPherson/McFeron/McFerson - ?

F - Perry Morrison b-8/2/1824 Somerset Co., Pa.

d- possibly bur. Green Mound Cem., nr. Trenton, Iowa?

m 1. Mary Steele

m 2. Eliza Cavinee

by 1st wife

1. Alvin Morrison b-

m

- a. Edna Morrison b- (of Alvin - U-110)
 b. Grace Morrison b-
 2. Emma Morrison b- (of Perry/Mary - U-110)
 d-
 3. Seth Morrison b- cal858 Trenton, Ia., d- 1884 Green Mound Cem.,
 m 2/23/1882 Caroline Gray Flowers / nr. Trenton, Iowa
 b-6/17/1861 Wayland, Ia., d-1942 Olds, Ia.
 a. Leslie Morrison b-
 Resided at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
 b. Leona Morrison b-5/2/1884 d-11/15/1951
 m - Arthur Carper
 1. Lucille Carper b-8/18/ d-1/11/1941
 m - Lawrence R. Barquist
 a. Larry Barquist b-7/7/1937
 b. Joyce Barquist b-1/11/1941
 2. Ethel Carper b-8/30/1911
 m - James F. Loper
 a. Linda Loper b-2/ /1940
 3. Gertrude Carper b-3/1/1915
 m - Harry G. Burrell
 Gertrude did family research, DAR Member #382104.
 a. Steven Burrell b-7/31/1941
 by 2nd wife of Perry - U-110:
 4. Jessie Morrison b-
 G - Juliann Morrison b-9/20/1827 Somerset Co., Pa. (of Joseph/Sarah - U-103)
 d-3/25/1920
 m - Dr. John A. Leeper
 H - Sarah Morrison b-2/20/1830 Somerset Co., Pa., d-
 m - Joel Twiney
 I - Ann Morrison b-4/23/1839 Henry Co., Ia., d-
 m - David Wilson

 - - - - -
 2AB6DD - JAMES MORRISON b-7/5/1804 Jeff. twp., Somerset Co., Pa. (of Mary Upd.U-92)
 d-8/26/1760 66y 2m 21d
 m 1/20/1829 Mary Ann Pannell b-6/27/1808, d-1/27/1881
 72y 7m
 Ref: Mrs. Yvonne Brenneman from the James Morrison family Bible & Fam.
 History by Thomas M. Morrison - 1925.
 A - Susan Morrison b-10/25/1829 Jeff. twp., Somerset Co., Pa.,
 d-
 m 10/24/1850 David Murchlaud^O
 B - (John) Andrew Morrison b- d-9/29/1854
 C - Monroe Morrison b-10/30/1835 Somerset Co., Pa., d-10/25/1922 Mt. Pleasant Cem.
 m 1. 6/28/1864 Edith Mason b-5/15/1844 Somerset Co., / Pa.
 Pa., d-9/26/1872 Mt. Pleasant, Pa. Cem.
 m 2. Louise M. Mason (1st wife's sister) - no issue.
 by 1st wife only
 1. Harry Chalfont Morrison b-5/11/1867 W. Overton, Westmoreland Co., Pa.
 d-8/10/1939 Seattle, Wash.
 m 5/1/1889 Laura Curtain Phillipi b-2/16/1864 Sprgfd. twp.,
 Fayette Co., Pa., d-9/14/1923 Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

a. Edith Morrison b-7/14/1890 Pa. (of Harry/Laura U-111)

d-9/29/1973 Seattle, Wash.

m 7/10/1912 by Rev. Lawr. Keister at Mt. Pleasant, Pa. to.....

Donald C. Keister (div.9/22/1921) who d-cal964/5

Edith did much family research, a member of the D.A.R. Had no issue.

2. James Monroe Morrison b- (of Monroe/Edith - U-111)
d- Mt. Pleasant, Pa. Cem.

D - Walter C. Morrison b-8/26/1836/7 Somerset Co., Pa. (of James/Mary - U-111)
d-5/ /1892

m 2/15/1872 Ellen Gibbs - had no issue.

E - Mary Ann Morrison b-

m 1. 9/20/1855

John B. Lohr who d-11/6/1862

m 2.

George Weimer

They lived near Jones Mills, Somerset Co., Pa.

1. Nettie Lohr - died young

2. John Lohr b-

by 2nd husband:

3.

4.

5.

F - William F. Morrison b-

- - - - -

This completes the records of known descendants of Derrick Updegraff - U-16.

2AB7 - JOHN UPDEGRAFF b- cal740 (of Herman - U-15)
 d- 1787/91 on way to Westm. Co., Pa. - intestate.
 m 2/14/1764 Warrington Mtg. Soc. of Friends, Pa. - Ann Harlan b-cal744, d/o
 James & Susanna (?) Harlan - James left a will made 5/9/1772, proved 8/30/
 1774, of Londongrove - 210 acres - Abstract of Wills & Adm. Chester Co., Pa.,
 Vol. IV, p. 505. Ref: Warrington Marriage Records 1748-1854 on photostats
 seen at Pa. State Libr. - p. 61.

John was a tanner, currier & shoemaker. He was 1std. in the 1779-83 tax lists
 for York Co., Pa. They were on their way to Fairfield twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa.
 when John died, Greensburg, Westm. Co., Pa. On p. 31 of photostats found in the
 Society of Friends Removal Records for Warrington Mtg. (Pa. State Libr.) - Ann,
 widow of John & Eli, Edith & Ann to the Monthly Mtg. at Westlands - 4/4/1792.

From Old Westm. Vol. IV #1, p. 13 - 8/1783(?) - Admin. Abstract - Westmoreland Co.,
 Pa. Will Book - John Updegraff, ltrs. granted 11/12/1791 to James Updegraff -
 Westm. Cthouse Wills - Vol. Aad, p. 63 - 1791.

Children:

2AB7B - Abner Updegraff (1775-1845) m Jane DeVine see U-114

2AB7C - Elizabeth (Betty) Updegraff b- cal769
 d-
 Soc. of Friends Removal Records - Warrington Mtg. p. 32 - to Westlands:
 Betty Updegraff often attended considering the distance she lived from
 us, is clear of debt & marriage engagements known to us - 11/9/1791.

2AB7D - James Updegraff (1770-) m Mary Shoemaker see U-121

2AB7E - Eli Updegraff b- cal773 d-5/15/1825 unmarried.
 He is 1std. in 1810 Westm. Co., Pa. census - Fairfield twp. From "Marria-
 ges & Deaths Westm. Co., Pa. 1824-1826" from the Greensburg, Pa. Gazette:
 Eli Updegraff of Ligonier Valley, formerly of York Co., Pa., died Sunday
 the 15th inst., of consumption after four year illness, in his 52nd year
 of age (1773) - dated 5/27/1825.

2AB7F - Susanna Updegraff b-
 d-
 m - Joseph Ogden

2AB7G - Edith Updegraff (1775/6-1845) m 1797 Nathan Phipps see U-121

2AB7H - Ann Updegraff (1782-) m 1803 Jacob Cavode see U-121

- - - - -

2AB7B - ABNER UPDEGRAFF b- cal771 Eastern Pa. (of John/Ann - U-113)
 d-9/9/1846 Allegheny Cem., Pitts., Pa. Lots 169-170, Sec. 9
 m 12/31/1802 Jane DeVine b-cal781, d-9/14/1856 Ligonier,
 Pa. (a non-Quaker) d/o Pierre DeVine/DeVeau/DuVeau who was born in France
 & came to Pa. cal737, soon after he settled in Carlisle, Cumberland Co.,
 Pa., but was killed shortly after his arrival in an Indian outbreak....
 his wife died of shock at hearing the news, leaving a newborn baby girl,
 who was given the name of Jane, probably her mother's name & was raised by
 kind neighbors named Gibson (Indian Massacres 1755-1760). Ref: Huguenot
 Society of Pa. Proceedings Vol. XXVIII, p. 115. Memorials of the Hugue-
 nots in America by Stapleton, p. 150.

Abner's parents removed from the eastern part of Pa. (possibly York Co., Pa.) to
 land purchased by his father in Fairfield twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa. Abner
 learned the trade of machinist & later mfg. edged tools, achieving excellent
 success. He attempted the making of files, which he found he could to to advan-
 tage, he also made gimlets & in one experiment made a neat penknife which he said
 could be made here as cheap as those imported, also made screws for butt hinges.
 Ref: History of Westm. Co., Pa. - 1908 - pp. 20/21 & 405/6 - by Newton Boucher;
 Pa. Colonial & Federal Natural Resources - pp. 266/7, Vol. III by Jenkins; Old &
 New Westmoreland by Walkinshaw Vol. III pp. 103/4/5.

Abner is found lstd. in the 1800 through 1840 census - Allegh. Co., Pa.-Pittsburg.
 Society of Friends Removal Records - Warrington Mtg. p. 61: To Redstone Monthly
 Mtg. - Abner Updegraff, clear of debt & marriage engagements 7/9/1794.

He left a will - dated 8/10/1846 Pittsburgh, Pa. Ct. House.

There is a Jane Updegraf found in the 1850 census - Westm. Co., Pa.

Children:

2AB7B-A --- Uriah/Uri Updegraff (1810/2-1882) m 1838 Ann Covode see below
 2AB7B-B --- Lydia Updegraff (1804-1871) m 1824 May. William J. Howard see U-118
 ----- --- Margaret Updegraff b-
 ----- --- Jane Anne Updegraff - died infant - end of line.

- - - - -

2AB7B-A - URI/URIAH UPDEGRAFF b-1/10/1810/12 Ptsg., Pa. (of Abner - above)
 d-5/9/1882 Westmoreland Co., Pa.
 m 7/18/1838 Westm. Co. - Ann Covode (d-1869) of Jacob & Ann (?) Covode.
 Ref: Marriages & Death Notices, Westm. Co. 1818-1865 - p. 110 by Fisher.

Resided Ligonier Valley, Lockport, Pa. & Pittsburgh, Allegh. Co., Pa. I could not
 find him listed in the 1840/50 census - there was a "Ariel" Updegraff lstd. 1840
 Fairfield twp., Lyc. Co., Pa. - very likely this man. He engaged in the tool mfg.
 bus. with his father, subsequently becoming owner of the bus. to which he achieved
 a large degree of success. From Old Westm. Pa. - Vol. III #4, p. 41 - 5/1983:
 Urie Updegraff 1843 Tax List Fairfield twp., Westm. Co., Pa. - Whitesmith (60)
 1 horse (20) 1 cow (8). He left a will - W.B. 6, p. 630 - Westm. Co., Pa.

Ch: James - Lydia - George - Caroline- Jane - Watson - Abner - John - Margaret -
 George - Mary - Robert:

A - James A. Updegraff - died childhood
 B - Lydia Updegraff - died childhood
 C - George Updegraff - died childhood
 D - Caroline Updegraff - died childhood

Children of Uriah/Ann - continued:

E - Jane Anne Updegraff - died childhood

F - Watson Updegraff - died childhood

- G - Abner Updegraff b-9/22/1848 Westm. Co., Pa., d-1/21/1917 Ligonier, Westm. Co.
m 2/24/1870 Anna Wisegarver of John & Mary (?) Wisegarver.
Abner farmed the old homestead in Fairfield twp., Westm. Co., Pa. He was a Republican & interested in educational affairs, he served Fairfield twp. as school director for three years. Ch: John - Harry - Laura - Alice - Margaret - & Charles:
1. Dr. John Wilbert Updegraff b-1/27/1879 Westm. Co., Pa., d-9/1/1955 Ligonier.
m 8/27/1903 Lena M. Robinson b-cal886, bur. Ligonier, Pa.,
d/o Wm. I. & Margaret (McHail) Robinson - a sketch of this family can be found on pp. 104/5 - Old & New Westm. - Biographical by Walkinshaw Vol. III. John grad. from the School of Dentistry, att. Univ. of Pa., was a dentist in Punxautawney, Pa.
 - a. Marjory Ann Updegraff b-8/15/1915
Single 1984.
 - b. (Harry) Donald Updegraff b-4/1/1904 Phila., Pa.
m 10/25/1920 Ligonier, Pa. - Sarah Elizabeth (Betty) Griffith of Charles & Bertha K. (Arbaugh) Griffith. Donald was a postal clerk. Betty was very helpful in supplying family data for this book.
329 Washington, Mt. Pleasant, Pa. 15666:
 1. Nancy Ann Updegraff b-7/27/1934 Bolivar, Pa.
Single 1984
 2. William Donald Updegraff b-4/27/1921 Ligonier, Pa.
m 1/27/1943 Athens, Ga. - Joan Camp
Wm. is w/Eastern Kodak.
 3. Robert Merle Updegraff b-5/2/1923 Ligonier, Pa.
m Ethel Eliz. (Betty) Bennett - she is buried at Irwin, Pa., d/o Oscar & Ethel Kathleen (Kneebone) Bennett.
 - a. Rev. Richard Donald Updegraff b-6/9/1949 Braddock, Pa.
m 12/30/1972 Penn's Woods U.M. Chr., No. Huntingdon, Pa. -
to Sharon Jean Hill of Wm. George & RuGena Emma (Janz) Hill. Rich has his B.S. - Health & Phys. Ed., Med. - Phys. Ed. for the Handi-
capped from Slippery Rock State College & his Masters - Divinity
from Meth. Theol. School in Ohio & was pastor of Stone U.M. Chr.,
Meadville, Pa. 554 Pine St., Meadville, PA 16335:
 1. Bonnie Jean Updegraff b-9/6/1976 Pittsburgh, Pa.
 2. Scott Robert Updegraff b-5/5/1979 Johnstown, Pa.
 - b. Robert Timothy Updegraff b-3/15/1950 Braddock, Pa.
m Phyllis Weston
Robert is a salesman.
 1. Ross Updegraff b-
 2. Kurt Updegraff b-
 3. Emily Updegraff b-
 4. Lance Updegraff b-
 5. Beth Updegraff b-
 4. David Allen Updegraff b-9/14/1943 Swissvale, Pa.
m - Peggy Offutt
David is a heavy equip. operator.
 - a. Kimberly Updegraff b-1/27/1966
 - b. Ronald Updegraff b-6/12/1967
 - c. Corey Updegraff b-9/15/1971

- c. William Covode Updegraff b-11/17/1906 Punxs., Pa. (of John/Lena U-115)
 m 5/28/1932 Ripley, NY - Jeanette Volka (d-10/31/1983) of John Christian & Bessie E. (Pierce) Volka. Wm. was a sales mgr. - Borden, Inc.-ret. They once lived in Grand Rapids, Mich. 20 Topaz Ln., Enchanting Acres,
 1. John W. Updegraff b-12/29/1936 Cols., Ohio / Naples, FL
 m 10/12/1963 Saugus, Mass. - Judith Blatchford of Richard & Ethel (?) Blatchford. John was in the military 2 yrs. - White Sands, NM, later auditor-City of Seattle. 11036 SE 27th Pl., Bellevue, WA 98004:
 a. Susan Updegraff b-8/16/1972 Bellevue, Wash.
 2. William Robinson Updegraff b-2/23/1942 Cols., Oh.
 m 10/17/1964 Geneseo, Ill. - Sarah Jeanette Blank of Lee & Jean (?) Blank. Wm. was in the military 2 yrs. - Germany, later a teacher of commercial art at Vincennes Univ., Ind.
 a. Bret Updegraff b-7/16/1972
 b. Michael Updegraff b-5/17/1976
2. Dr. Harry Covode Updegraff b-1/8/1877 Westm. Co , Pa. (of Abner/Anna U-115)
 d- Pittsburgh, Pa.
 m Essie Marie Bennett of Wm. D. & Alice (?) Bennett. Harry grad. from Univ. of Pa. - 6/15/1899, pract. med. at Bolivar, Pa.
 a. Harry Bruce Updegraff b-
 died
 m - Lucille Roberts - had no issue.
 b. Dr. William Covode Updegraff b-7/27/1909 Pittsburgh, Pa.
 m 8/7/1937 Pittsburgh - Gladys V. Pyle of Franklin James & Alice (?) Pyle. Wm. was a Capt.-Med. Corp. 1942-6 - WW II, he att. Indiana State Normal & Calif. State Normal. Republican, is a M.D. G-4493 Fenton Rd., Lot 88, Burton, Flint, MI 48529:
 1. Linda Updegraff b-7/5/1941 Pittsburgh, Pa.
 m - George Martin
 m - Roger Locher, Jr.
3. Laura Updegraff b-9/21/1870 d-
 m 9/10/1891 J. E. S. Metsger/Medsger
 a. Abner D. Metsger b-12/27/1892
 b. John Metsger b-7/27/1894
 c. Louisa Metsger b-10/11/1899
 m - Ed Love
 d. George S. Metsger b-10/11/1901
4. Alice M. Updegraff b-9/22/1872 d-4/20/1895
 m 9/10/1891 Frank W. Pershing s/o Rev. Jos. N. Pershing.
 a. Alice Marie Pershing b-4/14/1895
 She was raised by her father's parents after her mother's death.
5. Margaret Updegraff b-11/8/1874 d-
 m - Will Talman
 a. Boyd Talman
6. Dr. Charles Earl Updegraff b-5/30/1883
 d-1/14/1975 Rose Hill Cem., Akron, Ohio.
 m 10/12/1910 Washington, Pa. - Blanch Dearth of Orlando & Lovella (Higgenbotham) Dearth. Chas. grad. 6/2/1905 - Wash. & Jeff. Univ., Pa., studied medicine at the Univ. of Pa., grad. Western Univ. of Pa. - Obstetrics & gynecology.
 a. Charles Dearth Updegraff b-7/3/1911 Akron, Oh.
 m 1. 4/19/1936 Akron, Oh. - Priscilla Myers (div.1949) of _____ & Edith (Lobb) Myers.
 m 2. 5/21/1956 Akron, Oh. - Genevieve Naragon - no issue.
 Chas. was in the Navy, later a Flight Navigator - Pan American Airways, then in production control. 1838 Piercy Dr., Akron, OH 4413:

1. Charles Earl Updegraff b-6/21/1937 Detroit, Mich. (of Chas./Prisc.)
m 4/18/1962 Mary Wenning of Robert E. (d-1970) &
Martha Agnes (Malberg - d-1967) Wenning. Chas. was in the A.F., later
in sales - Eastern Airlines. Box 244, Crawfordville, FL 32327:
a. Martha Diane Updegraff b-1/10/1963 San Angelo, Tx.
m - John Montgomery
1. Stacy Caroline Montgomery b-2/8/1984
b. Susan Lee Updegraff b-4/29/1965 Clark AFB, Philippines
c. Barbara Updegraff b-5/21/1967 Tallahassee, Fla.
2. John Wm. Updegraff b-10/5/1939 Akron, Oh.
3. Barbara Ann Updegraff b-4/2/1945 San Mateo, Calif.
m - Howard McElhaney

- b. Ruth Updegraff b- (of Chas./Blanch - U-116)
died
m - William Berjolette (sp?) - dec'd.
a. Ann Berjolette b-

H - John Updegraff b-3/9/1839 (of Uriah/Ann - U-114)
d- 1920

m 8/28/1879 Elizabeth Peeples
John el. 8/1863 - Cavalry Troop B, Pvt. - 6 mos., re-enl. 8/1864 - 211 Pa.
Vol. & saw active service for a year. He was in the battle of Fort Steadman
& also Petersburg, in which he was wounded 4/2/1865, resulting in the loss of
his left arm. After the war he returned home & began farming. He served as
twp. justice of the peace for one term, school director for three terms & eng.
for two terms in school teaching. Resided - Pittsburg, Pa. where he had ex-
tensive real estate interests.

1. Anne Grace Updegraff b-11/22/1880
2. Samuel Updegraff b-4/4/1883
He att. Princeton Univ. 1907 - science.
3. William R. Updegraff b-5/4/1885 d-6/19/1891
4. Mary Elizabeth Updegraff b-7/20/1887
She att. college at Blairsville, Pa. - 1907

I - Margaret Updegraff b-12/10/1843 d-
m - John or Wm. McCurdy

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.

8. William A. McCurdy b-2/12/1866 Mechanicsburg, Ohio, d-
m 8/1/1889 Markleville, Ind. - Alice Lewis b-9/8/1872 Markleville, da/o
Albert G. & Emily (Hardy) Lewis. Resided Anderson, Indiana.
Ref; 185 in Early Friend's Fams. of Upper Bucks (Pa.).
a. Emily Dean McCurdy b-4/4/1890
- b. Margaret McCurdy b-12/16/1891 d- 1918
- c. Helen McCurdy b-2/7/1896 d- 1918
- d. Horace McCurdy b-12/27/1897
He was in the military - WW I
- e. Harold McCurdy b-6/15/1904
- f. Robert McCurdy b-

J - George Covode Updegraff b-11/25/1852 Westm. Co., Pa. (of Uriah/Ann - U-114)

d-

m 10/18/1882 nr. Allington, Reno Co., Ks. - Florence Ross b-cal864, of David Ross, a native of Centre Co., Pa.; Florence m 2. 1/1/1907 Reno Co., Ks. - N. B. Sawyer. They located at Hiawatha, Ks. Jan. 1873, about seven mos. later they moved to Springfield, Mo, then in March, 1874, moved to Bell twp., Reno Co., Ks. George began a mercantile bus. at Nickerson 5/12/1881 & on 1/12/1882, his brother Robert joined him in that bus., on March 7th of the same year, they moved to Hutchinson, Ks. George was a member of the I.O.O.F. Ref: History of Ks. Vol. 8, pp. 119 & 122.

1. Ethel Updegraff - died in childhood

2. Ross Covode Updegraff b-7/30/1891

d-6/18/1926 Reno Co., Ks., bur. Hutchinson, Ks.

m - Mamie

a. Ross Covode Updegraff b-

d-

1956 Eastside Cem., Hutchinson, Ks.

m - Lucille Whitlow of Hugh & Annas (?) Whitlow. Ross was in the A.F., was a officer.

1. Robert Covode Updegraff b-8/20/1949 Hutchinson, Ks.

m 7/4/1969 Hutchinson - Deborah Dene Shafer of J. F. & Marjorie (?) Shafer, Robt. was in the Army Res. 1970-6, now in retail sales.

RFD 2, Inman, KS 67546:

a. Kristin Updegraff b-9/2/1972 Hutchinson, Ks.

b. Angela Updegraff b-12/19/1975

3. Leah Updegraff b-8/31/1885 & d-12/25/1886

4. Florence Updegraff b-

m - Lacy Rosier

a. James (Jim) Rosier b-

d-12/14/1985

b. Robert Rosier b-

K - Mary Updegraff b-7/3/1857

d-

m - James C. McClure who d-3/ /1898

They resided at 18 N. Lotus Ave., Chicago, Ill. - had issue.

L - Robert Hartley Updegraff b-9/1/1859

d-

m 9/31/1881 Reno Co., Ks. by Sam. W. Richards - Elizabeth Edgewater/Edgeworth?

1. Helen Updegraff b-

2. Elizabeth Updegraff b-

3. Nancy Updegraff b-

- - - - -

2AB7B-B - LYDIA UPDEGRAFF b-5/14/1804 Pittsburgh, Pa. (of Abner/Jane - U-114)

d-6 or 7/2/1871 Allegh. Cem. (Howard Lot), Pittsb., Pa.

m 5/14/1824 by Rev. John Taylor, Pittsb. - Mayor William Jordan Howard

b-12/31/1799 midnight, Wilm., Dela., d-10/4/1862, s/o Wm. Howard &

Elizabeth (Jordan) Howard. Wm. was bapt. Episcopal Church 9/29/1862, 5 days before his death. He was Mayor of Pittsburgh in 1845.

A - Caroline Howard b-

m - William Jack

B - William Jordan Howard, Jr. b-

m - Sophia B. (Swain) Angue

C - Jane Howard b-

m - John Christmes Reno

D - Byron Howard - died unmarried

E - Eliza/beth Howard - died unmarried (of Lydia Updegraff U-118)

- F - Henrietta Howard b-10/4/1834 Pittsburgh, Pa., d-9/17/1858
 m 6/ /1857 Alexander Nimick b-2/2/1820, d-12/20/1898
 Alex. m 1. Mary Jane Frew b-10/13/1828, d-5/13/1852 of Cholera - had one child:
 Wm. Frew Nimick b-7/17/1849, d-5/2/1852 of Cholera, Pittsb., Pa.
1. William Howard Nimick b-9/5/1858
 d-12/8/1927 Homewood Cem., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 m 11/30/1887 Balti., Md. - Letitia Poultney Tyson b-9/30/1863, d-12/7/1949
 Pittsburg; she descends from Ryner Tyson who was one of the 13 fams. that
 settled Germantown in 1683. Res. Pittsburgh, Pa. She was a d/o James Wood
 & Elizabeth (Dawson) Tyson. William was in banking/finan. management.
- a. Alexander (NMN) Nimick b-11/10/1888 Pittsburg, Pa.
 d-11/20/1949 Homewood Cem., Pittsburgh.
 m 2/19/1916 Balti., Md. - Martha Keyser Levering b-9/28/1892 Balti., Md.,
 d-3/19/1976 Sewickley, Pa., d/o Frederick Augustus & Catherine (Webb)
 Levering. Alex. was a works mgr. - steel industry. Res. Edgeworth,
 part of Sewickley, Pa.
1. Alexander Nimick, Jr. b-7/5/1917 Pittsb., Pa.
 m 11/1/1947 Chester Springs, Pa. - Ruth Cox Porter of Andrew Wagoner
 & Catherine (Cox) Porter. Alex. was in the Nat'l. Guard (Army Res.)
 1942-6, later an advert. exec.
- a. Katharine Levering Nimick b-2/4/1949 So. Orange, N.J.
 Single 1984.
- b. Alexander Nimick III b-5/2/1951 So. Orange, N.J.
 m 7/1/1982 Sarah Shortle
- c. Elizabeth Howard Nimick b-4/1/1956 Tucson, Ax.
 Single 1984.
- d. Richard Porter Nimick b-3/20/1962 N.Y., N.Y.
 Single 1984.
2. Webb Levering Nimick b-5/28/1921 Pittsburg, Pa.
 m 1. 12/16/1945 Norfolk, Va. - Theresa Catharine Walsh (div.5/1955)
 b-2/17/1925 London, Eng., of Michael Jos. & Elizabeth (Easton)
 Walsh of San Diego, Calif.
- m 2. 8/16/1958 LaJolla, CA - Joan (Craig) Newell b-8/10/1920 Melbourne,
 Australia, of Arthur Edwin & Pearl Eunice (Henderson) Henley of Aus-
 tralia, widow of Ernest Shultz Newell of Pittsb., Pa. - they had:
 Ernest Craig Newell b-10/1/1946 Melbourne, Aus., m 4/6/1919 Marguerite
 Tyler, & they had - Brion Craig Newell b-4/21/1970; & vanessa Newell
 b-1/15/1941, m Steven Michael Fisher 4/28/1949 & they had - Marc
 Steven b-10/24/1970 & Gary Michael Fisher b 11/17/1975. Webb was in
 Navy 5/1943- 6/1946 - WW II - Atlantic/Pacific, later in sales Engr.
 & Marketing. Webb has done much fam. research & was very helpful.
 1711 Homewood Dr., Altadena, CA 91001:
- By first wife
- a. Martha Howard Nimick b-1/25/1951 Detroit, Mich.
 m 3/4/1972 Sierra Madre, CA - James Roy Walsworth b-9/21/1950, of
 Leroy Geo. & Peggy Lu (Hubbard) Walsworth. Owner/Mgr. of a furn.
 mfg. business.
1. Colby James Walsworth b-7/7/1976 Montrose, Calif.
 2. Geoffrey Richard Walsworth b-4/22/1978 Arcadia, CA
- b. Geoffrey Easton Nimick b-2/25/1953 Clearwater, Fla.
- by second wife
- c. Joanna Webb Nimick b-12/30/1959 Pasadena, CA
 m 9/19/1981 Lawrence Alfred Lloyd, Jr. b-12/19/1946,
 of Law. A. & Renee Paulean (Brawn) Lloyd. Law. was in the Army
 1969-71 - Vietnam, now a dental tech.
1. Daniel David Lloyd b-2/17/1983 Los Angeles, CA

3. Howard Tyson Nimick b-12/22/1927 Pittsb., Pa. (of Alexander - U-119)
 m 1. 6/19/1953 Sewickley, Pa. - Sally H. B. McKnight (div. 1960) of
 Robert W. & Rachel M. (Arrott) McKnight.
 m 2. 4/14/1973 Harrisburg, Pa. - Ellen (McAleer) Eyanson b-10/30/1938
 Richmond, Va., of James Alfred & Barbara (?) McAleer of Glasgow, Va.
 Howard was in the 689th Btn. Res. 1947-50, later V.P./Dir. - Foam
 Products, Inc. 1958-1982. Ellen had children by a former marriage:
 Caroline Lee Eyanson b-3/21/1960, m 9/26/1981 David Scott & they had -
 Jeremy Ryan Scott b-1/10/1984; Kathryn Ann Eyanson b-12/15/1958, m
 4/14/1984 Scott Cogley; & Mary Bety Eyanson b-9/10/1964.
 Box 2165, RFD 2, Etters, Pa. 17319;
by 1st wife only:

a. Robert Tyson Nimick b-10/8/1954 d-12/21/1959

b. Katharine Howard Nimick b-5/19/1957
 Single 1984.

- b. William Howard Nimick, Jr. b- (of Wm./Letitia - U-119)
 m - Nancy Griffin
 1. William Howard Nimick III b-
 c. Elizabeth Tyson Nimick b-
 m - William Stephan MacLaren - had no issue
 d. Henrietta Howard Nimick b-
 m - Richard M. Jennings - had no issue
 e. Esther Nimick b-
 m - Andrew Douglas Studdiford
 f. Dorothy Nimick b-
 m - Gordon Alex. Millspaugh
 1. Gordon A. Millspaugh, Jr. b-
g. Tyson Nimick b- d- New Hope, Pa.
 m Sally Todd of Henry C. & Ethel (Grange) Todd.
 1. Sally Todd Nimick b-12/23/1929 Princeton, N.J.
 m 6/22/1951 New Hope, Pa. - Reed Denby of Charles & Rosamond (Reed)
 Denby, Jr. Reed is in real estate.
 Sycamore Farm, 44 Old Windybush Rd., New Hope, Pa. 18938:
 a. Sally Reed Denby b-4/20/1952 Ithaca, N.Y.
 m - Kent S. Clow
b. Deborah Tyson Denby b-5/18/1953 Trenton, N.J.
 m - Michael Brady
 2. Elizabeth Tyson Nimick b-
 m - George Lydon
3. Jerome Tyson Nimick b-
 m - Frances Hull.

G - Rebecca Howard b- (of Lydia Updegraff - U-118)
 d- unmarried

H - Abner Updegraph Howard b-
 m 1. Fannie Canfield
 m 2. Martha Albertson

I - Hartley Howard b-
 m Lydia or Olivia? Chambers

J - Mary Howard b-1/8/1843 d-11/29/1921
 m 11/17/1869 Henry Blake Hays
 1. Louis Blake Hays b-
 m - Edith Adair
2. Virginia Claire Hays b-
 m - Frank Chew Osburn

K - Virginia Howard - died unmarried

(of Lydia Updegraff U-118)

L - James Mackey Howard b-
m - Annie Thomas

- - - - -

2AB7D - JAMES UPDEGRAFF b- cal770 York Co., Pa. (of John/Ann - U-113)
d-

m Mary Shoemaker b-ca2/10/1775, de'c.d by 1835,
d/o William & Susanna (Richardson) Shoemaker of Pa. - Ref. pp. 92/93 of
Shoemaker Pioneers 1975 by Benj. H. Shoemaker III.

There is a James Updegraff found in Fairfield twp., Westm. Co., Pa. in the 1800, 1820 & 1830 census records, and could very well be this James? On 6/27/1794 James trans. from the York Mtg., Pa. to the Redstone Mtg. in SW Pa. On 12/31/1802, he was disowned by the Quakers for "disunity".

- - - - -

2AB7E - EDITH UPDEGRAFF b- cal775/6? (of John/Ann - U-113)
d-11/17/1845

m 9/29/1797 Nathan Phipps b-1775, d-3/9/1830, s/o Sam &
Mary (Marshal) Phipps. Nathan was not a Quaker.

There was a Nathan Phipps who married before 1821 to Elizabeth Updegraff - could this in fact be "Edith" - above? This Nathan died age 10ly. This Nathan settled in Ashland, Pa. cal805, coming from Westm. Co., Pa. Ref: Allegheny Valley (Pa.) 3 Vols.

One known child of Edith:

A - Elizabeth Phipps b-4/16/1804 d-3/14/1871
m - Armstrong Ogden b-5/10/1795, d-5/18/1876
1. James Updegraff Ogden b- 1834 d- 1918
m - Priscilla Day (1838-1914)
a. John Andrew Ogden b- 1863 d- 12/15/1899
m - Emma Alice Sterner b-2/12/1862, d-/1/5/1946
1. Garnet Elva Ogden b-
m - James C. Johnson
a. Gerald W. Johnson b-

- - - - -

2AB7H - ANN UPDEGRAFF b- cal782 (of John/Ann - U-113)
d-

m 10/28/1803 Jacob Cavode - a non-Quaker

Jacob's father (name unknown) was kidnapped on the streets of Amsterdam, Holland, by a sea-captain who brought him to Phila., Pa. & gave him the name of "Garret Covode" & sold him into bondage; after serving a number of years in the capacity of a servant, & part a domestic in the household of Pres. George Washington, he became a freeman & lived until 1826 - age 94y. Farmers. One known child:

A - Hon. John Covode b-3/17/1808 Westm. Co., Pa., d-1/11/1870
Ref: a sketch can be found on p. 532 - Cyclo. of Westm. Pa.

- - - - -

This completes known records of the descendants of John & Ann (Harlan) Updegraff.

2AB8 - ABRAHAM UPDEGRAFF b-2/ /1746 (youngest) (of Herman/1st - U-15)
 d- cal781 intestate York Co., Pa.
 m 12/10/1768 Mrs. Mary (Mendenheim) Key (widow) b-cal737,
 d-3/21/1837 age 100y, d/o ?
 Mary had a dau. Mary Key by her first husband, Mary m 3. John McIntire;
 she was an excellent flax spinner.

In York Co., Pa. - 1760 - Abraham Updegraff, s/o Harman Updegraff, aged 14y, last Feb. & chose William Willis of Monaghan twp. as his guardian. Also came into court, William Willis, guardian of Abraham & asked that Abraham might be bound unto Jos. Updegraff, hatter of Yorktown. Members of the Friends Society. Abraham died of a lingering consumption. Mary was living with their son Thomas when she died.

On 8/28/1781 and Adm. report was filed by John Rothrock - York Co., Pa. stating Abraham had minor children surviving him & not having sufficient personal estate to pay his just debts, 9/14/1783. **Abraham was in the York Co., Pa. Militia - Pvt.**

Children:

2AB8A - Thomas Updegraff (1774-1857) m 1796 Elizabeth (Betsy) Rothrock - below
 2AB8B - Samuel Updegraff (1780-18546) m 1808 Rachel Cloyd - see U-127
 2AB8C - John Updegraff (1769-) - see U-129

- - - - -

2AB8A - THOMAS UPDEGRAFF b-6/24/1774 probably York Co., Pa. (of Abraham - above)
 d-10/31/1857 Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Pa.
 m 8/17/1796 First Moravian Chr. of York, Pa. - Elizabeth (Betsy) Rothrock
 b-9/16/1778, d-12/4/1848, d/o John & Charity (Worley) Rothrock; John was
 a saddle & harness maker by trade, moved to Wmspt., Pa. 9/1799.

When Thomas was a young man of about ten, his father who was no longer able to work, taught him to read German and English - he could read like a minister. After his father's death, Thomas went to service with Caleb Kirk, a jeweler in York, Pa., until age twelve he went as an indentured apprentice to his Uncle Herman, for a term of eight years, to learn the tanning & currier trade, who had a farm in the country. After his marriage he rented the old Michael Doudel tannery, on the banks of the Codorus, when business slowed down, he took a four-horse load of leather & started peddling up the West Branch; he stopped with his Uncle Dirck/Derrick Updegraff at the Long Reach, Lycoming Co., Pa. while on his way to the Genessee country, & was pleased with the West Branch Valley, selling all his load, on his way back he loaded up with wheat, most of which he had traded in on the route. He made another trip in June of the same year, with his brother John, who was a hatter looking for a new location, & they jointly bought the lot on the corner of Market St. & Black Horse Alley, in this city, for sixty dollars, John paying his half in hats. His Uncle Derrick encouraged him to remove here, but Tomas decided to wait. In Sept. 1799 Thomas & wife & two children & his mother moved up the Susquehanna River in two canoes & located at Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Pa. where he establ. a tannery & built a cabin. He was a very fluent reader & was well read in the Scriptures. He was an agent for the U.G.R.R. station for many years - the route that the slaves used - no slave was ever reclaimed after once reaching this route. Ref: Sketch of the life of the late Thomas Updegraffy - 1881 by son Abraham; pp. 349/350 - Williamsport - Lycoming County History - by Meginnes; Gen. & Personal History of Lyc. Co., Pa. - Vol. II - 1906 - pp. 548-550; & p. 115 Atlas & History of Lyc. Co., Pa. - Biog. Sketches.

Thomas left a Will - Will Book 2, p. 374 - Wmspt., Lycoming Co., Pa., made 1/20/1848, probated 1/29/1858. Lsted. 1800 through 1850 Pa. census - Lyc. Co.
 Children: Abraham- William - Anna/Polly - Susan - Lucy - Sarah - Eliza:

A - Abraham Updegraff b-6/17/1808 Wmspt., Pa. (of Thomas/Betsy - U-122)

d-4/17/1884 probably Wmspt., Pa.

m 2/12/1835 Wmspt. by Rev. Jasper Bennett - (Maria) Elizabeth Peterman b-2/25/1817, d-5/28/1886, d/o Jacob Peterman of Wmspt. Abraham was Pres. of the First National Bank, he was one of two who laid out the Wmspt. cemetery on Washington St., he was Pres. of the Bd. of Trustees of Dickinson Seminary for some twenty years; he joined the Second Presby. Church in 1840. At the age of 11, Abraham went to work for his father in the tannery, where he remained for 18 years. In the spring of 1834 he ent. into partnership in the mercantile bus. with Jacob Grafius. In April, 1837, he bought out Jacob Grafius & continued in bus. for 24 yrs. He was mgr. in the first organization of the Wmspt. Bridge Co. & remained such until his death. He was a prime mover in establ. Wildwood Cem. He was identified with the lumber interests for years & was connected with the Wmspt. Water Works; he was a member for about ten years of the city council. Ref: p.709 - History of Lyc. Co. - by Meginnes. He can be found in the 1840/50 census - Wmspt., Lyc. Co., Pa. He left a will - W.B. 5, p. 240, made 1/29/1884, proved 4/29/1884, Wmspt., Pa. & Elizabeth left a wil - W.B.5, p. 556, made 4/1/1884, ent. 9/30/1886 Wmspt., Pa. Ch: Thomas - Jacob - Abraham - James - Elizabeth/Lizzie - Lucy - Catherine:

1. Thomas Henry Updegraff b-11/18/1835 d-4/13/1842
2. Jacob Peterman Updegraff b-4/17/1837 d-4/6/1842
3. Abraham Updegraff b-11/19/1838 d-3/26/1842
4. James H. Updegraff b-4/19 & d-7/3/1843
5. Catherine Updegraff b-2/9/1840 d-2/11/1864
6. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Updegraff b-2/2/1849 d- 1921

m - James M. Black

7. Lucy Love Updegraff b-3/26/18 d-11/16/1862

m 10/30/1876 James J. Gibson b-1846, s/o John & Jane B.

(Coryell) Gibson - sketch can be found on the Gibson history on p. 714 - Lyc. Co. History - by Meginnes.

a. Abraham Gibson b-

b. Elizabeth Gibson b-

B - William Updegraff b-12/15/1798 York, Pa., bapt. 4/7/1799 First Moravian Chr. Witness - gdfather. John Rothrock.

d-10/25/1846 Rensselaer, Indiana - Newton twp.

m 5/18/1826 Rachel Smith b-5/6/1800, d-6/25/1836, d/o Alexander (b-1761) & Rebecca (Ackman - b-1770, d-1861) Smith of Lyc. Co. They left Lycoming Co., Pa. & moved to Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Indiana, & are buried in a very small private cem. located 2½ miles west of Rensselaer, on State Rte. 114, on the so. side of the road in a pasture of the farm now owned by Miss Nellie Grant, formerly owned by the Updegraffs, now now longer used for burials. Rachel is found 1std in the 1850 census - Newton twp., Jasper Co., Ind. Ch: Rebecca - Alexander - Elizabeth - Thomas - John - Sarah - Fletcher - Lucy:

1. Rebecca Updegraff b-9/ /182
2. Elizabeth Updegraff b-5/9/182

m 3/14/1850

Aston B. Timmons

3. Alexander Smith Updegraff b-12/25/1828 Lyc. Co., Pa.

d-1/11/1908 Osborne twp.Cem., Sumner Co., Ks.

m 7/18/1855

Jane Ann Walton b-6/8/1830 Ohio, d-6/28/1908

Osborne Twp. Cem., d/p George (b-1791 Pa.) & Martha (Sutton) Walton.

They are listed in the 1850 census Newton twp., Jasper Co., Ind., in the 1870 Center twp. census for Decatur Co., Oh. & the 1880 & 1900 census for Osborne twp., Sumner Co., Ks. Alex. was a harness maker, farmer & shoemaker.

- a. Estella Rachal Updegraff b-7/13/1863

d-8/28/1864 Leon Cem., Iowa.

b. William Updegraff b-6/18 & d-12/6/1873 Decatur, Ia. (of Alex. U-123)

c. Martha Elizabeth Updegraff b-10/18/1859

d-

m 1/8/1879

Frank H. Roscoe

d. Sarah (Sally) Darlisha Updegraff b-11/10/1870 Decatur, Iowa

d-7/17/1901 Osborne twp. Cem., Mayfield, Ks.

m 11/3/1892

Pleasant Taylor Gardner b-8/27/1859 Ky.,

d-3/13/1944 Osborne twp. Cem., s/o Ivy (b-10/20/1834, d-11/29/1918,

m 9/18/1856) & Martha A. (Nichols b-2/10/1839) Gardner. Pleasant

m 2. 1902 Margaret _____ . Farmers.

1. Esther Hazel Gardner b-2/3/1894 Ks.

d-3/7/1970

m 6/22/1916

James R. Gamble - had no issue.

2. Grace Edna Gardner b-6/18/1895 Mayfield, Ks.

d-10/20/1976 Attica, Ks.

m 9/24/1919 Anthony, Ks. - Henry M. Robinson b-8/4/1895, d-3/23/

1979, s/o Ervin R. & Nettie (Davis) Robinson. Farmers.

a. (Kathryn) Virginia Robinson b-10/29/1920 Attica, Ks.

m 10/29/1949 Attica - (James) Maurice Marion of James M. and

Rhoda (Taylor) Marion. James was in the Army 9/5/1942 - 12/21/

1945 - WW II, then farmed for awhile, now a contract oil pumper.

Box 254, Moline, KS 67353:

1. Kathy Collen Marion b-7/27/1950 Winfield, Ks.

Single 1984

2. Nelda Noreen Marion b-9/3/1951 Winfield, Ks.

m 6/5/1971 Howard, Ks. - Allen Leonard Jeffery

a. Michael Allen Jeffery b-8/6/1976 Olathe, Ks.

b. Megan Leigh Jeffery b-9/16/1978 Kansas City, Mo.

3. Ruth Ann Marion b-11/4/1958 Winfield, Ks.

Single 1984

3. Leon Pleasant Gardner b-5/7/1897 Mayfield, Ks., d-4/4/1982

m 10/3/1917 Crisfield, Ks. - Inis N. VanHorn b-7/20/1896, d-2/14/

1981, of Leverett R. & Emma (Engle) VanHorn. Farmers.

a. Valeta Delores Gardner b-7/18/1918 Crisfield, Ks.

m 9/21/1941 Sharon, Ks. - Alvin E. Patterson of Almer & Ethel

(?) Patterson. Alvin is a plumber. 304 S. Kansas, Anthony, KS

1. Deniese Annette Patterson b-10/15/1944 Anthony, Ks./ 67003:

m 1. 4/28/1963 Anthony - Billy Benson (div.) of Jacob &

Leola (?) Benson. Billy is a car body repairman.

m 2. 3/3/1972 Anthony - Robert Fawcett of Wm. & Lylah (?)

Fawcett. Robt. was in the Navy, later a baker. He adopted Deniese's children.

a. Shelley Ann (Benson) Fawcett b-3/14/1965 Hutchinson, Ks.

m 10/22/1983 Anthony, Ks. - Steven Wilkinson of Edward &

Carol (?) Wilkinson. Steven is an electrician.

b. Pamela Renee (Benson) Fawcett b-2/11/1968 Anthony, Ks.

c. Branson Eugene Fawcett b-11/29/1981 Anthony, Ks.

2. Janell Sue Patterson b-4/22/1954 Anthony, Ks.

m 7/26/1969 Anthony - Randal George of Don & Esther (?) George.

a. Shawna Rae George b-2/2/1973 Dodge City, Ks.

b. Patrick Taylor George b-7/20/1976 Harper, Ks.

3. Randall Eugene Patterson b-10/24/1954 Anthony, Ks.

m 11/3/1979 Anthony - Barbara Gilbertson of Gerald & Marjorie (?) Gilbertson. Randall was in the A.F., later a postal clk.

a. Aaron Allen Patterson b-2/20/1983

- b. Norma Evelyn Gardner b-3/6/1920 nr. Crisfield, Ks. (of Leon)
m 10/17/1942 Wichita, Ks. - Kenneth O. Ravenscroft of William
& Sydney (?) Ravenscroft. Ken. was in the Army, now a carpenter.
Have no issue.
- c. Alvin Leon Gardner b-8/13/1921 nr. Crisfield, Ks.
m 4/19/1941 Anthony, Ks. - (Ursulla) Marguerite Marchel of C.
C. & Mae (Melson) Marche. Alvin was in the Army 6/29/1942 -
10/15/1945 - WW II, later w/Santa Fe RR. They have the family
Bible, & were very helpful in supplying their family data.
Box 162, Sharon, KS 67138:
 - 1. Kirby Alvin Gardner b-10/19/1942 Anthony, Ks.
m 5/30/1964 Sharon, Ks. - Geraldine Traffas of William &
Mardi (?) Traffas. Kirby is an accountant.
 - a. Scott Kirby Gardner b-7/26/1966 Hutchinson, Ks.
 - b. Kristi Lynn Gardner b-5/10/1970 "
 - 2. Kent J. (initial only) Gardner b-6/29/1947 Nashville, Ks.
m 1/29/1972 Sharon, Ks. - Martha Hrencher of Francis & Vir-
ginia (?) Hrencher. Kent is a track superv. - Santa Fe RR.
 - a. Clint J. Gardner b-8/10/1972 Wichita, Ks.
 - b. Kimberly Jo Gardner b-1/26/1975 "
- d. Lavern Elwin Gardner b-11/22/1924 nr. Crisfield, Ks.
m 9/16/1946 Wichita, Ks. - Betty B. Blackwell of David & Alta
(?) Blackwell. Lavern was in the Air Force, is a mill foreman
for Gold Bond Bldg. Prods. Nat'l. Gypsum Co. No issue.
- 4. George Andrew Gardner b-8/31/1899 Ks. (of Sarah Upd. - U-124)
m 12/19/1930 Lottie M. Caswell who d-11/10/1977
Had no issue.
- 5. Martha Jane Gardner b-7/17/1901 nr. Mayfield, Ks.
m 11/11/1922 Wellington, Ks. - John (Jack) W. Regnary of Peter &
Lena (?) Regnary. Jack is a section laborer with the RR.
RFD 3, Wellington, KS 67152:
 - a. Elizabeth Ann Regnary b-12/23/1923 Perth, Ks.
m - Woodrow W. Wulf
 - b. Jeanette Regnary b-11/30/1924, died unmarried.
 - c. Jacqueline Winifred Regnary b-12/2/1925 Perth, Ks.
m - William M. Moon
 - d. Georgia Mae Regnary b-3/7/1927 Perth, Ks.
m - William R. Spencer
 - e. Virginia Marie Regnary b-11/26/1928 Perth, Ks.
m - Jack C. Richardson
 - f. Gary Thomas Regnary b-1/20/1940
m - Eileen Blume (div.)
- 6. Ralph Gardner b-twin 7/14/1903 d- 1946
m - Myrtle
- 7. Raymond Gardner b-twin 7/14/1903 d- 1957 unmarried.
- 4. Thomas Updegraff b-4/3/1834 Tioga Co., Pa. (of William/Rachel - U-123)
d-
m 1858 Varry (sp?) Platter
Thomas located in Clayton Co., Iowa, in 1856 he was appointed Clerk of
of the District Ct., which office he held for four years. He studied
law, adm. to the bar & began his practice at McGregor in 1861. In 1877,
he was elected on the Republican ticket as Rep. in the House of the 17th
Gen. Assembly & served one term. In 1878 he was nominated for Rep. in
Congress, 4th Dist & was elected, & re-elected in 1880, in 1882 he was
defeated by L. H. Weller, in 1892 he was again elected & also in 1894/6.
 - a. Elizabeth Updegraff b-
 - b. Robert Updegraff b-
 - c. Ruth Updegraff b-

5. John William Updegraff b-10/14/1837

(of Wm./Rachel U-123)

d-

6. Sarah Updegraff b-9/6/1839

m 12/ /1862/8 - W. D. Crooke

7. Fletcher Updegraff b-

8. Lucy Jane Updegraff b-10/21/1843

m 3/30/1862 - John R. Jarrett

C - Anna Mary/Maria (Polly) Updegraff b-5/20/1797 York Co., Pa. (of Thomas U-122)
bapt. 8/27/1797 First Moravian Chr., York, Pa., witness Charity, Salome
d-10/17/1872 / Rothrock

m 3/12/1818

Col. William Field who d-6/13/1873/4 age 79y

7m 12d at McGregor, Ia. - he m. 2. Anna's sister Eliza. He left a will at
Wmspt., Pa. Ct. - W.B. 3, p. 582, made 3/1/1864, reg. 6/18/1873. At the age
of 17, Polly joined the Methodist Church. They res. on Market St., Wmspt., Pa.
Ch: Thomas - Charles - John - & 11 more - names unknown - they all lived to
their majority.

1. Thomas Field b-

2. Charles Field b-

3. John Field b-

d- bef. 1872

m _____ Gould d/o Stephen Gould of Allentown, Pa.

a. Franklin Gould Field b-

& 11 more.

D - Susan Updegraff b-5/13/1810

, d-4/13/1872

m 3/8/1827 Lyc. Co., Pa. by Rev. Jos. Painter - John Thompson b-LyC.Creek,
Lyc. Co., Pa., d-1869, a desc. of one of the pioneer fams. of the West Branch
Valley. He learned the tanner's trade in Clinton Co. In 1841 he settled on
a farm in Muncy twp., Lyc. Co. & in 1856 moved to Wmspt., Pa. & retired. He
was a Whig, later a Republican. Methodists. Ref: p. 853 - History Lyc.Co.

1. Joseph Updegraff Thompson b-

2. Thomas Updegraff Thompson b-

Moved to Topeka, Ks.

3. James Thompson b-

Res. at Phila., Pa.

4. William F. Thompson b-

m - Carrie Otto

Res. Wmspt., Pa.

a. William Thompson - died young

b. Caroline Thompson b-

c. Mary Thompson b-

m _____ Payne

d. Esther Thompson b-

e. Martha Thompson b-

5. Martha Thompson b-

m - Frank LeVan - he m 1. Agnes McManigal & they had: Laura who m Thomas
Field & Edward LeVan

a. Lucy LeVan b-

m - J. M. Black

b. Bertha LeVan b-

m - Clyde Mussina

6.

7.

8.

- E - Sarah (Sally) Updegraff b-9/18/1805 (of Thomas - U-122)
d-10/21/1877
m - Antis Sechler
- F - Eliza Updegraff b-3/26/1802 d-11/16/1862
m 1. Adam Hunter
m 2. William Field, widower of Eliza's sister Anna
1. Robb Hunter b-
- G - Lucy Updegraff b-10/15/1803 d-3/21/1876
m 8/6 or 25/1829 by Rev. John Thomas, Lyc. Co., Pa. - Samuel Love b-9/1/1804.

- - - - -

- 2AB8B - SAMUEL UPDEGRAFF b-8/24/1780 York or Lanc. Co., Pa. (of Abraham - U-122)
d-8/12/1856 Williamsport, Lyc. Co., Pa. Cemetery.
m 6/27/1808 York Co., Pa. - Rachel Cloyd b-4/22/1792, d-3/26/1822

They lived in Jersey Shore, Pa., Hagerstown, Md., & Wmspt., Pa.

Ch: William - Jane - John - Thomas - Mary - Susan;

- A - Jane C. Updegraff b-3/26/1809 d-4/8/1819 age 10
- B - John Updegraff b-2/12/1811 d-2/6/1813 age 2
- C - Thomas Updegraff b-5/1/1813 d-3/13/1836 age 23 Lyc. Co., Pa.
- D - Mary C. Updegraff b-12/24/1815/6 d-11/8/cal934
m 10/2/1855 Charles Else b-9/6/1809, d-5/5/1870, s/o Jacob & Elizabeth (?) Else - Jacob b-8/20/1768, d-5/6/1853. Chas. died at Vineland, N.J., he m 1. Fannie Bard. Mary left a will - W.B. 24, p. 94 of Montoursville, Pa., made 9/23/1932, reg. 3/1/1935.
1. Homer C. Else b & d-1856
- E - Susan Updegraff b-5/30/1820 d-3/26/1821
- F - William Updegraff b-1/17/1818 Jersey Shore, Pa., d-10/26/1896 Wmspt., Pa. Cem.
m 1/2/1851 Lucy Potter Harris b-1/3/1830, d-4/2/1909, d/o Benjamin & Sarah (Chandler)(Potter) Harris. Lucy left a will - W.B. 13, p.347 made 6/14/1900, reg. 5/17/1909 Lyc.Co., Pa. William was raised by his Uncle Thomas Updegraff who taught him the tanning business. Wm. removed to Bodines Station in 1856, returned to Wmspt. in 1865. He was a member of the Common Council, elected to that office by the Republicans of the 3rd Ward in 1878. He was also a member of the Odd Fellows for ca50 years - Lodge 112, was Pres. of the Bd. of Trustees of the Pine St. Meth. Episc. Church.
1. Rachel Cloyd Updegraff b-12/26/1854 d- 193
m 6/30/1880 by Rev. C.W. Burnley, at home - Dr. William H. Randall who d-11/18/1938, he was from Forkville, Sullivan Co., Pa.
a. O. H. Randall b- 1881 d- 1890 age 9
2. Benjamin Harris Updegraff b-3/14/1858 d-12/30/1935 Wmspt., Pa.
Presumed to have died unmarried. He was known as "Major Harry". He was in the Spanish American War - a soldier - 4/7/1898 - 10/29/1898 - Co. D, 12th Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf. - Capt., buried Cem. #5, Wmspt. Pa Cem. - Lot 155.
3. Mary Else Updegraff b-9/1/1859 d-3/23/1930 unmarried.
4. Thomas Taneyhill Updegraff b-5/26/1856 d-3/17/1938 Red Lodge, Mont.
m 10/11/1888 Minnie Stewart
They res. at Wmspt., Pa., Butte, Billings & Red Range, Mont.
a. William Updegraff b-
b. Thomas Updegraff b-
c. Benjamin Harrison Updegraff b-
d. Lucy Updegraff b-

5. Lucy Love Updegraff b-3/20/1862 Bodines, Pa. (of William/Lucy - U-127)

d-10/5/1956 Wildwood Cem., Wmspt., Pa.

m 10/22/1884 Wmspt. - Wilson Webster Shank (d-2/11/1910) of Wm. Harris & Lucy (Potter/Harris) Shank. Wilson was chief clerk of disbursements for the Penna. RR, Wmspt., Pa.

a. Clyde Updegraff Shank b-1/18/1888 Wmspt., Pa., d-12/1/1965 Wildwood Cem. m 2/11/1913 Wmspt. - Elizabeth Virginia Graybill b-9/6/1885, d/o John S. & Amanda (Haldeman) Graybill - they are included in the book "A Hist. Account of the Schneider/Snyder/Snyder Fam." by the author of this book. Clyde was a civil engr. - Bell Telephone Co. Pa. He did so much family research in his lifetime, much of which has been included in this book & without which, there would not be nearly enough material that can be found herewith - his records of the Updegraff family are contained in eleven volumes & can be found in the Phila. Historical Society Library, these volumes are priceless. He was a member of the S.A.R. on Abraham Updegraff's record (U-122).

1. William (Bill) Haldeman Shank b-5/11/1915 Pittsburgh, Pa.

m 1/10/1942 Glen Rock, Pa. - Ruth Adele Hershey of Robert Jacob and Agnes Janetta (Fair) Hershey. Bill was in the Army Engrs.-Oak Ridge, TN, 1942-5, now a Prof. Engr. - see sketch on next page. He was very helpful & gave permission for the author of this book to use his father's family records. 809 Rathton Rd., York, Pa. 17403;

a. Nancy Adele Shank b-8/22/1944 York, Pa.

m 9/5/1967 Ellicott City, Md. - C. Jay O'Dell of Ernest W. & Marie (?) O'Dell. Jay is a biologist.

1. Elizabeth Lynn O'Dell b-3/9/1968 Balti., Md.

2. Eric Jay O'Dell b-10/17/1972 Annapolis, Md.

b. Mary Ann Shank b-7/10/1947 York, Pa.

m 5/20/1972 Redding, Ct. - John R. Moore, Jr. of John R. & Corrine (?) Moore. John was in the Coast Guard, now a finance sys. mgr. No issue.

c. John William Shank b-7/22/1951 York, Pa.

Single.

2. Elizabeth Updegraff Shank b-6/30/1921

m 5/6/1947

Raymond Irving Post

a. David Alan Post b-

b. Gerald Post b-

b. Dorothy E. Shank b-5/1/1890

d- 196_

6. Sarah (Sallie) Harris Updegraff b-11/26/1852

d-1/11/1931 bur. Swarthmore or Wmspt., Pa.

m 1/11/1872 Lyc. Co., Pa. by Rev. Wm. Harding - Rev. Charles W. Burnley b-8/24/1841, d-1917, s/o ?

Chas. was with Central Pa. Conf. Meth. Episc. Chr. They moved to Evanston, Ill. 1936.

a. Lucy Hannah Burnley b-12/6/1874

d-3/21/1903

m 12/6/1900

Rev. James Madison Stifler b-2/10/1875.

James m 2. Cloyd, Lucy's sister.

1. James M. Stifler, Jr. b-8/25/1901

d- 1954

m - Gloria Ely - dec'd.

2. Francis McIlhenny Stifler b-3/11/1903 Roselle, NJ, d-8/ /1983

m 6/28/1930 LaGrange, Ill. - Elizabeth Blount Henson of Edward Tourton & Elizabeth Meechan (Blount) Henon. Francis was an advert. exec.

a. Josephine Woolman Stifler b-10/5/1932 Bryn Mawr, Pa.

m 11/23/1957 Phila., Pa. - Stanley Augustus Bruce who d-6/13/1978, s/o Charles Francis & Evalena (Stanley) Bruce. Stanley was in the Navy 1945-8, later self-employed.

WILLIAM HALDEMAN SHANK, P.E.

William H. Shank is a native Pennsylvanian, born in Pittsburgh and educated in the public schools of Erie, Philadelphia and Harrisburg. His further education was received at Mercersburg Academy and at Lehigh University where he obtained a B.S. Degree in Mechanical Engineering, 1937. In 1943, he did post graduate engineering work at State University of Iowa, as part of the Army ASTP Program. He passed the Pennsylvania State examination to become a licensed Professional Engineer in 1956.

After six months of heavy-duty stove design work at American Stove Company in Cleveland, he began work in the Philadelphia office of York Ice Machinery Corporation as a refrigeration and air conditioning engineer trainee. Moving to the firm's factory headquarters in York, he worked for a time in production and in the Sales Promotion Department. In 1939 he was named Director of Public Relations for the firm.

During World War II he served as a Non-Commissioned Officer in a special detachment of the Army Corps of Engineers assigned to the Manhattan Atomic Bomb Project, Oak Ridge, Tennessee. Here he was engaged in mechanical and chemical engineering development work in connection with the gaseous-diffusion process of Uranium refining.

In 1946 he returned to York Corporation (successor to YIMCO) as Editor and Manager of the firm's engineering periodicals and house organs. The following year he joined the W. H. Long Company, a York advertising agency, as Account Executive serving Hardinge Company, Inc., Owens Yacht Company and York Shipley.

In 1948 he joined Hardinge Company, Inc., industrial machinery manufacturer of York, as Advertising Manager and Director of Public Relations. For thirteen years he was also Editor of the firm's external sales house organ, "Hardinge Highlights".

He entered the field of engineering private practice when, in 1964, he became Promotional Manager for Buchar-Horn, Consulting Engineers and Planners. Subsequently he assumed the duties of Public Relations Manager and also acted as Editor of the company periodical. During 1964-68 he authored a number of technical and semi-technical papers for the trade periodicals, as well as four historical engineering treatises.

In 1968, Mr. Shank elected to embark upon free-lance advertising and public relations consulting work, and has since built up a clientele comprised of a number of nationally known engineering and industrial firms in central Pennsylvania. The creation, writing and production of technical brochures is one of his specialties.

In 1973, Mr. Shank collaborated with Capt. Thomas F. Hahn, USN (Ret), an historical writer and Industrial Archeologist, in establishing the American Canal and Transportation Center. This enterprise publishes and distributes books on transportation history in Pennsylvania and Maryland. This joint venture has produced twenty different historical works, many of which are now in their fourth and fifth printings.

Mr. Shank has personally authored the following: "Three Hundred Years with the Pennsylvania Traveler", "The Amazing Pennsylvania Canals", "Historic Bridges of Pennsylvania", "Vanderbilt's Folly", "Great Floods of Pennsylvania", "Indian Trails to Superhighways", "History of the York-Pullman Automobile", and "York County Historic Sites and Tour Guide".

His professional and community titles have included: Vice President, Central Region, Pennsylvania Society of Professional Engineers (1971-73); Director, National Society of Professional Engineers (1971-73); President, Lincoln Chapter P.S.P.E., (1964-65); President, York Torch Club (1957-58); President, York-Lancaster Lehigh Club (1961-63); Superintendent, Luther Memorial Sunday School (1950-52); and Director, York Chapter S.P.E.B.S.Q.S.A. (1970-71).

More recently Mr. Shank has held the following positions: Vice President, Pennsylvania Canal Society (1972-74); Vice President, American Canal Society (1972-77); and Advertising Manager, Pennsylvania Society of Professional Engineers (1976-78).

In February of 1977 he was named "Engineer of the Year" by the Lincoln Chapter, Pennsylvania Society of Professional Engineers.

1. Christopher Justice Stanley Bruce b-10/21/1961 Framingham, MA
Single - he is a gardener (of Josephine Stifler)
2. Elizabeth Nelson Bruce b-10/3/1962 Framingham, MA
Single - she is a computer marketing spec.
3. Sarah Margret Bruce b-12/1/1966 Framingham, MA
- b. Sarah Burnley Stifler b-3/21/1935 Sewickley, Pa. (of Francis U-128)
d-3/10/1977 NY, NY
m 1/ /1959 H. Phillips Jesup - a banker
1. Randell Edwards Jesup b-10/26/1962 NY, NY
Single 1984 - a computer programmer.
2. Benjamin Carr Jesup b-7/ /1964 Bristol, CT
- c. Andrew Thomas Carr Stifler b-3/27/1939 Sewickley, Pa.
He was in the Army 1958-60, now a H.S. principal.
- b. Mary Cloyd (Tchudy) Burnley b-11/7/1876 (of Sarah Updegraff U-128)
d-
m 7/8/1909 James Madison Stifler (buried Upland, Pa.,
widower of Mary's sister Lucy.
1. Cloyd (Tchudy) Stifler b-11/2/1914 Evanston, Ill.
m 4/18/1942 Evanston - John B. Johnson, Jr. of John Bookover & Mary
Clyde (Wiltshire) Johnson. John Jr. was a 1st Lt. - WW II, Pentagon,
later a college adm. - has his Ph.D. 505 Brackenridge Ave., Norfolk,
a. David S. Johnson b-12/9/1945 Wash., D.C. / Va.23505:
m - Dorothy Wilson
- b. Randall W. Johnson b-7/20/1948 Ks. City, Mo.
m - Cynthia Samlo
- c. Lucy B. Johnson b-3/9/1951 Ks. City, Mo.
m - Michael L. McCurdy
2. Lucy Stifler b-5/29/1911 died
m - Benjamin Matthews Philbrick - dec'd.
- c. Charles Updegraff Burnley, Jr. b-2/6/1880
d-
m - Elizabeth Osborne
1. Charles Burnley b-
2. Albert Myers Burnley b-
- d. Anna Courson Burnley b-5/13/1873 - died young.
- C - John Updegraff b- 1769 (of Abraham/Mary - U-122)
d-
John was a hatter - moved to Ohio ca1834 - possibly Columbiana Co.?

- - - - -

This completes known records for the descendants of Abraham on p. U-122.

2AB9 - HARMON UPDEGRAFF b- cal738 (of Harman/Mary - U-15)
 HERMAN d-5/20/1811 73y York Borough, Pa.
 m 1. 5/31/1759 Warrington Marriage Records - Lydia/Ledia Heald d/o Thomas Heald
 m 2. cal801 Susanna (Wilkeson) Mills, widow of Wm. Mills.

Herman had a tanning & currier business, along with his brothers John & William. He is 1std. in the 1799 tax list for York Co., Pa. as a tanner, also listed in the 1790 census for York Co., Pa. On 2/18/1812 Thomas Evans., adm. of Herman's estate, filed an account - Orphan's Ct., York Co., Pa.; on 9/12/1826 Thomas Evans asked that he be released, whereupon the Court appointed Martin Carl in his place, & Mr. Carl filed an account on 4/7/1835. Herman's will was made 2/8/1810 & prob. 6/15/1811.

Children:

2AB9A - Mary Updegraff (-1831) m 1786 John Cope see below
 ----- - Ann Updegraff b-12/27/1760 d-8/14/1820
 m 7/7/1779 Warrington Marriage Records - John Love s/o James & Faithfull (?) Love.
 m _____ Cope as shown in her father's will.
 ----- - Rhoda Updegraff b- d-4/13/1831
 m 10/22/1794 York Co., Pa. - Alexander Underwood of John & Mary (?) Underwood. Alexander of Warrington, Pa.
 ----- - Samuel Updegraff b-
 As he is not named an heir in his father's will, it's possible he died young or unmarried?

- - - - -

2AB9A - MARY UPDEGRAFF b- (of Herman- above)
 d- 1831 Balti., Md.
 m 1. 9/13/1786 York Co., Pa. - John Cope b-11/14/1763 of Caleb & Mary (Mendenhall) Cope of Lancaster boro, Pa. Ref: A Record of The Cope Fam. - 1861 by Gilbert Cope.
 m 2. 6/12/1811 York Co., Pa. - Amos James of Thomas & Ann (?) James of Harford Co. & Balti., Maryland.

A - Lydia Cope b- d-
 m - Samuel Jefferies of Balti., Md. - no data

B - Herman Cope b-7/16/1789 York, Pa., d-3/3/1869 Phila., Pa.
 m 3/9/1813 Mary Grier b-3/4/1791, d-7/19/1871, d/o Robert & Mary (?) Grier. Herman was a Dir. of the Bank of No. America for a short time, later was a founding Dir. of the Western Savings Fund Soc., was also a 3rd Asst. Cashier at Second Bank of the U.S., later the state chartered it as The Bank of the U.S. of Pa., he was also Supt. of the Supervisor Debt. Ref: A descendant, Thomas Kellogg contributed this family data.

A - Mary Jane Cope b-
 m - Green Brown Duncan
 1. Rev. Herman Cope Duncan b-
 of Alexandria
 B - Sally Ann Cope b-
 m - Joseph Richey Massey
 1. Herman Cope Massey b-
 2. Joseph Richard Massey

C - John Edmond Cope b-8/9/1822 Phila., Pa. (of Herman/Mary - U-130)

d-4/1/1880 Laurel Hill Cem., Phila., Pa.

m 10/4/1849 Phila. - Helen Taylor Merrick b-2/1/1827, d-1907 Phila., Pa., d/o Samuel Vaughan & Sarah (Thomas) Merrick; Samuel was the first pres. of the Pa. RR. John ent. the house of S. & W. Welsh early in life; later associated with S. V. Merrick & Sons & retired when the firm disolved. He was Dir. of the Phila. Bank for about six years, was also a Dir. of the Western Saving Fund, the Blind Asylum, the Preston Retreat, Phila. Dispensary & was a member of the Union League, & the St. James P. E. Chr. Resided at 1919 Arch St., Phila., Pa. Ch: Mary - Sallie - Helen - Samuel - & Laura;

1. Sallie Thomas Cope b- d- unmarried.
2. Samuel Vaughan Cope b- d- unmarried.
3. Mary Grier Cope b-7/17/1855 Phila., Pa., d-10/27/1916 Chr. of the Redeemer Graveyard, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

m 1. Rev. Algernon Morton

m 2. St. Mark's P.E. Chr., Phila., Pa.- (Abraham) Howard Ritter of Abraham Ritter & Rebecca Knapp Potter. Howard was an attorney.
Ch - 1st husband: John E.C. 2nd husband: Helen - Dorothy - Margaret & Kathleen;

a. John E. Cope Morton b-

d-

Old St. David's Chr. Cem., Wayne, Pa.

m Leila Rogers buried "

1. Eliza Morton b-4/29/1917 Devon, Pa.

m 1. 1938

Dr. Willis Gerhard (div.1944)

m 2. 11/26/1945 Overbrook, Phila., Pa. - Robert K. Ketterer of G. Theodore & Wilhelmina (?) Ketterer. Robert was in the A.F. 1941-5 - WW II, & 1951-3 - Korea; later w/Reynolds Aluminum, ret. 30 Oak Ln., Dalesford Village, Berwyn, Pa. 19312;

a. Leila Gerhart b- 1939 Phila., Pa.

m - John Anskis

b. Bill Gerhart b- 1943 Phila., Pa.

m - Linda Fouts

c. Minna Ketterer b- 1950 Phila., Pa.

m - Michael Franzek

2. Cope Morton, Jr. b-

d-

bur. Beverly Hills, N.J.

He was in the military.

3. T. M. Rogers Morton b-

d-

bur. Columbus, Ohio.

b. Helen Cope Ritter b-3/24/1887 Phila., Pa., d-12/19/1977 Woodlands Cem.

m 4/30/1910 St. Clement's P.E. Chr., Phila. -

/ Phila.

to - Robert Wm. Ligget of Howard B. & E. Louise (Casey) Ligget.

Robt. was an iron & steel broker - Robt. Ligget & Co., Phila.

1. Anita Thomas Ligget b-7/6/1911 Ventnor, NJ

m 6/3/1935 St. Mary's P.E.Chr., Ardmore, Pa. - Justin Kellogg of Richard & Nina (Campion) Kellogg. Justin was with National Lead Co., of Phila., Pa. & NY.

a. Thomas Richards Kellogg b-1/20/1937 Bryn Mawr, Pa.

m 12/2/1967 Gladwyne, Pa. - Sheila Bromley of Charles Sawyers & Marjorie (Reilly) Bromley, Jr. Thomas was a member of the First Troop Phila. City Cavalry, a unit of the Pa. Nat'l. Guard, also called the First City Troop & is the oldest unit in continuous existance in the Army - it served as Washington's bodyguard in the Am. Revol. & has escorted many U.S. Presidents since then & when they visit Phila. Thomas has his B.A.-1958-Williams College & 1916 & 2 - Harvard Law School, J.D., is an attorney. He has done much fam. research & contributed his family data for this book. RFD 3, Malvern, PA 19355;

1. Edward R. W. Kellogg b-2/2/1973 Bryn Mawr, Pa.

2. Laura C. Kellogg b-10/28/1974 "

2. Robert Wm. Ligget, Jr. b-
d- (Of Helen Ritter U-131)
Bryn Mawr, Pa.
m Amy Jane Cramp of Francis LeBaron & Ellena Catherine (Blenoe) Cramp.
- a. Robert Cope Ligget b-9/1/1953 Bryn Mawr, Pa.
m 9/10/1981 SLC, Utah - Joy Tressa Morris of Melvin Harold & Elva Bernice (Harris) Morris. Bob is a H.S. teacher - SLC private school. 622 10th Ave., SLC, UT 84103;
1. Amy Jane Ligget b-9/11/1982 SLC, Ut.
2. exp. 12/1984
- b. Frances Cramp Ligget b-
Single 1984
3. Virginia Merrick Ligget b-10/12/1920
m 5/17/19__ Overbrook Presby. Chr. - James B. Reinhardt of Henry Brown & Helen Jane (Ogier) Reinhardt. James is w/Bell Telephone of Pa. 141 Upper Gulf Rd., Stratford, Pa. 19087;
- a. Robert Wm. Reinhardt b-9/4/1944 Phila., Pa.
m 12/17/1966 St. Clair, Pa. - Beverly Folta of Adolph & Dorothy (Gehring) Folta. Robt. was in the Army 1966-8, later a publisher. 67 Malin Rd., Malvern, Pa. 19355;
1. Carrie Helen Reinhardt b-1/14/1974 Bryn Mawr, Pa.
2. Amy Kathleen Reinhardt b-7/30/1978 "
- b. James Bond Reinhardt, Jr. b-12/23/1949 Bryn Mawr, Pa.
m - Ellen Warner (div.)
1. Bond Reinhardt b-9/2/1970 Bryn Mawr, Pa.
2. Hope Reinhardt b-2/14/1978 Abington, Pa.
- c. Howard Ligget Reinhardt b-1/19/1952 Bryn Mawr, Pa.
m 8/ /1972 Villanova, Deborah May Hemcher of Daniel & Frances (McCarthy) Hemcher, Jr. Howard is a mechanic.
1. adopted - Mark Cole Reinhardt b-11/22/1980 Phila., Pa.
- d. Sallie Merrick Reinhardt b-4/14/1953 Bryn Mawr, Pa.
m 11/ /1972 Radnor, Pa. - James Arnold (div.) of Edwin and Kathryn (Six) Arnold. Sallie is a baker.
1. Chadd Arnold b-4/15/1975 Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- e. Louise Ogier Reinhardt b-12/3/1957 Bryn Mawr, Pa.
m 9/ /1980 Radnor, Pa. - Stephen Pancott of John & Alice (Matheson) Pancott. Stephen is a Phys. Ed. Tech.
1. Stephen Michael Pancott b-1/ /1983 Bryn Mawr, Pa.
4. Sallie Thomas Cope Ligget b-2/19/19__ Bryn Mawr, Pa.
d-7/9/1925 Chr. of the Redeemer, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
m 1. 7/ /19__ Chr. of the Redeemer - Peter J. Brigg of Guy Brigg.
m 2. W. Heyward Meyers
- a. Anthony Cope Brigg b-7/21/1953 Bryn Mawr, Pa.
m 5/31/1975 Villanova, Marion Cellucci of Anthony Louis & Florence (Squixerri) Cellucci.
1. Jennifer Michele Brigg b-3/30/1976 Bryn Mawr, Pa.
2. Megan Patricia Brigg b-2/4/1979 "
3. Peter John Brigg b-9/10/1980 "
4. David Anthony Brigg b-2/9/1982 "
- b. Peter Michael Brigg b-5/31/1949
m - Ann Nader - no issue 1984.
- c. Dorothy Vaughn Ritter b-9/1/ (of Mary G. Cope U-131)
d-10/23/1961 Chr. of the Redeemer Cem., Bryn
m 4/24/1909 Phila., Pa. - (Benj.) Vail Marsh / Mawr.
Vail was in real estate.

1. Mary Howard Marsh b-5/23/1915 Haverford, Pa. (of Dorothy Ritter)
 m 2/9/1940 Wynnewood, Pa. - A. Morton Wilson (dec'd.)
 Morton was V.P. - National Lead Co., Phila., Pa., he had a son by
 a former marriage - John T. L. Wilson b-8/7/1939 who m Alexandra
 Schnerr. 124 Debaran Lane, Rosemont, Pa. 19010;
 a. Benjamin Vail Marsh Wilson b-4/22/1942 Bryn Mawr, Pa.
 m 12/28/1968 Bryn Mawr - (Agnes) Charlene Gibbons of Ludlow &
 Agnes Charlene (Sizkora) Gibbons. Benj. was in the Army Res.
 1967-73, now in banking. 117 Debaran Ln., Rosemont, Pa. 19010;
 1. Tyler Vail Wilson (female) b-7/15/1971 Bryn Mawr, Pa.
 b. Emily Beale Wilson b-6/30/1944 Bryn Mawr, Pa.
 m 4/5/1975 St. David's Chr., Wayne, Pa. - Craig Richard Cunning-
 ham of John Richard & Eleanor (McMurtrey) Cunningham. Craig
 is a school admin.
 1. James Morton Cunningham b-4/9/1977 Bryn Mawr, Pa.
 2. Emily Beale Cunningham b-6/19/1979
 3. Mary McMurtrey Cunningham b-4/29/1980
2. Alice Cope Marsh b-9/9/1911 N.J.
 m 9/15/19__ Bryn Mawr, Pa. - James L. Rightmire (dec'd.)
 James was in the Coast Guard, later a stockbroker.
 a. Mary (Polly) Fisher Rightmire b-9/19/1939 Bryn Mawr, Pa.
 m 11/11/1966 Bryn Mawr - (Clyde) Russell Scoville of Marwin
 Lester & Ethel V. (Petersen) Scoville. Russ. was in the Utah
 Air Nat'l. Guard, later transit spec. - U.S. Dept. of Transp.
 Polly is an english teacher. 6703 Oak Dr., Alexandria, VA22306;
 1. Rebecca Libanos Scoville b-11/10/1967 Asmara, Ethiopia
 2. Jennifer Susan Scoville b-11/17/1969 Phila., Pa.
 3. Christopher Russell Scoville b-2/19/1973 Alexandria, Va.
 4. Benjamin Taylor Scoville b-2/27/1975 "
 b. James Taylor Rightmire b-5/2/1945 Bryn Mawr, Pa.
 m 5/18/1968 Paoli, Pa. - Karen Wertz of Joseph Albert & Dorothy
 (Gordon) Wertz. James is a sales Rep. - Nihon Kohen.
 1. James Taylor Rightmire, Jr. b-3/4/1972 Bryn Mawr, Pa.
 2. Carrie Davis Rightmire b-2/28/1977 "
- d. Margaret Price Ritter b- (of Mary G. Cope U-131)
 died
 m - R. Meade Smith, Jr.
- e. Kathleen Grier Ritter b- 1902
 m - Joseph W. J. Cooper
 1. W. J. Cooper, Jr. b-
- 4. Helen Vaughan Cope b- (of John/Helen - U-131)
 d-
 m Charles Matthew Lea bur. Valley Forge
 Mem. Chapel, Valley Forge, Pa. Had one known child:
 a. Marjorie Vaughan Lea b-
 d- St. Peter's Chr. Cem., DeVault, Pa.
 Percy Kierstade Hudson buried S.C.
 m
 1. Sara Kierstade Hudson b-
 died
 m - William K. McKittrick - had no issue.
 2. Nina Lea Hudson b-
 died -
 m - George Gade - had no issue.
- 3. Henry Lea Hudson b-
 d- St. Peters' Chr. Cem., DeVault, Pa.
 m - Mary Mason

- a. Charles Lea Hudson b-9/24/1936 (of Henry/Mary U-133)
m 6/8/1968 Wash., D.C. - Kathleen Wright (div.2/1984 Mt. Vernon,
Me) of Carl & Mary (MacDonald Wright. Charles was in the Navy
1960-4 & Res., later in U.S. Civil Service 1965-74, then farm-
ing. Mt. Vernon, ME 04352:
 - 1. William Clarke Hudson II b-4/16/1971 Wash., D.C.
 - 2. Mary Kathleen Hudson b-12/31/1973 Phila., Pa.
 - 3. Isaac Lea Hudson b-8/24/1979 Farmington, Me.
- b. William Clarke Hudson b-8/11/1938
d-11/ /1962
- c. Ann Lea Hudson b-8/30/1941
m - David E. Salmon
- d. Mathew Carey Hudson b-4/12/1946
m - Shirley _____
- 5. Laura Hartley Cope b- (of John/Helen U-131)
d-
m - Emil Ronne

- - - - -

This completes known records for the descendants of Harmon/Herman Updegraff U-130.

2AB10 - SAMUEL UPDEGRAFF b- cal1744 (DAR) York Co., Pa. (of Herman/Mary U-15)
 d- cal1795/8 probably York Co., Pa.
 m 2/24/1767 Warrington, York Co., Pa. - Mrs. Mary (Hussey or Wright?) Low,
 widow of Jethro Low.

York Co., Pa. Court - 2/3/1759 - Samuel Updegraff, minor, a son of Herman Updegraff of Yorktown, dec'd., aged 14y on 9/15/last, asks that he be bound as an apprentice to Ludwig Heedly, a Tailor of Yorktown, Pa. In 1758, a Joseph Updegraff applied to the Court, as guardian for Samuel, for an apprenticeship for Samuel, aged 14y.

This could be the Samuel was is found on the 1779 tax list for York Co., Pa. as a breechmaker? And could he also be the Samuel in the 1790 census - York Co., Pa.? And from W. Pa. Gen. Soc. Vol. 9 #4, p. 198 - 5/1983: Non-residents mentioned in Washington Co., Pa. Deeds Before 1800 excluding adj. counties: Samuel Updegraff of York Co., Pa. from Joseph Scott of W. Pa. - D.B. C, p. 124R - 1786 - for land in Robinson twp. And there is a Samuel on the 1783 Tax List York Co., Pa. - a labelmaker.

DAR - Pvt. 1st Class - Pa., in Capt. Christopher Lowman's Co. on a Return of the 3rd Btn., comd. by Col. Jamison & Lt. Col. Albright & Major Wm. Scott, list updated 1780 - Ref: p. 490 Vol. II - Pa. Arch., 6th Series & p. 281 Vol. I - Hist. of York Co., Pa. by Prowell.

Samuel left a will York Co., Pa. - made 4/23/1795, prob. 6/12/1798 that names his wife Mary & son-in-law Caleb Kirk, husband of Lydia. This leads one to assume he had no other children. A desc., Donald Horton contributed his family data.

A - Lydia Updegraff b-12/ /1767

d-8/29/1837 Smithfield, Jefferson Co., Ohio.

m 6/22/1785 Warrington Mtg., York Co., Pa. - Caleb Kirk, Jr. b-8/3/1759 in Chester Co., Pa., d-3/8/1836 Smithfield, Oh., s/o Caleb & Elizabeth (?) Kirk of Yorktown, Pa. (Ref - p. 179 Warrington Mtg. Marriages). Caleb Jr. was a Pvt. - Revol. War - Pa. 1785 - DAR. Later living Whiteside Co., Illinois.

1. Aquila Kirk b-4/8/1794

d-6/30/1860

m 1818

Sarah Needles b-3/21/1794, d-2/14/1860

a. Sarah Kirk b-

1826

d- 1906

m 1855

Marcus L. Coe b-8/14/1884, d-1881

l. Louisa Coe b-

Sterling, Whiteside Co., Ill.

d-

m - Frank Wellington Wheeler

Louisa res. 501 W. 3rd St., Sterling, Ill. - 1927, per her DAR Nat'l. #182083 - Rock River Chap., Whiteside, Ill.

2. Henry Cox Kirk b-10/30/1804 York Co., Pa., d- 1883 Jefferson Co., Ohio.

m 5/21/1826 Smithfield, Jeff. Co., Oh. - Margaret Marsh b-8/20/1803 Balti., Md., d-1885 Jeff. Co., Ohio. Ch: AlverTust - William - Henry - Ann - Lydia - Eli - Oliver - Elmer - Eleanor - John;

a. AlverTust Kirk b-3/19/1827 - died infant

b. William H. Kirk b-2/18/1828 Wintersville, Jeff. Co., Ohio

d-

m - Eliza

Wm. was in the Civil War.

c. Henry Kirk b- cal1830

m 10/16/1851

Hannah B. McFarland

d. Ann Kirk b- cal1831

m - Lewis Armstrong

Lewis was in the Civil War.

e. Lydia Jane Kirk b-9/13/1833 Jeff. Co., Oh. (of Henry/Margaret - U-135)
d-9/6/1911 Medina Co., Ohio

m 9/8/1853 William R. Fisher b-1/6/1830 Jeff. Co., Oh.,
d-10/16/1910 Montville, Medina Co., Oh., s/o ?

Wm. was in service for the Civil War. Resided Wintersville, Jeff. Co.,
Ch: Alvertus - Emma - Lewis - Marguerita - Elizabeth - / Ohio
Elmer - Loraine - Charles - Eugenia:

1. Alvertus Fisher b-8/9/1854 Wintersville, Oh., d- 1918
m 1880 Kate

2. Emma Fisher b-2/6/1856 Wintersville, Oh., d-
m - Maynard McFadden

3. Lewis Fisher b- 1859 - died young

4. Margerita Fisher b-11/18/1862 Wintersville, Oh., d-
m - Will Friedel

5. Elizabeth Fisher b-1/31/1863 Wintersville, Oh., d- 1939
m - Edwin Smith

6. Elmer Kirk Fisher b-9/24/1866 Wintersville, Oh., d-1/19/1919 Los Ange.,
m 6/14/1894 Syracuse Clara Daisy Sanford / CA
b-6/22/1866 Homer, NY, d- 1945 Corona, CA.

a. Herman/Heman? Harold Fisher b-
m - Anna E. Einzig
Lived Greeley, Colo.

b. Myrle May Fisher b-7/21/1895 Medina, Oh., d-12/24/1968 Fullerton,
m 7/21/1915 Rev. Harry Samuel Horton / CA
b-3/12/1880 Owen Sound, Ont., Can., d-8/22/1949 Springfield, Mo.

1. Rev. Stanley Monroe Horton b-5/6/1916
m - Evelyn Parson

2. Donald Kirk Horton b-11/6/1917 Los Angeles, CA
m 11/16/1946 Culver City, CA - Lois Martin of Charles Arthur
(born in CA) & Mayme (Lester - born in MO) Martin. Donald was
in the military 3/1941 - 1/1946 - WW II - Radar Officer - in
the Pacific; later in radio & TV stations for 12 yrs., then
more than 23 yrs. in personnel mgmt. Donald was very helpful
in contributing his family data. 1438 Skyline Dr., Fullerton,
a. Virginia Lois Horton b-5/5/1947 / CA 92631;

m - William Hoebe

b. Vivian Louise Horton b-5/20/1950
m - James Stremlau

3. Harold Samuel Horton b-5/17/1919
m - Katarina Katorius

4. David Calvin Horton b-1/8 & d-1/28/1921

5. Evelyn (Eva) May Horton b-3/26/1922
d-2/18/1972

m - Cyrus Gordon Parr

6. Ruth Naomi Horton b-7/7/1924
m - Don Williams

7. Clara Esther Horton b-3/8/1926
m - John Wallace Palusko

8. Gertrude Lois Horton b-
d- 1932

c. Ruth Narola Fisher b-
m 6/29/1921 Wesley Steelberg

d. Dwight DeWitt Fisher b-
m 6/15/1932 Louise Kopp

7. Loraine Fisher b-8/11/1868 Wintersville, Oh. (of Lydia Kirk - U-136)
8. Charles Fisher b- 1870 " d- 1880
9. Eugenia Fisher b- 1871 " d- 1887
- f. Eli Kirk b- cal837 Cross Creek, Jeff. Co., Oh. (of Henry/Marg.U-135)
d-
m cal857 Jennie Long
Eli served in the military during the Civil War.
- g. Oliver Kirk b- cal839 d-
Oliver was captured & imprisoned in the Andersonville, Ga. Libby prison
during the Civil War.
- h. Elmer Kirk b- cal841
Elmer was killed in the Battle of Chicacagua during the Civil War.
- i. Eleanor Kirk b- cal843
- j. John J. Kirk b- cal847

- - - - -

This completes known records for the descendants of Samuel Updegraff - U-135.

2AB11 - WILLIAM UPDEGRAFF b- after 1720
d-

(of Herman/Ann U-15)

m 3/16/1762 at Nathan Husey's, Yorktown, Pa.- Mrs. Sarah (Bennett) Day,
widow of John Days, Jr. - Ref: Warrington (Pa.) Marriage Records -
1740-1854, Book 831, p. 45 - found in the Pa. State Libr.

The following records were found & are presumed to be this same William:

A William was rec'd. at the Newberry Mtg. Soc. of Friends, York, Pa. in 1761, but
in 1765 (possibly for marrying out of unity) he is disowned.

A William was in the Pa. Militia return of Capt. Mattais' Co. 1779-1780.

1779 Tax List - Warrington twp., York Co., Pa.

1782 Tax list - Dover twp., York Co., Pa.

1783 Tax list back in Warrington twp. again

A William was a juror in the York (County) Court in July, 1785.

Then he may be the one listed in the 1790 census - Eastern portion of Cumberland
Co., Pa. There is also a John Updegraff listed for this same area - how related,
perhaps a son?

William was a shoemaker, tanner & currier; there was a William who operated a mill
in Cumberland Co., Pa.

Clyde Shank's Vol. 8 states that William had 4 sons & 1 dau. - all born after 1762.
No records have ever been found giving the names of these children. The following
are misc. records for Cumberland Co., Pa. that were found & could very well be
descendants of this William:

Deeds were found in Cumberland Co. Court House for the following Susan/na and
Matilda who were sisters who jointly owned a house on Lot. 90 on Pomfret St.,
Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa. - D.B. 1-WW, p. 530 - rec'd. 4/18/1846, & which
they sold - D.B. Vol. 4-I, p. 202-3 - 5/4/1889. The following records were found
on these sisters - parentage unknown:

Susan/na Updegraff b- cal803/5 per census & death record.
d-8/5/1889 age 86y buried "The old Graveyard" (Prime Graveyard)
in Carlisle, Pa. - probably never married. She is listed
in the 1850 Cumberland Co., Pa. - Carlisle census living with her sister.

Matilda Updegraff b- cal810 d-
m 10/11/1838 by Rev. Thornton at Allison Unit. Meth. Chr., Carlisle, Pa.
to - Alexander Woods of Carlisle, he was born in Ireland-per 1850 census.
They are listed in the 1850 census - Carlisle, Pa. 8/16/1850, p. 359 - he is 1std.
as 70 Ireland - Watchman \$800, with wife Matilda 40 Pa & also 1std. with them is
Matilda's sister - Susan Updegraff 45 Pa & a Sarah Latcher 17.

The following record was found for the Allison Unit. Metch. Chr. & could be a
sister of the above Susan/na & Matilda:

Lydia Updegraff b-
m 4/19/1831 by Rev. Sargeat, Allison Unit. Meth. Chr. - (Geo.) William Rheem,
both of Carlisle.

From "American Volunteer (Carlisle) dated 1/12/1865: A. L. Updegraff killed in
a rail accident 1/1865, a unmarried disch. soldier....and a Thomas Graybill of
Balti., baggage master, Elmira Express.

From "American Volunteer" (Carlisle) dated 1/5/1837: Samuel F. Updegraff
m 12/ /1836 Mechanicsburg, Cumb'd. Co., Pa. by Rev. Wm. O. Lumsden - Eliza Linn,
both of Allen twp.

From "Sentinel" - Cumb'd. Co., Pa. obits; 7/20/1908; Mrs. _____ Updegraff died 7/19/1908, age 80 (1820) at dau. Mrs. Fauch's home in Mechanicsburg, Pa., interment in Lewisburg, Pa. And on 8/22/1910 - Charles Updegraff's wife _____? died 8/20/1910, age 23y of Enola, Cumb'd. Co., Pa.

This completes known records for the descendants of Herman Updegraff (1711-1758) on p. U-15.

- - - - -

The following records were found & could be related to the foregoing:

JOSEPH UPDEGRAFF b- before 1832 (son of ?
d-

- m 1. Mary _____
- m 2. Eliza _____

They resided Rye twp., Perry Co., Pa. & E. Pennsboro twp., Cumberland Co., Pa. - see 1850 census Perry Co., Pa.?

Children:

- 1. Malinda Updegraff
- 2. Martin Updegraff
- 3. Mehailah/Mahalia Updegraff
- 4. Maheela Updegraff
- 5. Andrew Updegraff b-

d- cal927 Intetstate Mifflin Co., Pa.

m -

Resided Clearview, Pa. & had:

- a. Milton Updegraff b-
m - Minnie _____
- b. Ruth Updegraff b-
m - _____ Moore

6. Mary Updegraff b-

7. John Updegraff b- cal852 Pa.

d-9/6/1919 Boiling Springs, Pa. 67y 2m 2 d, bur. Springville, Cumberland Co., Pa.

m - Sally Rahn

They resided Port Huron, Mich. & Springville, Boiling Spring, Pa.

Please contact me if you can add anything to the above family.

- - - - -

2AAC - JACOB UPDEGROVE b- cal701/2 (of Isaac/Maria - U-13)
 d- cal750 Coventry, Chester Co., Pa.
 m after 1722 to ?

Jacob moved to York Co., Pa. in 1745 with his brothers Herman & Derrick. Then he later removed to Coventry, Chester Co., Pa. No records have been found for this man in the courthouses.

Known children:

2AACA - Jacob Updegrove (II) (1723-) m Sarah Butler see below

----- - Peter Updegrove b- cal724/5
 d-

Some think this Peter is the one who married Jane Parker, but the Peter that married Jane is a son of Jacob & Sarah (Butler) Updegrove - p. U-141.

This Peter is probably the Peter Updegrove listed on the 1762 tax index for Coventry, Chester Co., Pa. - inmate (inmate is a landless married man over 21 yrs. of age.)

It is not known if there were other children of the above Jacob, no records could be located such as a will or an estate naming his heirs. Ref. Clyde Shank Vol.2.

- - - - -

2AACA - JACOB UPDEGROVE (Jr.) b- cal723-9 (of Jacob - above)
 d-
 m before 1751 Sarah Butler b-cal730, d/o Richard & Jane
 (?) Butler, Jr.; Richard a s/o Richard Butler.

This is probably the same Jacob that is listed in the Coventry Tax lists, Chester Co., Pa.: 1750 - Jacob Uptigrave, 1753 - Jacob Uptegrove, 1754 Jacob Uptegrave-poor, 1756 & 1757 - Jacob Upthegrove - inmate (mean a landless married man over 21 yrs. of age). Jacob crossed the Schuylkill River to Chester Co., Pa., where a Samuel Nutt was making iron at Coventry in partnership with William Branson and Mordecai Lincoln (gt.-gt.-gdfather of Pres. Abraham Lincoln).

The following have contributed much family data for this branch of the family: Miss Cathy Berger, Dorothy Bouma, Mrs. Daniel (Mildred) Pettigrew II & Lewis Whitaker to name a few.

Children:

2AACAA - Sarah Updegrove (1759-) m Joseph M. Whitaker see U-141

2AACB - Isaac Updegrove (1751-1793) m 1777 Elinor Ellis see U-159

----- - Richard Updegrove b- cal756
 d-9/6/1824 age 67y - bur. Chesapeake City, Md.
 m after 1776 Hannah

A Richard is lstd. in the 1790 census for Northumberland Co., Pa. - 3 m over 16, 2 M under 16 & 3 F, then no more in Pa. Richard removed to Elkton, Md. - the meetings for the first Methodist Church were held in his home at Elkton, the old brick church was on E. High St., & was erected in 1814 - Ref; p. 72 "Cecil Co., Md." 1949 by Alice Miller.

A - Sarah Updegrove b-

B - Mary Updegrove b-

C - Jesse Updegrove b-

m - Margaret Tyson who was probably the d/o William Tyson - Ref: Land Commission Book Vol. J.S. 2-215 (1825) Cecil Co., Md. Meetings of the old Methodist Church were held in his home located east of Elkton, almost on the Md./Dela. line.

A - Joseph Updegrove b-

(of Richard/Hannah U-140)

d-

m 10/7/1835

Laney Miller

B - Hannah Updegrove b-

d-

m 3/22/1837

John Jester

----- - Peter Updegrove b-

cal757

(of Jacob/Sarah - U-140)

d-

m - Jane Parker

- - - - -

2AACAA - SARAH UPDEGROVE b-

cal759 Chester Co., Pa. (of Jacob/Sarah - U-140)

d-9/15/1823 bur. near Hopewell Furnace, Berks Co., Pa.

m - after 1776

Joseph Musgrove Whitaker b-8/25/1755 Leeds, England, d-5/22/1838, s/o James (b-1735 Colne, Lancashire, Eng., d-8/23/1794 m 11/ /1754) & Ann (Musgrave - b-12/24/1733 Armley, d-4/12/1802) Whitaker; James was a s/o John Whitaker. Ann was a d/o Jos. Musgrave.

Joseph M. Whitaker came to America with the British Army in 1776, landed at North East, Md. & joined up with the Colonial cause. He later settled in Berks Co., Pa. where he worked as a woodcutter at Hopewell Furnace, he did broadcloth weaving on the side as well as family subsistence farming. They are buried somewhere near Hopewell Furnace, Berks Co., Pa. - but their graves cannot be found.

One researcher thinks that Sarah may have married 2. a Mr. Ridgeway of Balti., Md.?

Ref: Ross K. Cook Collection GSP, Samuel W. Pennypacker Pedigree & Biog. & Berks Co. Hist. Soc. Bulletin, & Louis S. Whitaker.

Children:

2AACAA - Francis A. Whitaker (-) m Leah Evans

see U-142

2AACAB - Isaac Whitaker (1801-1850) m Mary Boice

see U-145

----- - Ann Whitaker b-

cal779

d-

cal865

m - James Gillem

----- - Jane Whitaker b-

cal785

d-2/4/1869 Princeton, Ill.

m 10/12/1807

Rev. William Ross

They moved to Ohio, then Illinois.

A - Joseph Ross b-11/30/1816 Somerset, Pa.

2AACAD - James Whitaker (1782-1870) m Sarah Adams

see U-146

2AACAF - Joseph M. Whitaker, Jr. (1789-1870) m 1811 Grace Adams

see U-146

----- - Jeremiah Whitaker b-

cal793

d-

1817

----- - John Whitaker b-10/3/1796 Hopewell Furnace, Berks Co., Pa.

d-3/18/1874 Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Pa.

m 7/7/1816

Rachel Ruth who d-6/12/1866 "

A - Samuel Whitaker b-5/12/1817 Reading, Pa.

B - Francis Asbury Whitaker b-12/11/1819 St. Louis, Mo.

C - Mary Ann Whitaker b-12/28/1822

D - Emily Whitaker b-8/5/1825 Reading, Pa.

E - George Whitaker b-12/13/1828 "

F - Benjamin J. Whitaker b-3/12/1830 "

d-4/29/1856 Indpls., Ind.

G - James Whitaker b-7/12/1832 Hazelton, Pa.

H - Oliver Whitaker b-12/25/1834 Phila., Pa.

I - Sarah J. Whitaker b-

J - Albert Whitaker b-9/6/1841

d-5/25/1849

2AACAI - George P. Whitaker (1803-1890) m 1. Eliza Ann Simmons

see U-150

m 2. Mary L. Hall

continued next page....

----- - Richard Whitaker - died young
----- - Grace Whitaker - died young
----- - Sarah Whitaker b- cal790
----- - Hannah Whitaker b- cal794/5
 d- 1874 unm., she remained at home & cared for their
 parents.
----- - Mary Whitaker b- cal785 d- 1793

Ref: Whitaker Family Bible, Elkton, Md., U.S. Census 1830-1840 - Cecil Co., Md.; American Watchman, Wilm., Dela. 5/18/1824; Ross Cook Collection GSP, Cecil Co., Md. Deeds GLM 15;27 - 1846, & many researchers.

Known Children:

2AACAAA - Rachel E. Whitaker (1827-1904) m 1. William Campbell see U-143
m 2. Johnson Simpers

----- - Eliza Ann Whitaker b-1/23/1833 d-
m 5/4/1853 Dr. Charles Tilden Simpers s/o Johnson Simpers
& his first wife - Johnson m 2. Eliza's sister Rachel.
They had 6 children - all died unmarried.

----- - Frances Leah Whitaker b-12/17/1837 d-
m 5/ /1866 Rev. James H. Payran
Their children all died w/o issue;
a. Alice Payran b-
b. Oliver Payran b-
c. Jimmy Payran b-
d. Leila Payran b-
e. ?

----- - Emaline Whitaker b-6/5/1825 d-
m 5/9/1845 Dr. Samuel B. Irwin
Res. Manahawkin, N.J.
a. Dr. Alphonse Irwin b-
He was a dentist - Camden, N.J.

----- - Joseph E. Whitaker b-10/29/1829 d-6/7/1853

----- - William H. Whitaker b-2/19/1835 d-
m 12/17/1863 Mary E. Neafie
a. Jacob Neafe Whitaker b-
m - Rebecca Knoblett
b. Anna L. Whitaker b-
m 1. Horace Helmbold
m 2. Hon. Max Louis Mitchell - of Wmspt., Pa.
1. J. Neafie Helmbold b-

2AACAAA - RACHEL EVANS WHITAKER b-3/1/1827 (of Francis/Leah - U-142)
 d-10/24/1904 M. E. Chr. Cem., North East, Md.
 m 1. - Rev. William Campbell
 m 2. 3/3/1859 North East, Md. - Johnson Simpers b-2/6/1793 North East, Md., d-3/9/1887 M. E. Cem., North East, s/o John & Margaret/Peggy (?) Simpers. Johnson has children by a previous marriage 7/23/1816 to Millicent Ford; Mary Mauldin Simpers b-1/10/1819 North East, Md., & d-3/29/1864, m 3/8/1842 Joseph Totten Stout; John/Johnson Ford Simpers b-4/26/1817 North East, Md., d-8/ /1840; Charles Tilden Simpers b-4/3/1821 North East, Md., d-4/6/1902 St. Marks, Aiken, Md., m 5/4/1853 to Eliza J. Whitaker. Ref: Portrait & Biog. of Harford & Cecil Cos., Md.; Cecil Co. Md. Marriages, North East Tax list 1868 & Cecil Co., Md. census.

A - William Campbell b-9/ /cal849 Salisbury, Md., d-1/11/1901
 m - Mary Adele Harlan

B - Anna (Annie) E. Campbell b- cal848
 d- 1883 North East Methodist Chr. Cem., Md.
 m Jesse West (1846-1914)
 Ch: William - Mary - Harlan - Harry - Annie - John - Jessie:
 1. William C. West b & d-1871 North East Meth. Chr. Cem., Md.
 2. Mary Whitaker West b- 1874 d- 1948 unmarried
 3. Harlan P. West b- 1875 d- 1965 unmarried
 4. Harry E. West b & d-1878 North East Meth. Chr. Cem., Md.
 5. Annie Loch West b- 1880 d- 1957
 m Edwin Benj. Fockler b-1865, d-1920 North East Meth. Chr. Cem.
a. Edwin Benjamin Fockler, Jr. b- cal901
 d- 1976 St. Mary Ann's Episc. Cem.,
 m Bertha Elizabeth Cameron / North East, Md.
 b-1903, of Wm. James (1869-1930) & Henrietta Jane (Smith - 1871-1974) Cameron.
1. Edwin Benjamin Fockler III b-4/4/1932 Balti., Md.
 m 8/18/1962 Chesapeake City Meth. Chr., Md.- JoAnn Lee Harrison of John Howard & Eva (Hieber) Harrison. Edwin was in the A.F. 1953-5 - active duty, in the Res. 1955-67 - a Major, now an attorney at law. He was very helpful in contributing his family data.
 57 Greenbank Rd., Perryville, MD 21903:
 a. Edwin Benjamin Fockler IV b-9/9/1964
 b. Cameron Harrison Fockler b-8/30/1966
 c. Karl Heiber Fockler b-11/17/1967
 6. John S. West b & d-1882
7. Jessie West b & d-1885

C - John Fernley Simpers b-2/6/1860 Cecil Co., Md., d-10/24/1945 Cecil Co., Md.
 m 1/1/1885 Phila., Pa. - Anna Maria Ferguson b-12/20/1864 Md., d-3/28/1953 North East Meth. Chr. Cem., Md., d/o John Scott & Mary Janet (Abrams) Ferguson. John was a Magistrate. Ch: Anna - Johnson - Jay - Gertrude:
 1. Anna Mary Simpers b-3/2/1889 Chester, Pa., d-
 m 10/14/1914 Phila., Pa. - William Edward Berger b-8/13/1892 Altoona, Pa., d-5/23/1979 Laurel Springs, N.J., s/o Thomas K. Lang & Katherine E. Berger. William was a paperhanger. Ch: Anna - Jay - Robert - John - Catherine - Marian - Charles:
 a. Catherine (Cathy) Marie Berger b-6/18/1925 Phila., Pa.
 Single - she is a guidance counselor & teacher. Cathy has done much, much family research & has been able to work with Clyde Shank's volumes of data on this family & has contributed much for this book.
 R# 4 - Box 342, Bedford, Pa. 15522.

- b. Anna Elizabeth Berger - died young (of Anna Simpers U-143)
- c. Marion Alwilda Berger b-12/7/1927 Phila., Pa.
Single.
- d. Jay William Berger b- Phila., Pa.
m 5/25/1947 Sequim, WA - Lilly Laurensen of Thomas F. & Lena (Knapman) Laurensen. Jay is in maintenance.
 - 1. Diane Elizabeth Berger b-7/24/1948 Camden, N.J.
Single 1984 - she is a telephone oper. 2901 E. College, Mt. Vernon,
2. Norman Jay Berger b- /WA 98273.
Single 1984
- e. Robert Andrew Berger b-
m - Regina McBurney
one known child:
 - 1. James Berger b-
- f. John Edward Berger b-8/17/1921 Phila., Pa.
m 3/7/1942 Wilm., DE - Audrey Weir of Wm. G. & Maude E. (Clough) Weir.
John was in the Army 11/1942 - 11/1945 - WW II, now w/N.J. Bell Telep.
 - 1. Dr. Gary Wm. Berger b-10/21/1946 Wilmington, Dela.
m 4/10/1971 Mt. Holly, N.J. - Lois Leuthy of Harold & Ruth (?) Leuthy.
Gary rec'd. his M.D. - Jefferson Univ. He was in the A.F. 1973-5.
RFD 1, Hughesville, Pa. 17737:
 - a. Jennifer Sue Berger b-3/15/1972 Phila., Pa.
 - b. Jeffrey Scott Berger b-12/16/1975 Wmspt., Pa.
 - c. Mark Andrew Berger b-7/20/1977 "
 - 2. Barbara Ann Berger b-3/3/1950 Camden, N.J.
m 3/14/1970 Mt. Holly, N.J. - David Seely of Keith & Viola (?) Seely.
Both are teachers.
 - a. Timothy Seely b-12/26/1980 Dansville, N.Y.
 - b. Amelia Johanna Seely b-8/9/1984 "
 - 3. Dr. Stephen John Berger b-4/7/1951 Camden, N.J.
m 7/16/1983 Friends Chr., Whittier, Calif. - Karen Bosocker
Steve att. Houghton College, Rosemeade Theo. Seminary, is a psycho-
logist & Karen is a teacher.
 - 4. Susan Joyce Berger b-9/7/1956 Mt. Holly, N.J.
m 12/30/1977 Asbury Park Bapt. Chr. - Frank Smolinski of Frank and
Marylyn (?) Smolinski. Frank is in the adm. office at Univ. of Mich.
& Susan is a teacher. No issue 1984.
- g. Charles Paul Berger b-2/4/1934 Laurel Springs, N.J.
m 8/23/1958 Huffville, N.J. Bethel Meth. Chr. - Zona Kirk of William H.
Kirk, Jr. & Zona (Berkheiser) Dillow. Charles was in the Army 7/1953 -
7/1956, later a teacher - Vineland Bd. of Ed.
 - 1. Lawrence Paul Berger b-3/20/1961 Elmer, N.J.
 - 2. Kathryn Ann Berger b-1/14/1963 "
- 2. Johnson Simpers b-6/20/1885 North East, Md. (of John/Anna - U-143)
d- 1967 North East, Md. - unmarried.
- 3. Jay Scott Simpers b-
m - Augusta Nichol
 - a. Adelaide Simpers b-
m - Robert Hayes
 - b. Josephine Simpers b-
m - George Krause
- 4. Gertrude Simpers b-6/18/1892 Dover, Dela.
m - Herman Sussenguth
 - a. Gertrude Sussenguth b-
m - Scott Gilchrist
 - 1. Joan Gilchrist b-

D - Edward Everett Simpers b-7/ /1861 North East, Md. (of Rachel Whitaker U-143)
 d-7/11/1926 North East M.E. Chr. Cem., Md.
 m 8/ /1886 (Henrietta) Emma Bouchelle
 1. Emma (Dolly)
 m - Clarence Diggs - had no issue.

This complete known records for Rachel E. Whitaker U-143.

- - - - -

2AACAB - ISAAC WHITAKER b-10/1/1801 (of Sarah Updegrove - U-141)
 d-10/28/1850 Rock Bapt. Chr. Cem., near Morgantown, Pa.
 m 11/29/1820 Mary Boice b-1798, d-1859 "

Had One Known Child:

A - John G. Whitaker b-6/21/1838 Union twp., Berks Co., Pa.
 d-2/1/1928 Zions Home, Lititz, Pa., bur. Bridgeville E.C.C. Cem.
 m Mary C. Yost who d-12/6/1883 bur. Bridgeville
 E.C.C. Cem., nr. Honey Brook, Chester Co., Pa., d/o Joseph (m 11/18/1798) &
 Elizabeth (Kepler) Yost. They had one known child:
 1. Josephine Cecilia Whitaker b-10/29/1859 Honey Brook, Pa.
 d-12/3/1935 Loag's Corner, nr. Elverson, Pa.,
 m 5/20/1891 Charles S. Murr b-12/18/1870 Salisbury twp.,
 d-2/24/1964 Quincy E.U.B. Home, Pa., both buried Bridgeville E.C.C. Chr.
 Cem., Lot 50; s/o David S. (b-12/19/1841 New Holland, Pa., d-10/6/1910 in
 Bowmans Cem., Ephrata, Pa., m 7/29/1866) & Susan (Troop - b-1/4/1845 Compass,
 Pa., d-1/1/1941 Reading, Pa., bur. Bowmans Cem.) Murr; David was a s/o
 Lewis (m 1/26/1836) & Leah (Sheaffer) Murr. Susan was a d/o Henry & Harriet
 (Eshelman) Troop. Had one known child:
 a. Oma Maud Murr b-2/1/1892 Ephrata, Pa., d-8/16/1954 Highland Cem., Potts-
 m 5/3/1913 Samuel David Brown b-8/25/1891 / town, Pa.
 Lincoln, Pa., d-7/22/1957 Highland Cem., s/o Wesley S. (b-5/20/1866 in
 Lititz, Pa.) & Alice Jane (Wolf b-12/28/1866 Slaakwater, Lanc. Co., Pa.,
 d-6/5/1959 Ephrata, Pa., bur. Lincoln Cem.) Brown; Wesley was a s/o
 Samuel S. (b-12/10/1833, d-10/15/1902 Lincoln Cem., Pa., m 8/12/1858) &
 Sarah A. (Schaffner - b-3/25/1839, d-7/19/1932 Lincoln Cem.) Brown;
 Samuel was a s/o Christian B. & Mary/Polly (Shriner) Brown. Alice Jane
 was a d/o David Kemper (b-1/2/1836, d-11/14/1872, m 10/13/1864) & Anna
 L. (Overholser - b-3/6/1842 Terre Hill, Pa., d-11/20/1880 Wolf Cem.,
 Akron, Pa.) Wolf; David was a s/o Samuel (m 10/18/1831) & Elizabeth
 (Kemper) Wolf. Anna was a d/o Daniel F. (m 12/1/1836) & Anna S. (Lan-
 dis) Overholser. Sarah was a d/o George (m 12/31/1815) & Catharina
 (Hohl) Schaffner. Known children:
 1. Mildred Josephine Brown b-3/3/1914 Ephrata, Pa.
 m 8/29/1945 Valley Forge Chapel, Pa. - Daniel (NMN) Pettigrew II of
 Daniel Pettigrew & Sarah Sherman Farnham. Daniel was in the military
 1940-5 - WW II, later a concrete block mfg. Mildred has done much,
 much family research, she made a trip to Germany in 1984 to search
 for her ancestry, she contributed much of her data for this book.
 816 N. Evans St., Pottstown, Pa. 19464;
 a. Daniel (NMN) Pettigrew III b- 1947
 m 1970 Paula Bergeron (div.1982)
 b. Nancy Oma Pettigrew b- 1950
 m - Lothar E. Kunze
 c. Mary Susan Pettigrew b- 1951
 m - James L. Powell
 2. (Samuel) Richard Brown b- d-6/10/1980
 m - Suzanne Anthony
 a. Gail Brown b-

- - - - -

2AACAD - JAMES WHITAKER b-2/19/1782 Hopewell Furnace, Pa. (of Sarah Updegraff U-141)
d-4/5/1870 or 1725 Olive St., Phila., Pa.
m Sarah Adams

James was a millionaire - he was an ironmaster & merchant.

Children:

- A - Sarah Whitaker b-
- B - Joseph A. Whitaker b-
m & had issue
- C - Alfred Whitaker b-
m & had 2 children
- D - James Whitaker, Jr. b-
m -
1. Harriet Whitaker b-
2. Anne Whitaker b-
3. James Whitaker III b-
4. Francis Whitaker b-
5. Mifflin Whitaker b-
- E - Amanda Whitaker b-
- F - George W. Whitaker b-
- G - Charles Whitaker b-
- H - Oliver Whitaker b-
- I - Emily Whitaker b-
m _____ Atkinson
- J - Lavinia Whitaker b-
m - John Fernley
- K - Mary Ann Whitaker b-
m _____ Adams

One of the above daus. had: Joseph Cauffman & Mary Ann Cauffman m _____ Hughes.

- - - - -

2AACAF - JOSEPH MUSGROVE WHITAKER, JR. b-3/29/1789 Hopewell Furnace, Pa. (of Sarah
d-11/30/1870 (Upd.U-141)
m 4/28/1811 Grace Adams

Joseph became a millionaire from iron works in Wheeling, W.Va.

Children: Sarah - Elizabeth - Juliann - Grace - Joseph - Samuel - William -
Anna - George - Juliann - Gertrude;

- A - Sarah Whitaker - she was an invalid, but lived to a ripe old age - unmarried.
- B - Elizabeth Whitaker - never married
- C - Juliann Whitaker - never married
- D - Grace Whitaker - never married
- E - Joseph Rusling Whitaker b- 1824
d- unmarried
He was a highly successful Maryland ironmaster.

F - Samuel Adams Whitaker b- 1812
d-

(of Joseph/Grace U-146)

m

Sarah A. Robino

1. Benjamin Reeves Whitaker b-
2. Andrew E. Whitaker b-
m - Anna Yerkes of Doylestown, Pa.
a. Elida Whitaker b-
m - George Hiestand of Marietta, Pa.
1. Drew Hiestand b-
m - Margaret Young
b. Samuel Adams Whitaker, Jr. b-
3. Georgie Whitaker (female) b-
4. Katherine Whitaker b-
m - Penrose Scull
a. Penrose Scull, Jr.
m (first cousins) Georgie Whitaker, d/o Joseph C. Whitaker - below.
5. Samuel Whitaker - died young
6. Ella C. Whitaker - died young
7. Joseph C. Whitaker b-
m -
a. Sarah Whitaker b-
b. Georgie Whitaker (female) b-
m (first cousins) Penrose Scull, Jr. - above
Georgie was a doctor.
c. Reginald Whitaker b-
m -
He was a West Point graduate

G - William P. Whitaker b- cal813 d-
m Mary Ramsey

1. Sarah A. Whitaker - died young
2. Ellen Whitaker b-
3. Grace Whitaker b-
4. Mary Whitaker b-
m Lee
5. Charlotte Whitaker b-
m (first cousins) Isaac R. Pennypacker s/o Dr. Isaac & Anna Maria
(Whitaker) Pennypacker - see below
a. Isaac W. Pennypacker b-
m - Louise Renham of Alexandria, Va.
1. Louise Pennypacker b-
2. Charlotte Pennypacker b-
3. Mary Pennypacker b-
4. Ramsey Pennypacker II b-
b. Ramsey Pennypacker - died in his 20's
c. Charlotte Pennypacker - died unmarried
d. Julia Pennypacker - died unmarried
e. Grace Pennypacker - died unmarried
f. Mary (Polly) Pennypacker b-
m - John Griffin of Phoenixville, Pa.

H - Anna Maria Whitaker b- cal815 d-
m Dr. Isaac Pennypacker of Phoenixville, Pa.

Children - Samuel (Gov. of Pa.) - Isaac - James - Harry;

1. Isaac R. Pennypacker b-
m (first cousins) - Charlotte Whitaker d/o Wm. P. & Mary (Ramsey) Whitaker -
see above. Isaac was a pres. of the Valley Forge Park Comm.

2. James L. Pennypacker b-
d-

(of Anna Whitaker U-147)

m - Grace Coolidge

James was an author

a. Joseph Pennypacker b-

b. Peter Pennypacker b-

c. Mary Pennypacker b-

3. Harry Pennypacker b-

m

a. Whitaker Pennypacker b-

m -

They moved west & did farming - had a lrg. family.

4. Gov. Samuel Whitaker Pennypacker b-4/9/1843 Phoenixville, Pa.

d-9/2/1917 Schwencksville, Montgy.Co.,Pa.

m

Virginia Broomall

Samuel rec'd. his education at the Grovemont Seminary, Phoenixville, Pa. & the West Phila. Inst. He was a member of the 26th Emergency Pa. Regt. & participated in the first engagement of battle at Gettysburg during the Civil War - 1863. He studied law at the Univ. of Pa., after admission to the bar, he was elected in 1868 as pres. of the Law Academy, Phila., Pa. In 1889 he was appointed judge of the Court of Common Pleas No. 2 & was elected for two terms of ten yrs. each, acting for five years as presiding judge of the court. In 1902 he was elected governor of Pennsylvania, his session was quite stormy - he repudiated his party which opened his adm. to violent criticism & led a war on the easy divorce system of Pa. He was later pres. of the Historical Society of Pa., a trustee of the Univ. of Pa. & held positions of honor in various German & Netherlandish societies. He authored several books. In 1915 he was appointed chairman of the Public Service Comm. of Pa. which he held until his death.

a. Anna Pennypacker - never married

b. Elida Pennypacker - never married

c. Joseph Pennypacker - never married

d. Aubrey Pennypacker b-

e. Samuel Whitaker Pennypacker II b-

I - George W. Whitaker b- cal826
d-

(of Jos./Grace - U-146)

m - Mary J. Coffin of Phila., Pa.

J - Juliann Elizabeth Whitaker b- cal828
d-

m (in her late 40's) - Richard Shreve of Mount Holly, N.J.
Had no issue.

K - Gertrude Kimber Whitaker b- cal830
d-

m

Rev. Charles Impey Thompson of Easton, Md.

They lived in the Whitaker house in Mont Clare, Pa. Ch; Grace - Martha -
Joseph - Gertrude - Anna:

1. Grace W. Thompson b- cal866
d-

1919 Morris Cem., Phoenixville, Pa.

m

Charles Field Hunter of Phila., Pa.

a. Charles F. Hunter, Jr. - died infant

b. Phoebe Underwood Hunter b-4/3/1891 Mont Clare, Pa., d- Morris Cem.

m 6/15/1912 Mont Clare, Pa. - Hamilton Henry Gilkyson, Jr. b-11/4/1882
Phoenixville, Pa., d-11/17/1975 Morris Cem., s/o Hamilton H. & Nellie H.
(Trego - a book was publ. on the Trego fam. by the author of this book)
Gilkyson; Hamilton Sr. was a s/o James (b-2/15/1815 Lower Makefield twp.,
d-5/24/1899 Bucks Co., Pa., m 3/28/1848) & Anna Eliz. (Henry) Gilkyson;

continued.... James was a s/o Elias (b-1789 Lower Makefield twp., d-3/23/1873 Lower Makefield twp., m 3/14/1811) & Elizabeth (Wynkoop) Gilkyson; Elias was a s/o James (b-1751 no. of Ire;and, d-11/ /1840 Lower Makefield twp., Bucks Co., Pa., m 1/8/1780 Bucks Co., Pa.) & Rachel (Gilbert) Gilkyson. Ch: Elizabeth Neal - Hamilton III - Grace - Martha;

1. (Eliz.) Neal Gilkyson b-2/17/1920 Mont Clare, Pa.
 - m 1/12/1946 Mont Clare - Alfred I. Stuart (div.1955) of Joseph (of Wilm., Dela.) & Leila (Brereton of Princess Anne, Md.) Stuart II. Alfred was a management consultant.
 - a. Alfred I. Stuart, Jr. b-4/14/1947 Moundsville, W.Va. d-4/21/1979
 - b. James Gilkyson Stuart b-6/20/1948 McKeesport, Pa. m 5/25/1974 Cambridge, Mass. - Lorna Bennett of J. Howard & Florence (Kidd) Bennett of Canada.
 1. Samuel Whitaker Stuart b-6/13/1980 Chestnut Hill, Pa.
 2. Nathaniel Gunn Stuart b-6/13/1983
 - c. Leila Brereton Stuart b-7/16/1951 Portland, Ore. m 8/16/1978 Mont Clare, Pa. - Richard Chan of Hu Ling & Jean Chan of Rangoon, Burma.
 1. Eliza Jean Chan b-2/10/1979 Overbrook, Pa.
2. Hamilton Henry Gilkyson III b-6/17/1917 Mont Clare, Pa. m 1/31/1948 Bryn Mawr, Pa. - Jane Haughton of Richard & Marie (?) Haughton. Hamilton was in the Army 1941-6 - WW II, later a son writer.
 - a. Nancy Richards Gilkyson b-8/10/1948 Los Angeles, Calif. m 7/20/1980 L.A., CA - Michael Tuttle No issue 1984
 - b. Elizabeth Huntington Gilkyson b-8/21/1950 L.A., CA Single 1984
 - c. Hamilton Henry Gilkyson IV b-8/6/1952 L.A., CA Single 1984
3. Grace Whitaker Gilkyson b-4/11 or 23/1912 MontClare, Pa. d-3/12/1967 Santa Fe, NM - unmarried.
4. Martha Kersey Gilkyson b-8/25/1923 Mont Clare, Pa. m 12/25/1954 Santa Fe, NM - David R. Agnew, Jr. of Calif.
 - a. Grace Agnew b-8/23/1955 Santa Fe, NM
 - b. Martha Eckel Agnew b-6/19/1957 "
 - c. Margaret Agnew b-9/1/1961 "
2. Martha Josephine Thompson b- (of Gertrude Whitaker U-148) died unmarried
3. Judge Joseph Whitaker Thompson b- d- m - Anna Williamson of Pottstown, Pa. Jos. was a Circuit Judge, Court of Appeals, Phila., Pa.
 - a. Elizabeth Thompson b-
 - b. Martha Josephine Thompson - died unmarried
 - c. Charles Impey Thompson II b- d- m - Anna Farnham of Phila., Pa.
4. Gertrude Thompson b- d- m - Herman Oberholtzer of Phoenixville, Pa.
 - a. Gertrude Oberholtzer b-
 - b. Angelino Oberholtzer b-
 - c. Charles Oberholtzer b-
5. Anna Thompson - died in childhood.

This completes the known records for the descendants of - Joseph M. Whitaker, Jr.
U-146.

- - - - -

2AACAI - GEORGE PRICE WHITAKER b-12/30/1803 (of Sarah Updegraff U-141)
 d-12/31/1890 St. Mark's Episc. Chr. Cem., nr. Perry-
 m 1. 11/1/1827 Eliza Ann Simmons b-11/16/ /ville, Md.
 1808, d-11/16/1875 St. Mark's Episc. Chr. Cem.; from Wilm., Dela.
 m 2. Mary L. Hall

George was a millionaire - of Whitaker Iron Works, Wheeling, W.Va. As one of the principal creditors of the Crescent Mfg. Co. (which had electrified Wheeling in 1854) & had sold & shipped so much pig iron to Crescent that when Crescent fell into problems with its creditors, George, in order to protect his interests, took it over & also its attendant properties, which he later sold to William Sturges from Chicago, Ill in 1871 & it became Crescent Iron Co. George was also a member of the Maryland legislature & Dir. on the Part of the State in the Balti. & Ohio RR Co. Ref: pp. 150-1 - The Whitakers Tie Principio to Wheeling 1715-1945 by Earl C. May (Harper Bros.). Children by 1st wife only: Sarah - Caroline - Mary - George - Edmund - Nelson - Henry - Joseph M. III - George - Cecil;

A - Sarah Whitaker b & d-9/5/1831 North East, Md., bur. St. Mary Anne's Episc.Cem.

B - Caroline Whitaker b-6/14/1833 North East, Md., d-8/15/1898 Lindenwood, buried St. Mary Anne's Episc. Cem.

m 1. 4/15/1854 Principio Furnace (her home) - Joseph Coudon III b-1/5/1823 at Woodlands (betw. Perryville & Principio Furnace, Cecil Co., Md. on the north side of US40), d-5/12/1880 Woodlands, bur. St. Mary Anne's Episc. Cem. (he was the rector of this church), s/o Joseph (m 5/25/1820) & Ann (Stump) Coudon II - Joseph went to work in a Cecil County (Md.) mercantile house, during the War of 1812 he closed his new store to repel the visiting British, reopened his store & engaged in the lumber business, owned a beautiful estate known as "Highlands" in the same "Susquehanna Hundred" to which his forbears had migrated from France. John Stump successfully operated in Cecil County iron lands. Joseph III became a partner in the Whitaker iron enterprises.

m 2. 4/6/1886 Joseph G. Naudine - no issue.
 Caroline died at Linderwood which lies between Woodlands & Principio Furnace.
1. Joseph Coudon IV b-6/30/1858 at Woodlands, Cecil Co., Md.

d-2/18/1940 Woodlands, bur. St. Mary Anne's Episc. Cem.

m 11/26/1879 Araetta Maria Wroth b-5/22/1854 Cecilton, Cecil Co., Md., d-3/11/1948 bur. St. Mary Anne's Episc. Cem.

a. Joseph Coudon V b-9/9/1880 Woodlands, Cecil Co., Md.

d-5/2/1950 Woodlands, bur. St. Mary Anne's Episc. Cem.

m 1. 4/6/1904 Christ Episc. Chr., LaPlata, Md. - Jeannie Yates Hawkins b-12/30/1880 Charles Co., Md., d-6/1/1940 Wheeling, W.Va., buried Christ Episc. Chr. Cem., LaPlata.

m 2. 12/28/1942 Wheeling, W. Va. - Martha Weeks b-7/13/1905 Wheeling, W.Va., d-5/21/1971 Wheeling, bur. St. Mary Anne's Episc. Cem.

Children - by 1st wife only:

1. Jane Robertson Coudon b-10/24/1906 Lindenwood, nr. Woodlands, Md.
 d- Fort Lauderdale, ashes scat.at sea.

m 1. 4/27/1928 Leatherwood, Wheeling, WV - Parker Fellows Wilson b-1/25/1893 Franklin, TN, drowned at Bimini, the Bahamas, buried Franklin, TN

m 2. 4/6/1946 Wheeling, WV - Oscar Wm. Linde b-10/30/1896, d-Fort Lauderdale, Fla. - no issue.

a. Parker Fellows Wilson, Jr. b-10/16/1933 Wheeling, WV

b. Willard Wilson II b-11/14/1936 Wheeling, WV

2. Dr. Joseph Coudon VI (M.D.) b-11/22/1910 Edgewood, Wheeling, WV
 m 1/24/1942 Naval Air Service Chapel, (of Jos. V.- U-150)
 Pensacola, Fla. - Katherine Carroll Hedrick b-1/28/1922 Jacksonville,
 Fla. They removed to "Woodlands", Md. after he practiced medicine
 in Fla. for a number of years.
 - a. Joseph Coudon VII b-1/12/1943 Jacksonville, Fla.
 - b. Wilson Levering Coudon III b-10/15/1945 Miami, Fla.
 m 6/13/1970 Meth. Cathedral, Wash., D.C. - Nancy Leigh Gruver of
 Wash., D.C.
 - c. George Price Whitaker Coudin II b-2/1/1956 Jacksonville, Fla.
 m 7/11/1981 St. Mary Anne's Episc., Chr., North East, Md. -
 to - Mrs. Judy (Webb) Jones - she has a dau. Elizabeth Ann Jones
 b-10/5/1977 Harve de Grace, Md.
 1. Lauren Christine Hawkins Coudon b-8/27/1982 Harve de Grace, Md.
 2. Joseph Coudon VIII b-2/8/1984 Harve de Grace, Md.
 - d. Timothy Michael Carroll Coudon b-4/15/1957 Jacksonville, Fla.
 m 6/20/1981 Perryville, Md. Meth. Chr. - Leslie Ruth Hatfield.
- b. Henry Stump Coudon b-4/1/1882 Woodlands, Md. (of Joseph/Araetta - U-150)
 d-11/15/1964 Balti., Md., bur. St. Mary Anne's Episc. Cem. - unmarried.
- c. George Price Whitaker Coudon b-6/30/1885 Woodlands, Md.
 d-10/7/1955 Greenwood Cem., Wheeling, WV
 m 11/15/1915 Hettie List Dalzell b-9/9/1885 Leatherwood,
 Wheeling, WV, d-7/4/1979 bur. Greenwood Cem.
 1. Sallie List Coudon b-9/9/1916 Wheeling, WV
 2. Helen Dalzell Coudon b-5/12/1924 Wheeling, WV
 m 8/26/1950 St. Matthew's Pro. Episc. Chr., Wheeling, WV -
 to - James Brandfass McCluskey b-Wheeling, WV
 - a. James Coudon McCluskey b-1/17/1953 Wheeling, WV
 - b. Phillips Kimberly McCluskey b-4/4/1955 "
 - c. Lee Dalzell McCluskey b-2/2/1959 "
- d. Herbert Coudon b-
- e. Araetta Maria Coudin (II) b-1/8/1889 Woodlands, Md.
 d-5/19/1966 Princeton, NJ, bur. St. Mary Anne's Episc. Cem.
 m 10/28/1916 Edwin Lowrey Hoopes b-9/2/1882 Lanc., Pa.,
 d-10/31/1962 Princeton, NJ, bur. St. Mary Anne's Episc. Cem., North East,
 1. Edwin Lowrey Hoopes, Jr. b-2/12/1918 Hollidaysburg, Pa. / Md.
 m 4/19/1941 Cols., Ga. - Verna Ann Brown b-9/12/1919 Cols., Ga.
 - a. Edwin Lowrey Hoopes III b-9/8/1942 Cols., Ga.
 m 1. 2/13/1965 Norfolk, Va. - Katherine Harrison Clark b-12/26/
 1944 Wmstown., NC
 m 2. 5/6/1972 Newman, Ga. - Louise Fisher Cole b-7/25/1945 Newman,
 Georgia.
by 1st wife
 1. Katherine Ann Hoopes b-12/2/1965 Norfolk, Va.by 2nd wife
 2. Mildred Brown Hoopes b-7/18/1973 Atlanta, Ga.
 - b. Claude Brown Hoopes b-8/22/1949 Cols., Ga.
 m 5/20/1978 Old Lyme, CT - Lyn Littlefield b-7/14/1953 Darien, Ct.
 1. Nathaniel Lowrey Hoopes b-12/3/1980 Newton, Mass.
2. Joseph Coudon Hoopes b-9/10/1919 Hollidaysburg, Pa.
 m 9/7/1942 Pittsburgh, Pa. - Elizabeth Reeves Snowdon b-11/6/1919
 Pittsburgh, Pa.
 - a. Joseph Coudon Hoopes, Jr. b-8/17/1943 Wilm., Dela.
 m 2/15/1969 Wilm. - Lesley Willard Bissell b-3/22/1946 Phila., Pa.
 - a. Joseph Coudon Hoopes III b-4/25/1973 NYC
 - b. Elliott Tallman Hoopes b-5/9/1979 "

b. Elizabeth Coudon Hoopes b-6/1/1945 Wilm., Dela. (of Joseph U-151)
m 10/2/1971 Wilm. - Robert Bunten Field, Jr. b-2/8/1943 San Fran.,
CA,

1. Robert Bunten Field III b-11/19/19 ___ Nashua, NH

2. Charles Snowdon Field b-6/21/1976 "

3. Elizabeth Victoria Field b-10/31/1983 "

c. Ruth Snowdon Hoopes b-7/23/1947 Wilm., Dela.

m 11/21/1981 NYC - Zissimos Antonios Frangopoulos b-12/16/1944
Athens, Greece.

d. Blair Holliday Hoopes b-3/6/1955 Wilm., Dela.

C - Mary Ann Whitaker b-4/14 & d-8/18/1835 (of George/1st wife - U-150)
buried Brick Mtg. House.

D - George Simmons Whitaker b-4/13/1836

d-5/23/1837 St. Mary Anne's Episc. Cem., North East, Md.

E - Edmund Simmons Whitaker b-4/10/1838

d-12/13/1898 St. Mark's Episc. Cem., Perryville, Md.

m - Mary McFarland

F - Nelson Evans Whitaker b-11/9/1839 Principio Furnace, Cecil Co., Md.

d-12/28/1909 Greenwood Cem., Wheeling, WV

m 1864 Wheeling - Sarah Fisher Roberts

Children: Sarah - Albert - Henry - Eliza:

1. Sarah Roberts Whitaker b-12/15/1864 Wheeling, d- 1944 Greenwood Cem.,
m Alexander Glass who d-1941 " /Wheeling.

a. Margaret Louise Glass b-8/16/1886 Wheeling, WV, d-1/13/1980 Greenwood Cem.

m 4/26/1911 St. Matthews Chr., Wheeling - William Warfield Holloway of
J. J. & Mary (DuBois) Holloway. Wm. was in the Army - Ord. - WW I,
later w/Wheeling Steel Corp.

1. William Warfield Holloway, Jr. b-10/13/1912 Wheeling, WV

m 6/28/1952 Wheeling - Juliette B. Grimes of John L. & Irma (Bauer)
Grimes. Wm. was in the A.F. 1942-5 - WW II, later a steel exec.
1520 Atlas Rd., Wheeling, WV 26003:

a. William Warfield Holloway III b-9/29/1938 Virginia, Mn.

m - Diana Sherin

b. Margaret S. Holloway b-5/2/1940 Virginia, Mn.

m - Gerald L. Olson

c. David D. Holloway b-1/8/1954 Wheeling, WV

m - Victoria Marshall

d. Mary L. Holloway b-9/13/1955 Wheeling, WV

m - A. W. Haning, Jr.

2. James Alexander Holloway b-1/30/1915 Wheeling, WV

d-10/13/1971 Wheeling, WV

m 5/22/1937 Wheeling - Elizabeth Stone Gibbs of Joseph Shewell Gibbs.
James was in the Army - Coast Art., later a steel exec.

a. James Alexander Holloway, Jr. b-2/21/1939 Wheeling, WV

m 1. 5/11/1963 Wheeling - Isabelle Stewart Spurr of Arthur Clinton
& Margaret (Brown) Spurr.

m 2. 9/12/1981

- Nancy Elaine Lynch of Robert Leo & Louise
Martha (Coughlin) Lynch. James is owner of the New England Travel
Service.

by 1st wife

1. Elizabeth Whitney Holloway b-6/26/1965 Jacksonville, Fla.

2. Katherine Stewart Holloway b-3/3/1968 York, Pa.

3. William Alexander Holloway b-3/25/1970 Pittsburg, Pa.

b. Edward Llewellyn Holloway b-7/5/1949 Lake Forest, Ill.

Single 1985 - he is a resort owner.

3. Sallie Glass Holloway b-11/11/1918 Cleveland, Oh. (of Margaret Glass)
 m 1. 11/18/1939 Wheeling, WV - Howard Hildreth (div.) of Eugene A. &
 Mary (Hezlett) Hildreth. Howard was in the Army Artlr. - WW II,
 later w/ Washington Steel Corp.

m 2. 1952 Joseph C. Campbell

100 Edgewood St., Wheeling, WV 26003;

- a. Margaret Holloway Hildreth b-8/14/1940 Wheeling, WV
 m 7/18/1964 Wash., Pa. - Stephen Kyle of Raymond & Ragna (Bullock)
 Kyle. Stephen is a producer. Sonoma, CA 95476;

1. Corbett Kyle b-4/12/1967 Santa Rosa, CA

2. Sallie Kyle b-8/2/1969 Oakland, CA

- b. Eugene Augustus Hildreth III b-3/14/1942 Wheeling, WV
 m 6/5/1963 Tucson, AZ - Marjorie Manning of W. R. & Marjorie (Sol-
 linger) Manning, M.D. Eugene was in military school five years.

1. Heidi Hildreth b-9/25/1965 Tucson, AZ

2. Michael Jonathan Manning b-2/25/1973 Encino, CA

The following were adopted by Sallie & Joseph C. Campbell:

- c. Timothy Spriggs Campbell b-3/22/1954

m - Gina Tybo

- d. Christopher G. Campbell b-8/8/1957

d-2/16/1977

- e. Sallie Roberts Campbell b-3/22/1959

Single 1985

- b. Eleanor Davenport Glass b-10/4/1887 Wheeling, WV (of Sarah Whitaker U-152)
 d-10/20/1979 Greenwood Cem., Wheeling, WV

m 6/30/1910 Wheeling - Gibson Lamb Caldwell b-6/30/1877 Wheeling, and
 d-11/ /1937 Greenwood Cem. Gibson was in the military - WW I, later
 w/Caldwell/Csurilla Co.

1. Eleanor Alexander Caldwell b-2/1/1913 Wheeling, WV, died

m 6/ /1933 Wheeling - Irvin Taylor Green - dec'd. - Greenwood Cem.

- a. Eleanor Alexander Green b-10/13/1934

m - Alex Holden (dec'd.) of Phila., Pa.

- b. Celis Taylor Green b-

m - John Searle (div.)

1. Christopher Searle b- Phila., Pa.

2. Margaret Bird Caldwell b-12/21/1915 Wheeling, WV

m 9/23/1946 Mackinac Island, Mich. - Hon. Miles Godfred Alter Philli-
 more b-2/24/1915 London, Engl., d-9/17/1972 Wheeling, bur. St. Peter
 & St. Paul Anglican Chr., Shiplake, Oxfordshire, Engl., s/p The Lord
 Phillimore, Henley-on-Thames, Engl. & Dorothy Eleanor (Haig) Philli-
 more. Miles was a 2nd Lt. - US Inf., later an international social
 worker. Margaret was one of the early Episcopal priests, ordained
 at St. Lukes On The Island, Wheeling, WV 1/5/1977, later on a visit
 to England, she became the first woman priest to preach at Canterbury
 Cathedral.

- a. Dorothy Eleanor Barbara Phillimore b-

Clinique Mont

Choisi, Geneva, Switzerland.

m 1. 8/14/1973 Albany, Ohio - Robert Drumm (div.) of Thomas E. &
 Jean (?) Drumm. Robert is a bldg. contractor.

m 2. 6/21/1983 Leavenworth, WA - Wayne Amos Rayfield of Amos &
 Leona (Whaley) Rayfield. Wayne was in the military 1967-70 -
 Vietnam, now an excavation contractor.

16574 River Rd., Leavenworth, WA 98826;

1. Margaret Leona Sarah Rayfield b-2/4/1984 Leavenworth, WA

3. Sarah Gibson Caldwell b-4/8/1917 Wheeling, Wv.

Single - 1984 - a retired teacher/asso. headmistress.

2. Albert Coudon Whitaker b-1/10/1867 Wheeling, WV (of Nelson/Sarah - U-152)
d-10/7/1951 Greenwood Cem., Wheeling, WV
 - m 1. 10/8/1889 Wheeling - Jessie Edington Parks bur. Greenwood Cem.
 - m 2. 4/28/1928 ?Lebanon, Pa.? - Sarah Elizabeth Hall b-12/23/1883 Lebanon, Pa., d-9/23/1959 Wheeling, WV. Albert was a Dir. - Wheeling Steel Corp., & Pre. - Whitaker Iron Co., Cecil Co., Md. Children by 1st wife only - George - Nelson II - Hester - Sarah - Robert - Albert C. Jr.;
 - a. George Parks Whitaker b-2/24/1891 Wheeling, d-11/23/1948 Greenwood Cem. m 6/27/1917 Wheeling - Marie Stifel bur. Greenwood Cem., d/o Louis Fred. & Fredrika (Oesterling) Stifel. George was w/Wheeling Corrugating Co. Children: John - Jessie - George Jr. - Louis - Harriet;
 1. John Oesterling Whitaker b-5/29/1918
He went down with his plane 8/17/1943 - WW II, buried Greenwood Cem. Never married. He was a 2nd Lt. in the Army A.F. - co Pilot of a Bl7 on a continental raid out of England.
 2. Jessie Edington Parks Whitaker b-7/8/1920 Wheeling, WV
m 7/8/1947 Wheeling - James Grandville McClure of Walter & Bess (Repetto) McClure. James was in the Navy - Pacific - WW II, later a U. S. Circuit Ct. Judge.
 - a. Louise Reppetto McClure b-6/15/1948
m 9/25/1970 Wheeling, WV - James Luther Mackay of Wm. & Zulika (Glaze) Mackay. James was in the Navy - Submarine Duty, now a corporate attorney.
 1. Margaret Lynn Lewis Mackay b-8/20/1977 Atlanta, Ga.
 2. James McClure Mackay b-5/5/1979 "
 3. Anne Glaze Mackay b-4/27/1981 "
 - b. James Thomas McClure b-5/28/1951 Wheeling, WV
He is an attorney.
 3. George Parks Whitaker, Jr. b-11/8/1922 Wheeling, WV
m 3/12/1950 Kotka, Finland - Anita Malmstrom of Tancred & Ansa (?) Malmstrom, of Kotka, Finland. George was in the A.F. - Bl7 - England, now pres. - Wheeling Stamping Co.
 - a. John Malstrom Whitaker b-12/14/1950 Steubenville, Oh.
m 7/30/1974 Wheeling, WV - Linda Fisk of Elmer & Dorris (?) Fisk. John is a counselor for people with emotional problems. No issue.
 - b. Maria Louise Whitaker b-12/13/1962
She grad. from Wooster College, Ohio - 1984.
 4. Louis Stifel Whitaker b-4/23/1925 Wheeling, WV
m 10/1/1955 Wheeling - Jane Stuart Hazlett of Robert Wilbur Haslett & Lucy Sehon McCoach. Louis was in the 37th Inf. Scout Dog Platoon - WW II - Italy, later with a department store - home furniture. He was very helpful in supplying this family data.
RFD 1 - Box 338, Wheeling, WV 26003;
 - a. William Stifel Whitaker b-12/30/1956 Wheeling, WV
m 6/16/1984 Wheeling - Donnah Sue Wolodkin of Edward & Dorothy (?) Wolodkin. Wm. is a lawyer & Donnah is a doctor.
 - b. Robert Hazelett Whitaker b-2/9/1958 Wheeling, WV
Single - 1984 - he is an electrical engineer.
 - c. Daniel Edgington Whitaker b-3/2/1963 Wheeling, WV
He was attending W. Va. Uni. - 1984.
 5. Harriet Oesterling Whitaker b-8/30/1930 Wheeling, WV
m 1953 John Campbell Kinder
 - a. Gordon Dyché Kinder b-7/30/1954
Single 1984
 - b. Duncan Campbell Kinder b-10/28/1955
Single 1984
 - c. Elizabeth Hall Kinder b-10/17/1958

- b. Nelson Evans Whitaker II b-6/11/1893 Wheeling, WV (of Albert/Jessie U-154)
 d- 1968 Greenwood Cem., Wheeling.
 m 1. 1918 Augusta Haldeman - d-1936
 m 2. Ruth Baxter

By first wife

1. Nelson Evans Whitaker III b-11/10/1919 Wheeling, WV
 d-11/ /1980 Huntington, WV., bur. Greenwood Cem., Wheeling.
2. Harry Cecil Whitaker b-8/26/1922 Wheeling, WV
 m 1947 Helen O'Brian
 - a. Carol Jean Whitaker b-7/20/1948 Pittsburgh, Pa.
 - b. Steven Brian Whitaker b & d-1949 Pittsburgh, Pa.
 - c. Joanne Marie Whitaker b-6/9/1950
 m 1974 Richard Don White
 1. Brian Richard White b-
 2. Arron Michael White b-
 3. Rosalie Marie White b-7/1/1981
 4. Keith David White b-5/27/1984
 - d. Harry Christopher Whitaker b-9/12/1961
 Single 1984

by 2nd wife

3. Baxter Whitaker b- cal944/5
 Single 1984.
- c. Hester Edgington Whitaker b-8/25/1895 & d-7/5/1896
- d. Sarah (NMN) Whitaker b-12/8/1896 Wheeling, WV
 d-7/9/1977 Greenwood Cem., wheeling, WV
 m 4/5/1923 Wheeling - Lawrence Woodward Franzheim who d-1/4/1980 Greenwood Cem., s/o Harry Conrad & Jesse (Woodward) Franzheim. Lawrence was an officer in the Army - 1917, later V.P./Treas. Wheeling Steel Co.
1. Lawrence Woodward Franzheim, Jr. b-3/17/1924 Wheeling, WV
 m 1948 Elizabeth Ann Hogan
 - a. Elizabeth Franzheim b-6/21/1952 Phila., Pa.
 d- Greenwood Cem., Wheeling, WV
 - b. Lawrence Woodward Franzheim III b-6/17/1953 Phila., Pa.
 m - Kathryn Bosworth
 1. Sarah Elizabeth May Franzheim b-5/13/1983 Spencer, WV
 - c. William Hogan Franzheim b-6/27/1955 Wheeling, WV
 Single 1983.
2. Albert Whitaker Franzheim b-11/23/1927 Wheeling, WV
 m 6/9/1951 Dayton, Ohio - Joan Marie Smith of Eldrin Wallace & Eva L. (Hurs) Smith. Albert was in the Marines 1950-2, later a V.P. - Cunningham & Walsh Advert. Co. Box 338, Londonderry, VT 05148;
 - a. Albert Whitaker Franzheim, Jr. b-7/7/1952 Dayton, Oh.
 m 5/31/1975 Rotterdam, NY - Gretchen Sinda of Raymond & Irene (Knapp) Sinda. Albert is Asst. Engr. - IBM Corp.
 1. Albert Whitaker Franzheim III b-6/18/1982 Burlington, VT
 2. Andrew John Franzheim b-6/3/1984 "
 - b. Sarah (NMN) Franzheim b-12/20/1953 Mt. Kisco, NY
 m 6/13/1980 Londonderry, VT - David Alan Bishop of John Lawson & Jean (Clarke) Bishop. David was an officer in the Army - 1982.
 1. Jennifer Woodward Bishop b-7/14/1981 Bennington, VT
 2. Alan Lawson Bishop b-11/18/1982 Killeen, TX
 - c. Jonathan Smith Franzheim b-12/16/1957 Mt. Kisko, NY
 Single 1983 - he is a banker.
 - d. Harry Conrad Franzheim IV b-9/27/1959 Mt. Kisko, NY
 m 10/10/1982 NYC - Marjorie Kaltinick of Paul R. & Alice (Levy) Kaltinick. Harry is Health Promotion Rep. - Mason Clinic.
 No issue 1984.

3. Sarah Edgington Franzheim b-3/21/1934 Wheeling, WV (of Sarah Whitaker)
 m 1957 Roland Lee Hobbs
 a. Roland Lee Hobbs, Jr. b-9/12/1957 Heidelberg, W. Germany
 Single 1984
 b. Martha Woodward Hobbs b-1/7/1959 Wheeling, WV
 c. William Whitaker Ward Hobbs b-2/14/1961 "
 m 1984 Sharon Bonenberger
- e. Robert Cecil Whitaker b-9/22/1899 Wheeling, WV (of Albert/1st wife U-154)
 d- 1932 Greenwood Cem., Wheeling, WV
 m 192_ Helen Haldeman who d-1981, sister of Augusta.
1. Ann Bruce Whitaker b-10/18/1925 Portsmouth, Oh.
 m 1952 Midland, TX - John Belcher Ashman
 a. Mary Bruce Ashman b-9/29/1952 Midland, TX
 m 1984 Wash., D.C. - Peter Allan Gilbertson
 b. John Belcher Ashman, Jr. b-1/14/1955 Midland, TX
 Single 1984
 c. Ellen Haldeman Ashman b-2/13/1956 Midland, TX
 m Houston, TX - William Lowell Chambers
 d. Stuart Whitaker Ashman b-11/29/1958 Midland, TX
 Single 1984
2. Robert Cecil Whitaker, Jr. b-7/22/1927 Portsmouth, Oh.
 d-10/9/1970 Greenwood Cem., Wheeling, WV
 m 1. Nancy Johnson
 m 2. Bridget _____
by 1st wife
 a. Lindsay Whitaker b-
 b. Tracy Whitaker b-
 c. Kenna Whitaker b-
by 2nd wife
 d. Robert Cecil Whitaker III b-
- f. Albert Coudon Whitaker, Jr. b-11/3/1904 Wheeling, WV
 m 1942 Wash., D.C. - Katherine Mary Perceval Thornburg of London, England.
1. Peter Thornburgh Whitaker b-10/4/1945 Wheeling, WV
 d-7/20/1971 Greenwood Cem., Wheeling -unm.
2. Hester Edgington Thornburg Whitaker b-4/12 & d-7/15/1947 "
3. Henry Cecil Whitaker b-12/20/1869 Wheeling, WV (Of Nelson/Sarah - U-152)
 d- 1937 Greenwood Cem., Wheeling, WV
 m 12/8/1897 Louisville, KY - Louise Bailey Clark b-2/1/1875 Louisville, Ky.,
 d-12/ /1960 Seattle, WA - Acacia Mem. Park Cem. - she moved to Seattle in 1935.
- a. Louise Nelson Whitaker b-8/31/1900 Wheeling, WV
 d-12/29/1980 Acacia Mem. Pk. Cem., Seattle, WA
 m 10/19/1921 Wheeling - Harry Conrad Franzheim, Jr. b-3/24/1897, d-3/22/1964 Acacia Mem. Park Cem. Moved to Seattle ca1934/5.
1. Louise Clark Franzheim b-6/4/1923 Wheeling, WV
 m 1.6/30/1945 Seattle, WA - Lawrence Hefferman Arnold b-5/15/1924 in Seattle, d-9/ /1964 Seattle - Acacia Mem. Park Cem.
 m 2. 4/19/1953 Seattle, WA - Richard Elsinger b-9/19/1906 Seattle, d-11/ /1982 - had no issue.
 m 3. 2/7/1969 Seattle - Robert Clark Laughlin - had no issue.
 m 4. 11/23/1984 Seattle - Howard Leslie Sloneker, Jr.
 Louise Moved to Seattle in 1934.

- a. Louise Whitaker Arnold b-5/10/1946 Seattle, WA (of Louise Franzheim)
 - m 1. 4/7/1970 Seattle - Burton Kenneth Carr III b-9/17/1943 Seattle.
 - m 2. 3/3/1979 Friday Harbor, San Juan Island - Gary Drager b-9/25/1945 Wash., D.C.
 - 1. Emily Arnold Carr b-12/12/1972 Seattle, WA
 - 2. David Lawrence Carr b-12/7/1974 "
- 2. Jessie Woodward Franzheim b-3/14/1925 Wheeling, WV (of Louise Whitaker)
 - m 1. 8/ /1944 Seattle, WA - Dwight Lyman Stuart
 - m 2. 12/6/1969 Carmel, CA - William Howard Daum b-8/5/1913 Los Angeles, CA.
 - a. Dwight Lyman Stuart, Jr. b-5/22/1945 Seattle, WA
 - Single 1984
 - b. William Woodward Stuart b-7/2/1947 Seattle, WA
 - m 7/29/1983 Malibu, CA - Dena Sacomani
 - c. Bruce Fullerton Stuart b-7/11/1950 Seattle, WA
 - Single 1984
- 3. Harry Conrad Franzheim b-3/5/1929 Wheeling, W.Va.
 He was killed in a plane crash at Seattle, WA Airport on takeoff on a return trip to school following the holidays - 1/2/1949 Acacia Mem. Park Cem., Seattle - unmarried.
- 4. Eliza Whitaker b-3/30/1874 Wheeling, WV (of Nelson/Sarah - U-152)
 - d-8/2/1931 Baltimore, Maryland.
 - m 12/10/1902 Wheeling - Dwight Homans Wagner b-4/16/1874 Wheeling, d-11/?/1958 Wheeling - both buried Greenwood Cem., Wheeling.
 - a. Elsie Allen Wagner b-4/12/1904 Wheeling, WV
 - m 1. 6/2/1928 Wheeling - Edward Washington Mathews b-3/11/1895 Wheeling, d-9/ /1931 Greenwood Cem., Wheeling.
 - m 2. 2/12/1937 Wheeling - William Edward Wardman b-4/28/1899 Superior, Wisc., d- /1975 LaJolla, CA, bur. Colo. Sprgs., CO 8/4/1975.
 - 1. Susanne Washington Mathews b-12/19/1930 Wheeling, WV
 - m 1. 3/29/1952 Colo. Sprgs., CO - Edward Dunham Cook III b-4/28/1927 Princeton, NJ
 - m 2. 7/4/1969 SLC, Utah - Dr. William Henry Brown b-3/12/1912 Bethlehem, Pa.
 - a. Geoffrey Prentis Cook b-5/12/1954 Lake Forest, Ill.
 - m 1/20/1979 SLC, Utah - Lynda Kinney b-4/29/1955 Elmhurst, L.I., N.Y.
 - 1. Parker Geoffrey Cook b-4/20/1982 SLC, Utah
 - b. Jennifer Ridgely Cook b-10/24/1955 Denver, Co.
 - c. Michael Washington Cook b-3/29/1961 SLC, Utah
 - b. Nelson Whitaker Wagner b-
 - c. Sarah Roberts Wagner b-
- G - Henry Clay Whitaker b-5/14/1842 (of Geo./1st wife - U-150)
 - d-7/2/1868 in a buggy accident. Mt. Calvary Cem., Wheeling.
 - m Wheeling - Martha McCoy buried Mt. Calvary Cem.
 - 1. Caroline Coudon Whitaker b-6/ /1865 Wheeling, WV
 - 2. Henry Price Whitaker b-12/23/1867 "
- H - Joseph Musgrove Whitaker III b-6/24/1844
 - d-11/24/1866 St. Mark's Episc. Chr. Cem., near Perryville, Maryland.
- I - George Newton Whitaker b-11/30/1846
 - d-8/20/1848 St. Mark's Episc. Chr. Cem.

J - Cecil Newton Whitaker b-5/27/1851 Cecil Co., Md. (of George/1st wife - U-150)
d-4/5/1883 drowned during a storm, St. Mark's Episc.Cem.
m 10/12/1871 Phila., Pa. - Mary Elizabeth McDowell b-3/3/1852 Phila., d-6/6/
1926 Principio Furnace, Cecil Co., Md. - Mary m 2. 3/29/1888 Reuben E. Jamar,
but had no issue by him.

1. Katherine E. Whitaker b-
2. Nelson Price Whitkaer b-10/ /1873 Principio Furnace, Md.
d-6/ /1922 Wheeling, WVA, bur. Swan Point Cem.,
m 1900 Wilkes Barre, Pa. - Stella Rusling / Providence, R.I.
b-3/15/1874 Lawrenceville, Pa., d-1/3/1963 NYC, bur. Swan Point Cem.
a. Malcolm Price Whitaker b-5/28/1905 Wheeling, WV
Moved to Old Lyme, CT. - unmarried.
b. Katherine Rusling Whitaker b-5/20/1908 Wheeling, WV
m 2/4/1928 Wash., D.C. - Elisha Dyer b-9/15/1904 Wickford, R.I.
1. Grace Gurnee Dyer b-3/21/1929 NYC
m 8/ /1950 Brooksville, NY - Wyatt Cameron Slack
a. Wyatt Cameron Slack, Jr. b-9/5/1951 NYC
b. Katherine Whitaker Slack b-2/14/1955 NYC
c. Randall Dyer Slack b-10/21/1958 Balti., Md.
2. Elisha Dyer, Jr. b-4/9/1932 NYC
m 4/4/1964 Wash., CT - Natalie DeWitt Hubbard
a. Natalie Scott Dyer b-10/30/1965 NYC
b. Diana Gurnee Dyer b-9/7/1967 NYC
c. Elizabeth DeWitt Dyer b-12/18/1969 NYC

This completes known records of the descendants of George Price Whitaker U-150

• • • • •

2AACB - ISAAC UPDEGROVE b- cal751 per SAR records? (of Jacob/Sarah - U-140)
 d- cal793 per SAR records?
 m 5/ /1777 Elinor Ellis b-1/13/1753, d-10/27/1828 in
 Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. - Vol. 1, p. 161 Notes & Queries by Eagle.

The Pa. Society of the National Society Sons of the American Revolution has given the following records to the above Isaac of Dauphin Co., Pa.:

Isaac Updegrove was an American Patriot & signed the Oath of Allegiance on 8/1/1778 in Berks Co., State of Pa., as shown by affidavit herewith from the genealogist, Mrs. Aimee Devine Sanders, of the Berks Co. Historical Society; Photostatic copy of a letter from Miss Jessica C. Ferguson, genealogical librarian, Dept. of Public Instruction, State Library, Commonwealth of Pa., setting forth that Mr. Clyde Updegraff Shank, of Harrisburg, Pa., has made search in connection with the Updegrove-Updegraff fams. & is a careful, reliable & conscientious researcher, herewith. Affidavit from Mr. Clyde Updegraff Shank, Harrisburg, Pa., to the effect that Clarence Ray Rupp, father of Clarence Ray Rupp, Jr., is a direct descendant of the said Isaac Updegrove, the American Patriot, of Berks Co., Pa. - SAR National No. 82823 & Pa. state No. is 5351 for Clarence Rupp, Sr. & No. 88680 SAR for Clarence Jr. 4/9/1962.

The author of this book does not wish to cause a problem here, but this record is for an Isaac out of Berks Co., Pa. & could well belong to another Isaac who was a son of John & Elizabeth (Benfield) Updegrove who were from Berks Co., Pa. The Isaac, son of Jacob & Sarah (Butler) Updegrove were out of Dauphin Co., Pa., not Berks Co. & is the reason this author questions just exactly which Isaac is the one given the above SAR record??? There are two Isaacs listed in the 1790 census - one for Dauphin County with 1 M over 16, 2 M under 16 & 3 F, whereas the other one is for Northumberland Co. (which was formed in 1772 from Berks/Bedford/Lancaster Cos.) with 1 M over 16, 3 M under 16 & 5 F. Dauphin Co. was formed 1785 from Lanc. Co. & Lanc. Co. was formed 1729 from Chester Co. - which is the county that the above Isaac's parents, Jacob & Sarah resided. The author of this book has been searching everywhere trying to find records for the Isaac of Northumberland Co. as he is her ancestor - & I am of the opinion that the two Isaacs records have become intertwined by other researchers, which can very easily happen and is to be considered in the above SAR records. I know in other instances, the DAR/SAR have been mistaken, but their attitude has been in the past that once a record has been given to one man, then another man of the same name/age, etc. could claim the record - their policy is "first come, first served" & will not amend their records without absolute proof & all researchers know that sometimes that's not possible, so for the time being please keep an open mind as to which Isaac can claim this record. Also, keep in mind, the above SAR record does not give an exact record of any military connection & to my knowledge I have never seen one.

The following Dauphin County, Pa. records have been found & no doubt belong to the Isaac, s/o Jacob & Sarah (Butler) Updegrove:

1790 census - Dauphin Co., Pa. - Isaac Updegrove - 1 m over 16 2m under 16 & 3 fem.
 1800 & 1810 census " Lower Paxton twp. lists - Elinor, widow.

Isaac was a carpenter.

Children:

2AACBA - Richard Updegrove (1793-1880) m 1818 Elizabeth Peipher see U-160

2AACBB - Jacob Updegrove (1779-1833) m Martha Fowler see U-163

-----C - Thomas Updegrove b- cal777

-----D - Sarah Updegrove b- cal783
 m - Joseph McConnell

continued next page.....

2AACBG - Isaac Updegrove (1784-1857) m Isabelle McGonigal see U-170

A - Sarah Jane Updegrove b-
B - Catherine Elizabeth Updegrove b-
C - Henry Ellis Updegrove b-

-----I - Mary Updegrove b- cal795 d-
m 1. _____ Green
m 2. _____ Russell - not sure about this record.
A - Mary Green b-11/5/1820 d-10/5/1828

Children: Ellis - John - Elinor - Mary - Sarah - Martha - Mary - Thomas:

A - Ellis S. Updegrave b-5/23/1838 Pa., d-8/14/1900 Harrisburg, Pa.
m 12/31/1861 Harrisburg - Angeline Worley b-11/6/1838, d-11/28/1921 "
Children: Minnie - Albert - Jennie - Sarah - Harry - Mary - Carrie - Ellis Jr.
George - Mabel:

1. Minnie Updegrave b-3/22/1866 Harrisburg, d-3/17/1941 Harrisburg, Pa.
m 9/22/1885 Harrisburg - John Frederick Rupp b-2/20/1859 Columbia, Pa.,
d-12/7/1900 Harrisburg. One known child:
 - a. Clarence Ray Rupp b-8/14/1887 Harrisburg, Pa.
m 6/9/1913 Harrisburg - Daisy Elizabeth Hudgins b-9/27/1886 Harrisburg,
d-4/3/1925 Hagerstown, Md. SAR Member No. 82923, Pa. 5351.
One known child:
 1. (Clarence) Ray Rupp, Jr. b-2/5/1923 Hagerstown, Md.
m 10/4/1947 Jeanne Eliz. Reinecker b-5/21/1928
Ray was a Seaman 1/C - Navy - WW II, he volunteered 10/27/1942 Phila.,
Pa., disch. 8/1944 Norfolk, Va. SAR Nat'l. No. 88680, State of Pa.
No. 6483. He is in real estate - broker.

2. Albert Richard Updegrove b- cal864 (of Ellis - U-160)
 d- 1912
 m Mary Agnes Gartland
 They resided at Steelton, Dauphin Co., Pa. Children: Helen - Genevieve - Marie - Albert - Alice - Sara - Margaret - Claire - Thomas - George:
 a. Helen Claire Updegrove b-
 b. Genevieve Elizabeth Updegrove b-
 c. Marie Updegrove b-
 d. Alice Updegrove b-
 e. Sara E. Updegrove b-
 f. Margaret Updegrove b-
 g. Claire Updegrove b-
 h. Albert Gartland Updegrove b- cal891
 m - Catherine T. Jackson
 They resided at Steelton, Pa.
 1. Alice Catherine Updegrove b-
 2. Agnes Elizabeth Updegrove b-
 3. Joanne Marie Updegrove b-
 4. Albert Gartland Updegrove, Jr. b- cal923
 m - Suzanne Paugel
 a. Daniel Allen Updegrove b-
 b. Robert Dennis Updegrove b-
 5. Richard Francis Updegrove b- cal925
 m - Beatrice Wilder
 a. Kathleen Doris Updegrove b-
 b. Joan Marie Updegrove b-
 c. Richard Dennis Updegrove b-
 i. Thomas Eugene Updegrove b- cal902
 m - Margaret Gallagher
 Lived Steelton & Harrisburg, Pa.
 1. Frances Jeanne Updegrove b-
 2. John J. Updegrove b- cal924
 m - Ruth E. Bashore
 a. John Thomas Updegrove b-
 j. George Worley Updegrove b- cal905
 m - Pearl Clauser
 1. George Edward Updegrove b- cal925
 m - Arlene B. Bouser
 a. George Lynn Updegrove b-
 b. Mark Edward Updegrove b-
 c. Karol Ann Updegrove b-
 d. Douglas Jay Updegrove b-
 3. Jennie Updegrove b-
 4. Sarah (Sadie) Eliz. Updegrove b-
 5. Harry Updegrove b-
 6. Mary Updegrove b-
 7. Carrie Faries Updegrove b-
 8. Ellis S. Updegrove, Jr. b-
 9. George Worley Updegrove b-
 10. Mabel Updegrove b-

B - John P. Updegrove b- cal819 (of Richard - U-160
d-
m 1. Maria Louisa Burton
m 2. Mary Jane
He is 1std. with his parents in the 1850 census - Harrisburg, Pa. Sometime
after 1850 he moved to New York.
1. son
2. Charles Updegrove b-
3. William Updegrove b-
4. Ella Updegrove b-
5. Mary Updegrove b-

C - Elinor (Ellen) Updegrove b- cal823 Pa.

D - Mary Updegrove b-

E - Sarah Updegrove b-

F - Martha Updegrove b- cal832 Pa.

G - Mary Jane Updegrove b- cal834 Pa.

H - Thomas Updegrove b- cal841 Pa. d- 1905
m - Mary A.
Resided Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. Sometime after 1850, they moved to
Cornwall, Orange Co., N.Y.
1. Margaret J. Updegrove b-
2. Jane Updegrove b-
3. Harvey Updegrove b- cal871
m 1. Laura Goon
m 2. Helen Cedarstrand
a. Gilbert Updegrove b-
b. Thomas Earl Updegrove b-
4. John Peiffer Updegrove b- cal873
d- 1935
m 1. Mary VanDerburgh
m 2. Margaret Huffsmith
m 3. Mrs. May Christofferson Harsell
They resided at Long Island, N.Y.
a. Mabel Updegrove b-
b. Helen Updegrove b-
c. John F. Updegrove b-
d. Vernon George Updegrove b-
e. LeRoy Updegrove b-

This completes known records on the descendants of Richard Updegrove - U-160.

- - - - -

2AACBB - JACOB UPDEGROVE b-10/1/1779 (of Isaac/Elinor - U-159)
 d-5/12/1833 Dauphin Co., Pa. bur. Coxstown Cem., but his
 remains later int. in the present Harrisburg, Pa. Cem.
 Ref: Harrisburg Chronical 3/18/1837.
 m after 1794 Martha/Mareta Fowler b-5/20/1778, and
 d-1843 (from York, Pa.) - she m 2. 12/24/1836 Joseph Ennis by Rev. Loch-
 mon.

They resided at Rockville, Dauphin Co., Pa. - 1std. in the 1810-20-30 census in
 Susquehanna twp., Harrisburg, Pa.

Orphan's Ct. Document I, p. 268 - Jacob Updegrove, dec'd. - sale confirmed. Isaac
 Updegrove - for Adm. of Jacob Updegrove. Dauphin Co., Pa.

Orphan's Ct. Document I, p. 232 11/16/1837 - for Jacob Updegrove. Upon petition
 of William Updegrove, a son of Jacob Updegrove. Dauphin Co., Pa.

Orphan's Ct. Document H, p. 122 - 10 acres -Susq. twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. - Jacob
 Updegrove; pp. 133-134 - 8 acres 33 perches; pp. 166, 167, 168 - which lists his
 children as Thomas eldest, William 2nd son, Samuel 3rd son, Isaac 4th son, Ellis
 5th son, John & Richard - John H. Fox Guardian.

The records of this man's descendants can be found in Clyde Shank's Vol. 2.

Children: Thomas - William - Samuel - Isaac - Ellis - Augustin - John - Richard -
 Rachel - Enoch & may have adopted - Mary Green;

A - John Updegrove b-

A researcher - Mrs. Minnie (Updegraff) Moore did much research on her family
 & has claimed this John as her ancestor - I have not seen any documentation
 to prove this, note they spell their name "Updegraff":

John Jacob Updegraff, M.D. b- cal812-7
 d- 1882/5

m Ann Stephens/on b-1812. d-1888, from Germantown,
 Phila., Pa. John answered Lincoln's first call for volunteers in 1861, he
 became a General, but was deprived of his rank & sword by Gen. Grant, he enl.
 at Elmira, N.Y. Later resided in Danville (Montour Co.), Selinsgrove (Snyder
 Co.), & Wilkes Barre (Luzerne Co.), Pa., and also Flint, Mich.
 ch: Thaddeus - Joseph - Clarence - Alfonso - Minnie - John;

1. Dr. Thaddeus Stevens Updegraff b- cal839 Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa.
 d-8/6/1885 Elmira, N.Y. - cremated, remains bur. Woodlawn Cem., Elmira.

m 1863 Ella Alice Hale of Indiana.

Thaddeus organ. the 26th Ill. Vols. & was made Capt. of his company, he
 served as Capt. & surgeon of the organization during the Civil War. After-
 wards he lived at Elmira, N.Y. He made a speciality of eye/ear difficulties
 & in 1872 he founded the surgical institute on Hudson St., he was also in-
 strumental in founding the Microscopical society of Elmira, which he was a
 secretary of at the time of his death. He was made a fellow of the Royal
 Microscopical Society of England. He was the surgeon for the Northern
 Central railway, medical director of the Southern Tier Masonic Relief assn.
 He lived in Danville & Harrisburg, Pa. before living in Elmira, N.Y.
 Ref: Elmira Gazette (NY) 8/6/1885.

Children: Thaddeus - Way - Frederick (Fritz) - Alice - Kathryn;
 a. Frederick (Fritz) Wm. Updegraff b-6/5/1871

d-12/24/1927 cremated

m 1906 Eleanor Grosvenor of George Grosvenor.
 Fritz was lost in the Amazon for seven yrs., he later wrote a book
 "Head Hunters of the Amazon". Resided Elmira, NY
 Children: Alec - Edward - Robert - Way;

1. Alec Payne Updegraff b-8/21/1912 Arrowrock, Idaho (of Fred. U-163)
d-5/26/1968

m 2/4/1939 Elmira, NY - Marguerite M. Collins of Richard & Harriet (Sitzer) Collins. Alex att. Weymouth College, Dorsetshire, Engl. He was Exec. V.P.- Chemung Canal Trust Co. Episcopalians.

- a. Derck Collins Updegraff b-1/5/1942 Sayre, Pa.

Derck was very helpful in contributing his family data & data from Mrs. Minnie Moore's records.

1233 Pennsylvania Ave., Pine City, NY 14871.

- b. Jan Peter Updegraff b-3/12/1943 Sayre, Pa.

m - Mildred Hodge

2. Edward Loring Updegraff b-
m - Doris Seaguse - had no issue.

3. Robert Grosvenor Updegraff b-
m - Virginia Steele - had no issue.

4. Way Updegraff - died infant.

- b. Way Updegraff - died age 20y (of Thaddeus/Ella-U-163)

- c. Kathryn Bardley Updegraff b-

d- 1955 unmarried

- d. Alice Hale Updegraff b-

d- age 21y

She may have married Matthias Clark Ames/Amos b-10/27/1867, d-7/31/1901?

- e. Thaddeus (Thad) Stevens Updegraff, Jr. b-

d-

m Emma Andrews Libby

Emma is of the family that founded the food processing company known a "Libby, McNeil & Libby". Thad was also a doctor & he took over his father's place at Elmira Surgical Institute, NY.

1. Thaddeus Libby Updegraff b-

2. Louise Updegraff b-

m _____ Neff

Removed to California

2. Joseph Adolphus Updegraff b- (of John/Ann - U-163)

He enlisted for service during the Civil War out of Elmira, N.Y. & he was the first Elmira man to be killed (1861) & is buried there.

3. Alfonzo F. Updegraff b-

He was presumed killed in action during the Civil War (1862) - his body was never found.

4. Dr. Clarence Edward Updegraff b- cal844

d- 1910

m - (Fanny) Jane Perrin b-1847, d-1887

Clarence enl. out of Elmira, NY in 1861 for the Civil War - made Captain.

- a. Joseph A. Updegraff b-

- b. Minnie Gertrude Updegraff b- 1867

d-

m - Edwin Jerome Moore

Minnie did much family research, some of which is included in this book.

- c. Clarence Edward Updegraff, Jr. b- cal877

d- 1929

m - Sarah Smith

- d. James Garfield Updegraff b- 1881

d- 1931

m Elsie P. _____

5. Minnie Gertrude Updegraff b-

m - Charles S _____

6. John Hinnish Updegraff b- cal851 (of John/Ann - U-163)
d-

m - Mary Coyle

a. Edward A. Updegraff b-

b. Mary Updegraff b-

c. Anne Updegraff b-

d. John Updegraff b-

e. Maude Updegraff b-

f. Joseph Aloysious Updegraff b-
d-

m - Pearl C. Pennsylv

1. Beverly Updegraff b-

B - Thomas F. Updegrove b-6/15/1802 (of Jacob/Martha U-163)
d- 1850/3

m 1. 3/14/1826 Jacksonville, NY - Clarinda Newell (div.) b-4/27/1808

m 2. Margaret Blair who d-1850 VanWert, Ohio.

m 3. 1/20/1852 Nancy Green or Hunt? - she is lstd. "Nan"
in the 6/15/1860 census - Wooster twp., Wayne Co., Ohio, 66 F Pa. After his
divorce from his first wife, he returned to Harrisburg, Pa., he also lived
at Tompkinsville, NY; is lsted in the 9/19/1850 census for Wayne twp., Wayne
Co., Ohio

Ch - by 1st wife: Franklin - Orson - Martha

by 2nd wife: William H. H. - Joseph R. - Edmund - James - Anne - Robert -
& Catherine;

by 1st wife

1. Martha Updegrove b-4/23/1826 d-4/5/1869

2. Orson Updegrove b-2/21/1831 d-

3. Franklin Updegrove b-7/28/1828 d-

m 2/21/1856 Jane Clauncey

a. Harriet E. Updegrove b-7/ /1860

by 2nd wife

4. (Wm. Harvey) Harrison Updegrove b-1/22/1834
d-1/22/1937 Harrisburg, Pa.

m 8/10/1871 VanWert, Ohio - Mrs. Sara/Sallie Elizabeth (Thomas) Smith (she
is buried Woodland Cem.) d/o John & Susan (Cooper) Thomas. Harrison was a
teacher & also postmaster at VanWert, Oh. Resided - Rockville, Dauphin Co.,
Pa., then moved to VanWert. He was a Past Patriarch of No. 61 Marion En-
campment, I.O.O.F. - Ohio. Ref: p. 169 History of VanWert & Mercer Cos., Oh.
ch: Clark - Villa - Vining - S.Glenn - Wm. Blair - Margaret/Maggie -

Susie/Sue - & one more -unknown;

a. (Shelby) Glenn Updegrove b-7/2/1882 VanWert, Oh.
d-5/6/1945 Woodland Cem., VanWert, Ohio.

m 9/15/1909 Minnie Mae Smith

1. Richard Updegrove b- cal917
d-

m - Olive Kitch - had no issue.

2. Robert (NMN) Updegrove b-2/5/1919 VanWert, Oh.
d-10/5/1975 Woodland Cem., VanWert, Oh.

m 7/20/1946 VanWert - Thelma F. Winters of Elmer A. & Bertha L.
(Harrison) Winters. Bob was in the Medics 3 yrs. - WW II, later
worked in a factory. 909 Woodland Ave., VanWert, OH 45891;

a. Jane Ann Updegrove b-6/1/1947 VanWert, d-6/22/1947 Woodland Cem.
b. Barbara Lou Updegrove b-1/3/1951 VanWert, Oh.

m - Bobby R. Whittenbarger

1. Matthew David Whittenbarger b-5/1/1974

2. Michael Todd Whittenbarger b-10/8/1976

3. Mary Ellen Updegrove b- 1915 (of S. Glenn - U-165)
died
m - Gene Childers - dec'd. - of Fort Wayne, Ind.
4. Margaret Ann Updegrove b- 1921
m - Cleo B. Briggs
5. Sally May Updegrove b- 1928
m - Richard M. Steinmetz
- b. Clark T. Updegrove b-7/31/1872 VanWert, Oh. (of William/Sara - U-165)
d-
c. infant b & d-9/3/1875
- d. Villa Nova Updegrove b-6/5/1876 & d-2/22/1877 VanWert, Oh.
- e. Vining/Minnie? Updegrove b-5/15 or 6/20/1878 VanWert, Oh.,
d-11/10/1878 or 1/15/1879?
- f. Margaret (Maggie) Updegrove b-11/24/1887 VanWert, Oh.
d-9/22/1951 Woodland Cem., VanWert, Ohio.
m - Fred C. Bockewitz (he later married her sister) had no issue.
- g. Susan/Sue B. Updegrove b-8/15/1891
d- Woodland Cem., VanWert, Oh.
m 6/7/1952 (sister's widower) Fred C. Bockewitz - no issue.
- h. William Blair Updegrove b-10/9/1885 VanWert, Oh.
d-5/21/1930 Detroit, Mich., bur. Woodland Cem.,
m 2/17/1909 Wallace, Shoshone, Idaho - Agnes Alodie Murphy / VanWert.
b-10/10/1885 Candelaria, Esmeralda, Nev., d-7/4/1951 Spokane, WA., d/o
John Patrick & Abigail Alodia (Murphy - no relation) Murphy. William
was a foreman - Fort Motor Co.
1. male infant stillborn
2. Mary Genevieve Updegrove b-1/7/1918 Wallace, Idaho
m 1. John Matlock (div.)
m 2. Carl Howard Holst (div.)
m 3. Shelby Brown
No living issue.
3. John Wm. Updegrove b-8/29/1920 Wallace, Idaho
m 1. 8/23/1941 Malad, Oneida Co., Idaho - Marjorie Elaine Clark (dec'd.)
of Arthur Benjamin & Alta Hazel (Kettenring) Clark.
m 2. 11/ /1972 SLC, Utah - Mrs. Elsie Lorraine (Fox) Middleton of
Myron Leroy Fox & Maymie Arnold Lindsey. Elsie has ch. by a former
marriage: Gwenna Middleton m Mr. Johnson, Corby Middleton m Mr. Utey,
Rayna Middleton m Mr. Yates & Joy JoLynn Middleton b-1965. John was
in the Seebees 27 yrs., then in the A.F. M/Sgt.-retired. Maint.mech.
John has done family research & was very helpful in contributing his
family data. 4092 S. Boothill Dr., SLC, Utah 84120;
- a. Terrence Lee Updegrove b-7/6/1948 Ogden, Utah
m 1. 12/20/1969 Vicki Sue Toone
m 2. 12/31/1983 Carolyn Evans
by 1st wife:
1. Kristine Dawn Updegrove b-11/17/1972
2. Danielle Updegrove b-8/8/1974
b. adopted - Teresa Diane b-4/26/1958 Elgin AFB, Okaloosa, Fla.
4. Marjorie Cecelia Updegrove b-10/24/1922 VanWert, Oh.
d-6/21/1923 Michigan
5. Joseph Ritner (Writ) Updegrove b- cal838 Pa (of Thomas/2nd wife
d- 1890 U-165)
m 1864 A O. Quick - could her name be "Ann" &
is the Ann lstd. in the 1860 census - York twp., VanWert Co., Ohio?
Joseph went to the blacksmith trade at age 15, then in April, 1861 he enl.
for service for the Civil War & sherved nearly 5 yrs. He enl. in Co. E,
15th Ohio Vol. Inf. where he served for 3 mos. & was disch. He then re-

enlisted for 3 yrs. in the same regt., orderly sgt., was promoted to 1st Lt. 5/26/1862, he was wounded at Chickamauga 9/19/1863 where he lost an eye & was hit in the chest. On 11/21/1863 he was promoted to Captain, was later wounded in 1864 in the head at Pickett's Mill, Ga., where 39 were killed, he was must. out in 1864. He was appointed sheriff of VanWert Co., Ohio, when the sheriff Lewis Evans died, then in 1865 he was elected for a full term. In 1869 they moved to Union twp. in Sec. 23. Ref: History of VanWert Co. pp. 325-6 & History of VanWert & Mercer Cos., Oh.-p. 221. They had 4 children - unknown.

6. Edmund Blair Updegrove b- cal841 Pa. (of Thos./2nd wife U-165)

d-

m 11/2/1865 Fayette Co., Oh. - Jennie Elizabeth Irion/Iron, d/o John & Catharine (Hawk - of Brown Co., Oh.) Irion; John was a s/o Robert & Nancy (Ballentine - orig. from Ireland) Irion who settled on Sugar Creek, Perry twp., Fayette Co., Oh. cal816; Robert was a soldier in the War of 1812, he had other children: Eichlas, George, Frances, Anderson, Hinson, Nancy, Silas, Harvey, Milton & Mary. John had other children: Lucinda, Nancy, Anderson R., Milton, William, Susan, Angeline, Frances, Ellen, Calvin, Mary & Hinson - a sketch of this family can be found on pp. 807-8 History of Fayette Co., Oh. - 1881 by Dills. Edmund enl. 9/11/1861 - Co. C, 44th Ohio Vol. Inf. & was disch. as a Captain 8/15/1865 with his company at the end of the war. Ref: pp. 387, 389 & 808 History of Fayette Co., Ohio. They resided at Charleston, Ohio.

- a. John Clifton Updegrove b- 1867 VanWert, Ohio, d-

m ?

1. Douglas Blair Updegrove b-
 2. Helen Updegrove b-
 3. Lois Kathryn Updegrove b-
 4. Warren Estelle Updegrove b-
 5. Frances Updegrove b-
 6. John Clifton Updegrove, Jr. b-
- b. Earl B. Updegrove b-
- c. Pearl Updegrove b-
- d. Margaret Updegrove b-
- e. Drane Updegrove b-

7. James Lewis Updegrove b- cal843 Pa.

d-5/ /1864 killed in action, Civil War.

James enl. 4/27/1861 Co. e, 15th Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf., he was wounded at Stone River 12/31/1862, was appt. Corporal 4/4/1863, was killed at Picketts Mill, Ga. - May, 1864. Ref: History of VanWert Co., Ohio & p. 152 History of VanWert & Mercer Cos., Ohio.

8. Anne E. Updegrove b- cal845 Ohio
9. (Catherine) Matilda Updegrove b- cal848 Ohio

10. Robert Lemuel Updegrove b- cal847

History of VanWert Co., Oh., p. 326 states: Robert L. Updegrove, age 18y, Pvt. - 64th Regt. Co. F was killed 6/3/1865 - Camp Buckingham, near Mansfield, Ohio.....however, Clyde Shank, researcher, in Vol. 2 of his records gives the following account of what he evidently thought was this man: m - Elizabeth J. Biggs Robert d-1879

They resided Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, Hobart, Lake Co., Indiana & Chicago, Ill. - I wonder whose records these really belong to?

- a. James Updegrove b-
- b. Edward Updegrove b-
- c. Harry Updegrove b-
- d. William Updegrove b-
- e. Mary Updegrove b-
- f. Joseph Updegrove b-
- g. Josephine Updegrove b-

C - William Butler Updegrove b-11/30/1804 Pa. (of Jacob/Martha U-163)
d-1/21/1890

m 7/6/1829 First Presby. Chr., Chenango Point, Broome Co., NY - Nancy Morse
born in NY 12/28/1806

William moved from Dauphin Co., Pa. to - Vestal, Broome Co., N.Y. probably
sometime prior to 1829.

1. Martha Elizabeth Updegrove b-
2. (Augustus) Morse Updegrove b- cal835 NY d-
Updegraff on 1880 Ill. census.

m - Amanda Malvina VanOrman b-cal840 Ind., her parents were born in Vermont.
They are 1std. in the 1880 Ill. census - Jacksonville City, where Morse is
1std. as a carpenter.

- a. (Marius) Linus Updegraff b- cal868 Ill.
d- 1928

m - Eugenia Knollenberg

1. Arthur E. Updegraff b-
2. Marian Irene Updegraff b-
3. Morse Truman Updegraff b-
4. Wilhelmina Malvina Updegraff b-
5. John Rudolph Updegraff b-
6. Linus Augustus Updegraff b-

- b. Mary Nina Updegraff b- cal871 Ill.

- c. Joseph Merritt Updegraff b- cal875 Ill.

3. John Carlos Updegrove b- cal843-5 NJ - per 1880 Ill. census
d-

m - Emma Woodward b-cal850 Wisc., her father born in N.J. & her mother in
Wisc. - per 1880 census for Jacksonville City, Morgan Co. which also gives
John's parents born in Massachusetts - this leaves one to wonder if this
is the same John, s/o William? Ref: Clyde Shank's Vol. 2. - so the follow-
ing applies to the John in the census of 1880;

- a. (Gertrude) Maude Updegroff b- cal869 Ill.
- b. William Woodward Updegroff b- cal873 Ill.
d- 1924

m - Emma Domeshe

1. Kenneth Morse Updegroff b-
2. Ruth Grace Updegroff b-

- c. Daniel Henry Updegroff b- cal875 Ill.
d- 1916

m - Agnes Martha Bush

1. Dorothy Frances Updegroff b-
2. John David Updegroff b-

- d. Salina Grace Updegroff b-
- e. Fayette Morse Updegroff b- cal888

m - Alice Myrtle Morris

1. John Morse Updegroff b-

The records on the above branch of this family has given the author of this
book some doubt as to the accuracy of the persons involved.

- D - Samuel Franklin Updegrove b-11/21/1806 (of Jacob/Martha U-163)
d-12/25/1869
m 8/26/1830 Polly Ann Stoddard b-1/ /1810, d-4/8/1866.
They resided at Elmira, Tompkins Co., N.Y. Ref: Clyde Shank - Vol. 2:
1. Martha Augusta Updegrove b-
m - Peter Rigley
 2. Joseph Ennis Updegrove b- cal837 d- 1837
 3. Henrietta Hannah Updegrove b- cal838
 4. Ann Josephine Updegrove b-
 5. Florence Clorinda Eugenia Updegrove b-
m - Charles McDuffie
 6. Corrina/e Francilia Updegrove b-
d- 1857
 7. Jacob Briant Updegrove b-5/13/1832
m 1. 6/ 1/1857 Ellen Clark
m 2. 4/17/1871 Henrietta Conklin
They resided Union, N.Y. & Sea Breeze, Fla.
a. Eddie Clark Updegrove b-
 8. Elbridge Gerry Updegrove b- cal844
m - ?
They resided at Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich.
a. Richard Ross Updegrove b-
- E - Isaac Gibson Updegrove b-9/4/1808 d- 1857
m - Jane McConnell b-cal813 Pa.
They resided at Rockville, Dauphin Co., Pa. - 1std. 1850 census in Susq. twp.
Isaac was an innkeeper.
1. Rachel Hinter Updegrove b- cal834 Pa
- F - Ellis L. Updegrove b-12/18/1810 d-4/7/1851
m 6/3/1833 by Rev. Lochman (Lutheran) - Juliana Schaeffer*of Susq. twp.,
Dauphin Co., Pa. - Ref: Harrisburg Chronicle. They are 1std. in the 1840
census - Susq. twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. & also in 1850 with Ellis 1std. as a
carpenter.
1. Isaac Updegrove b- cal835 Pa
 2. Hester Updegrove b- cal840 Pa
 3. Julia Ann Updegrove b- cal844 Pa
 4. John Updegrove b- cal848
- *Juliana (Schaeffer) Updegrove m 2. 1854 Eby Byers (his 3rd marriage) b-7/17/
1807 Derry twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., d-6/18/1880 Harrisburg, Pa. Ref: Pennsyl-
vania Genealogies by Eagle. Eby had children: Jane, John & Julia Byers.
- G - Augustus Washington Updegrove b-11/6/1815 d-1/5/1822
- H - Richard Updegrove b-5/1/1820 d- 1852 unmarried
- I - Rachel Updegrove b-9/8/1822 d- 1852 unmarried
- J - Enoch Updegrove b-12/1/1825 died young
- K - adopted - Mary Green Updegrove b-

This completes known records of descendants of Jacob Updeove - U-163.

- - - - -

2AACBG - ISAAC UPDEGROVE b-2/20/1784
d-5/6/1857

(of Isaac/Elinor U-159)

m after 1804

Isabella McGonigal

Isaac was a Pvt. - Harrisburg Vols. 1st Co. 1st Regt. 1st Brigade Pa. Militia under command of Col. Maxwell Kennedy, York, Pa. 9/5/1814 - Muster Roll Inf. - cmd. by Capt. Thomas Walker, as was his brother Ellis. Ref: Pa. Archives - Vol. 8, p. 909. He vol. at Harrisburg, Pa. & was honorably disch. there.

Isaac made application for BOUNTY LAND 2/28/1852, which he rec'd. - Land Warrant No. 62.438 for 40 acres, which he disposed of prior to 4/14/1855, at which time he made another application for additional bounty land to which he could be entitled under the Act approved 3/3/1855. From Gen. Serv. Adm. - Vol. 79 - 96 & 36, 377-120-55 - War of 1812, did not receive a pension. He was living in Susquehanna twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. in 1855 when he applied.

He is 1std. in the 1820, 1840 & 1850 census - Susq. twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.

Ref: Clyde Shank's Vol. 2,

Children:

A - Eleanor Updegrove b-

B - Elizabeth G. Updegrove b-

C - Isabelle Updegrove b- cal829 Pa

D - Sarah Updegrove b- cal832 Pa

E - Caroline Updegrove b- cal834 Pa

F - James Updegrove b- cal817 d- 1853

m Mary A. Brooke b-cal824 Pa

They are 1std. in the 1850 census - Susq. twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. - carpenter.

1. Catherine (Kate) J. Updegrove b- cal845 Pa

2. Philip S. Updegrove b- cal848 Pa

3. Isaac Updegrove b- cal847 Pa

4. William C. Updegrove b- cal849 Pa

m - Lizzie

a. Carrie May Updegrove b-

b. Rebecca R. Updegrove b-

This completes the known records of the descendants of Isaac Updegrove above.

- - - - -

This completes the known records of the descendants of Isaac Updegrove - U-159.

This also completes the known records of the descendants of Jacob Updegrove U-140.

This also completes the known records of the descendants of Jacob Updegrove (Sr)
U-140.

2AAD - DERICK/DIRCK/DERCK UPDEGRAFF b- after 1696 (of Isaac/Maria - U-13)
 d- cal738
 m after 1716 Margaret _____, she m 2. John Morris.

Derick moved to Lancaster Co., Pa. probably prior to 1734, as on p. 224 - History of Lancaster Co., Pa. we find: Derrick Updegraff was a J.P. Clyde Shank's Vol. 4, states Derick also lived in Amity twp., Berks Co., Pa. - Berks Co. wasn't formed until 1752 from Bucks/Chester/Lancaster/Phila. Cos. - so it would appear that the area he lived in while in Lancaster Co. could be the area that was later taken in to Berks Co.? Lancaster Co. was formed in 1729 from Chester Co. & this could be the land he lived on in Lancaster Co. was originally located in Chester Co.? As he died after 1729 (when Lanc. Co. was formed) & before 1752 (when Berks Co. was formed) records were searched for in Lancaster Co. & the following were found:

Administration (died intestate) - Margaret petitioned for Ltrs. of Adm. & filed her Bond 6/19/1738; other adm. Harmon Updegraff & Richard Lowdon, all of Lancaster Co., Pa. - Acct. of Adm. filed 2/10/1743.

Orphan's Court Abstract - Lanc. Co., Misc. Docket 1742-1760 - 2/10/174? - on the application of the friends of Joseph, Ambrose, Jacob & Susanna Updegraff - John Myer is appointed their guardian. Ref: Lancaster Legacy, Vol. I #1 - June, 1953 SW Pa. Gen. Services - p.4....and on p. 18: Adm. Abstract - 2/10/174? - John Morris & Margaret, his wife, (late widow & adm. of the est. of Derick Updegraff) exhibited an account of their adm. & it appearing to the court that the decedent left a widow & six children to wit: Herman, Mary (now wife of Peter Bangot), Jos., Ambrose, Jacob & Susanna Updegraff.

Court of Common Pleas of Lancaster Co., Pa., Lancaster, Pa. had the following deeds:
 Dereck Updegraff - I-97 - 1 page, B-41 - 5 pages, B-43 incl. in foregoing pages & D-139 - 2 pages.

In the "History of Lancaster Co., Pa." 1883 by Ellis & Evans on pp. 90, 114-5 & 152 are the names of - Julius Uptegraff, Joseph Updegrove & Daniel Updegraff who served in the military during the Civil War - no doubt these are descendants of this Derick.

Children:

2AADA - Joseph Updegraff see next page

2AADB - Jacob Updegraff (1727-1784) m Barbara Graybill see U-207

----- - Herman Updegraff eldest son b-
 d-

The Court of Common Pleas of Lancaster Co., Lancaster, Pa. has deeds for a Herman Updegraf - perhaps this same man? H-146, I-75, I-76, L-165, A-87, A-127, C-499 & G-311.

----- - Mary Updegraff b-
 m - Peter Bangot

----- - Ambrose Updegraff b-

----- - Susanna Updegraff b-

- - - - -

2AADA - JOSEPH UPDEGRAFF b- after 1716

(of Derick/Margaret U-170)

This Joseph is believed by some researchers (& is most likely correct) to be the Joseph whose is referred to in some records as "Joseph, Hatter of York Co., Pa." - but there are others who believe that "Joseph the Hatter of York Co., Pa. was a s/o Jacob & Barbara (Graybill/Sewell) Updegraff - the author of this book cannot prove either claim, but I do tend to agree that "Joseph the Hatter of York Co., Pa." belongs to Joseph, s/o of Derick because of ages involved, I don't know if this difference will ever be proved, so for now, the following records are being placed here as being probably records of this Joseph:

JOSEPH UPDEGRAFF b- cal726
d-12/4/1801 York, Pa.

- m 1. after 1746 - Susannah Hussey b-7/8/1735, d-3/6/1770, d/o Nathan (b-10/27/1704 DE., d-7/6/1775 York Co., m 4/16/1728) & Ann (Garretson) Hussey; Nathan left a will York Co., W.B. C, p. 300. Nathan was a s/o John & Susanna (Perkins, d/o Isaac Perkins - "Gens. of Pa. Fams." - Pa. Genealogical Magazine - Vol. II - 1982) Hussey, of New Castle Delaware, last from Nantucket. John was a s/o John Hussey who removed from Nantucket Island to New Castle, DE; John was a s/o Christopher & Theodate (Batchelder) Hussey. Christopher Hussey emigrated to Lynn, Mass. 9/6/1638 on the ship WILLIAM & FRANCIS, with his wife, his original assignment was as Kings Counselor for New Hampshire. He distinguished himself in the Colonial Wars (was a Captain), but encountered problems because his wife was a devout Quaker, for whom she was an evangelist, she refused to renounce her faith & was executed by the Colonial Govt. Christopher, with his sons, became one of the founders of Nantucket Island. Christopher was a son of John H. Hussey of Dorking, County of Suffolk, England. Ref: Ralph Heninger, whose mother did much family research & he has been most helpful in supplying their family records. Also see p. U-178 for more on the Hussey family.
- m 2. 5/23 or 28/1771 Warrington Marriage Records, York Co., Pa. p. 100, to - Mary Webb of Joseph & Edith (?) Webb of Phila., Pa.

In 1760, Abraham Updegraff (b-1746), s/o Harman Updegraff (see U-122) came into Orphan's Court York, Pa. - aged 14 years last February & chose William Willis of Monaghan twp. as his guardian. Also came into Court William Willis, guardian of Abraham & asked that Abraham might be bound unto Joseph Updegraff, hatter of York-town, Pa. - so this Joseph had to have been born at least sometime before 1735.

Joseph was a Commissioner of York Co., Pa. 3 yrs., 1st appointed Oct. 1766 - Ref: History of York Co., Pa. - 1834 by Glossbrenner. This Joseph had to have been born at least sometime prior to 1746.

The following tax lists/census records were found:

- 1779 tax list - Joseph Updegraff - Hatter of York, Pa.
 - 1780 tax list - Joseph Updegraff - Hatter of York, Pa. - 6 inhab. - 1902 acres.
 - 1790 census - York Boro, Pa. - 3 males over 16, 1 male under 16, 5 females.
- these are all presumed to be this Joseph, s/o Derick & Margaret.

WILL - Joseph of York Co., Pa. - Hatter - written 8/1/1794, probated 12/4/1801 - W.B. K -p. 276 Reg. of Wills for York Co., Pa. Names wife & children & a tract of land in Buffalo Valley, & land in Manchester twp., York Co., Pa.

WILL - Mary of York Boro, Pa. - made 6/6/1817, probated 4/30/1823.

Children - continued on next page.....

Children of Joseph/1st wife - U-172:

2AADA1 - Edith Updegraff b-
d-

- m 1. 1/4/1786 (Warrington Marriage Records p. 183) York Co., Pa. -
to - Eli Kirk of Caleb & Elizabeth & (?) Kirk (both dec'd.) of
Yorktown, Pa.
- m 2. 3/16/1808 York Co., Pa. Quaker Monthly Mtg. - Timothy Kirk of Tim.
& Mary (?) Kirk of Harford Co., Md.

2AADA2 - Ambrose Updegraff (1748-1827) m 1. 1778 Faithful Love see below
m 2. 1782 Elizabeth Cookson
m 3. 1806 Rachel Hayward

2AADAA - Nathan Updegraff (1750-1827) m 1. Ann Love see U-175
m 2. Ann Lupton

of Joseph/2nd wife - U-172:

2AADAB - Josiah Updegraff (1773-1815) m 1. Hannah Farquhar see U-202
m 2. Elizabeth King

2AADAC - Israel Updegraff (1781-1843) m 1. Jane Alexander see U-202
m 2. Mary Ann DuBois

----- - Susanna Updegraff b-
m 4/6/1794 York Co Pa. Quaker Monthly Mtg. - Jonathan Jessop of York Boro,
s/o Thomas & Ann (?) Jessop.

----- - Sarah Updegraff b-8/29/1728 d-11/ /1804
m 10/7/1801 York Co., Pa. Quaker Monthly Mtg. - William Farquhar of Fred.
Co., Md., s/o Allen & Phoebe (?) Farquhar.

----- - Mary Updegraff b- d-2/ /1850
m 9/21/1814 York Co., Pa. Quaker Monthly Mtg. - John Gillingham of Balti.,
Md., s/o James & Elizabeth (?) Gillingham.

----- - Hannah Updegraff b- 1786 d- 1847

- - - - -

2AADA2 - AMBROSE UPDEGRAFF b- cal 1748 Pa. (of Joseph/1st wife U-172)
d- 1827
m 1. 5/6/1778 York, Pa. (LDS Microfilm) - Faithful Love
m 2. 12/18/1782 Mennallen Mtg. House - Elizabeth Cookson (d-8/30/1804)
of Samuel & Jane (?) Cookson.
m 3. 5/7/1806 - Rachel Hayward

Ambrose inherited from his father "lot of ground where he now dwells bounded by Codorus Creek, High St. & ground, late of William Matthews, dec'd. & also 20 acres of land in Manchester twp., York Co., Pa., adj. the lands of William Willis, Jacob Worley, Nathan Lightner & the residue of my land & also one third part of my meadow lot in the said twp., adj. the land of Robert Jones, William Willis, Jacob Gartner & Codorus Creek, in 1801.

1794 - Admin. Abstracts for York Co., Pa. - Bond Book AA - Negro Benjamin, a Negro man (late the property of John Dorran), late of Manchester twp., York Co., Pa. Ltrs. granted 12/2/1794 to William Welch of York Borough. Bond b 50 Sureties were: Caleb Kirk of Manchester twp. & AMBROSE UPDEGRAFF (this Ambrose?) of York Borough. Ref: 8/1983 p. 10 - SW Pa. Gen. Serv., Box 253, Laughlintown, Pa. 15655. This could also be contributed to Ambrose' Uncle Ambrose Updegraff - no data on him.

There were two Ambroses 1std. in 1783 York Co., Pa. - one with 9 persons, a hatter with 20 acres & one in Manchester, Pa. - which is which? Only one listed in the

1800 census - Manchester, York Co., Pa. which tends to point to this Ambrose as being the one listed in Manchester? Then none by this name was found in the 1810 to 1850 census, however, there is an Ambrose found in the 1820 census - Smith twp., Jefferson Co., Ohio, also 1830 & again in 1850 - no doubt related, but how? The following records were found & could be this Ambrose?

Allegheny (Pa.) Court Docket - June Term 1787: Ambrose Updegraff vs Samuel Jones (Hatter) - Thomas Bracken of Boro of Pittsburgh - L 400 - from W. Pa. Gen. Soc. Quarterly - Vol. 8 #2, p. 66.

Allegheny Co (Pa.) Court Docket 1798 (office of Prothonotary) Sept. Term - Ambrose Updegraff vs Samuel Jones - from W. Pa. Gen. Soc. Quarterly Vol. 9 #4, p.190.

Early census records of Crawford Co., Pa. 1790-1820: Ambrose Updegraff, hatter.

Children of Ambrose/2nd wife - U-173:

A - Rachel Updegraff b-
m 10/28/1806 York Co., Pa. - Daniel Hains of Nathan & Sophia (?) Hains, of
Frederick Co., Md.

by Ambrose/3rd wife:

B - Cyrus Updegraff b-

C - Edith Updegraff b-

D - Sarah Updegraff b-
Had moved to Smithfield Mtg., Ohio in 1840.

This completes known records for the descendants of Ambrose Updegraff - U-173.

- - - - -

- 2AADAA - NATHAN UPDEGRAFF b-9/3/1750 York Co., Pa. (of Joseph/Susannah - U-172)
d-2 or 3/3/1827 nr. Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., Ohio.
- m 1. 7/5/1780 Warrington (Pa.) Marriage Records p. 160 - Ann Love b-7/11/1750, d-1/4/1787, d/o James & Faithful (?) Love.
 - m 2. 5/14/1788 Winchester, Va. - Ann Lupton b-6/9/1766, d-12/25/1833 Short Creek Mtg., Jeff. Co., Oh., d/o Joseph(will prob. 12/6/1791 Fred. Co., Va.) & Rachel (?) Lupton, also of Winchester, Va. The marriage certificate was written by Nathan on parchment & was signed by 62 witnesses, the original was last known to be in the possession of Ann Kinsey, a gddau. of Mt. Pleasant, Ohio. (see p.27 for marriage)

A Nathan appears on the following: 1779 Tax Lists - York, Pa. - hatter; then in 1780 Tx list - York Co., Pa. - 20 acres & 6 inhabitants - hatter. He was given this twenty acres of land adj. to his brothers by his father & from what is given in his father's will of 1794, Nathan must have disposed of this 20 acres sometime prior to 1794, so he was not given any land in his father's will, but he did receive 35 £ & discharged from a debt of 25 £.

Sometime prior to 1788, Nathan moved to Winchester, Independent City, Va. On p. 429 of HOPEWELL FRIENDS HISTORY 1734-1934 Frederick Co., Va. dated 5/7/1792 for Crooked Run, Hopewell Mtg. - Nathan & Ann Updegraff & ch: Jas., Jos., David, & Rachel. p. 453 ENCLYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN QUAKER GENEALOGY Vol. 6: 4/4/1796 Nathan & w, Ann, & ch, James, Joseph, David Rachel, Hannah & Nathan, gct. at Crooked Run MM.

From RECORDS OF STEUBENVILLE, OHIO LAND OFFICE 1800-1820 - REGISTER OF CERTIFICATES: 1800-1812: Aug. 1800 - Nathan Updegraff resident of Frederick Co., Va. Copies of the originals of these land records may be obtained by writing to: Bureau of Land Management, Eastern States Office, 350 S. Picket St., Alexandria, VA 22304.

Then sometime prior to 1801, Nathan crossed the mountains in wagons & settled on Short Creek, near Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., Ohio. He built the first flour mill in that section of the state, he was a member of the Territorial Convention, which formed the Constitution of the state and was one of the signers. He was well known among the Ohio Friends in all their early history. He established a paper mill near there, probably the first in the state & also a grist mill, a saw-mill & an establishment for carding wood. It was said that he left Virginia on account of the condition incident to the institution of slavery. They identified with the Short Creek Mtg. Society of Friends (or Quakers).

From BELMONT COUNTY BEFORE 1830 - Ohio, by Fedorchak & Oschenbein, p. 164, Nathan appears as a non-resident landowner in Belmont Co., Ohio - 1802.

From HISTORY OF THE STATE OF OHIO p. 119: A Territorial Convention met in Nov., its members were generally Jeffersonian in their views. The convention agreed to the views of Congress, & on Nov. 29, the agreement was ratified & signed, as was the constitution of the State of Ohio. The General Assembly was ordered to convene the first Tuesday of March, 1803, this was carried into effect. A constitution was framed for the new State, adhering to the Ord. of 1787. The rights & duties of citizens were plainly set forth & general business was transacted. The new State constitution shows signed Nathan Updegraff from Jefferson Co.

From HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF HARRISON CO., OHIO - p. 32 "Early Settlers" - many of the first comers to Concord & Short Creek, Ohio, emigrated before those mtgs. were definitely established, left their certificates with the nearest mtgs. in Pa., being those of Westland in Wash. Co. & Redstone of Fayette Co., Pa. From Crooked Run, Va. (1787-1803) - Updegraff. From p. 234 "Land Patents" Nathan Updegraff, Jeff. Co., all 26.9.4 - 10/10/1806.

There are many Updegraffs listed on pp. 295-6 - Henshaw's ENCYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN QUAKER GENEALOGY - Vol. IV, it is presumed covering all to be descendants of and including Nathan Updegraff.

Nathan, of York Co., Pa. was serving in Capt. Michael Hahn's Co., York Co., Pa. Militia - 1st Battn., commanded by Col. Henry Miller - 10/12/1780. Ref: Penna. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. II, pp. 432 & 496 & Vol. III pp. 1413-4. Also 1std. same company - 7th Class & in 1784-5 Pvt.

Miss Luanna Kinsey of Mt. Pleasant, Oh., a gt.gddau. of Nathan prepared a genealogy of Nathan & his descendants, other researchers of this family were Margaret Updegraff of the Updegraff Society & Mrs. Rose Heninger.

Children of Nathan/1st wife - U-175

2AADAAA - Susanna Updegraff b-1/3/1786 & d-1/26/1786 - end of line.

2AADAAB - James Updegraff (1780-1871) m Susanna Jackson see below

2AADAAC - Joseph Updegraff (1783-1840) m 1805 Susanna Kinsay see U-180

of Nathan/2nd wife

2AADAAD - Rev. David Updegraff (1789-1864) m 1812 Rebecca Taylor see U-181

2AADA AE - Nathan Updegraff, Jr. (1795-1871) m 1. Cassandra Ballinger see U-192
m 2. Lucina Lupton

2AADA AF - Josiah Updegraff (1810-1881) m 1838 Eliza Jane Wood see U-194

2AADA AG - Hannah Updegraff (1792-1882) m 1845 Jesse Parker see U-200

2AADA AH - Ambrose Updegraff b-7/28/1797
d-8/23/1800 end of line.

2AADA AI - Thomas Updegraff b-6/15/1806
d-10/ /1845 age 39, Galen, Illinois - unmarried.

2AADA AJ - Rachel Updegraff (1790-1851) m 1810 Lewis Walker see U-200

2AADA AK - Ann Updegraff (1801-1865) m 1824 Merrick Starr see U-201

2AADA AL - Mary Updegraff (1804-1871) m 1828 William Flanner see U-201

- - - - -

2AADA AB - JAMES UPDEGRAFF b-10/3/1780 (of Nathan - U-175)
d-11/1/1871 Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pa.
m after 1800 Susanna Jackson (d-1823) d/o Sam and
Rebecca (?) Jackson - Sam left a will 7/28/1818 Monongahela Co., W.Va.
Papers for distribution of his estate to Susanna can be found in Fayette
Co., Pa. - 10/31/1823 & there must have been some problems as the court
ordered payment to Susanna's children by what I assume were Susanna's
sibling Nov. 1, 1823.

James was raised in York Co., Pa., then sometime prior to 1788, the family moved to Winchester, Va. & possibly Morgantown, now W.Va. Probably sometime after his marriage to Susanna they removed to Smithfield twp., Jefferson Co., Ohio where they appear in the 1800 & 1810 census; 1820 & 1830 are found in Mt. Pleasant twp., Jeff. Co., Oh. In the 1840 census they are found in Clinton twp., Knox Co., Ohio, where James is listed with a Mary - he evidently had remarried sometime after 1823, as seen in the 1850 census for Mt. Vernon twp., Knox Co., not found in the 1860 census, & as he died in Allegheny Co., Pa., it's probable he had moved there sometime after 1850. Children by Susanna: Ann - Samuel J. - Joseph/Josiah? - Rebecca - Maria - Nathan :

A - Ann Love Updegraff b- cal804 (of James/Sus. - U-176)

d-

m 1. 8/9/1821 Jeff. Co., Oh. - Jordan Parker who d-3/26/1823

m 2. 5/27/1828 John Bay who settled in Gallia Co., Ohio in 1837, he was married before.

1. James Updegraff Bay b-4/4/1829

2. Joseph Nathan Bay b-5/5/1831

m - Lillian

3. Samuel Blackburn Bay b-2 or 12/2/1833

m -

Has a gddau. - Grace Roads - 104 E. Baseline Rd., Lafayette, CO 80026 (1986)

4. David Bay b-

5. Thomas Bay b-4/15/1840

B - Samuel Jackson Updegraff b- cal806 probably Ohio

d-

m Mary her maiden name might be "Hogg"
& they may have married 3/28/1826 Jefferson Co., Ohio.

They are probably the ones listed in the 1830 Mt. Vernon twp., Knox Co., Ohio; & 1840 Clinton twp., Knox Co., Oh. & again in the 1860 Knox Co., - Mt. Vernon, Ohio census. On p. 369 - History of Knox Co. Oh. by Hill mentions a frame bldg. occupied by S. J. Updegraff as a store & on p. 398 as one of the first board members of the Knox Co. Mutual Ins. Co. that was incorporated by a special act of the gen. assembly of the State of Ohio 3/14/1838. His names also appears on pp. 522-3-4, 583 - Knox Co., Oh. Roll "D" Deed Book T - LDS Film 314,045; p. 315 - Knox Co., Oh. Grantee & Grantor - LDS Film; LDS Film #314,028 Vol. 1: pp. 7, 127, 159, 171, 172, 185, 213, 296, 300, 302 & 327; & Vol. 2: pp. 5 & 10.

1. Percival/Purcell Updegraff b- cal834 Ohio

The following are pages in LDS Film 314,030 (147937) Knox Co., Oh. Grantors-Book 5: pp. 3, 92, 100, 181 & 298, that contain records under "Percival". Then the following was found in the 1870 Knox Co., Oh. census & is probably the same man only the name is now spelled Purcell:

Purcell Updegraff b- cal833 Ohio - Farmer \$22,000

& listed with him - Emma Watson 26 England - housekeeper & children:

a. Samuel J. Updegraff b- cal865 Michigan, d-10/29/1876 diptheria,
Knox Co., Ohio.

b. May Updegraff b- cal867 Mich.

c. George Updegraff b- cal869 Mich.

& children's nurse - Rosie Masters 2ly

d. male child born 3/4/1877 to P. H. Updegraff & Emma Watson of Clinton twp., Knox Co., Ohio - LDS film 1,299,056 Probate Ct. Birth Records - Vol. 1.2.3.

2. Margaret A. Updegraff b- cal830 Knox Co., Oh.

3. Samuel J. Updegraff (Jr.) b- cal839 Knox Co., Oh.

4. Charles A. Updegraff b- cal842 Knox Co., Oh.

5. Isabella Updegraff b- cal844 "

6. Mary Updegraff b- cal848 "

C - Josiah Updegraff b-

D - Rebecca Updegraff b- cal800 (of James/Susannah U-176)
d-

m 9/17/1839 Jeff. Co., Ohio - Dr. Curtis G. Hussey b-8/ /1802 nr. York, Pa., d-cal889-93, s/o Christopher & Lydia (Grubb - d/o John member of the Society of Friends in Engl. & came to this country before the Revol. War & settled near Wilmington, DE) Hussey; Christopher was a descendant of Capt. Christopher Hussey who was b-cal597 Dorking Co., of Surrey, England - see p. U-172 for more on the Hussey family, & also pp. 254 through 258 - Genealogay & Biog. of Allegheny Co., Pa. Christopher & Lydia moved to Little Miami, Ohio soon after 1802, then in 1813 to a farm near Mt. Pleasant, Jeff. Co., Oh. Lydia was a Quaker, desc. from an English family. Chris. & Lydia also had a son Penrose Hussey who m 1830 Susannah Wood & they had - Asahel Hussey who m Martha Newby who had a son Walter J. Hussey b-1865 who m Bessie Dickey - d/o Mary (Mitchell - her sister Eliza Jane m Rev. David Updegraff - see U-181) Dickey.

Shortly after marrying, Curtis & Rebecca settled in Pittsburgh, Pa. where Curtis soon engaged in cooper & steel enterprises which contributed much to the prosperity of Pittsburgh & also gave David almost a national reputation. For a complete sketch see pp. 254 - 258 Gen. & Biog. of Allegheny Co., Pa. They were millionaires many times over. Curtis left a will dated 9/23/1899, probated 7/7/1893 Pittsburg, Pa.

1. Emma Hussey b- d-
m - Edward B. Alsop
Emma was a musical child prodigy. Res. Shadyside, Pittsburgh, Pa.
a. Harold Penn Alsop b-
b. Edward Alsop b-
2. Anna Hussey b- cal843
m - Edward Binns s/o Jonathan Binns
a. Edward Hussey Binns b-
b. Ralph Holden Binns b-
3. (Christopher) Curtis Hussey b-
m - Harriet A. Bryan
a. Curtis Grubb Hussey b- cal870 d- cal920/1
b. William B. Hussey b- cal875 - died infant
c. Mabel Hussey b-
m - Thomas Turnbull, Jr.
1. Harriett Turnbull b-
2. Janet Turnbull b-
d. Clara Eliza Hussey b-
m - Abraham L. deVilliers of South Africa
e. John Updegraff Hussey b-
m - Edmie Corlies
f. Frederick Hussey b-
m - Ethel Dean
4. Mary L. Hussey b- cal849
m 1. Alexander M. Guthrie
m 2. Frederic C. Walcott
a. Curtis Guthrie b-
b. Mary H. Guthrie b-
5. James E. Hussey b- cal847 d- 1851 - end of line.

E - Maria Updegraff b- (of James/Susannah - U-176)
 d-
 m 3/29/1833 Jeff. Co., Oh. - Dr. Bazalul Pumphrey of Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

F - Nathan Updegraff b- cal809 Va. d-
 m 2/4/1841 Knox Co., Ohio - Elizabeth Brown who may be a d/o Capt. _____
 (m 1816) & Mary (Hawn) Brown of Mt. Vernon, who had a dau. Elizabeth who marr.
 an Updegraff & a son James F. Brown who all resided in Wisconsin, & also two
 sons Samuel R. & George W. Brown in Colorado Terr. & a dau. Mrs. Mary Sapp of
 Nebraska, Ref: History of Knox Co., Oh. by Norton, p.146. Nathan & Elizabeth
 are 1std. in the 1850 census - Coshocton Co., Oh. They moved to Baraboo, Wis.
 prior to Oct. 1864. Nathan was a merchant.

1. Sally Updegraff b-
2. Josie Updegraff
3. Joseph Updegraff b- cal847 Ohio
4. Curtis Updegraff b- cal849 Ohio
5. Margaret Updegraff b- cal850 Ohio

This completes the known records of the descendants of James Updegraff - U-176

- - - - -

2AADAA-C - JOSEPH UPDEGRAFF b-7/22/1783 (of Nathan/1st wife U-175)
 d-5/13 or 16/1840 Short Creek Mtg., Jefferson Co., Oh.
 m 12/26/1805 Short Creek Mtg. - Susanna Kinsay d-1/21/1843, d/o George
 & Mary (?) Kinsay.

They are listed in the 1820/30 Mt. Pleasant twp., Jefferson Co., Ohio census, then
 Susanna only in the 1840 census. They & their descendants appear on pp. 295-6 of
 Short Creek Monthly Meeting, Jeff. Co., Ohio in Henshaw's "Encyclopedia of Amer.
 Quaker Genealogy" Vol. IV.

- A - Eliza Updegraff b-9/17/1818 d- unmarried.
- B - Ruthanna Updegraff b-6/29/1820 d- unmarried.
- C - Mary Updegraff b-8/19/1806 Oh., d-1/22/1837 Mason City, Ill.
 m - Rees Cadwalader
 1. Barclay Cadwalader b-
 2. Nathan Cadwalader b-
- D - Sarah Updegraff b-6/16/1809 Oh., d-1/17/1835
 m 11/2/1831 Jeff. Co., Oh. - Noble Newport
 1. Joseph Newport
- E - Susanna Updegraff b-9/14/1811 Oh., d-6/8/1844
 m 4/1/1828 Harrison Co., Oh. by Rev. Jos. Anderson - Daniel Brown
 Ref: p. 245 Early Marriages in "Historical Collections of Harrison Co., Oh."
 1. Noble Brown b-
 2. Joseph Brown b-
 3. Sarah Ann Brown b-
 4. James Brown b-
- F - James C. Updegraff b-10/16/1813 Oh., d- 1883
 m - Almira Humphrey/s b-cal826 Oh.
 They lived at Mason City, Ill.-Mason Co. In 1850 census they are living in
 Lewiston, Fulton Co., Ind. & there is a Louisa Evans 18F Oh living with them.
 In the 1880 census for Fairview twp., Labette Co., Ks. is lstd. a James Upde-
 graff 66 Oh, with son James A. 24 Ill, son's wife Ellen 22 Mo, & a grandson
Harry R. 2 Ks., also lstd. with them - Clara Ridgeley 17 Ill & Marion Reddick
 27 Ind. - could this be the same James? Children are lstd. on p. 215 of the
 "History of McDonough Co., Ill."
 1. John C. Updegraff b-
 2. Mary A. Updegraff b- cal848 Ill.
 3. C. Frank Updegraff b- cal855 Mason Co., Ill.
 m - Ella Miller
 a. Helen Updegraff b-
 b. Ray Updegraff b-
 c. Blanche Updegraff b-
 4. Elmer J. Updegraff b-
 5. Carrie B. Updegraff b-
 6. Frank K. Updegraff b-
 & per 1880 census above....
 7. James A. Updegraff b- cal856 Ill.
 m - Ellen
 a. Harry R. Updegraff b- cal878 Ks.
- G - Rachel Updegraff b-4/11/1816 Oh.
 d-2/24/1838 on the Ohio River, bur. New Madrid, Ohio.
 m 10/18/1836 Jeff. Co., Oh. - Lorenzo Hilleman/Hilerman/Hillerman
 Rachel was disowned-married contrary to discipline 7/18/1836 from the Short
 Creek Monthly Mtg., Jeff. Co., Oh.

2AADAA-D - Rev. DAVID UPDEGRAFF b-1/24/1789 Va. (of Nathan/2nd wife U-175)

d-12/20/1864 Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., Ohio.

m 4/12/1812 Short Crk.Mtg., Mt. Pleas., Oh. - (Ann or) Rebecca Taylor b-4/30/1790 Loudoun Co., Va., d-4/12/1867 d/o Jonathan (b-2/13/1768, d-11/6/1831 while on a religious visit to Ireland, m 5/15/1789 Buckingham Mtg.) Ann(Schofield b-10/10/1765, d-11/13/1862 nr. Mt. Pleas., Oh.) Taylor; Jonathan was a s/o Timothy & 1st wife Letitia(Kirkbride - d/o Mahlon & Hannah (?) Kirkbride - Timothy m 2. Sarah Yardley; Timothy was a s/o Benjamin & Hannah (?) Taylor who emigrated from Yorkshire, Engl. in the early settlement of Makefield twp., Bucks Co., Pa.

Ann Schofield was a d/o Samuel Schofield & Edith Newlin Marshall, Edith was a d/o Thomas & Edith or Esther (?) Newlin; she m 2. Robert Mendenhall. The Taylors removed to Loudon Co., Va. in 1789, then to Winchester, Va. ca1797, then to Redstone ca1800 for about 3 mos. at which time the NW Terr opened up & they moved in the fall of 1800 to Ohio, where three monthly meetings of The Society of Friends were soon established: Concord, Short Creek & Plainfield, which subdivided ca1807 into Smithfield & Stillwater, all under the direction & a part of the Redstone Quarter until a quarterly mtg. was opened in 1807 at Short Creek, Jeff. Co., Oh. Ref: The Quaker Collection found in the Haverford College Library, Haverford, Pa.; p. 448 - Historical Collections of Harrison Co., Oh. contains a brief resume of Jonathan Taylor's will - Mt. Pleas., Ohio - dated 4/1/1831, probated 5/4/1832.

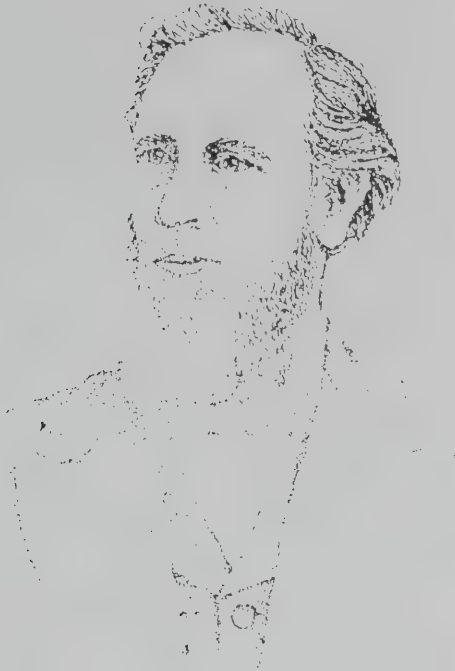
Rebecca (Taylor) Updegraff was a minister of the gospel for 50 yrs. & as such was widely known, having traveled on missions among the Friend's Society in every part of the Union.

David was an esteemed Elder in the Friend's Society, he was one of the first outspoken anti-slavery man in the land & voted with the first Liberal Party. David laid out the village of York, Jeff. Co., Ohio, in 1815. The village of Updegraff was laid out & establ. by the Updegraff family in 1832 in Jeff. Co., Oh. They are found in the 1820, 1830 & 1840 census - Smithfield twp., Jeff. Co., Ohio; and in the 1850 & 1860 census in Mt. Pleasant twp., Jeff. Co., Ohio. On p. 295 of Henshaw's Encl. of Am. Quaker Gen. - Vol. IV can be found David's records. David must have owned land in Wood Co., Oh. as the following Deeds were found: Vol. 72, p. 402 for a correct record of this deed: Vol. 26, p.123-4 Wood Co., Oh. filed 11/18/1865, recorded 11/30/1865 for 200 acres - the SE ½ & the SE ½ of the NE ½ of Sec. 11, Town 3. North & Range 12 East; also Vol. 60, p.28,29 Wood Co., Ohio - made 3/22/1880, rec. 4/19/1880 - heirs of David Updegraff, dec'd. - the South ½ of the SW ½ of Sec. 13, in twp. W. 3 North, Range 9, East, containing 80 acres.

Children: Mary Ann - Eliza - Sarah - Anna - Jonathan - Rebecca - Elizabeth -David:

- A - Rebecca A. Updegraff b-9/15/1824 Jeff. Co., Oh., d-5/9/1848 Jeff. Co., Oh.
m - Jonas Cottrell/Cottell - they res. at Salem, Ohio - had no issue.
 - B - Anna/Annie Taylor Updegraff b-6/10/1820 Jeff. Co., Oh., d-
m 4/27/1848 Short Creek, Jeff. Co., Oh. - Hon. Cyrus Mendelhall - had no iss.
 - C - Mary Ann Updegraff b-3/5/1813 Jeff. Co., Oh., d-5/15/1822 Jeff. Co., Oh.
 - D - Eliza Updegraff b-5/9/1816 Jeff. Co., d-3/4/1817 Jeff. Co., Oh.
 - E - Rev. David Brainard Updegraff b-8/23/1830 Jeff. Co., d-5/23/1894 Mt.Pleas.,Oh.
m 1. 8 or 9/23 or 24/1852 Short Crk.Mtg., Jeff. Co. - Rebecca Ballinger Price she d-8/11/1865 age 35y, d/o William & Edith (?) Price.
m 2. 9/4/1866 Mt. Pleas., Oh. - Eliza Jane Mitchell b-8/23/1838, d-7/2/1900, d/o Rev. Benjamin Mitchell who also had Mary Mitchell who m a Mr. Dickey, see p. U-178.
- continued next page.....

J. Brent Bill



DAVID B. UPDEGRAFF

Quaker Holiness Preacher

Foreword by T. Canby Jones

JERICO FRIENDS (Indiana Yearly Mtg.) recently held a special day for J. Brent Bill (Dir. of Christian Edu. of Western Yearly Mtg.). This was a celebration for the publication of his biography of David B. Updegraff which he dedicated to Jericho Friends.

David B. Updegraff questioned traditional Quaker advices against the practice of water baptism & the remembrance of the Lord's Supper, & he did much to shape Ohio Yearly Mtg. (Damascus) & stirred much controversy within & beyond Ohio Yearly Mtg. He thought of himself as a "George Fox Quaker" & reminded Friends that Fox was led to speak out against "tradition." He was a famous Evangelical preacher & was very active in the Society of Friend's Church. He was also an extensive farmer & breeder of fine livestock, particularly horses. He was an author of some note & wrote "Old Corn" & other religious tracts. Ref: p. 296 - Short Creek Monthly Mtg. - Henshaw's Encl. of Am. Quaker Gen. - Vol. IV. Ch-1st wife: Anna - Oliver - Wm. - Russell; 2nd wife: David B. - Rebecca - Grace - Alice;

1st wife of Rev. David - U-181:

1. William Ross Updegraff b-12/5/1860 Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, d-
 m 1. Jane Alda Heberling b-Havana, Ill., d-1894 in
 Spfd., Mo. - or....Laura Alda Charlsworth Heberling - ?
 m 2. Caroline Lamson b-7/29/1871 Phila., Pa., d-7/18
 1934 Glendale, CA, d/o Azro & Annie (Gaskill) Lamson.
 Wm. & Laura were released by request from the Short Crk. Mtg., Jeff. Co.,
 Ohio on 4/20/1892 - Ref: p.296 Short Creek Monthly Mtg. - Henshaw's Encl.
 of Am. Quaker Gen. Vol. IV. They resided at Fort Dodge, Iowa.
 Children: Allan - Lawrence - Herbert - William - Sarah:
 a. Allan Eugene Updegraff b-2/14/1883 Grinnell, Ia., d- 1968 Woodstock,
 m 1. Florence Maule NY
 m 2. Dora Miller
 Allan attended Yale Univ. He was a reporter & city editor of the South
 Chicago, Ill. Daily Calumet, editor of Transatlantic Tales, & editor of
 Publs. Newspaper Syn. & Literary Digest.
 1. Barbara Updegraff b-
 d- Flint, Mich.
 m - Marshal Boor - had no issue.
2. David Maule Updegraff b-12/19/1917 Woodstock, N.Y.
 m 7/24/1943 Auckland, New Zealand - Betti Mitchell of Gilbert Stanley
 & Mabel Annie (Cowan) Mitchell. David was in the Navy & Naval Res.
 1942-6 - WW II, later a scientist. 1834 Smith Rd., Golden, CO 80401:
 a. Janice Maule Updegraff b-9/29/1944 Auckland, New Zealand
 m Boulder, CO - John Baulsir
 1. Todd David Websch b-11/16/1965
 2. Kristin Marie Baulsir b-7/16/1977
 3. Stefanie Ann Baulsir b-10/11/1980
 b. Dr. Jeffrey Gilbert Updegraff b- 1948 Dallas, Tx.
 m 9/ /1980 Boulder, CO - Shirin Blood
 Jeff. is a physician. 308 Pine Needle Rd., Boulder, CO
 1. Trevor Updegraff b-2/24/1982 Boulder, CO
 c. Wendy Marie Updegraff b-12/14/1951 Dallas, Tx.
 m Richard Brooks of Douglas & Florence (?)
 Brooks.
 1. Keri Shandra Brooks b-7/9/1976 Boulder, Co.
 2. Jason Trevor Brooks b-5/24/1976 "
3. Ivor Heberling Updegraff b-7/31/1913 Provincetown, Mass.
 m 8/10/1941 Berkeley, CA - Marie Ayrault of George Ayrault. Ivor
 has his BS - Univ. of Calif. - 1938 & his PhD 1950 - Yale Univ., is
 now a chemist. 407 Den Rd., Stamford, CT 06903:
 a. Laurel Lynn Updegraff b-5/20/1957 Stamford, Ct.
 m 5/26/1984 Cranford, NJ - (Wm.) Scott Sanford of Wm. Scott &
 Martha Ann (Stava) Sanford. They are both commercial bankers.
 b. Michael Lawrence Updegraff b-2/20/1960 Cumberland, Md.
 Single - 1983, he is a sales support mgr. - Buena Vista Winery.
- b. Lawrence Vale Updegraff b- cal884 d-11/22/1961 NY
 He never married, worked for the N.Y. Times newspaper.
- c. Herbert Heberling Updegraff b-11/29/1885 Grinnell, Iowa
- d. William David Updegraff b- cal886
- e. (Sarah) Margaret Updegraff b-11/4/1893 Spfg., MO, d-1/11/1948 Santa Ana,
 m 1. Charles Parker Clary CA
 m 2. Rudolph Shenkosky
 a. William Charles Clary b-
 m - Marie E. _____

2. Anna Edith Updegraff b-8/ /1854 (of David B./1st wife U-181)
 d-
 m (Thomas) Allen Hillis
 On 9/23/1885 Anna requested a release from the Short Crk. Monthly Mtg., in Jeff. Co., Ohio. In the 1920's they lived at 956 N. Mariposa, S. Pasadena, a. Edith Hillis b- CA
3. Russell Taylor Updegraff b-11/28/1862 Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.
 d- 1942 Topeka, Ks. cem.
 m 6/22/1892 Maple Hill, Ks. -(Addie)Mae Small b- Findlay, Ohio
 d- 1963 Topeka, KS cem.
 d/o Wm. B. (b-2/24/1851 Findlay, Oh., bur. Maple Hill Cem., Ks., m cal872 at Wilm., Ill.) & Addie (Warner b-8/15/1854) Small - they also had: William, Bud & Warner Small. Mr. Small was a rancher & banker, then in 1888 they moved to Maple Hill, Ks. where he built one of the finest hotels in Kansas as a tourist resort - the Windler Hotel had 36 rooms & was steam heated, & had gas lights which were great luxuries for the time. Ref: pp. 397-8 - New Branches From Old Trees - A New History of Wabaunsee Co., Ks.-1976. Russell was called "Updy" by many friends, he was raised in the Mt. Pleas. area, Ohio & attended schools there, then Earlam College, Richmond, Ind. They removed to Maple Hill, Ks. where Russell was a businessman of great influence in the development of this town. He operated lumber yards when the town first opened in 1887 & later organ. & was president of the first bank, which he later sold & then operated a grocery & dry goods store & had a mortuary in the town. Ref: p. 404 - New Branches From Old Trees - A New Hist. of Wab. Co., Ks. & p. 81 of Wab. Co. Directory & History - 1907.
 a. Adelaide (Addie) Rebecca Updegraff b-1/20/1894
 b. Wilma Clara Updegraff b-7/10/1898
 c. Alice Sara Updegraff b-8/9/1902
 m - _____ Eastberg
 1. C. L. Eastberg b-
 d. Russell Taylor Updegraff b-11/21/1904
4. Oliver Price Updegraff b-12/20/1857
 d-
 m 2/20/1879 Mt. Pleasant, Oh. - Mary Phoebe Gill d/o J. H. Gill.
 Oliver learned the banking bus. having been paying teller of the First Nat'l. Banks of Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, for 3 yrs., prior to moved to Topeka, Ks. in July, 1879, whereupon he embarked in the cattle bus., but within a year he commenced loaning money, making that his principal bus. He was one of the original proprietors & promoters of the Grand Opera House Co., later he managed the establ. of L.M.H. Wood. He was in partnership with his father-in-law in the brokerage bus. - Gill & Updegraff. He was a member of the K. of P., was vice-chancellor of Capital Lodge No. 21. Quakers. Ref: History of Kansas - Vol. 4, p. 81. He is lstd. in the 1880 census for Topeka, Ks.
 a. James Gill Updegraff b- cal879
 d-
 m 7/6/1904 Marcia Louise Spivey
 Resided Kansas City, Missouri. James did much family research.
 1. James Gill Updegraff, Jr. b-4/21/1905
 2. Mary Alta Updegraff b-8/1/1909
 3. George Spivey Updegraff b-5/22/1915
 b. Rebecca Ballinger Updegraff b- cal884 d- unmarried
 c. Mary Edith Updegraff b- cal893 d- unmarried
 d. Warrick David Updegraff b- cal888
 d-
 m - Ann Troutman - had no issue.

by David B./2nd wife - U-181:

5. Rev. David Benjamin Updegraff b-7/17/1878 Mt. Pleasant, Ohio
d-2/20/1953 Ardmore, Pa.

m 1/14/1915 Wilkes Barre, Pa. - Melanie Gildersleeve Atherton of Thomas H. & Melanie (Parke) Atherton. David att. Washington & Jefferson College, he rec'd. his B.A. - Yale Univ. & his Master's from Princeton Univ. & his theological training at Princeton Theological Seminary. He went to Lafayette Church in 1907 as asst. to a college friend, the late Dr. Robert Freeman. In 1908, he went to India as a missionary representing Lafayette Ave. Presy. Church, where he served in Kolhspur & Nipani until 1947, when he retired to Ardmore, Pa. He served as Western India Mission Exec. Sec. of the Presby. Board of Foreign Missions in 1942. In his obituary listed as a survivor is: Rev. (Wilson) Robert Updegraff serving as interim pastor of University Christian Church, this man is listed as David's cousin, but does not give the connection so I am including him as follows:

Rev. (Wilson) Robert Updegraff b-

m - ?

Res. Buffalo, N.Y.

1. Bill Updegraff b-

He was in the Navy

2. Joan Updegraff b-

Children of David/Melanie:

a. David Updegraff b-

died young

b. Elizabeth Atherton Updegraff b-3/2/1924 Miraj, India

m 7/20/1946 Phila., Pa. - Dr. Burton Chance Dyson b-3/21/1922, of Dr. Frank Moir & Emma Katherine (Shelly) Dyson of Germantown, Pa. Burton was a Capt. in the Med. Corps. 1948-50, he att. Univ. of Pa. 1943 BA & his MD in 1946. Elizabeth att. Bryn Mawr College, Pa. - 1945. Burton is a pathologist. Presbyterian Church.

1. Peter Eric Dyson b-5/10/1948 Phila., Pa.

m 11/25/1972 Moorestown, NJ - Susan Forsythe b-8/18/1947

a. William Stephen Dyson b-12/20/1978

b. Heather Ann Dyson b-10/9/1981

2. David Paul Dyson b-1/5/1950 Frankfort/Main, Germany

m _/23/1977 Minn., MN - Susanne Hollingsworth b-3/6/1950

a. Katherine Anne Dyson b-5/25/1980

b. Mark Edmund Hollingsworth Dyson b-8/12/1985

3. Katherine Eliz. Dyson b-2/5/1952 Harnadaw, Iran

m 8/28/1982 Seattle, WA - Robert Morse Roseth b-5/15/1949

a. Benjamin David Roseth b-10/4/1984

4. Frank Timothy Dyson b-4/19/1953 Tripoli, Lebanon

Single 1986

5. Deborah Ann Dyson b-11/29/1955 Phila., Pa.

single 1986

c. Ann Taylor Updegraff b-7/14/1920 India

m 9/26/1942

Franklin Allen of Franklin & Evelyn (Parlange)

Allen. Franklin was in the military - Major 1941-5 WW II, he attended Amherst - is now an attorney. Ann att. Bryn Mawr College - Art. Ed.

1. Ann Taylor Allen b-2/26/1944

m - David Jobling

2. (Franklin) Gordon Allen b-7/15/1947

3. Thomas Atherton Allen b-1/20/1949

4. Charles Parlange Allen b-4/5/1957

5. Ann Allen b-

d. Dr. Richard Brenneman Updegraff b-10/4/1928 Miraj, India (of David U-185)
 m 1954 NYC - Virginia Andersen of A. A. & Mary (Smith) Andersen.
 Richard was in the Army Med. Corps. 1956-8, he att. Oberlin College in 1950, is now an M.D. United Church of Christ.

1. Ruth Evelyn Updegraff b-6/17/1955 NYC
2. Gwen Elizabeth Updegraff b-11/22/1956 NYC
3. David Bruce Updegraff b-12/31/1957 NYC
4. Karen Louise Updegraff b-8/22/1959 NYC
5. Nancy Sara Updegraff b-9/19/1961 Ismir, Turkey

e. Melanie Gildersleeve Updegraff b- 1916
 m - John Clinton Adams

1. Melanie Clinton Adams b- 1942
 m - Curtis Ambrose Cash
 a. Bery___ Adams Cash b- 1972
 b. Nathaniel L. Cash b- 1975

6. (Rebeccah) Blanch Updegraff b-2/22/1868 Mt.Pleas.,Oh.(of David B. - U-181)
 d-8/21/1948 Minneapolis, Minn.

m 6/20/1889 Horace H. Ratcliff of Isaac K. & Margaret W. (Hussey) Ratcliff. They were living in Madison, Wisconsin in the 1920's.

- a. David U. Ratcliff b-1/ /1895 & d-3/22/1895 age 2m 3d of dipheria, Mt.
- b. Anna M. Ratcliff b- 1896 & d-3/10/1897 7m 25d " Pleasant,Oh.
- c. Philip U. Ratcliff b- 2/ /1899 & d-10/7/1899 8y 12d "

d. Horace Hussey Ratcliff, Jr. b-7/16/1902 Madison, Wisc.

m 9/16/1926 Madison, Wisc. - Lila M. Ekern of Herman Louis & Lilly Celeste (Anderson) Ekern. Horace att. Univ. of Wisc. - B.S. in EE 1924, was an elec. engr. Was living in Deerfield Bch., Fla. - 1969.

1. Nancy May Ratcliff b-12/28/1928 Milwaukee, Wisc.

m 6/30/1951 Minn., MN - Glenn L. Allen, Jr. of Glenn Larrabee & Garnette Louise (Johnson) Allen. Glenn was in the Navy 4½ yrs. & in the Naval Res. He rec'd. his BB - 1952 - Univ. of Minn. & his M.B.A. - Drexel Inst. - 1965, was a management consultant for Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co. - 1969. 4906 Asquith Ct., Fairfax, VA 22030:

Nancy rec'd. her B.A. - 1950 - Univ. of Minn.

- a. Stephen Ratcliff Allen b-10/19/1952 Minn., MN
- b. Elizabeth Ekern Allen b-4/15/1955 Buffalo, NY
- c. Kathryn Kristine Allen b-11/14/1959 "

2. David Ekern Ratcliff b-3/16/1932 Minn., MN

m 6/23/1954 Minn., MN - Elizabeth F. Ecklund of John Francis & Catherine (Townes) Ecklund. David was in the A.F. 1955-7 - 2nd Lt. - Rome A.F. Depot, NY, he att. Univ. of Minn. & Harvard Bus. School, business management. Mrs. Catherine (Townes) Ecklund is a member of the DAR & has traced the Townes family back to Wm. Tunstell Townes who came to Culpepper Co., Va. from England. 20 Three Ponds Rd., Wayland, MA

- a. David Ekern Ratcliff, Jr. b-1/28/1959 Minn.,MN 01778:
- b. Lucy Townes Ratcliff b-11/1/1961 Los Angeles, CA
- c. Daniel Ecklund Ratcliff b-9/16/1964 Wellesly, Mass.

3. Susan Martha Ratcliff b-11/1/1936 Minn., MN

m 6/25/1960 St. Louis, MO - George A. Drake of Dr. George Bryant & Alberta (Stimpson) Drake. Susan rec'd. her B.A. - Grinnell College. George rec'd. his B.A. - Grinnell, his M.S. - Oxford, his BDMA PhD - Univ. of Chicago, was Dean at Colorado College - 1969. 600 Park St., Grinnell, IA 50112:

- a. Christopher George Drake b-2/26/1965 Colo. Springs, CO
- b. Cynthia May Drake b-11/4/1966 "

- e. Richard Updegraff Ratcliff b-2/17/1906 Madison, Wis. (of Rebeccah - U-186)
m 2/23/1929 Janesville, Wisc. - Dorothy Bolton of Percival H. & Rosina
(Dennis) Bolton. Richard rec'd. his B.A. - Univ. of Wisc., PhD - Univ.
of Mich., was Prof. of Urban Land Eco. - Univ. of B.C., Vancouver, B.C.,
Canada - 1969. 1955 W. 33rd Ave., Apt. 202, Vancouver, B.C.:

1. Ann Taylor Ratcliff b-1/23/1936 Wash., D.C.
m 6/14/1958 First Cong. Chr., Madison, Wisc. - John Vanderveer Bergen
b-11/3/1934 Brooklyn, NY, of Reginald Vanderveer & Janice Agnes (Brotz-
mann) Bergen. Ann rec'd. her BS - 1957 - Univ. of Wisc., Madison &
her MA - Library Science - 1958 Univ. of Wis. & is a Science Librarian.
John rec'd. his BS - 1956 Phila. College of Pharmacy & Science, PhD -
1961 - Univ. of Wisc., was a Prof. & former Dean & soon to be Director
of Nat'l. Formulary - book of drug standards, in 1969.

a. Lisa Ann Bergen b-10/14/1960 Pocatello, Idaho

b. Rebecca Janice Bergen b-5/2/1966 "

2. Rebecca Bolton Ratcliff b-7/13/1941 Ann Arbor, Mich.
m 8/25/1967 Wilmette, Ill. - Richard Daniel Jacobson b-4/24/1940 in
Madison, Wisc., of Daniel Lethert & Beatrice Marie (Gessler) Jacobson.
Richard was in the Air Nat'l. Guard (Wisc.) 7/1963 - 6/1969. He grad.
1963 - BS - Univ. of Wisc., he was a C.P.A. superv. in research and
review dept. of the Alexander Grant Co. Rebecca grad. 1963 - BA in
psychology - Grinnell College, Ia. & is a teacher in project - Head
Start - 1969. 312 Lee St., Evanston, Ill. 60202.

7. Alice H. Updegraff b- (of David/2nd wife U-181)
d-

Alice was a member of the Updegraff Society of Pa.-now disbanded.
m - Dr. Richard E. Brennaman - had no issue. Res. Pittsburgh, Pa.

8. (Eliza) Grace Updegraff b-2/16/1871 Mt. Pleasant, Oh., d-6/26/1964 Dallas, TX
m 5/17/1906 Madison, Wisc. - Rev. Dr. John Tallmadge Bergen b-9/21/1860 in
Bergen Island, L.I., N.Y., d-8/16/1848 Minn., MN, s/o John & Mary (Baldwin)
Bergen. John m l. Elizabeth & they had 5 sons.

a. Grace Updegraff Bergen b-11/20/1907 Dubuque, Ia.
m 6/28/1932 Minn., MN - Rev. Edward A. Mohns of Edward A. & Leonora
(Hossley) Mohns. Edward rec'd. his BA - Univ. of Minn., att. Southwes-
tern, Memphis, Tn. & Lake Forest College, now a retired minister of the
Presby. Chr., he is also a composer, pianist & teacher. Grace is listed
in "Who's Who of American Women", she was very helpful & supplied much
of this family data. 12705 SE River Rd., Apt. 405-S, Portland, OR 97222:

1. Grace Updegraff Mohns b-6/14/1937 Glen Ridge, NJ
m 9/5/1959 Dallas, TX - Laurance Redington Hoagland II, of Laurance R.
& Naomi (Carpenter) Hoagland. Lawr. is in investment management.

a. Laurance Redington Hoagland III b-10/29/1962 Cols., Ind.

b. Craig Carpenter Hoagland b-4/3/1964 Cols., Ind.

c. David Bergen Hoagland b-9/4/1965 "

d. Edward Lindsay Hoagland b-8/12/1968 "

2. Dr. Edward Bergen Mohns (M.D.) b-5/24/1940 Grand Rapids, Mich.

m 5/2/1970 Memphis, Tenn. - Lynn K. Larson of Raymond & Rosalie (?)
Larson. No issue - 1986.

F - Dr. Jonathan Taylor Updegraff b-5/13/1822 (Short Crk.Mtg.) (of David - U-181)
d-11/30/1882 Mt. Pleasant, Ohio

m 1. 9/2/1846 Short Crk.Mtg., Jeff. Co., Ohio - Phoebe Underhill b-11/8/1825
Indiana, d-2/9/1850 Short Crk.Mtg., d/o Robert & Sarah (?) Underhill.

Phoebe was granted cert. to Short Creek MM, Ohio - 8/17/1848.

m 2. after 1850 Mary Eliz. (Lizzie) Evans b-9/8/1838,
d-9/21/1864, d/o Thomas Iden (b-7/22/1810 Richland, d-2/23/1883 nr. Mt.
Pleas., Oh.) & Ann(Worthington b-9/3/1811) Evans - see "Early Friends Fams.
of Upper Bucks (Pa.) for the Evans family history.

m 3. before 1873 Mrs. Elizabeth (Libbie) (Recks) White.

The following found on p. 296 - Short Creek Monthly Mtg. in Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy - Vol. IV by Henshaw - Mt. Pleasant, Jeff. Co., OH:
 9/22/1846 Jonathan T. granted Fairfield MM, Indiana, to m Phebe W. Underhill.
 11/21/1848 Phebe rec'd. by cert. from Fairfield MM, Ind. 8/17/1848.

7/22/1856 Jonathan T. disowned, married contrary to discipline, this is prob. his second marriage to Mary E. Evans.

10/25/1882 Jonathan T. & w, Elizabeth, & ch; Frederick Clark & Charles Taylor rec'd. by request, this would be his third wife.

then from p. 39 Vol. VII -: 10/19/1846 Jonathan T. of Jeff. Co., Oh., s/o David & Rebecca of same place, m Phebe W. Underhill, d/o Robert R. & Sarah of Marion Co.

8/17/1848 - Phebe granted cert. to Short Creek MM, Jeff. Co., Oh.

3/18/1886 - Elizabeth L. - rec'd. in membership (3rd wife).

Jonathan & his son Robert can be found on the 1850 census - Jeff. Co., Mt. Pleasant, Ohio. Jonathan is 1std. as J. T. in the 1860 census for same place. He owned land in Colrain & Pease twps. Ref: pp. 9 & 10 - Mead's 1888 Atlas of Belmont Co., Ohio. Jonathan was a physician, he was also a member of Congress & died while still a member of the House of Repre.

Ch - 1st wife: Robert D. 2nd wife: George - Mary Ada - Frederick - Walter & 3rd wife: Charles:

by 1st wife

1. Robert David Updegraff b-11/23/1847 Short Crk., Jeff. Co., Oh.
 d-

m 9/27/1871 Union Co., Oh. - Theresa Kinsey

On 10/24/1888 Robert was dropped from membership in the Short Creek Mtg., Jefferson Co., Ohio. Ch: Ralph - Helen - Donald - Constance:

a. Ralph Kinsey Updegraff b-

d- ?1945? Lakewood, Ohio Cem.

m Emily Humphrey (d-1978)

1. Betty Updegraff b- cal914
 Single 1981

2. Dr. Ralph Kinsey Updegraff, Jr. b-6/30/1909 Cleveland, Ohio
 d-4/1/1966 Lakewood, Ohio Cem.

m 11/29/1939 Cleveland - Katherine E. Germann b-1915, of Frank & Bessie Mae (Jones) Germann. Ralph was in the Army Med. Corps. 1942-6 - WW II, disch. as a Major; he has his BA - Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio & M.D. - Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland.

a. James Stephen Updegraff b-6/5/1942 Lakewood, Ohio

m 12/22/1964 Iowa City, Ia. - Sue Louise Garner of Buford W. & Bernice E. (Marlatt) Garner. James was a Capt. in the Army, JAGC-1967-72, now an attorney with the Donahue Law Office of West Union. He rec'd. his BA - Univ. of Iowa - 1964; JO - Univ. of Iowa 1967.
 410 N. Cemetery, West Union, IA 52175:

1. Anne Elizabeth Updegraff b-4/28/1971 Landstuhl, W. Germany

2. Sarah Garner Updegraff b-8/18/1975 West Union, IA

b. Margaret Kinsey Updegraff b- 1944

m - Thomas Lalk

1. Catherine Lalk b- 1964

2. Geoffrey Lalk b- 1971

b. Helen Updegraff b-

m - Gilbert - to Calif.

c. Donald Updegraff b-

d. Constance Updegraff b-

m - Johnson

by 2nd wife of Jonathan - U-187:

2. (Mary) Ada Updegraff b-

d-

Friend's Cem., Mt. Pleasant, Jeff. Co., Oh.

m

Alfred Taylor Patterson

She was a member of the Updegraff Society of Pa. - now disbanded.

Children - Beatrice & Alfred:

a. Beatrice Updegraff Patterson b- cal888 Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.

d-9/ /1921

m 1907 Mt. Pleasant, Oh. - Ferdinand Dorsey Ring of Robert Alex. & Agnes (Greeney) Ring. Ferdinand was a public school supt.

1. Beatrice Eugenia Ring b-11/12/1909

d-11/21/1975 Cols., Oh., bur. Mt. Pleasant, Oh.

m 9/28/1929 Mt. Pleasant - Herbert W. Carey of Charles John & Daisy V. (Guthrie) Carey. They were both teachers.

a. Herbert Winans Carey b-11/22/1944 Springfield, Oh.

m 6/15/1974 Springfield, Oh. - Becky Clauer of Richard Lewis & Mary Grace (Augustine) Clauer. Herb is a salesman with Witenko Enterprises. 1800 Pembroke Rd., Springfield, OH 45504:

1. Jennifer Beatrice Carey b-12/19/1977 Springfield, Oh.

2. Sarah Grace Carey b-7/18/1980 "

2. Alfred Lemoyne Ring b-11/23/1911 Mt. Pleasant, Oh.

m 7/6/1940 Dresden, OH - Margaret Smith b-1/6/1921, of Henry C. & Gladys M. (Abbott) Smith. Alfred was a tool & die maker.

4604 Ping St., Columbiaville, MI 48421:

a. Alfred Larry Ring b-5/31/1933 Dresden, Oh.

m 1/14/1956 Davison, Mich. - Elizabeth Krascell of Louis & Eliz.

(Vargo) Krascell. Alfred was in the Army 1952-5, later a car hauler.

1. Victoria Lynne Ring b-8/16/1956 Berea, Oh.

m 4/27/1978 Hawaii - Jeffrey Mira

Jeff. has been in the A.F. since 1974, is now a Tech. Sgt.

a. Keoni Jeff Mira b-12/4/1978 Hawaii

b. Kiana Juliette Mira b-3/27/1982 Japan

2. Elizabeth Ann Ring b-7/7/1957 Berea, Oh.

m 1.

- _____ Fisher

m 2. 3/22/1980 Davison, Mich. - James Gagnon of James M. & Pearl M. (Kneashaw) Gagnon. James is a builder.

a. Cory Nathaniel Fisher b-1/9/1979 Lapeer, Mich.

b. Michael James Gagnon b-5/7/1983 "

3. Colleen Louise Ring b-5/9/1959 Boynton Bch., Fla.

m 7/22/1979 Otisville, Mich. - John McKeon of Frank & Jean (?) McKeon. John is a welder at General Motors.

a. Andrea Jean McKeon b-1/21/1979 Lapeer, Mich.

b. Tiffany Louise McKeon b-8/4/1983 "

4. Lori Caroline Ring b-7/27/1961 Elyria, Oh.

m 7/29/1983 Japan - Louis U. Romano, Jr. of N.Y.

Louis is in the A.F. - Japan 1984.

5. Thomas Scott Ring b-9/6/1962 Elyria, Oh.

m 6/12/1982 Otisville, Mich. - Sue McWilliams of Roger & Donna (?) McWilliams. Thomas is a railloader - haulaway.

a. Aaron Scott Ring b-12/1/1982 Lapeer, Mich.

b. Ashley Marie Ring b-8/17/1984

b. Ferd DeWitt Ring b-9/18/1941 Lancaster, Oh.

m 7/4/1965 Dresden, Oh. - Laura Bonifield b-4/1/1943, of Clarence O. & Mina M. (Krebs) Bonifield. Ferd was in the Army 1964-6, later a car hauler. 4306 Lapeer St., Columbiaville, MI 48421:

1. Amy Margaret Mina Ring b-11/13/1970 Lapeer, Mich.

2. Natalie Ann Marie Ring b-4/25/1973 "

- c. Richard Lee Ring b-6/14/1945 Columbiaville, Mich. (of Alfred U-189)
 m 7/22/1968 Columbiaville - Gail Downey b-1/7/1948, of Kenneth Jay & Helen Marie(Hyde/Jay) Downey. Richard was in the Army 1965-7, now a millwright - General Mtrs.
 1. Angela Marie Ring b-4/1/1972 Lapeer, Mich.
 2. Rebecca Lee Ring b-12/20/1974 "
 3. Crista Renee Ring b-7/15/1976 "
3. Ferdinand DeWitt Ring b-12/1/1913 Mt.Pleas.,Oh. (of Bea. Patterson)
 d-4/4/1954 Dresden, Ohio Cemetery.
 m Parkersburg, WV - Lela Little of Benjamin & Stella (Lake) Little. Ferd. was a H.S. math teacher & basketball coach.
 a. Patricia Jayne Ring b-9/9/1933 Dresden, Oh.
 m 6/16/1956 Dresden - William Myers of Guy & Edna (Hepburn) Myers. Wm. is a sales mgr. - Central Soya, Inc.
 1. Juliann Myers b-7/10/1957
 m - William R. Riter
 2. Jennifer Myers b-3/16/1960
 Single 1984
 b. Jerry Ward Ring b-9/11/1939 Zanesville, Oh.
 m 6/16/1961 Cleveland, Oh. - Sandra Cox of Eugene R. & Naomi H. (Gist) Cox. Jerry is a college prof. & a corporate officer.
 1. Guy R. Ring b-11/2/1963 Cinc., Oh.
 2. Benjamin W. Ring b-5/31/1966 Cols., Oh.
 3. Cassandra S. Ring b-10/15/1967 "
 4. Amanda S. Ring b-6/29/1976 Zanesville, Oh.
4. Betty Patricia Ring b-1/18/1918
 m 12/26/1941 Martins Ferry, Oh. - Lewis Thompson of Paul & Maude (DeGarmo) Thompson. Lewis owns a whsle/retail business. Mt. Pleasant, OH 43939:
 a. Richard Lewis Thompson b-8/25/1944 Wheeling, WV
 m 8/6/1966 Johnstown, Oh. - Becky Hoover of Kenneth & Florence (?) Hoover. Richard is Pres. - Land Adv. & Publ. Relations, Inc. 1110 Yarnell Ave., Lake Walkes, FL 33853:
 1. Shelley Suzanne Thompson b-1/8/1968 Chardon, Oh.
 2. Krista Lynn Thompson b-6/15/1970 Canton, Oh.
 b. James Warren Thompson b-12/26/1945 Wheeling, WV
 m 7/20/1968 Harrisville, Oh. - Sheryl Spragg of Marion & Marjory (?) Spragg. James is a teacher - 7-12 grade & basket ball coach.
 1. Patricia Elizabeth Thompson b-11/21/1970 Dover, Oh.
 2. Amy Jean Thompson b-4/13/1974 Dover, Oh.
 3. (James) Douglas Thompson b-7/28/1978 "
 c. Mark Wesley Thompson b-4/7/1951 Wheeling, WV
 m 6/16/1973 Gainesville, FL - Joan Willcox of Joe C. & Norma P. (?) Willcox. Mark owns Independent Ins. Agency.
 1. Joseph Michael Thompson b-twin 10/23/1977 Gainesville, Fl.
 2. Brian Scott Thompson b- "
 d. Curtis Ring Thompson b-9/12/1962 Wheeling, WV
 Single - att. medical school 1984.
- b. Alfred Tennyson Patterson b- (of Mary Upd. - U-189)
 d- 1956 Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.
 m - Gladys Thompson - dec'd.
 1. Alfred Thompson Patterson b-
 He was lost at sea WW II on the U.S. Indpls., that delivered the atom bomb that was used on Japan.

3. George Taylor Updegraff b-7/24/1857 Mt. Pleas., Oh. (of Jonathan - U-187
d-10/16/1932 Maple Hill Cem., Helena, Arkansas.
m 11/12/1884 Betty Hornor b-1/11/1860 Helena, Ark., and
d-12/28/1952 Maple Hill Cem., d/o John Jos. & Betty (Tully) Hornor.
They removed to Helena, Phillips Co., Ark., where George is lstd. on the
1880 census as single, age 22y, a railroader. He is lstd. in 1900 city
directory - gen. frt. & pass. agent - Ark. Midland RR. This family's data
was contributed by a descendant - Elsie (Thompson) Jayred.
a. Edward (Ned) Evans Updegraff b-10/25/1886
d-3/18/1892 Manor Hill Cem.
b. George Taylor Updegraff, Jr. b-5/13/1891
d-1/1/1893 Manor Hill Cem.
c. Elsie Worthington Updegraff b-12/3/1888 Helena, Ark., d-1/11/1953 Helena.
m 12/17/1908 Helena - Thomas Campbell Thompson s/o Jacob & Glen (Smith)
Thompson, Sr. Thomas was in to "Citrus Culture" in Texas.
1. Thomas Campbell Thompson, Jr. b-1/29/1910
d-7/23/1926 unmarried.
2. Betty Updegraff Thompson b-9/26/1911
d-10/26/1973
m - Edmund M. Ruth
a. Betty Hornor Ruth b-
m 7/9/1960 Harold Dee Carter
1. Betty Kathlyn Carter b-2/5/1962
m 5/24/1986 Mark Morris Sloan
2. Dee Ann Carter b-7/16/1963
m 8/2/1986 Dodge Sydney Carter (not related)
b. Ann Heatherston Ruth b-8/12/1942
m 8/31/1963 James Earl Teel
1. Edmund Earl Teel b-9/18/1965
2. Amy Leigh Teel b-2/21/1968
3. Thomas Chapman Teel b-4/3/1970
3. George Taylor Thompson b-12/29/1912
m - Dorothy Holland
a. Margaret Elizabeth Thompson b-
m 8/17/1973 John Thomas Hunt
1. Taylor Campbell Hunt b-7/8/1974 El Paso, Tx.
2. Hallie Salina Hunt b-9/22/1983 "
4. Elsie Thompson b-12/11/1915 Helena, Ark.
m 8/21/1957 Houston, Tx. - Wallace B. Jayred of Charles Wallace &
Constance (Bierce) Jayred. Wallace is an independent oil operator.
Elsie was very helpful in supplying her family records.
4718 Hallmark St. #710, Houston, TX 77056
No issue.

4. Frederick Clark Updegraff b- (of Jonathan/2nd wife U-187)
d-

5. Walter Updegraff - died young

6. Charles Taylor Updegraff b- cal873 (of Jonathan/3rd wife U-187)
d- 1954

m - Jennie R. Chambers

Charles was released by request 5/22/1912 Short Crk. Mtg., Mt. Pleas., Oh.

a. Elizabeth Updegraff b-

b. Winston R. Updegraff b-

m 1. Kathryn Mathews

m 2. Dorothy Schmidt

Moved to California

1. Kathryn Updegraff b-

2. Patricia Updegraff b-

She may? have m _____ Winston?

c. Charles Taylor Updegraff, Jr. b- cal904

m - Lucille Troxel

1. Linda Updegraff b-

2. Robert Updegraff b-

m -

a. Jon Updegraff b-

G - Elizabeth Updegraff b-4/5/1827 Jeff. Co., Oh. (of David/Reb. - U-181)
d-4/8/1840 ditto

H - Sarah E. Updegraff b-2/18/1818 Jeff. Co., Oh., d- Belmont Co., Ohio.
m 9/30/1841 Short Creek Mtg., Mt. Pleas., Oh. - George K. Jenkins b-cal810,
d-3/20/1879 age 69y Mt. Pleas., Oh., s/o Michael & Sarah (?) Jenkins. George
grad. from Franklin College & was a teacher for nearly 30 years at Wheeling,
WV & Mt. Pleasant, Oh. In 1840 he was one of the originators of a select high
school at Mt. Pleasant & was its supt. for nearly 14 yrs. He was the first
mathematical & clerical prof. at Friends Society, Mt. Pleasant & was also a
math. prof. at Franklin College until 1842. He quit the profession in 186_.
They bought land in Wood Co., Ohio from Sarah's brothers Jonathan & David con-
sisting of 240 acres, 240 acres, 80 acres & another 240 acres per D.B. Vol. 55,
p. 34, made 3/17/1868, recorded 5/18/1878 Wood Co., Ohio. Were members of the
Short Creek Mtg. - Friend's Society in Jefferson Co., W.Va.-Mt. Pleasant.

1. Rebecca Ann Jenkins b- cal842

2. Charles H. Jenkins b- cal846

3. David U. Jenkins b- cal851 d- 1857

4. Mary Lillie Jenkins b- cal853

5. George Francis Jenkins b- cal856 & d-1857

6. Elizabeth Jenkins b-

This completes known records on the descendants of Rev. David Updegraff U-181.

- - - - -

- 2AADAA-E - NATHAN UPDEGRAFF, JR. b-5/11/1795 (of Nathan/2nd wife
d-3/24/1871 Short Creek, Jeff. Co., Ohio. U-175)
m 1. 4/24/1821 Short Crk.MM, - Cassandra Ballinger who d-4/8/1832 Short
Crk. MM. Cassandra was rec'd. on cert. 8/20/1821 Smithfield Quaser
Mt.
m 2. ca3/20/1861 Short Crk. MM - Lucina Lupton - no issue. She was from
the Springfield MM, was rec'd. on cert. at Short Crk MM 6/19/1861;
then 8/24/1871 was grd. cert. Springdale MM, Iowa.

They were lstd. in the 1840 & 1850 census - Short Creek, Jefferson Co., Ohio.
Children all by 1st wife: William - David - Ann - Lydia - Mary - Lewis:

- A - William Ballinger Updegraff b-4/4/1822 Short Creek, Oh., d- 1899
m cal860 Lydia Maria Shear (1832-1916)
On 11/21/1860 Wm. was condemned by the Short Creek MM, Jeff. Co., Ohio, as he
had married contrary to discipline. He was a realtor. Moved to Iowa.
1. Milton Updegraff b-2/20/1861 Decorah, Ia., d-
m 9/8/1887 Alice Maxwell Lamb b-3/7/1863 Madison, Wisc.,
d/o Francis J. Lamb. The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, p.866
states: Milton has his BS - B.C.E. - Univ. of Wisc. 1884, MS 1886. He was
Prof. of astronomy - Univ. of Mo. 1890-99, Prof. math. U.S.N. 1899, astron-
omer - U.S. Naval Obs. 1899-1902, rec'd. rank of Cmdr. 8/1907, dir. Natutical
Almanac Office, Wash., D.C. 1907-1910; retired as cmdr. 8/1920, is lstd. in
Who's Who in America. A mbr. of Univ. (Wash.), Officer (Annapolis, Md.),
Hassayampa Country Club (Prescott, AZ), Authors (London, England). Resided
Oak Knoll, Prescott, AZ. Milton did much family research.
a. Dr. Helen Updegraff b-8/1/1890 Columbia, Mo.
Never married. She rec'd. her AB & BS - Cornell 1915, her MS - Univ. of
Ill. 1917, her AM & PhD - Michigan 1924.
b. Mabel Updegraff b-11/5/1892
m 1/20/1923 Leroy Winfield Swartz
She attended Cornell 1916.
c. Ruth Updegraff b-8/3/1894
m 12/19/1921 George Ashley Maude
She att. Simmons College 1917.
2. Edith Updegraff b-
3. Addison Updegraff b-
4. Cassandra Updegraff b-
5. Mary Updegraff b-
B - David Updegraff b-1/21/1824 Short Crk., Jeff. Co., Oh., d-
m - Martha Ann Kirk
1. Mary Updegraff b-
2. Cassandra Updegraff b-
3. Nathan Updegraff b-
C - Ann Updegraff b-12/20/1825 Short Creek., Jeff. Co., Oh., d-
m 10/30/1850 Short Crk.MM - George Kinsey
1. Cassandra Kinsey b-
m 9/ /1874 Elijah Mansfield s/o Samuel Mansfield - there is
more on this family on pp. 278-9 Biographical Record of Harrison Co., Ohio-
1891. Elijah att. college at Richmond, Ohio - 5 terms, then 2 terms at Hope-
dale, Harrison Co., Oh., 1 term Pittsburgh (Pa.) Commerical College, where
he went to work in a store. In 1864, he enl. in Co. G, 157 O.N.G. - promoted
to corporal, the reg't. was mustered in at Camp Chase, Ohio, then sent direct
to the Balti. Jct. (then called the Relay House), where it guarded the bridge
spanning the Patapsco River - 3 weeks there, then ord. to Fort Delaware and
guarded rebel prisoners, was later mustered out at Camp Chase, Ohio, but
Elijah was not with this regt. at this time, he was disch. 1890, as he was

so ill with typhoid fever he was left at a hotel in Altoona to die, but he recovered & was then comm. military storekeeper at Wheeling, WV, until shortly after Lincoln's assassination; he was then placed in charge of the Commissary Dept., Bellaire, Ohio, to feed & issue rations to troops returning homeward, also acted as provost-marshal, at the close of the war he took charge of a branch store in Bellaire for a Wheeling firm & when they sold out, he came to Cadiz, Oh. in 1867, where he ent. the wool business with K. W. Kinsey which in 1869 consolidated with the H.S. McFadden & Co., later known as McFadden, Kinsey & Co. that lasted six years. In 1877 they were bought out by Kinsey & Mansfield, & in the following year Mansfield sold out to Kinsey, & he was entirely in the wool & wheat trade. Then in 1880, with M. J. Brown, went into the clothing & merchant tailoring bus., selling out in the spring of 1887, after which he was eng. exclusively in the wool trade in Cadiz. He was a Republican & served as councilman, was a Freemason, a member of the Mystic Circle, & belonged to the Methodist Episc. Chr., his wife was a member of the Society of Friends. Their home was located at the head of Lincoln Ave., Cadiz, this house was the first school bldg.

a. LeRoy Mansfield - died infant

b. Anna Myrtle Mansfield b-

c. Clara E. Mansfield b-

d. Frank K. Mansfield b-

2. James Kinsey b-

(of Ann Updegraff - U-192)

3. Luanna Kinsey b-

4. George Willard Kinsey b-

5. Edith Kinsey - died infant

6. Nathan Kinsey - died infant

7. Mary Kinsey - died infant

8. William Kinsey - died infant

D - Lydia Updegraff - died very young

(of Nathan/1st wife U-192)

E - Mary Updegraff b-11/2/1829 Short Crk., Jeff. Co., Oh., d-
m 5/28/1851 Short Crk. - Samuel J. Thomasson - had no issue.

F - Lewis W. Updegraff b-4/3/1832 Jeff. Co., Oh., d-
m - Mary Beatty

Salem, Oregon

Lewis was gtd. a cert. to Winnesheik MM, Iowa. 5/24/1865 from Short Crk.MM.

1. Clermont Updegraff b-

2. Clarence Updegraff b-

3. Samuel Updegraff b-

This completes known records on the descendants of Nathan Updegraff - U-192.

- - - - -

2AADA-F - JOSIAH UPDEGRAFF b-12/14/1810 Jeff. Co., Oh. (of Nathan/2nd wife U-175)
 d-8/4/1881 bur. Indpls. Cem., nr. What Cheer, Iowa.
 m 4/6/1838 Jeff. Co., Oh. - Eliza Jane Wood b-4/15/1817, d-3/10/1857
 bur. Friends Burying Gd., Short Creek MM, nr. Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, d/o
 Joshua & Esther (Scott) Wood of Smithfield, Ohio. Eliza's parents ob-
 jected to this marriage as it occurred out of the Quaker Church & they
 lost their birth-right there, they were later reconciled.

Josiah wrote a long poetic proposal of marriage dated 8/1/1834, copies of which
 have been made, one belonging to a gddau. - Rosa May (Updegraff) Heninger who did
 much family research & whose son Ralph has kept updated, he was most helpful in
 supplying his family data for this book.

They are listed in the 1840 census - Mt. Pleasant twp., Jeff. Co., Oh. & in the
 1850 & 1860 census are found living in Warren twp., Jeff. Co., Ohio.

Ch: Nathan- Ambrose - Esther - Hannah - Rachel - Thomas:

A - Nathan Updegraff b-5/18/1845 Jeff. Co., Oh., d-1/1/1896 Hedrick, Iowa, buried
 in the Indpls. Cem., nr. What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Iowa.

m cal871 Rebecca Young

They resided in Hedrick, Iowa.

1. Robert H. Updegraff b-8/28/1874

d-5/31/1962 Pleas. Grove Cem., Sigourney, Iowa.

m 10/8/1902

Julia Kerr of Edwin B. & Kate (Demming) Kerr.

They resided at Sigourney, Iowa.

a. Edwin Earl Updegraff b-6/21/1910 Sigourney, Iowa

m 4/27/1941 Sigourney - Irma Lucille Petersen of Hans H. & Lena D.

(Schrader) Petersen. Edward att. Iowa State College one year & then
 State Univ. of Iowa, also some trade schools, later a radio & TV broad-
 cast tech. RFD 3, Marion, IA 52302:

1. Barbara Jean Updegraff b-1/30/1946 Cedar Rapids, Ia.

m 8/10/1968 First Presby. Chr., Cedar Rapids - Raymond Lester Drew of
 Cecil E. & Claire (Lackey) Drew. Barbara rec'd. her BA - Univ. of Ia;
 Ray. rec'd. his BS - Univ. of Iowa, was attending a college of medi-
 cine in 1969. Barbara teaches in an elementary school.

b. Raymond Nathan Updegraff - died age 3½y

2. Ambrose Updegraff b- 1872 d- 1881

3. Simon L. Updegraff b-8/20/1876 d- 1964

m - Etta Orr

They resided at Iowa City, Ia.

a. Ina Updegraff b-

m Grossman

B - Thomas Updegraff b-8/31/1850 nr. Mt. Pleasant, Oh., d-12/16/1901 Sigourney, IA
 m 1. 2/27/1873 Sarah Jane Snodgrass b-1/21/1851, d-6/18/1876
 m 2. 7/18/1877 Indpls., Iowa - Mary Lavina Jones b-10/4/1855 James Co., Ind.,
 d/o John C. (b-6/20/1831) & Lucinda (Nicholson b-7/26/1831, d-7/26/1880) Jones,
 John C. a s/o Robert (b-1793 Glasgow, Scotland) & Rebecca (Crow Span) Jones.
 Lucinda was a d/o James & Harriett (?) Nicholson. Thomas & family set out for
 Douglas, a village near the south boundary line of the State of Kansas, in a
 covered wagon, they lived there for three years, then again by covered wagon,
 they returned to Iowa to a farm near Sigourney, Keokuk Co. Children by 1st
 wife: Edmund & William; by 2nd wife: Rosa May - Curtis - Charles - Lillian;
 by 1st wife

1. Edmund Updegraff b-12/27/1873 & d-9/18/1874

2. William Updegraff b-6/16/1875 & d-2/29/1876

by 2nd wife of Thomas U-194:

3. Rosa May Updegraff b-4/11/1878 nr. Indpls., Mahaska Co., Ia.

d- 1963 Sigourney, Iowa

m 8/29/1900 nr. Martinsburg, Ia. - Charles C. Heninger b-5/21/1874 Martinsburg, Ia., of John Wesley & Eveline Rebecca (Bettorff) Heninger & are descendants of John Hemminger who came to America 1749, wife Marg. & had ---- John 21, Georg Friedr. 17, Sophia 6 & Andreas 1. Ref: p. 877 Passenger & Immigration Lists Index - 1st Edition, edited by Filby & Meyer. Charles grad. from State Univ. Law School of Iowa 6/1900 & practiced in Sigourney. Rosa was initiated into the James McElwee Chap. - DAR at Sigourney 11/3/1925 - No. 213580. She compiled "History & Genealogy of the Updegraff Fam. 1585-1926" from history & partial gen. of Milton Updegraff, gens. of Louanna Kinsey & James Gill Updegraff & from records found in the belongings of her Aunt Hannah (Updegraff) Johnston, much of which can be found in this book. The Bettorff Rev. Patriot was Lt. Henry Bottorff - DAR No. 197185 for data.

a. Ralph Updegraff Heninger b-2/12/1908 Sigourney, Iowa

m 6/18/1932 Newton Ctr., Mass. - Kathleen Huntress b-6/28/1905 Newton, Mass., d/o George Franklin (b-5/18/1870 Somerville, Mass., d-4/3/1942 Brattleboro, VT, m 6/5/1895 Worcester, Mass.) & Cora Jane (Goodwin who was b-9/20/1868 Worcester, Mass., d-8/11/1945 Ideal twp., MN) Huntress. Cora Jane was a d/o Charles (b-7/31/1836 Sterling, Mass., d-10/30/1899 Worcester, Mass., m 11/3/1864 Worcester, Mass.) & Eliza Jane (Harding - b-8/21/1843 Worcester, d-8/11/1920 Worcester) Goodwin. Eliza Jane was a d/o*Samuel Dyer (b-11/20/1806 New Sharon, Maine, d-4/9/1889 Worcester, m 4/26/1832 Leicester, Mass.) & Eliza Burr b-1/9/1814 Leicester, d-1/22/1906 Worcester) Harding. Eliza was a d/o Heman Merrick (b-6/30/1783 Bridgewater, d-8/8/1872 Leicester, Mass., m 5/8/1813 Milton, Mass.) & Nellie (Tucker b-4/22/1793 Milton, Mass., d-2/4/1881 Worcester) Burr; Heman was a s/o Luther b-4/7/1764 Bridgewater, Mass., d-3/6/1836 prob. Mercer, Maine, m 4/1/1784-5 Bridgewater) & Jane (Howard - b-4/27/1763 Bridgewater, d-11/18/1846 prob. Mercer, Maine) Burr. Jane was a d/o Nathan (b-3/1/1719/20 Bridgewater, d-6/11/1745 Bridgewater, m 6/11/1746 Bridgewater) & Jane (Hayward b-8/10/1721 Bridgewater, d-6/29/1791 Bridgewater) Hayward. Jane was a d/o Edward (b-2/7/1686/7 Bridgewater, d-7/14/1771 Bridgewater, m 2/7/1710-1 Bridgewater) & Mary (Byram b-3/10/1689-90 E. Bridgewater, d-1/11/1767 Bridgewater) Haward/Hayward; Edward was a s/o Ens. John (b-cal653, d-1725-6 Bridgewater, m cal680) & Susanna (Latham b-cal656 prob. Bridgewater, d-bef. 6/1703) Haward, Jr. Susanna was a d/o Robert (b-cal623 prob. England, d-1688-9 E. Bridgewater) & Susanna (Winslow b-Plymouth, Mass., d-E. Bridgewater) Latham. Susanna was a d/o John & Mary (Chilton) Winslow. Mary was a d/o James & Susanna (Furner) Chilton; James was a passenger on the MAYFLOWER voyage which terminated at Plymouth, New England Dec. 1620. The church register of St. Paul, Canterbury, records the baptism of two of James Chilton's ch. He moved to the parish of St. Martin where two other ch. were born & two others died. He later lived in the parish of St. Peters, Sandwich, where two more children were born. James was a citizen & tailor of Canterbury in 1583, his father Lyonell Chylton was referred to as yeoman & was a person of considerable property in the Parish of St. Paul, Canterbury. He was a church warden of St. Paul from 1578 to 1579 as was his son John later, his will was made 9/7/1582, proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury 2/13/1582/3, his son James (emigrant to America) inherited his estate called "Wullsack". Lyonell was a s/o Rycharde (Richard) Chilton, who also lived in the Parish of St. Paul & he left a will dated 9/21/1549, proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Canterbury on 11/30/1549, which left all of his property to his son Lyonell.

*Samuel Dyer Harding (see p. U-195) was a s/o Jedidiah & Lydia (Dyer) Harding. Lydia was a d/o Samuel & Rebecca (Paine) Dyer. Rebecca was a d/o Joshua & Rebecca (Sparrow) Paine; Joshua was a s/o Thomas & Hannah (Shaw) Paine; Thomas was a s/o Thomas & Mary (b-cal630) Paine. Mary was a d/o Nicholas (d-11/25/1676 Eastham, m 1623-7 Plymouth, Mass.) & Constance (b-cal605, d-10/1677 Eastham, Mass.) Snow - he left a will in Eastham. Constance was a d/o Stephen Hopkins & his first wife whose name is alleged to be Constance Dudley (The Compendium of Am. Geneal.). Stephen m 2. 2/19/1617-8 St. Mary Matfellow (White Chapel), London, Eng. Stephen was one of the passengers on the "Sea Venture of 300 tons, which was one of a fleet of seven ships & two pinnaces which started a voyage to Virginia 7/23/1609, Capt. Christopher Newport; when about seven days said from their destination, a terrible storm arose that lasted several days, the ship became a wreck & 7/28/1609 was driven ashore on the Island of Bermuda where there were no inhabitants - for more on this see "The Truth About The Pilgrims by Stoddard - pp.134-5. Stephen came over on the MAYFLOWER with his second wife & four children & two servants, Edward Dory & Edward Leister; he was the 14th signer of the Mayflower Compact, he was considered as belonging to the "gentry".

Ralph attended Sigourney schools, Culver Naval School & State Univ. of Iowa, grad. Cum Laude in 1929 - Harvard Law School 1932. He was a lecturer on Taxation State Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City 1942. He was admitted to practice law in the states of Iowa & Illinois, Fed. Courts & U. S. Supreme Court. & has rec'd. 50 year certificates from both Iowa & Ill. He was in the Marines WW II - 1st Lt. Air Combat Intelligence & was awarded the Air Medal & Bronze Star for combat service in the Pacific. He has the following titles & directorships: Past Pres.-Davenport Chamber of Commerce; served as a Bank Dir. & also a Dir. of the Walter E. Heller Co. & of Heller Overseas, incl. Heller Factoring Bank of Mainz, Germany, H & H Factors of London & on the Board, Chairman or Vice Chairman of several companies, part of the International Banking operation of the Walter E. Heller Co. He is a member of the following: Univ. Club of Chicago, Chicago Yacht Club, Wilderness Country Club of Naples, Fla.; Davenport Club, Lindsay Park Yacht Club of Davenport, Iowa; Rock Island Arsonal Club & Crow Creek Country Club of Davenport. He was most helpful in supplying his mother's records, plus his own for this book.

1. George Clayborn Heninger b-

2. Ralph Huntress Heninger b-

4. Lillian Updegraff b-6/29/1879 Indpls., Iowa (of Thomas/2nd wife - U-194)
d-

m 10/12/1898 Martinsburg, Ia. - Henry F. Wagner b-2/11/1874, of Michael & Catharine (?) Wagner. Lillian was a teacher for two years. Henry grad. from State Univ. of Iowa Law School 6/1898, practiced law in Sigourney, Ia., later elected Judge of the 6th Judicial Dist. of Iowa.

a. Gladys Wagner b-10/29/1899

m - John Clarence Eighorn - an attorney

Gladys att. S.U.I. two years - Delta Delta Delta Sorority.

1. John Clarence Eighorn, Jr. b-

2. Patricia Ann Eighorn b-

5. Curtis G. Updegraff b-2/20/1881 Indpls., Ia. (of Thomas/2nd wife - U-194)
d- after 1969

m 1. 11/3/1920 Ottumwa, Ia. - Alice Elizabeth Brooks b-4/21/189_, of J. T. & Lucy (?) Brooks of Claremont, Calif. Alice grad. from State Univ. of Iowa - Phi Beta Kappa & Pi Phi Sorority, was a teacher in the Cran-Methodist School, Rome, Italy for 15 months.

m 2. Violie Crampton who d-4/15/1967

Curtis rec'd. his BA - State Univ. of Ia. Law School 6/1913, was an attorney in Sigourney, Ia. He enl. in the Army Inf. 9/10/1918 for WW I, disch. 12/5/1918. He purch. the office of his Uncle & namesake Curtis G. Johnston & was still active in 1969. Ch - 1st wife: Nathan - Rachel - John - Ambrose - Hannah - David - & twin boys; 2nd wife: James - Rosie - Curtis Jr. - Josiah - & Mariah.

by 1st wife

a. Nathan Brooks Updegraff b-1/20/1923

m - Helen Kjome

He is an attorney.

1. David Updegraff b-

2. Dick Updegraff b-

3. Tarine Updegraff b-

4. Tanya Updegraff b-

b. David Updegraff b & d-1/14/1922

c. Hannah Rosemary Updegraff b-10/1/1924 & died young

d. Rachel Elizabeth Updegraff b-10/9/1925

m - Dr. _____ Gotsch

e. John T. Updegraff b-

m - Nell Regar

John is an attorney & V.P. & Counsel for ARCO Pipe Line Co., a wholly owned subsidiary of Atlantic Richfield Co.

1. John T. Updegraff, Jr. b-

f. Dr. Ambrose Gavitt Updegraff b- 1928

m - Ramona R. Moorefrd.

Ambrose is a medical doctor in St. Petersburg, Fla., also lived in Ogden, Utah, & Iowa.

1. Elizabeth Updegraff b-

2. Katherine Updegraff b-

3. Stephen Ambrose Updegraff b-

g.- twin sons that died

h.

by 2nd wife

i. James Walter Updegraff b-

James was in the A.F. - served in Turkey

j. Rosaline Updegraff b-

m _____ Jacobs

k. Curtis G. Updegraff, Jr. b-

He att. college at San Rafael, CA - 1969

l. Josaph/Josiah? Updegraff b-

m. Mary/Mariah Updegraff - died young

n. Rebecca Updegraff b-

6. Dr. Charles Louis Updegraff b-8/10/1887 Sigourney, Ia., d- Boone, Ia.

m 6/14/1915 Boone - Margaret Rice of Clarence Edgar & Mae (Goetzmann) Rice. Chas. grad. - State Univ. Iowa 6/1913 - M.D. & M.S. (eye, nose, ear, throat), Boone, Ia., where they also resided. Ch: Joyce - Thomas - Robert - Wm. - Edgar - & Charles L. Jr.:

a. Joyce Lenore Updegraff b-9/17/1923 & d-6/1924

b. Dr. Thomas Rice Updegraff, M.D. b-4/23/1917 (of Charles - U-197)

m 1. Margaret Walters (dec'd.) d/o Arthur & Pearl (?) Walters.

m 2. Rose _____ (div.) had no issue.

m 3. Charlotte _____ - had no issue.

by 1st wife only:

1. Thomas Rice Updegraff II b-12/16/1942 Corvallis, Ore.

m 1. 8/ /1962 Leanne Spacek of John & Catherine
(Kennedy) Spacek.

m 2. 4/23/1978 Susan L. Dooley - had no issue.

Thomas grad. from Drake Univ. - BS - 1977, is a systems analyst.

a. Suzanne Margaret Updegraff b-2/28/1963 Waterloo, Ia.

m - William L. Webster

1. Justin Lee Webster b-8/29/1982

b. David Allen Updegraff b-10/12/1964 Cedar Rapids, Ia.

c. Thomas Rice Updegraff III b-10/25/1965 "

2. Joy Margaret Updegraff b-5/12/1947 Iowa City, Ia.

m Dennis Brower of Delco & Mildred (Eder)

Brower. Dennis grad. from UMI, Cedar Falls, Ia. - 1967, was a teacher,
later a stockbroker. 3106 Court St., Sioux City, IA 51104:

a. Wade Michael Brower b-3/26/1968 Omaha, Neb.

b. Shantel Lynn Brower b-4/24/1971 Sioux City, Ia.

c. Chelsi Ann Brower b-3/26/1974 "

3. Rebecca Ann Updegraff b-4/21/1951 Waterloo, Ia.

m 1/15/1972 Craig, Ia. - David Borchers of Myron W. & Inez J. C.

(Jacobs) Borchers. David att. I.S.U., Ames, Ia. 1½ yrs. & 1 yr. at
a tech. school. Rebecca grad. from U.S.D., Vermillion, SD - social
work. Farmers.

a. Heather Margaret Borchers b-1/6/1984 Sioux City, Ia.

4. Dr. Bryan Robert Updegraff b-8/12/1944 Hollywood, CA

m 8/20/1970 El Paso, TX - Iris Margaret Algarin of Richard & Margaret
(Rivera) Algarin. Bryan was a Lt. Col. in the military, now a allergy
& dermatology spec. doctor - Lakeview Med. Arts Circle, Sun City, AZ.

a. Marcus Bryan Updegraff b-10/29/1977

b. Devon Nicole Updegraff b-11/22/1980

c. Dr. Robert Rice Updegraff, M.D. b-12/25/1918

m - Virginia Andrist - sp?

1. Robert Rice Updegraff, Jr. b-

2. Margaret Updegraff b-

d. Dr. William Rice Updegraff b-8/22/1920 Boone, Ia.

m 12/30/1945 St. Patrick's Rectory, NYC - Theresa (Terry) G. Castaldi of
Biagio & Ida (Santoro) Castaldi. Bill was a Capt. in the Med. Corps.,
he att. State Univ. of Iowa, Liberal Arts & College of Medicine. He was
very helpful in supplying his family data. 202 Hooker Ave., Poughkeepsie,

1. Joyce Lenore Updegraff b-12/27/1946 Temple, TX / NY 12603:

m 1. 6/ /1969 Edward J. Caughlin IV

m 2. 7/1/1978 Poughkeepsie, NY - John Garrity of John & Florence
(Pollard) Garrity. John att. Fordam Univ. - B.S. - & his law degree
from Suffolk Law School, Mass., is an attorney.

a. Teresa Caughlin b-4/19/1971 Cherry Hill, NJ

b. Christina Caughlin b-12/14/1973 York, PA

c. Bridget Noel Garrity b-1/23/1981 Poughkeepsie, NY

d. John Barnard Garrity b-12/19/1982 "

2. William Rice Updegraff, Jr. b-12/10/1949 Bronsville, NY

m - ?

He was in the Nat'l. Guard, att. Fairfield Univ. - B.A. & Law Deg. -
Vermont Law School, So. Royalton, VT, is now an attorney.

a. William Rice Updegraff III b-7/ /1983

3. Linda Theresa Updegraff b-9/11/1955 Poughkeepsie, NY (of Wm. R. U-198)
Single 1984 - she is a prof. commercial & industrial photographer,
she att. Bennet College, Millbrook, NY & Alfred Univ., NY - B.A.
 - e. Dr. Edgar Rice Updegraff, M.D. b-3/1/1922 (of Charles U-197)
m - Jennie Evans
 1. John Ed. Updegraff b-
 2. Emily Updegraff b-
 3. Christine Updegraff b-twin
 4. Catherine Updegraff b- "
 - f. Dr. Charles Louis Updegraff, Jr. b-8/9/1925
m - Amy
Charles is well known in golf circles.
 1. Charles Louis Updegraff III b-
 2. Gary Updegraff b-
- C - Esther Maria Updegraff b-8/1/1838 nr. Mt. Pleasant, Oh. (of Josiah - U-194)
d-4/29/1873 Indpls., Iowa - unmarried.
- D - Rachel Ann Updegraff b-4/13/1847 nr. Mt. Pleas., d-2/3/1870 Indpls, IA-unmarr.
- E - Ambrose Updegraff b-12/5/1836 nr. Pleas., Oh., d-6/6/1912 Oskaloosa, Iowa.
m 3/14/1868 Indpls, Ind. - Hannah Harlan
They resided at Muskingum Co., Ohio & Sigourney, Iowa.
 1. Harlan Updegraff b-8/17/1874 Sigourney, Ia., d-
m - Gertrude Bartholomew
Harlan rec'd. his PhD - Cornell Univ. 1894, A.M. from Columbia - 1898, he
was supt. of school in Ia. & Md. 1894-7, 1898-1900, 1902-5. He was a member
of the faculty of the Univ. of Pa., elected Pres. of Cornell College, Mt.
Vernon, Iowa; is std. in Who's Who.
 - a. Ruth Mary Updegraff b-
 - b. Harlan Updegraff, Jr. b-
 2. Zena Maria Updegraff b-9/6/1877 d-
m - Frank Baker - resided Evanston, Illinois.
 3. Lida May Updegraff b-1/12/1883
m - Leo Paulger
- F - Hannah Updegraff b-10/23/1843 nr. Mt. Pleas., Oh., d-4/21/1923 Sigourney, Iowa.
m 2/26/1867 Mt. Pleasant - Curtis G. Johnston
He was an attorney, from Wash., D.C., then they moved to Sigourney, Iowa.
 1. Dr. Edward Ayres Johnston b-9/16/1868
d-
m - Bess Horton
Edward practiced medicine in Minn., Minnesota.
 - a. Donald Johnston b-
 - b. Curtis Johnston b-
 - c. Hope Johnston b-
 - d. Bobbie Johnston b-
 2. Dr. Josiah U. Johnston b-2/24/1872
d-
m - Myrtle Harlan
He practiced medicine in Des Moines, Ia.
 - a. Harlan Johnston b- b. June Johnston b-
 - c. Josephine Johnston b- d. Rebecca Johnston b-
 3. Carl Curtis Johnston b-7/11/1880 & d-4/30/1881
 4. Thomas Kelly Johnston b-4/11/1884
m - Agnes Keller
They resided at Sigourney, Iowa.
 - a. Gertrude Alice Johnston b-

- She att. Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Ia. & State Univ. of Iowa.

2AADAA-G - HANNAH UPDEGRAFF b-12/21/1792 (of Nathan/2nd wife U-176)
 d-3/4/1882 Sigourney, Ia., bur. Indianola, Iowa.
 m 10/29/1845 Short Creek, Jeff. Co., Oh. - Jesse Parker
 They are 1std. in the 1850 Jeff. Co., Ohio census. Hannah did family
 research. Had no issue.

2AADAA-H - Ambrose Updegraff b-7/28/1797 & d-8/23/1800 - end of line.

2AADAA-I - Thomas Updegraff b-6/15/1806 d-10/ /1845 Galen, Ill.-unmarr.

2AADAA-J - RACHEL UPDEGRAFF b-8/31/1790 d-8/1/1851
 m 9/27/1810 Short Crk., Jeff. Co., Oh. - Lewis Walker

A - Anna Walker b- d- Hesper, Iowa

m - Lemuel Jones

1. Lewis Jones b-
2. Dilwin Jones b-
3. Frank Jones b-
4. Albert Jones b-
5. Anna Jones b-

B - Hannah Walker b- d-

m - William Price - had no issue.

C - Elizabeth Walker b- d-

m - Milo Townsend - res. Beaver Falls, Pa.

1. Lemuel Townsend b-
2. Charles Townsend b-

D - Nathan Walker b- d-

m 1. Mary Barrett

m 2. Mellee _____

by 1st wife

1. Mary Walker b-
2. James Walker b-
- by 2nd wife
3. Lewis Walker b-

E - Lewis Walker b-

This completes known records for the descendants of Rachel Updegraff (above).

- - - - -

2AADAA-K - ANN UPDEGRAFF b-4/8/1801 Jeff. Co., Ohio (of Nathan/2nd wife - U-176)
 d-3/20/1865 of smallpox, Quincy, Illinois
 m 3/31/1824 Short Crk.MM, Jeff. Co., Oh. - Merrick Starr

A - Nathan Starr b-
 m - Olive Allen
 They resided at Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio.
 1. Frances Starr b-
 2. Quentin Starr b-
 3. Percy Starr b-

B - Moses Starr b-
 m - Emma _____
 1. Henrietta Starr b-
 2. Emma Starr b-
 3. Charles Starr b-

C - Hannah Starr b- d- Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.
 m - George Willy
 1. Emma
 2. Ida

This complete known records of the descendants of the above Ann Updegraff.

- - - - -

2AADAA-L - MARY UPDEGRAFF b-12/ /1804 Jeff. Co., Oh. (of Nathan/2nd wife - U-176)
 d-7/27/1871 Springfield, Missouri.
 m 12/31/1828 Short Crk. MM, Jeff. Co., Oh. - William Flanner

A - Thomas Flanner b-
 m - Augusta _____ - resided Springfield, Mo.
 1. Mary Flanner b-
 2. James Flanner b-

B - Ann Flanner b- d- Seattle, WA
 m - James Townsend
 They res. at Springfield, Mo. & Seattle, WA
 1. James Townsend b-
 2. Thomas Townsend b-
 3. Edward Townsend b-

C - Pemina Flanner b- d- Seattle, WA
 m - _____ Waite
 They res. Springfield, Mo. & Seattle, WA
 1. Charles Waite b-
 2. Mary Waite b-

This completes known records of the descendants of the above Mary Updegraff.

- - - - -

This also completes known records of the descendants of Nathan Updegraff - U-176.

- - - - -

2AADAB - JOSIAH UPDEGRAFF b-10/29/1773 York Co., Pa. (of Joseph/2nd wife - U-172)
d-9/17/1815 Wheeling, W. Va.

m 1. 11/19/1800 Fred. Co., Md. - Hannah Farquhar of Allen & Phebe (?)
Farquhar. No issue.

m 2. 12/30/1813

Elizabeth King of Thomas & Jane (?) King.

Josiah inherited jointly with his brother Israel, his father's piece of land in Manchester twp., York Co., Pa., adj. the lands of Jacob Worley, Caleb Kirk and Nathaniel Lightner & the remaining two-thirds of my meadow lot adj. Robert Jones.

Josiah transferred from York Monthly Friend's Mtg. to Concord MM, Belmont Co., Ohio - 12/24/1805, are listed in the 1800 & 1810 census - Belmont Co. The following on p 9 "Register of Certificates 1800-1812" from Records of Steubenville, Ohio Land Office 1800-1820: 7/6/1801 Cert. #164 - Josiah Updegraff of York, Pa. Range 4, twp. 9, sec. 31. On p. 218 - Historical Collections of Harrison Co., Oh. Land Patents - Jonathan Jessop, assignee of Josiah Updegraff, all 31.9.4 4/30/1806. Sometime after 1810 Josiah removed to Wheeling, Ohio Co., W.Va., where he had a brewery.

WILL - Josiah Updegraff W.B. 2 p. 97, made 6/30/1814, rec. 6/30/1815 Ohio Co., W.Va. & settlement Book 3, p. 74 & 79 - in which he names his wife & "any issue I may have" & his brother Israel, which leaves one to believe that he perhaps had no issue when he made his will & very likely his wife whom he married in 1813 was most likely not with child? Clyde Shank's records Vol. IV, gives the name of a son Joseph, but I do not know if this is accurate or not?

This complete known records for the above Josiah Updegraff.

- - - - -

2AADAC - ISRAEL UPDEGRAFF b-6/4/1781 York, Pa. (of Joseph/2nd wife - U-172)
d-3/8/1843 Wheeling, WV, his remains were later moved to
the Concord MM Burial Gd., Colerain, Belmont Co., Ohio.

m 1. 4/11/1805 Presby. Chr., York, Pa. - Jane Alexander who d-1812

m 2. 12/27/1815 Concord MM, Belmont Co., Oh. - Mary Ann DuBois b-3/4/
1796 Phila., Pa., d-10/28/1876 Concord MM Burial Gd., d/o Joseph
DuBois who m 1794 Julianna Penn Miller - they also had one son,
their children were raised by Anna Miller Fox, Julianna's sister.
A Don DuBois of 1308 SE 95M Ave., Vancouver, WA 98664 is researching
the DuBois family.

Israel inherited jointly with his brother Josiah, his father's piece of land in Manchester twp., York Co., Pa., adj. the lands of Jacob Worley, Caleb Kirk and Nathaniel Lightner & the remaining two-thirds of my meadow lot adj. Robert Jones. They are found in the 1820 census in Flu. twp., Belmont Co., Ohio, the 1840 census finds them in Ohio Co., (Wheeling) Va. now WV, then in 1850 & 1860 is found Mary Ann lstd. with Francis D. Fox, her son-in-law & family in Colrain twp., Belmont Co., Ohio. Israel was an attorney.

Children by 1st wife

----- - Alexander Updegraff bapt. 6/15/1806 Presby. Cong. Chr., York, Pa.

----- - Mary Ann Updegraff b-1/17/1807 Pa., bapt. 3/15/1806 Presby. Cong. Chr.
d-

m - Thomas Morris

Mary Ann is listed in the 1850 census - Ohio Co., Va. (now WV) 44th Dist., city of Wheeling, 3rd Ward, Household 2200: Mary Ann Morris, Abby M. Morris & Mary's half-sister Elizabeth.

----- - Sarah Updegraff b-7/27/1808
died unmarried

Children by 1st wife of Israel (U-202) continued:

----- - Jane Updegraff b-9/27/1810 d- 1846

Children by 2nd wife of Israel (U-202):

----- - Joseph Updegraff b-2/18/1817 d- 1866
 m 1. Elizabeth Bullus
 m 2. Amanda Moscrop
 A - child
 B - child
 C - Caroline Constance Updegraff b-
 D - Amanda Updegraff b-

2AADACF - Juliana D. Updegraff (1819-1860) m Francis D. Fox - see U-204

----- - Josiah Fox Updegraff b-8/25/1821 in Va., d-4/23/1876
 m - Catherine Ormsby Feeny
 Josiah was disowned for marrying w/o approval by the Short Creek M.M. - 12/24/1861. On p. 230 "History of The Pan-Handle, W.V." there is 1std. a J. S. Updegraff as a member of the Wheeling (WV) Shakespeare Club & on p. 187 we find "Mrs. Josiah Updegraff one of the most notable of private houses now standing. They are 1std. in the 1850 census - Ohio County - 44th Dist., city of Wheeling, 3rd Ward (now WV).
 A - Joseph O. Updegraff b- cal849 Va. - per census
 B - Anna Cora Updegraff b-
 C - Emma Jane Updegraff b-
 D - Francis Updegraff b-
 E - George Updegraff b-
 F - Edward Updegraff b-
 G - Charles Updegraff b-
 H - Mary Jane Updegraff b-

2AADACG - Elizabeth C. Updegraff (1824-1896) m Andrew Wilson - see U-206

----- - Israel Updegraff, Jr. b-2/3/1826 Wheeling, W.Va.
 d-8/10 or 1/27 or 6/23/1852 Belmont Co., Ohio
 m - Letitia Ramage b-10/6/1829 St. Clairsville, Oh.
 They lived at Short Creek, Jeff. Co., Oh., then removed to Concord M.M. in Belmont Co., Oh. He is 1std. in the 1850 census for Ohio Co., now in WVa. as "Isnal" - 44th Dist., city of Wheeling, 3rd Ward, with Henry P. Morris, Sarah Morris Va & their children & also a Christina Branstrip age 17 born Germany.
 A - Alexander Updegraff - died unmarried
 There is a Alexander Updegraff 1std. on pp. 185 elected city clerk Jan. 1877 & also on p. 190. History of the Pan-Handle, W.Va.
 B - Mary A. Updegraff b- d-5/ /1876
 m 11/18/1875 Ohio Co., WV - (Jacob) Shriver Woods b-9/25/1851 in Wheeling, WV. - p. 296 History of The Pan-Handle, WV, which also states he studied engineering at Morgantown, WV & was connected with the eng. corps. of the Chesapeake & Ohio RR five years, then engaged as a general merchant & postmaster at Elm Grove.
 C - Ella Letitia Updegraff b-
 m - Lewis Stamrod
 D - Laura Rebecca Updegraff b-
 m - Dr. Reed Baird, M.D.
 E - Effie Russel Updegraff b-
 m - Archibald Addams/Adams - had one known child:
 1. Jack Richard Adams who was Mayor of Wheeling, WV in the 1960's.
 m - Joan
 F - Ida Updegraff b-
 m - Albert Wilson Kennon

----- - Edmund/Edward Jessop Updegraff b-3/14/1829 (of Israel/2nd wife
 d- U-202)
 m 11/17/1859 Belmont Co., Oh. - Mary Hardesty
 They are listed in the 1850 census - Colrain twp., Belmont Co., Ohio,
 with a Francis D. Fox. Edmund was a machinist, first in York, Pa., then
 to Concord MM in Belmont Co., Ohio.
 A - Julia Updegraff b-
 B - Elizabeth Updegraff b-
 C - Estelle Updegraff b-
 D - Hettie Updegraff b-
 E - Sarah Updegraff b-
 F - Abner Updegraff b-
 G - Mabel Updegraff b-

- - - - -

2AADACF - JULIANA DuBOIS UPDEGRAFF b-3/2 or 21/1819-21 Jeff.Co., Oh. (of Israel
 d-1/18/1860 Concord MM Burial Gds., Belmont Co., Oh. (U-202)
 m 10/30/1851 Short Creek MM, Jeff. Co., Oh. - Francis Drake Fox b-6/13/
 1811 Wheeling, WV, d-11/5/1859 Colerain, Oh. - Concord MM Bural Grounds.,
 s/o Josiah Fox who was the designer of "Old Ironsides", the nickname for
 the ship CONSTITUTION that was a 44-gun frigate of 1,576 tons, one of
 six war vessels ordered by Congree early in 1794 because of the Algerian
 piracies; she had 54 guns with 787 pounds of metal, a crew of 480 - Ref:
 The Enclo. of Americana which has more accounts of her battles, etc.
 Josiah Fox left a will dated 11/24/1842 Ohio Co., W.Va. - p. 93 "W. Va.
 Estate Settlements" by Johnston. Francis D. Fox m l. Julianna Jennings
 (1841-1942) of Baltimore. Ref: Mrs. Ellen Holler who has done much
 family research & has contributed this. Farmers.

Children: Edward - Frances D. - Charles - Mary Anna - Elizabeth:

A - Frances Drake Fox (female) b-5/14/1860, d-8/5/1866 (5th child) end of line.

B - Charles A. Fox b- (eldest)
 m - Ella Daily

C - Mary Anna Fox b- (2nd child)
 m - Alexis P. Cope

D - Edward Updegraff Fox b-4/9/1856 Colerain, Oh.
 d-5/15/1936 Concord MM Burial Grounds, Colerain, Oh.
 m 9/5/1878 Colerain - Annie Kate Bailey b-2/19/1858 Colerain, d-11/ /1918
 Concord MM Bural Gds., d/o Eli & Mary Eliz. (Pratt) Bailey. Farmers.
 Ch: Mary - Anna - Edna - Francis - Virginia - Charles - Esther - Clarice:
 1. Mary Julia Fox - died unmarried
 2. Anna Fox - died unmarried
 3. Edna Belle Fox - died unmarried
 4. Charles Royal Fox - died young
 5. Esther Fox b-
 m - Nelson Lilley - had no issue.
 6. Clarice Fox b- 1900 d- 1912
 7. Francis Ralph Fox b-3/26/1885 Marshalltown, Ia.

d-12/19/1952 Mt. Vernon Cem., McKeesport, Pa.
 m 9/20/1911 Wheeling, WV - (Anna) Marie Southers of Charles Zeigler Southers
 & Elizabeth England Blackburn. Francis was a steel porer. Ref: dau. Esther.

- a. Esther Anna Fox b-7/28/1911 McKeesport, Pa. (of Francis - U-204)
 m 5/26/1967 St. Peters Episc. Chr., Callaway, VA - Rev. (Wm.) Melvin Maxey
 of Bennie Wyatt Maxey & Ruby Wilson Self. Melvin - D.Min. - Union Theo-
 logical Sem., Richmond, Va. & also att'd. Univ. of South Sem., Sewanee, TN-
 is an Episcopal. Both have done family researching & contributing their
 family data for this book. RR 5 - Box 304, Rocky Mount, VA 24151;
1. adopted Cynthia Darlene b-12/25/1960 Roanoke, Va.
 m 12/4/1983 - Michael Wayne Mullens
- b. Charles Edward Fox b- 1912 d- 1980
 m 1. Ruth Anna Mann - dec'd.
 m 2. Elsie Blakeslee
- c. Frances Marie Fox b- 1929 d- 1981
 m - Joseph Bacon - had no issue.
8. Virginia (NMN) Fox b-8/2/1895 Colerain, Oh.
 d-12/27/1962 Colerain, bur. Weeks Cem., Bridgeport, Oh.
 m 1/9/1918 Adena, Oh. - Merle T. Westlake b-1/3/1897 Colerain, d-12/5/1955
 Colerain, bur. Weeks Cem., s/o M. J. & Alice (Burris) Westlake, Sr. Merle
 was an automobile dealer.
- a. Alice Virginia Westlake b- Colerain, Oh.
 m - Albert Bonham
- b. Margaret Westlake b- Colerain, Oh.
 m - John Schmitt
- c. Merle T. Westlake, Jr. b- Colerain, Oh.
 m - Sarah Lance
 Merle was in service WW II, grad. from Carnegie Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- d. Paul E. Westlake b- Colerain, Oh., d- 1986 Hudson, Oh.
 m - Kathryn Steinhilber
 Paul was in service WW II, he grad. Case School of Applied Science,
 Cleveland, Oh.
- e. Ellen Clarice Westlake b-12/28/1926 Colerain, Oh.
 m 7/18/1950 St. Anthony's Cath. Chr., Bridgeport, Oh. - James C. Holler
 (div.1982) of George J. & Florence (Mauck) Holler, Sr. James ran a gas
 station. Ellen worked in a bank early in her life. She has been re-
 searching her ancestry & was very helpful. 72084 Sharon Rd., Bridgeport,
1. Mary Ellen Holler b-12/9/1951 Martins Ferry, Oh. / OH 43912:
 m 1. 8/29/1970 Mother Cabrini Cath. Chr., Colerain, Ohio to -
 Thomas H. Boggs of Harls & Florence (Reyer) Boggs.
 m 2. 1/26/1980 Glenn E. DeVaul of Glenn E. and
 Arbutice H. (?) DeVaul. Glenn is a salesman.
a. Thomas G. (Boggs, Jr.) DeVaul b-2/9/1971 Martins Ferry, Oh.
 He was adopted by his step-father 1/12/1982.
- f. Nancy Westlake b- Colerain, Oh.
 m - E. Donald Ault
 Nancy grad. from Ohio State Univ., Cols., Oh.
- g. Ruth L. Westlake b- Colerain, Oh.
 Single 1986 - she grad. from Kent State Univ., is now Dir. of Public
 Information Publications.
- E - Elizabeth Wilson Fox b- (4th child)
 d-
 m - James Cope

This completes known records of the descendants of Juliana D. Updegraff - U-204.

- - - - -

2AADACG - ELIZABETH CHOPLINE UPDEGRAFF b-1/13/1824

(of Israel/2nd wife-

d- 1896

U-202)

m 4/25/1855

Andrew Wilson (not a Quaker) b-1810 near Waugh's Mill, nr. Wellsburgh, Brooke Co., W.Va. - p. 259 Histoyr of the Pan-Handle, W.Va.; d-1877, s/o Samuel & Mary (Patterson) Wilson who also had Samuel, John, Jane, Eliza & Narcissa; Samuel was the youngest & he d-1839, age 75y, s/o Alexander Wilson who migrated to Brooke Co., Va. a short time before the American Revol. & he d-1813 age 92y & had three other children.

Elizabeth was living with her half-sister Mary Ann & is 1std. in the 1850 census for Ohio Co., Va. (now WV) - 44th Dist., city of Wheeling, 3rd Ward & is listed with Mary Ann & her dau. Abby M. Morris.

Andrew Wilson was born in the old Wilson homestead 3 miles from Wellsburg, W.Va. He served as an apprentice mill-wright, which he never worked at. Up until 1837 he was engaged in flatboating & steamboating, he then removed to Jackson Co., Va. & was associated with the lumber & flouring mill business. Then later he was in Wheeling, WV engaged in the mfg. of lumber & the building of steamboats which he continued doing until the close of the Civil War. He was in the convention that organized the State of WV. He served several terms in the State Senate & House of Delegates. He was pres. of the Citizen's Railway Co., pres. of an insurance company. & was also connected with the commercial & mfg. interests of the area. He was a Major in the regular Army & was in command of Fort Richardson, TX at the time he died, his death due to the bursting of a gun. Ref: p.259 - History of The Pan-Handle, W.Va. - which stated he had 6 children, but not named.

- - - - -

This completes known records of the descendants of Josiah Updegraff - U-202.

2AADB - JACOB UPDEGRAFF b- cal727 prob. Germantown (of Derick/Marg. U-171)
d- 1784/5/6/7 probabaly York Co., Pa.-per will.

m Barbara (Graybill) Sewell, widow, she
died "intestate" her Adm. filed 2/6/1801 by Joseph Updegraff, York Boro.
Noah Zimmerman, Richfield, Pa. 17086 & Spencer L. Graybill of 3201 Syden-
ham St., Fairfax, VA 22030 co-authored "History of John Graybill Family
In America 1754-1976" that could be Barbara's ancestry?

In a letter dated 5/30/1962 from Clyde Shank to Mrs. Derrell Dyke is written
"The Jacob of York (2aadb) whose wife was Barbara, was a/so Dirck/Derick
(2aad) & some researchers think this Jacob who m Barbara was a s/o Abraham,
the emigrant." Clyde had copies of will for both Jacobs & Jacob, s/o "
died in Skippackville, Montgy. Co., Pa. & had wife named Anneka, whereas
Jacob s/o Derick died in York Co., Pa. where his will was found.

Jacob was probably born in the Germantown area, then raised in what was at that
time Lancaster Co. & what is now Berks Co., Pa.? Then sometime later Jacob moved
to York Co., Pa.

DAR - Jacob was a Pvt. - Capt. John Ehrman's Co., 1st Bttn., York Co., Pa. Militia
10/3/1780 - Ref: Vol. II, p. 433, 6th Series - Pa. Archives & DAR Records,
Membership of Mrs. Ellen C. (Throop) Beilke - Nat'l. No. 411376.

A Barbara Updegroff is found in the 1790 census York Co., Pa.

WILL - for Jacob found in York Co., Pa., made 9/19/1784, probated 5/29/1987.

Children:

2AADBA - Joseph Updegraff (1754-1819) m 1. Ann Patterson see U-208
m 2. Anna M. Leib

2AADBB - Peter Updegraff (1765-1837) m Sarah Jones see U-213

2AADBC - Anna Updegraff (1774-1830) m Christian Lanius see U-216

----- - Jacob Updegraff, Jr. b-9/9/1756
d-

m _____ Stuart

----- - Maria Updegraff b-11/29/1758
d-

m 2/18/1783 First German Ref. Chr., York, Pa. - Jacob Heckert, a member
of the House of Repre.

----- - Catherine Updegraff b-6/28/1762

----- - Susanna Updegraff b-12/3/1767

----- - Elizabeth Updegraff b-5/9/1771

- - - - -

2AADBA - JOSEPH UPDEGRAFF (Sr.) b-12/22/1754 per DAR (of Jacob - U-207)
d- cal819 per will in York, Pa.
m 1. 9/13/1778 First German Ref. Chr., York, Pa. - Ann Patterson
m 2. 4/6/1779 York, Pa. - Anna Maria Leib - per DAR

This Joseph has been thought to be the Joseph, Hatter of York Co., Pa. by some researchers, others say no.....there were 3 Joseph's on the York Co., Pa. tax lists for 1779 (Pa. Arch. Vol. XXI, 3rd Series) - one was a hatter & this one is probably Joseph on p. U-172; one was a saddler & the other was a heelmaker, I do not know the parentage of any of these men for sure, one can only guess at them.

And it is probably likely the same three Josephs above, were the ones who took part during the Revol. War - one was with the famous "Flying Camp & was taken prisoner at Ft. Washington in N.J., one was a s/o Jacob - very likely Joseph 2AADBA above, & the other one is not identified for any particular record - but all found in York Co., Pa. - Ref: Pa. Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. I.

There are 3 Josephs found in York, Pa. in 1790 census, then in 1800 only 2 are
1std., then only one found in the 1810 census - which could be the above Joseph -
2AADBA?

WILL - Joseph of York Borough, York Co., Pa., made 2/4/1819, probated 3/27/1819.

-----A - Elizabeth Updegraff b-

-----B - Mary Updegraff b-

-----C - Catherine Updegraff b-

-----D - Christian Updegraff b-

There is a Christian age 58 Pa, laborer, listed in the 1850 census for York Co., Pa. under Elizabeth Uptegrath age 60 Pa - could this be this Charitian & his sister Elizabeth?

-----E - Julianna Updegraff b-

-----F - Benjamin Updegraff b-

2AADBAG - Jacob Updegraff

see below

2AADBAAH - Joseph Updegraff, Jr.

see U-209

• • • • •

2AADBAG - JACOB UPDEGRAFF b-

(of Joseph - above)

The following records were found & are thought to be this Jacob:

JACOB UPDEGRAFF b- ca1782

d- ca1859

m 12/9/1809 by Rev. Peterson of Harrisburg, Pa. - Sarah Norton of Jacob Norton - Ref: an early Harrisburg, Pa. newspaper the Oracle.

Could this be the Jacob lstd. in the 1810 Lower Pa., Dauphin Co., Pa. census?
In the 1820, 1830 & 1840 census records for Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. could be
this Jacob (or is it Jacob s/o Harmon on p. U-250?)
In the 1850 census is Jacob 68 Pa, Sarah 62 Pa, with Juliana 25 Pa - milliner &
also lstd. w/them - Ellen Ingram 38 Pa & Mary Ingram 14 Pa - Jacob lstd. as wagon-
maker - \$1600 - Harrisburg, Pa. One of these Jacobs could have been the Jacob,
with wife Sarah who bought land in Bellefonte, Centre Co., Pa. - Deed D-311, on
5/1/1812, & sold 4/8/1815 - D.B. E, p. 431 to Samuel Patton, & D.B. G, p. 713 -
Centre Co., Pa., wife Sarah, sold land to James Rothrock, Esq. Jacob & Sarah had:

A - Eleanor Updegraff b-

- B - (Sarah) Juliana Updegraff b- cal825 (of Jacob/Sarah - U-208)
 C - Eliza Updegraff b-
 D - Mary Updegraff b-

This completes known records for the descendants of Jacob p. U-208.

- - - - -

- 2AADBA-H - JOSEPH UPDEGRAFF, JR. b- cal788-90 (of Joseph - U-208)
 d- cal850 per data of Will in York Co., Pa.
 m 6/24/1813 Christ Luth. Chr., York, Pa. - Elizabeth Runkel b-cal792 Pa.

This Joseph is lstd. in the 1850 census - York, York Co., Pa. - age 60 Pa, with Elizabeth 58.

WILL - Joseph made 11/20/1849, probated 10/15/1850 York Co., Pa., lists wife Eliz. & children - Joseph - Mary Ann - Sarah.

Children

Ref: Mrs. Bernice Thain & Mrs. Himes.

- A - Maria/Mary Ann Updegraff b-4/12/1814, bapt. 3/4/1815 Christ Luth. Church, York, Pa. Wit - Catherine Bernhart. V. 3 #5419.
 d-
 m 6/23/1840 Christ Luth. Chr., York - Wirley/Wesley Test (V. 5, #11662)
- B - Elizabeth Updegraff b-12/16/1815, bapt. 7/20/1816 Christ Luth. Chr., York, Pa. She is not lstd. in Joseph's will of 1849, so evidently she died prior to that & w/o issue.
- C - Sarah Updegraff b-9/8/1818, bapt. 5/17/1819 Christ Luth. Chr., York, Pa.
 d-
 m - William Bechtel
- D - John Updegraff b-9/26/1820, bapt. 5/17/1821 Christ Luth. Chr. (V. 3 #6221). He is not lstd. in father's will of 1849, evidently he died prior to that & w/o issue.
- E - Joseph Updegraff b-2/12/1822, bapt. 7/5/1822 Christ Luth. Chr., York, Pa. The following records were found & are thought to be this same Joseph:

Joseph Updegraff b-

d-11/ /cal858 per will in Jefferson, Marion Co., Texas
 m Sarah T. b-cal830 Tenn., d-11/22/1866,
 she m 2. Thomas Dobbins & they had one child - Thomas Omega Dobbins bapt. 8/8/1867 Old Registry of Christ Church Episcopal, Marion Co., Tx. Joseph is lstd. in the 1850 census - Caddo Parish, Shreveport, La., just across the river from Marion Co., Tx. His will was written 12/7/1858, probated 12/10/1858, appoint-Sarah as executor, she petitioned the Cass Co., Tx. Chief Justice to represent this will. Known children - Emma & Sarah, there may have been 3 more?

1. Emma Corinne Updegraff b- cal859 La
 d- cal876-9

m John W. Lee who d-11/1/1876 age 43y, Oak-Wood Cem., Jefferson, TX. John was made guardian of Emma's sister Sarah Ann & half-brother Thomas Dobbins. They are lstd. in the 1870 Marion Co., TX census. Episcopal Church, Jefferson, TX. Ch: Ennis - Maude - Corinne/Cora & Claude: these children were raised by Virginia Aiken who m 1. Mr. Alexander, m 2. Stephen Price, Virginia died in Big Spring, TX;

- a. Ennis Braun Taylor Lee b-10/25/1873 Jeff., TX, d-7/22/1960 Odessa, TX
 m 9/14/1894 Big Springs, Howard Co., TX - Dora Hilburn b-10/16/1875 Fort Worth, TX, d-10/16/1963 Odessa, TX;
 1. son - died infant

2. Annie Laura Lee b-2/25/1900 Odessa, TX (of Ennis/Dora - U-209)
m 9/20/1917 Valentine, TX - Howard Label Bell of Wm. & Sally (?) Bell.
Howard is a mechanic.
 - a. Billye Lee Bell b-4/10/1919 Valentine, TX
m 5/23/1942 Valentine - Hal Elder of Man Humphrey & Gertrude (?)
Elder. Hal is a commercial artist. 1605 Chelsea, El Paso, TX 79903:
 1. Boyd Elder b-1/12/1944
 2. Mack Elder b-9/13/1946
 3. Howard Elder b-9/1/1951
 - b. Howard Label Bell, Jr. b- Valentine, Tx., he died
m - Kittisue - had no issue.
 - c. Norma Jeanne Bell b-
m Albert Donald Williamson of Francis & Mamie (Turner) Williamson. Don is a fireman.
 1. Cynthia Ann Williamson b-11/21/1956
m - Dusty L. Holland (div.)
 2. Don Wayne Williamson b-12/1/1957
m - Shelley Sanders
 3. Wendel Jo Williamson b-11/21/1961
m - James C. Molloy
 4. Jenny Lee Williamson b-12/16/1969
3. Richard Irving Lee b- d- 1980
m - Dagny Thomas - d-1980 also.
4. Sarah Elizabeth Lee b-5/31/1906 Odessa, TX
m 7/ /1926 Odessa - (John) Milton Marr of John & Nancy (Martin) Marr.
Milton is an oil well mechanic.
 - a. Dora Lee Marr b-6/20/1927 Odessa, TX, d-8/10/1982 Valentine, TX
m 1. 1947 Hugh Kurk Thaens of Wm. Paul Kurt & Grace Eudora (Corbin) Thaens.
 - m 2. Las Cruces, NM - Belia Gene Shubert b-8/27/1924, d-5/1961, s/o Wm. Franklin (b-1891) & Emogene (Gifford b-1902) Shubert. Belia was in the Navy, later with the RR & also an instructor at Fort Bliss, El Paso, TX
 1. Laura Devonne (Thaens) Shubert b-8/24/1950 Odessa, TX
m 6/21/1969 Tucson, AZ - Jack Fannin of Chalmer Jerome & Olive Ethel (Hamilton) Fannin. Jack is an ins. spec.
3840 N. Cactus Blvd., Tucson, AZ 85716:
 - a. Sabin Jerome Fannin b-12/21/1970 Tucson, AZ
 - b. Bethany Lorraine Fannin b-5/1/1972 "
 - c. Damien Darwin Fannin b-8/5/1978 "
 2. David Wm. Shubert b-11/5/1953 Marfa, TX
m 1/14/1972 Nogales, Mex. - Gloria Luna of Francisco & Manuela (Lopez) Luna. David is an elec. - AMACO Prod.
 - a. Valerie Jean Shubert b-11/14/1974 Tucson, AZ
 - b. Matthew Wm. Shubert b-1/30/1980 "
 3. Deborah Louise Shubert b-12/14/1956 El Paso, TX
m 5/28/1981 Odessa, TX - David Ray Wood of H. F. & Mini Loreen (Jones) Wood. David was in the Army 1972-3, now an oilfield salesman.
 - a. Aaron Lee Wood b-12/12/1983 Odessa, TX
 - b. Nancy Laura Marr b-12/8/1928 Odessa, d-10/11/1979 Odessa, TX
m Odessa - Harold Arthur Perkins, Jr. of Harold A. & Eunice (Wilcox) Perkins. Harold has his own bus. in Las Vegas, NV.
 1. Peggy Arlene Perkins b-2/18/1951 Odessa, TX
m - Gary Ken. Kerr
 - a. Gary Ken. Kerr, Jr. b-6/6/1972
 - b. Tamara Lyn Kerr b-8/20/1974
 - c. James Matthew Kerr b-2/2/1978
 - d. John David Kerr b-3/20/1979

2. Harold Arthur Perkins III b-3/10/1954 Odessa, TX (of Nancy Marr)
 - m 3/17/1976 Odessa - Ellen Diane Wilson
 - a. Christy Diane Perkins b-4/12/1977
 - b. Jeremy Ray Perkins b-5/25/1978
 - c. Stacy Reene Perkins b-11/30/1979
 - d. Casey Lee Perkins b-12/6/1981
- c. Florence Effe Marr b-11/27/1930 Odessa, TX (of Sarah Lee - U-210)
 - m 3/18/1950 Odessa - Singleton Erasmus Edwards, Jr. of Singleton E. & Josey Gertrude (Morrison) Edwards. Singleton was in the Navy, later a mechanic.
 - 1. Sara Jo Edwards b-2/20/1952 Odessa, TX
 - m 1. 1972 Odessa - Ralph Anaya
 - m 2. 6/ /1984 - Wayne Townley
 - a. Nathaniel Lee Anaya b-
 - b. Paul Benjamin Anaya b-
 - c. Jason Christopher Anaya b-
 - 2. Cynthia (Cindy) Maureen Edwards b-3/22/1955 Odessa, TX
 - m 9/19/1972 Odessa - Dennis Dwayne McKenzie
 - a. Dennis Dwayne McKenzie b-
 - b. Andrew Mitchell McKenzie b-
 - 3. Jeffery Maurice Edwards b-8/22/1959 Odessa, TX
 - m Kem Hughes
 - a. Austen Heath Edwards b-
 - 4. John Singleton Edwards b-3/8/1962 Odessa, TX
 - m Teal Kneeland
 - a. John Christopher Edwards b-
- d. John Milton Marr, Jr. b-7/31 & d-8/12/1923 Odessa, Tx.
- e. Charles Richard Marr b-5/1/1936 Odessa, TX
 - m 1. 1963 LaPuente, CA - Nelda Faye Keaton who d-5/2/1970 in San Pabli, CA, d/o Chester & Ethel (?) Keaton.
 - m 2. 2/14/1976 No. Hollywood, CA - Diana Joan Locke of John Jamison & Joan Eliz. (?) Locke. Charles was in the Army, now owns Charlie's Appliances.
 - Children by 1st wife:
 - 1. David Wesley (Rowell) Marr b-5/24/1955 Santa Anna, CA
Single 1985
 - 2. Karen Jeanette (Rowell) Marr b-1/28/1958 Odessa, TX
 - m 10/ /1983 CA - Steve Kenig
 - 3. Charles Russell Marr b-5/26/1964 LaPuente, CA
 - m 7/ /1984 Marie Louise Sessions
 - 4. Daniel Lee Marr b-7/3/1967 Leesburg, Fla.
- f. Sarah Elizabeth Marr b-10/1/1941 Odessa, TX
 - m 2/17/1962 El Paso, TX - Melvyn Leigh Roy Graham of Walter J. & Eva Pauline (Edens) Graham. Melvyn was in the Navy, now an Allstate Insurance Agent. Safford, AZ 85546;
 - 1. Mark Leigh Roy Graham b-1/7/1963 El Paso, TX
 - m Safford, AZ - Cheryl Williams
 - 2. Timothy Howard Graham b-1/11/1967 Safford, AZ
 - 3. Lisa Elizabeth Graham b-3/19/1969 "
- g. (Mary) Lyn Marr b-8/25/1944 Odessa, TX
 - Single 1985 - she is an engr. data spec. She was very helpful in supplying her family data. 308 N. Adams, Odessa, TX 79761.
5. Webb Lee - died infant (of Ennis/Dora - U-209)
6. (Effie) Bernice Lee b-10/22/1918 Valentine, TX
 - m 1/9/1946 Yuma, AZ - David Robert Thain b-8/22/1906 Odessa, TX, of Robert Henry & Pearl (Akin) Thain. David is in the construction bus. Bernice was very helpful in supplying her family data. 13356 Gibson St., Glen Ellen, CA 95442;

- a. Roberta Lee Thain b-2/22/1948 Tucson, AZ (of E. Bernice Lee - U-211)
m 7/21/1974 Fresno, CA - Maurice Conrad Bouné of Dennis & Sylvia
(Remme) Bouné. Maurice is a retired A.F. careerman.
1. Damian Thain Bouné b-7/13/1976 Sacramento, CA
- b. Aaron David Thain b-6/30/1952 Alhambra, CA
m 7/25/1983 Honolulu, Hawaii - Cheryl DeCoursey of James & Dora (?)
DeCoursey. Aaron is a musician.
No issue - 1985.
- b. Maude Frances Lee b-10/15/1858, bpt. 1871 by Rev. E. G. Benner (of Emma
at Old Ref. Chrs. Episc. Chr., sp: T. G. Anderson & (Upd.-U-209)
Lucy Ochiltree. d-8/9/1957 Mt. Olive Cem., Big Spring, TX
m - Andrew Walker
- c. Corinne (Cora) Mosier Lee b-11/19/1870 Jefferson, TX
d-4/2/1940 Belen, New Mexico
m 5/26/1884 Big Spring, TX - Frank Vinson Hilburn b-8/17/1866 Tarrant Co.,
TX, d-8/28/1938 Belen, NM
1. Ennis Charles Hilburn b-3/11/1885 d-12/12/1906
m - Cora Davenport
2. James F. Hilburn b-4/ /1887 d-
3. John Wesley Hilburn b-5/13/1889 Manzana, NM, d-12/24/1914
m - Emma Ruth Hunter
4. Emma B. Hilburn b-7/15/1899 d-1/28/1924
m - Marshall Bartlett
a. Corinne Bartlett b- cal1916
- d. Claude McDonald Lee - bapt. 8/8/1867 Christ Chr. Episc. - Old Registry
by Rev. S. P. Davenport
d-6/21/1869 - end of line.
- 2. Sarah A. Updegraff b- (of Joseph/Sarah - U-209)
- 3. 4. 5. - may be 3 more daus.?

This completes known records for the descendants of Joseph Jr. - U-209.

- - - - -

2AADBB - PETER UPDEGRAFF b-8/24/1765 York Co., Pa. (of Jacob/Barbara - U-207)
 d-7/13/1837 Hagerstown, Maryland - or 3/30/1835?
 m 1/17/1789 (DAR) Sarah (Sallie) Jones b-10/27/1764,
 d-3/16/1830's Hagerstown, Md.

He could be the Peter found in the 1790/1800 York Co., Pa. Census, sometime later he removed & settled in Hagerstown, Washington Co., Maryland where he was engaged in the baking & confectionery business. Ref: p. 638 - A History of Wash. Co., Md. - 1906 by Williams. Estate - Wash. Co., Md. Adm. 4/24/1838.

A - Leah Updegraff b-12/31/1790 Hagerstown, Md., d-10/17/1842 Berkeley Co., W.Va.
 m 3/2/1809 John Bernard Woltz b-7/4/1785 Hagerstown, Md.,
 d-10/5/1858 Shepherdstown, W.Va. One known child:
 1. Sarah Ann Woltz b-3/20/1812 Shepherdstown, W.Va., d-8/5/1866 nr. Pawnee, Ill.
 m 9/23/1832 John Balthasar Weber b-4/7/1810 Shepherds-
 town, W.Va., d-11/21/1889 Pawnee, Ill. One known child:
 a. Cornelia Elizabeth Weber b-1/6/1849 Springfield, Ill.
 d-6/17/1872 "
 m 10/5/1869 Thomas Milton Connelly b-5/1/1845 Mo.,
 d-10/31/1928 Valparaiso, Neb. One known child:
 1. Bertha Alice Connelly b-8/22/1870 Quincy, Ill., d-1/21/1950 Grand Isl.
 m 10/2/1890 Willard Throop b-1/4/1870 / Neb.
 Valparaiso, Neb., d-12/13/1942/3 Lincoln, Neb. One known child:
 a. Ellen Cornelia Throop b-
 m - Hobert E. Beilke
 Ellen joined the DAR # 411376, resided at Grand Island, Neb.-1973.

B - Samuel Updegraff b-
 m - Susan Boyd
 1. Sara Ann Updegraff b-
 she could be the one who m 2/16/1845 by Rev. Mr. Lyman to John W. Boyd
 both of Washington Co., Md.?
 2. Samuel Updegraff b-
 Could this be the Samuel whose administration is found in Wash. Co., Md.,
 April 1830 - pp. 322-4 - with Susan Updegraff & George Updegraff as adms.?

C - George Emanuel Updegraff b-8/12/1798 d-
 m Eliza Boyd of Joseph Boyd, an early settler who was
 prop. of the National Line of State Coaches, running over the turnpike between
 Belatimore, Md. & Wheeling, W.Va. - Joseph d-1859 Hagerstown, Md. at a ripe
 old age. George was a life-long resident of Hagerstown, Md., where he held a
 leading position as a mfg. He began his bus. career as a journeyman hatter in
 1824 & continued in the same bus. until 1848. From 1848 to 1852 he was post-
 master of Hagerstown. P. 638 - Vol. II - A. Hist. of Wash. Co., Md. - 1906.
 Known children:
 1. William Updegraff b-6/22/1831 Hagerstown, Md., d- 1917
 m 1855 Laura A. Mobley b-11/27/1836 Hagerstown, and
 d-6/15/1905, d/o Eli Mobley of Hagerstown who was a well-known coach-maker.
 At the age of 11, Wm. was placed in a store where he remained for 3 yrs.,
 he then attended the Hagerstown Academy until he was 17, at which time he
 was apprenticed to Mr. A. J. Downey, hatmaker, after which he was a journey-
 man hatter in Baltimore. In 1854, he became a member of the Updegraff,
 Deveau & Co. firm of Baltimore - silk hat mfgs., besides also he had been
 a partner in his father's hat mfg. in Hagerstown from 1853, & in 1856 when
 his father became ill he sold his interest in the Baltimore firm & took
 full charge of affairs at Hagerstown, as George Updegraff & Son, later also
 mfgd. gloves. In Oct. 1900 they estab. a glove factory in Gloversville, NY
 The first floor of their Hagerstown bldg. was occupied by the Gen. Dept.
 Store of George Updegraff & Son, the only dept. store in town, members of

this firm were: William Updegraff, Sr. & his sons George F. & Edward M. In 1867, William, as a member of the firm of Miller, Protzman & Co., founded the Hagerstown Agricultural Implement Mfg. Co., with which he was connected until 1875, first as president, later as treasurer. In 1859, he was one of the promoters & organizers of the Mechanic's Loan & Savings Institute of Hagerstown, of which he was president for many years. He was one of the projectors of the Rose Hill Cem. & in 1866 was sec./treas. of the Cemetery Assn. which office he continued until his retirement from business. In 1879 he aided in organizing the Hagerstown Spoke Works Co., now known as Hagerstown Spoke & Bending Co. He was instrumental in the incorporation of the Washington County Water Co. on 11/22/1880, which provided soft water to Hagerstown, & he was the manager/treasurer for many years. He was one of the old members of the Hagerstown Fair Assn. & was a stockholder. He was a Whig, later a Republican. In 1890 he practically retired & soon after he began a series of long & interesting journeys with his wife, they visited every state in the Union, Canada, Mexico & Cuba, they crossed the Atlantic traveling in Norway & Sweden & through England, Russia & other countries. His wife was a very active member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Hagerstown. Ref: pp. 638-642 - Vol. II - A History of Wash. Co., Md. - 1906 by Williams. a. Lavinia Catharine (Kate) Updegraff b-

d-

m 1/18/1877

Joseph C. Roulette b-6/22/1852 nr. Sharpsburg, Md., of Wm. & Margaret (Miller) Roulette - Wm. was b-1824 on his father's farm & d-1901 Sharpsburg Dist. & had 8 ch.; Wm. was a s/o John Roulette, natives of Wash. Co., Md. Joseph became a clerk in the drug establ. of M. L. Byers in Hagerstown & after two years he was made a partner. One year later he establ. himself in the general grocery bus. which he carried on until 1888, at which time he went into partnership with Wm. H. Albaugh & founded the R. A. Knitting Mills, in the bldg. previously used by the Hagerstown Spoke Factory, two years later, Mr. Albaugh sold his interest to Elias Emmert & the firm became Roulette-Emmert. In 1896, Wm., George & Edward Updegraff purchased the Emmert interest & the name was changed to J. C. Roulette & Co. In 1899, Edward Mealey, Wm. H. Kealhofer & Wm. U. Roulette bought out the interest of the Updegraffs. He spent much of his time in NYC, leaving his eldest son, Wm. U. Roulette, as resident mgr. of the mills. He was a stockholder in the Hagerstown Bookbinding & Printing Co. & the Hagerstown Storage & Transfer Co. He was a member of A. F. & A. M. of Hagerstown & for cal4 years, he was a member of Co. A 1st Regt. of Maryland Guards under Col. Henry Kyd Douglas. He was a member of the City Council for two terms & in politics he was a Republican. Ref. Hist. of Wash. Co., Md.-Vol. II. This information was furnished by Mrs. R. Earl Roulette of Sharpsburg, Md. - not a Updegraff descendant.

1. William U. Roulette b-

m - Bessie Schindel of Hagerstown, Md.

Wm. was resident mgr. of his father's mills.

a. William U. Roulette, Jr.

b. Catherine Roulette b-

2. Ella Roulette - died age 4y

3. Margaret A. Roulette b-

4. George E. Roulette

He was the youngest member of the J. C. Roulette & Sons in 1906.

b. George F. Updegraff b-2/10/1857

m - Della I. Eavey of Hagerstown, Md.

George was head of the firm of Geo. Updegraff & Son - glove mfg.

1. George William Updegraff b-

U-215

c. William M. Updegraff b-5/23/1859
d-

(of Wm./Laura - U-213)

m - Sarah Keedy

d. Edward Mayberry Updegraff b- cal1860
d-

m - Viola Eavey

Wm. was mgr. of the Geo. Updegraff & Son dept. store.

e. Mary E. Updegraff - died infant

f. Sophia Updegraff b-2/ /1865 d-5/ /1889

m - Charles Munder

g. Laura Helen Updegraff b-6/24/1872

m - Charles Deeler of Balti., Md.

1. Haskin Deely

2. Joseph Updegraff b-
d-

(of George/Eliza - U-213)

3. Mary E. Updegraff b-
m - D. C. Aughinbaugh

there could be others that died very young?

This completes known records of the descendants of Peter Updegraff - U-213.

- - - - -

2AADBC - ANNA/ANNE UPDEGRAFF b-3/16 or 5/9/1774 York, Pa. (of Jacob/Barbara - U-207)
d-10/9/1830-40 York, Pa.

m 9/17/1797 Christian Lanius b-9/16/1775 Kreutz Creek,
York Co., Pa., d-2/16/1847 York, Pa. of German extraction, s/o Jacob &
Julian (Kreamer) Lanius - or Henry & Elizabeth (Kuntz) Lanius?

Known children:

- A - Magdalena Lanius b-10/25/1812 York, Pa., d-9/25/1878 New Oxford Cem., Pa.
m 5/23/1836 William Daniel Himes b-5/29/1812, d-1/11/1896, of
Geo. & Helen (Barnitz) Himes who were m in 1809 - George was b-12/16/1775, a
s/o Francis (b-3/15/1737 Germany, d-1/6/1811, m 5/1/1759) & Catherine (Christ
b-8/ /1739, d-1/17/1826) Himes/Heim/Holm/Holmes/Homes/Hulme/Hume. Tradition
has it that the Himes were originally English, they started to America on the
"Speedwell", which sailed with the Mayflower, but turned back on account of a
leak, then sailed to Holland. They settled in the Palatinate (Germany) & lived
there for 100 years, & is where the spelling became "Heim". A Willum came to
America in 1730, probably on the ship "Thistle" (Ref: Rupp's "30,000 German
Immigrants" & the "History of Pa. Germans". Willum, Christian, Abraham &
Francis were all taxed in York Co., Pa. Francis had a tavern in Hanover, Pa.,
also an oil mill. William was a banker & in the mercantile business.
Children: Edwin - James - Sarah - Henry - William - Charles - Helen - Mary:
1. Edwin Himes b-5/1 & d-10/21/1837 Lancaster Co., Pa.
 2. James Lanius Himes b-3/4/1845 d-8/2/1881
m - Bellmina Kline - had no issue. He grad. from Dickenson.
 3. Sarah Magdalen Himes b-5/28/1849 d-1/3/1857 of dropsy
 4. Henry Otis Himes b-8/24/1854 d-5/14/1920 Gettysburg, Pa.
He was a musician, never married.
 5. William Alexander Himes b-11/27/1851 New Oxford, Pa.
d-8/29/1907 Asbury Park, bur. New Oxford Cem., Pa.
m 4/19/1877 Meth. Chr., New Oxford, Pa. by Rev. W. H. Keith - Catharine
Wirt Gitt b-5/2/1851, d-1/19/1944, d/o Abdiel & Anne Amade (Eichelberger)
Gitt. Wm. had a lumber & coal bus., was a banker & also managed some farms.
Children: Helen - William - Anna - Amelia:
 - a. Helen Magdalen Himes b-6/26/1883 d-11/3/1953
m - Dr. David H. McKinley who d-5/21/1935, from Winchester, Ky.-no issue.
 - b. William Daniel Himes b-7/19/1887 New Oxford, Pa., d-6/17/1957 New Oxford.
m 10/26/1910 Swarthmore, Pa. - Grace Taylor b-2/4/1888 Nuttallburg, Va.,
d-2/3/1963, d/o Jackson & Martha (Nuttall) Taylor. Wm. was a Capt. in
the military 1917-8 - WW I, later president of a bank.
 1. William (NMN) Himes b-3/5/1917 New Oxford, Pa.
m 1. 9/26/1942 San Antonio, TX - Dorothy (Millwee) Cooley-her adopted
name
m 2. 2/27/1962 Conway, NC - Helen G. McNichol of Theodore & Gertrude
(?) McNichol. Wm. was in the A.F. 8/1941 - 12/1945 - WW II, was a
Capt., later a bank president. 210 West Ave., Hanover, Pa. 17331:
by 1st wife:
 - a. Elizabeth (Jenny) Taylor Himes b-9/7/1946 Hanover, Pa.
m - Robert E. Smith
 - b. William (Billy) D. Himes b-6/14/1948 Hanover, Pa.
Single 1978
by 2nd wife:
 - c. John McNichol Himes b-12/9/1962 Hanover, Pa.
 2. Elizabeth Nuttall Himes b-3/15/1915 New Oxford, Pa.
m 9/18/1937 Meth. Chr., New Oxford - David Edwin (Ned) Winebrenner III
of David E. & Aimee (Wirt) Winebrenner. David was sec./treas. of
D. E. Winebrenner Co. RFD 7, Box 329, Hanover, Pa. 17331:

- a. David Edwin Winebrenner IV b-9/13/1940 Hanover, Pa. (of Eliz. Himes)
m 6/11/1966 E. Orange, NJ - Elizabeth A. Cooper of F. W. & Dulia
(Scholz) Cooper. David was a Lt. in the Navy - Pacific, now in
insurance.
 - 1. David Edwin Winebrenner V b-2/10/1968 Phila., Pa.
 - 2. Andrew Cooper Winebrenner b-4/6/1970 "
 - 3. Catharine Vandolan Winebrenner b-11/1/1975 "
- b. John Taylor Winebrenner b-10/27/1942 Hanover, Pa.
Single 1979, he is an exec. for R. J. Reynolds. He was in service-
Judge Advocate's Office in Saigon, Vietnam.
- c. Kristin (Kristy) Wirt Winebrenner b-10/23/1944 Hanover, Pa.
m 9/10/1965 Hanover - David T. Ratliff of Lavon & Dolores (Porter)
Ratliff. David was in the Marines, now an exec. - Lear Jet Corp.
 - 1. David T. Ratliff, Jr. b-8/22/1968 Wash., D.C.
 - 2. Christopher Ratliff b-3/11/1970 Wichita, KS
 - 3. Anne Elizabeth Ratliff b-9/23/1973 "
 - 4. Nicholas Porter Ratliff b-12/25/1976 "
- d. Elizabeth Himes Winebrenner b-1/18/1950 Hanover, Pa.
m 6/8/1974 Hanover - John B. Fawcett, D.V.M., of Harry B. Fawcet &
Joan Sayers Caraway. John is a veterinarian. No issue. 1979.
- 3. Catharine Wirt Himes b-8/ /1911 New Oxford, Pa. (of Wm./Grace -U-216)
d-8/10/1978 LaPorte, TX
m 3/10/1934 New Oxford - Max B. Miller, Jr. of Max B. & Lois (Perring)
Miller. Max works for Milwhite Co.
 - a. John Anthony (Tony) Miller b-9/21/1936 LaHarve, France
m - Nadine McCaskle
 - b. Daniel (Danny) Alex. Miller b-8/3/1938 Hanover, Pa.
m - P Hampton
 - c. Catharine (Katie) Amanda Miller b-1/14/1942 Kew Gardens, L.R.
Single 1978
 - d. William Perring (Perry) Miller b-1/25/1947 Old Greenwich, CT
Single 1978
- 4. Laurence Taylor Himes b-12/15/1919 New Oxford, d-7/ /1966 New Oxford.
m 1. 10/6/1941 Virginia Muller (div.)
m 2. Sally McKnight
Laurence was a 1st. Lt. in the A.F., later a lawyer.
by 1st wife:
 - a. Laurence Taylor (Tip) Himes, Jr. b-5/6/1945 Orange, NJ
m - Susan Class (div.)
 - b. George Andrew (Andy) Himes b-3/5/1947 Carlisle, Pa.
m - Carol Zartman
 - c. Margaret (Molly) Girard Himes b-1/8/1950 Carlisle, Pa.
by 2nd wife:
 - d. Martha T. Himes
- c. Anna Catharine Himes b-2/11/1878 New Oxford, Pa. (of Wm.A./Cath.- U-216)
d-10/8/1933 New Oxford Cem., Pa.
m 6/5/1902 New Oxford - Robert Early Manley of Henry DeHaven & Harriet
Jane (Early) Manley. Robert was a mfg.
 - 1. William Himes Manley b-6/18/1912 d-3/15/1914 New Oxford Cem.
 - 2. Editha Langdon Manley b-1/14/1914 d-11/13/1932 "
 - 3. Robert Early Manley, Jr. b-5/29/1909 York, Pa., d-10/ /1962 New Oxf.
m 11/6/1936 Edgewater Park, NJ - Jean Ferguson who d-6/23/1974 / Cem.
& is buried at Phila., Pa., d/o Alex C. & Mabel (Carter) Ferguson.
 - a. Helen Langdon Manley b-
m - William Frederick Mannion
 - 1. William Fred. Mannion, Jr. b-9/7/1960 Bryn Mawr, Pa.
 - 2. Carter Adair Mannion (female) b-7/ /1963 "

- b. Keith Carter Manley b- (of Robert Jr. - U-217)
 m - Lamonte Bassett
 1. Angeline Nicole Manley b-1/21/1977
 2. Samara Manley b-7/30/1978
4. (Henry) DeHaven Manley b-9/13/1916 York, Pa. (of Anna C. Himes -U-217)
 m 7/25/1940 Bay Head, NJ - Jean Winpenny of Edward L. & Marietta (Hopkins) Winpenny. DeHaven was in the Army WW II, later a mfg. - Manley Valve Corp., Bloomfield, NJ. Devon Rd., Essex Fells, NJ 07021:
 a. Henry DeHaven Manley III b-4/14/1942 Glen Ridge, NJ
 m - Elisabeth McCluney
 1. Henry DeHaven Manley IV b-6/12/1967 Glen Ridge, NJ
 2. Caroline Himes Manley b-4/24/1964 Providence, RI
 b. Michael Himes Manley b-1/23/1947 Glen Ridge, NJ
 Single 1978
c. Robert Early Manley b-4/2/1951 Glen Ridge, NJ
 m - Gail Griffey
 1. Elise Jean Manley b-12/7/1976 Sturbridge, Mass.
- d. Amelia Eichelberger Himes b-7/24/1880 New Oxford, Pa. (of Wm.A. - U-216)
 d-7/19/1975 Baltimore, Maryland.
 m 6/4/1910 New Oxford - Robert Hunt Walker of Balti., of Elisha & Lucy (Cooper) Walker. Robert was a Capt. - Army Quarter Master Corps., later an agent for Provident Mutual Life Ins. Co.
 1. (Morgan) Cooper Walker b-6/29/1915 Balti., Md.
 m 1/30/1943 Ruxton, Md. - Anne Harrison of James Davis Harrison & Mary Boylan Green. Cooper was in the Army A.F., later a travel agent & pres. - Walker Wilson Travel. Circle Rd., Ruxton, MD 21204:
a. Martha Wayles Walker b-
 m 3/3/1946 Balti., Md. to - ?
 2. Katharine Wirt Walker b-2/4/1913 Balti., d-4/8/1975 Balti., Md.
 m 1944 Balti. - Hamilton Sanger of Dr. Frank Dyer & Grance (?) Sanger. Hamilton is a CPA.
 a. Helen Himes Sanger b-5/30/1945
 m - Henry C. Pierce, Jr.
 1. Kata Pierce b-
 2. Grant Pierce b-
 b. Charlotte deWolfe Sanger b-7/ /1948
 m - T _____ Wright - no issue 1978
c. Frank Hamilton Sanger b-3/ /1952
3. Talbott Hunt Walker b-3/25/1911 Balti., Md., d-4/8/1957 ashes were scattered over Black Hole Creek, Magothey River.
 m 5/2/1944 Patricia Holt of Frederick Wyckoff & Flora Florence Lothrop, Patricia's adopted mother - Lillian Haskell Holt. Talbott was a Lt. Cmdr. - USn, later had his own engr. business.
 a. (Robert) Hunt Walker b-4/21/1945 Ft. Pierce, Fla.
 Single 1978
 b. Haskell Holt Walker b-12/17/1946 Balti., Md.
 m - Duncan L. Sinnock - no issue 1978
 c. Richard Talbott Walker b-twin 5/10/1951 Balti., Md.
 d. Susan Talbott Walker b- "
6. Charles Francis Himes b-6/2/1838 Lancaster Co., Pa. (of Magd. Lanus U-216)
 d-12/6/1918
 m 1/2/1868 Mary Elizabeth Murry
 Chas. grad. from Dickenson College, headed the Science Dept. for many years. Resided at Carlisle, Pa.
 a. Mary Himes b-
 m - Thomas Vale

b. Anna Magdalen Himes b-
d-

(of Charles/Mary - U-218)

m - Rev. George Metzel
7. Helen Anna Himes b-3/5/1840

(of Magdalena Lanius U-216)

m 1. Thomas Himes (died)
m 2. Rev. William H. Keith
a. Magdalen _____ b-

m - Rev. S. C. Burger

b. Amy _____ b-
m - Roy Miller

c. Helena _____ b-
m - Lavere Hafer

Resided - Gettysburg, Pa.

d. John _____ b-
m - Mary Swope

8. Mary Elizabeth Himes b-3/9/1847

d-11/7/1869 Fayette Co., Mo.

m - F. M. Hendrix - moved to Missouri.

B - Henry Lanius b-9/20/1809
d-6/26/1879

(of Anna Updegraff - U-216)

m Angeline Miller b-3/28/1822

Henry was a prominent bus. man of York, Pa. He was extensively engaged in the lumber trade. In 1860-1 he served as chief burgess of York & was a director of the school board for several years. Members of the Moravian Church. At one time they lived in Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

1. Capt. William H. Lanius b-11/26/1843 Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

d-

m 1867 Lucy Smyser of Michael Smyser of York, Pa. Wm. was brought to York, Pa. by his parents when yet a youth. He attended the York Co. Academy. On 8/1861 he enl. as a Pvt. - Co. A 87th Regt., Pa. Vol. Inf., transf. to Co. I - 1st Sgt., he was comm. 2nd Lt. 3/1/1863, 1st Lt. 11/18/1863 & Capt. 6/25/1864 - Civil War. He was with his regt. in all of its engagements & battles to name a few were Winchester, Mine Run, Locust Grove, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Monocacy, Opequan & Fisher's Hill. He was wounded at the battle of Monocacy on 7/9 & disch. 10/13/1864. He eng. in the lumber trade in 1867, & in 1871 he formed a bus. assn. with his brother Marcus, opening a branch at Wrightsville until 1878, also had interest at Wmspt., Pa. In 1884, he publ. a superior map of the borough of York & laid out a valuable addition to the same in the 15th Ward. He was the originator & pres. of the West End Improvement Co. He organ. the first Post of the G.A.R. in York Co.; was a member of York Lodge No. 266 A.F. & A.M. & a rep. in the common council. In a campaign in 1866, he organ. the Boys in Blue & was made pres. In 1884 he was a delegate to the Republican National Convention at Chicago, Ill. Ref: p. 29 Biog. Hist. of York Co.

a. Mary S. Lanius b-
b. Grace A. Lanius b-
c. Perry L. Lanius b-

2. Marcus C. Lanius b-
3. Annie L. Lanius b-
4. Ellen A. Lanius b-
5. Charles C. Lanius b-
6. Sarah F. Lanius b-
7. Paul Lanius b-
8. Susan H. Lanius

This completes the known records of the descendants of Anna Updegraff - U-216.

This also completes the known records of the desc. of Jacob - U-207.

- - - - -

2AAE - PETER UPDEGRAFF b-
d-

(of Isaac/Maria - U-14)

m 9/10/1722

Gertrug/Gertrude _____ d-9/17/1788

Peter had a Bible containing dates of birth, etc. that was printed in Amsterdam in 1633, Clyde Shank during his research found this Bible & turned it over to the York Co. Historical Society 8/21/1957.

Peter once owned land in Conewago twp., York Co., Pa. as is mentioned supposedly in his brother Derrick's est. I have not seen these records.

Peter was born after 1696 & before 1702, and died sometime after 1738, the date of his brother Derrick's estate settlement.

Children - per Bible:

----- - Margaret Updegraff b-6/1/1724

----- - Catherine Updegraff b-10/27/1727

----- - Peter Updegraff b-2/16/1730

There is a Peter Uptegrove on the tax list for Coventry twp., Chester Co., Pa. & in the 1790 census for York, & York Co., Pa.

----- - Susanna Updegraff b-1/31/1733

2AAEA - Harman/Herman Updegraff (1740-1806) m 1. Barbara

see below

m 2. Anna/Nancy

- - - - -

2AAEA - HARMAN UPDEGRAFF (Sr.) b-8/6/1740 per Bible (of Peter - above)
HERMAN d-5/16/1806 Monaghan twp., York Co., Pa.
m 1. Barbara _____ d-9/17/1788
m 2. Anna/Nancy _____

There was a Herman lstd. in the 1779 & 1783 tax list for Newberry twp., York Co., Pa. - a weaver; a Herman also lstd. in the 1790 census for York Co., Pa. - 2 males over 16, 3 males under 16 & 5 females; & also lstd. in the 1800 census - Monaghan twp., York Co., Pa.

Herman's Will - York Co., Pa. made 3/10/1801, probated 6/3/1806 which lists his wife Nancy & children. There is an adm. report filed 1/12/1832 by a Henry Stover for a Herman Updegraff of Monaghan twp., York Co., Pa. - ?

Children: by 1st wife

2AAEAA - Peter Updegraff (1766-1823) m Franey _____ see U-221

2AAEAB - Harman Updegraff (1779-1833) m Rachel ?Howard? see U-243

2AAEAC - Jacob Updegraff (1765-1845) m 1. Catherine _____ see U-250
m 2. Anna Margaret _____

2AAEAD - Henry Updegraff (1768-) m Margaret Gardiner see U-256

-----E - Margaret Updegraff b-1/22/1771 d-7/8/1791

-----F - Samuel Updegraff b-8/4/1773

-----G - Elizabeth Updegraff b-2/20/1776

2AAEAH - Joseph Updegraff (1782-) see U-257

-----I - Hannah Updegraff b-2/9/1785

by 2nd wife:

-----J - Maria Updegraff b & d- 1793

- - - - -

2AAEAA - PETER UPDEGRAFF b-12/26/1766 per Bible (of Herman/1st wife U-220)
d-2/28/1823 Intestate - York Co., Pa.

m Franey _____ b-cal780, d-11/2/
1855 Dauphin Co., Pa. There is a Francis Updegraff lstd. in the 1840
census - Newberry twp., York Co., Pa. that could be this same woman?

A Peter Updegraff is lstd. in the 1800 census Windsor twp., York Co., Pa., then
in 1810 there were 3 Peter's lstd. - one in Windsor twp. & 2 in Newberry twp.;
then a Peter is lstd. in the 1820 census - Newberry twp., York Co., Pa., then no
further listing in subsequent census records.

There was an administration filed 3/28/1823 York Co., Pa. for Peter of Newberry
twp., by Jacob Updegraff.

Children: Jacob - John H. - Catharine - Mary - William - Harman - Peter - Samuel:

A - Jacob Updegraff b-3/1/1801/4 d-6/14/1877

m Elizabeth Packer b-cal810 Pa.

There were 2 Jacob's lstd. in the 1830 census - Newberry twp., York Co., Pa.
& same in 1840, then this Jacob is lstd. in 1850 census - p. 352 as a black-
smith. Ch: Peter - Mary A. - Eliza - Leah - Isabella - Joseph - Hannah -

Jacob - Jesse - Lydia - David - Elias - John P.:

1. Peter Updegraff b-10/19/1835 Pa., d-1/30/1896 Lewisberry, Pa.
m 12/30/1860 Elizabeth Baker b-1837, d-12/27/1904

Peter was a tailor & resided at Lewisberry, York Co., Pa. - he may also
have lived in Harrisburg, Pa. ? Ch: Clyde - Alice - Emma - Anna - Jacob -
Sadie - Elizabeth;

a. Clyde H. Updegraff b-12/21/1875 d-12/20/1950

m 1. 9/11/1896 Margaret R. Lewis (1877-1929) - her mother's
name may have been Margaret, as there is a Margaret Updegraff (nee
Lewis) found in Deed Book #160, pp. 231-233 Northumberland Co., Pa.,
6/4/1912 as an heir of Margaret Tillet?

m 2. Effie Gallagher - no issue by this woman.

Clyde was a teacher & storekeeper, & resided at Jonestown, Steelton &
Harrisburg, Pa. Ch - 1st wife only: Edward - James - Elizabeth -
Louis - Ethel - Paul:

1. Edward Roland Updegraff b-4/27/1906

m Verna Louise Kniley b-5/8/1908, d-7/15/
1972, d/o George & Bertha (Nichols) Kniley. Edward was a printer.

a. Edward Roland Updegraff, Jr. b-6/28/1932 Harrisburg, Pa.

m 12/26/1955 SLC, Utah - June Daly of John Joseph & Elsie (Snyder)
Daly III. Edward was a 1st Lt. - A.F. 10/1955-9/1957. He rec'd.
his B.S. - Mech. Engr. - Univ. of Md.-1955, is now a mech. engr.
design superv. 19621 Darke Dr., Cupertino, CA 95014:

1. Garr Edward Updegraff b-10/5/1956 Chateauroux, France

2. Scott Joseph Updegraff b-10/29/1958 Denver, Colo.

3. Gregg Daly Updegraff b-5/14/1960 SLC, Utah

2. Louis Leonzo Updegraff b-7/7/1900 d-10/13/1954

m 1927 Sara Kishman b-9/2/1904, d-7/8/1971

Louis was a telephone lineman in Harrisburg, Pa. Had no issue.

3. James Edward Updegraff b-8/17/1897

m 6/11/1920 Sarah Lydia Speck b-8/5/1896

James was a tool engineer.

a. James Edward Updegraff, Jr. b-5/17/1921

m 2/16/1952 Virginia Pearce b-1/22/1924

James is a construction engineer. 4613 Guilford Rd., College Park,

1. William Derek Updegraff b-7/2/1953

Md.20740:

2. Mark Pearce Updegraff b-11/17/1955

4. Elizabeth Adeline Updegraff b-3/22/1899, died accidentally 5/7/1900.

5. Ethel Regina Updegraff b-10/20/1908 (of Clyde - U-221)
 m 5/19/1934 William Siler b-8/7/1911
 a. Gwendolyn Susan Siler b-3/6/1938
 b. Donna Lou Siler b-3/19/1942
6. Paul Jesse Updegraff b-12/10/1917
 m 1/8/1947 Lillian Miller b-11/16/1920
 Paul is a refrig. tech.
 a. David Paul Updegraff b-7/4/1949 d-4/22/1966
 b. Cathy May Updegraff b-1/19/1956
- b. Alice Updegraff b-10/24/1862 (of Peter/Eliz. U-221)
 d-2/25/1946
 m - Killian O. Fink
 Resided at Harrisburg, Pa.
 l. Lyle Fink b-
- c. Emma Updegraff b-
 m - Allen J. Frankeberger
 Resided at Philadelphia, Pa.
- d. Anna Updegraff b-8/2/1865 d-9/13/1887 unmarried
- e. Jacob Baker Updegraff b- cal867 d- 1945
 m - Annette Kister
 Jacob was a tailor, resided in York Co., Pa.
 l. Ethel Updegraff b-
- f. Sadie Updegraff b-11/26/1869 d-4/17/1956 unmarried
 She was a teacher in Atlantic City, NJ
- g. Elizabeth Updegraff b- cal873 d-3/7/1925
 m - Herman Laird
 Resided in York Co., Pa.
2. Joseph Updegraff b-3/10/1837 Newberrytown, Pa. (of Jacob/Elizabeth - U-221)
 d-2/28/1907 Paddletown, York Co., Pa.
 m Harriet Fortenbaugh
 They resided in Newberry twp., York Co., Pa.
 Children: John - Harry - Edgar - Ralph - dau.?:
 a. John Fortenbaugh Updegraff b- cal866
 d- 1937 Paddletown Cem., Pa.
 m Minnie Willis
 They resided at Newberrytown, Pa. Ch: Arthur - Helen - Edith - Paul -
 Martha - Almeda - Hannah - Elsie - Ruth - Lester - Ralph - Clyde - Clark -
 & an unnamed son:
 l. Arthur Updegraff b-7/5/1907
 d- Rollin Green Cem., Camp Hill, Pa.
 m 2/2/1929 Hazel Irene Drawbaugh of Latimer & Gertie
 (?) Drawbaugh. Resided at Lemoyne, Pa.
 a. Arthur Junior Updegraff b-9/16/1929 Dover, Pa.
 m 3/18/1952 Fukuoka, Japan - Fumiko Kimura of Otomatsu & Sueyo
 Kimura. Arthur was in the A.F. 12/1948 - 12/1952, later Stat.
 Asst. - U.S. Gov't. 21 Richard Rd., Mechanicsburg, Pa. 17055:
 1. Linda Lee Updegraff b-8/9/1952 Fukuoka, Japan
 2. Debra Irene Updegraff b-8/6/1954 Harrisburg, Pa., d-11/15/1967
 3. Sandra June Updegraff b-7/30/1955 "
 b. Wayne Willis Updegraff b-7/19/1934 Newberrytown, Pa.
 m 12/26/1954 Lemoyne, Pa. - Ruth DeWalt of Paul E. & Elderine A.
 (?) DeWalt. Wayne is a printer by trade.
 RFD 2 - New Cumberland, Pa. 17070:
 1. Stephen W. Updegraff b-9/15/1956
 2. Cynthia L. Updegraff b-8/25/1958
 3. Jeffrey R. Updegraff b-10/18/1960

- c. Larry Eugene Updegraff b-12/18/1940 Lemoyne, Pa. (of Arthur U-222)
 m 12/19/1964 Calvary EUB Chr. by Rev. Russell Oyer, Lemoyne, Pa.
 to - Alta Lasecki of Thomas F. & Clara M. (Moharter) Lasecki.
 Larry is a warehouse mgr. 664 State St., Lemoyne, Pa. 17043:
 1. Larry Eugene Updegraff, Jr. b-11/21/1968 Harrisburg, Pa.
 2. Bryan Keith Updegraff b-5/10/1971 "
2. Clyde Updegraff b-4/7/1901 Newberrytown, Pa. (of John/Minnie - U-222)
 died -
 m 10/1/1921 Yocumtown Parsonage, Pa. - Carrie Ort of Marlet & Martha
 (Danner) Ort. Clyde did farming. RR 1, York Haven, Pa.
 a. Esther Marie Updegraff b-1/6/1925 Newberrytown, Pa.
 m 12/11/1943 Yocumtown Pars., Etters, Pa. - Vincent Beard of Chas.
 W. & Anna (Worley) Beard. Vincent was in the Navy - Great Lakes,
 Ill. - Pacific - 1/28/1944 - 1/28/1946 - WW II - on a destroyer,
 the USS Dale. He was later a mechanic at Hall's Motor Transit
 (York Terminal). RFD 1, York Haven, Pa. 17370:
 1. Ray Eugene Updegraff b-6/30/1942 York Co., Pa.
 m 8/21/1965 Harrisburg, Pa. - Stephanie Zimmers of Walter R. &
 Mabel E. (?) Zimmers. Ray was in the Army 10/4/1960 - 10/3/
 1962, then employed by the railroad.
 a. Christine Marie Updegraff b-3/1/1964 Harrisburg, Pa.
 b. Michelle Lynn Updegraff b-8/31/1968 "
 2. Wayne Harrison Beard b-5/17/1944
 3. Kenneth Leroy Beard b-8/9/1946
 m - Dixie Lee Spangler
 4. Vivian Marie Beard b-5/9/1948
 5. Dale Edward Beard b-12/26/1951
 b. Anna Mae Updegraff b-2/5/1922 Newberrytown, Pa.
 m - Bruno Daddario
3. Elsie Pauline Updegraff b-12/1/1914 Newberrytown, Pa.
 m 4/4/1932 Yocumtown, Pa. - Norman Moomaw of Simon & Edna (?) Moomaw.
 Norman was a steel worker & Elsie was a sewer in a factory.
 RFD 2 - Etters, Pa. 17319:
 a. Rosalee Gayle Moomaw b- York Co., Pa.
 m - Ervin Stabley
 b. Richard Dean Moomaw b-11/27/1931 York Co., Pa.
 m 9/6/1952 York, Pa. - Faye Orendorf of L. V. & Dorothy (?) Oren-
 dorf. Richard was in the Army 1952-4, later a paper maker.
 49 E. Main St., Manchester, Pa. 17345:
 1. Gregory Moomaw b-7/30/1953 York, Pa.
 2. Lori Moomaw b-6/7/1960 "
4. Paul Updegraff b-9/21/1899
 d-5/9/1977 Paddletown Cem., Pa. - unmarried. Farmer.
5. Ruth Anna Updegraff b-
 Single.
6. Almeda Alma Updegraff b-3/5/1910 Newberrytown, Pa.
 m 9/14/1929 in Md. - Theodore Cassel of Wm. & Ellen (?)
 Cassel. Almeda is a seamstress & Theodore was a steel worker.
 RFD 2 - Etters, Pa. 17319:
 a. Phyllis Jean Cassel b-10/9/1930
 m - William (Bill) J. Herman - no issue 1984.
 b. Charles Eugene Cassel b-11/14/1929
 m - Shelly Johnson of Kentucky

7. Helen (NMN) Updegraff b-1/12/1894 Newberrytown, Pa. (of John - U-222)
 m 2/9/1913 New Cumberland, Pa. - Clark Ashenfelter of David & Lucinda
 (Brenaman) Ashenfelter. Clark was a construction foreman.
 a. Leroy David Ashenfelter b-
 died -
 m 1. Gladys Irene Peters (dec'd.)
 m 2. Evelyn Franklin Had no issue.
- b. Anna May Ashenfelter b-1/12/1929 Easton, Pa.
 m 11/20/1948 Easton - Earl W. Mills of Wm. & Alice (Rooks) Mills.
 Earl was in the Army, later a truck driver.
 151 Liberty Blvd., Phillipsburg, NJ 08865:
 1. Roxanne Louise Mills b-8/18/1956 Easton, Pa.
 m 8/30/1975 Alpha, NJ - Robert Gara of Joseph & Sara (Romagnoli)
 Gara. Robert is a detective with the Pohatcong Police Dept.
 a. exp. 9/1984
8. Edith Updegraff b-9/21/1897
 m 12/23/1917 Lewisberry, Pa. - George Lentz (dec'd.) of Detrich &
 (Shaffer) Lentz. George worked in a paper mill. No issue.
9. infant son
10. Martha Updegraff b-
 m - John Bentzel
 a. Louise Bentzel b-
 m Lauer
 b. Dale Bentzel b-
 c. John Bentzel b-
 d. Betty Jane Bentzel b-
 m Hughes
11. Hannah Updegraff b-
 died -
 m - Daniel Knudson - had one known child:
 a. Harold Knudson b-
 m - Zula Fox
 1. Ralph Knudson b-
 2. Dale Knudson b-
12. Lester Updegraff b- cal892 d- 1963
 m - Gertie Beshor or Deardorf? - had one known child:
 a. George Lester Updegraff b- cal917
 m - Evelyn William
 1. Kenneth Eugene Updegraff b-
 2. Dorothy Elizabeth Updegraff b-
13. Ralph Updegraff b-11/8/1895
 d-9/3/1983 Paddletown Cem., Newberrytown, Pa.
 m - Sarah Spangler of Harvey & Sadie (?) Spangler.
 They resided at Manchester, York Co., Pa.
 a. Edwin Updegraff b- d- age 10y
 b. Dorothy Updegraff b-
 m - Jay J. Hartman
 c. Vivian Updegraff b-
 m - Gene L. Hauer
 d. Raymond Updegraff b-
 Never married.
- e. John Harvey Updegraff b-6/26/1927 Newberrytown, Pa.
 m 1.
 m 2. 11/26/1971 Manchester, Pa. - Georgiann K. Cosgrove of Henry E.
 & Marian E. (?) Cosgrove. John is a maint. mechanic.
 RFD 10 - Box 131, York, Pa. 17404;

by 1st wife of John H. - U-224:

1. Dirinda L. Updegraff b-
m - Franklin W. Minnich, Jr.
2. John H. Updegraff, Jr. b-
m - Debrah Druck
3. Jody A. Updegraff b-
Single 1983
14. Clark Updegraff b- 1905 (of John/Minnie - U-222)
d- 1953 bur. Paddletown Cem., Newberrytown, Pa.
m Florence L. Wolfe (dec'd.) of John &
Effie (Pink) Wolfe.
a. Fay Updegraff b-
died
m - Kenneth Fleming - had 2 daughters.
b. Treva Updegraff b-
m - Robert Kriner - had 2 daus. & 1 son.
- b. Harry Fortenbaugh Updegraff b-11/22/1859/69? (of Joseph - U-222)
d-11/ /1952 Paddletown Cem., Newberrytown, Pa.
m Rebecca Beshore b-6/29/1872, d-8/ /1945,
d/o William & Katherine (Bair) Beshore. They res. New Cumberland, Pa.
Ch: Ruth - Benjamin - Harriet - Katherine - William - Charlotte -
George - Joseph - Parker - Harry:
1. Ruth Updegraff b-3/26/1895, died age 4y
2. (Benjamin) Franklin Updegraff b-11/17/1900
d-
m - Beatrice _____ - had no issue.
3. Katherine/Kathryn Updegraff b-4/9/1908
m - Ralph Miller - had no issue.
4. Joseph Beshore Updegraff b-10/18/1897 New Cumberland, Pa.
d-3/16/1974
m 5/5/1928 Rossville, Pa. - Gayle Miriam Hobaugh b-3/3/1906 Warring-
ton twp., York Co., Pa., of David (b-5/17/1882, d-2/22/1928 York Co.,
Pa.) & (Lydia) Elsie (Kunkel b-1/17/1886, d-7/15/1954 York Co., Pa.)
Hobaugh. Jos. was a mechanic & Gayle a school teacher.
320 4th St., New Cumberland, PA 17070:
a. Sara Ann Updegraff b-2/10/1931 Harrisburg, Pa.
m 1/30/1954 New Cumberland, Pa. - Donald L. Hosier of Dr. Carl L.
& Dorothy (Weiskerger) Hosier. Don. was in the Navy, later a sales
mgr. & Sarah is a teacher.
1. Carl Leon Hosier II b-12/24/1954 Trenton, NJ
Single 1978
2. Jeffrey L. Hosier b-5/7/1957 Harrisburg, Pa.
He attended college.
- b. Dale Ronald Updegraff b-9/12/1932 New Cumberland, Pa.
m 1/14/1967 New Cumb'd. - Rose Marie Byrne of Andrew & Marie (Hoff-
man) Byrne. Dale was in the A.F. 1954-7, later an adm. of health
& Rose was w/Fed. Dept. of Agric.
1. adopted Rose's dau. - Tracy b-6/11/1963
- c. Shirley Marie Updegraff b-9/4/1935 New Cumberland, Pa.
m 5/19/1956 New Cumb'd. - Donald Hamburg of Joseph B. & Beulah
(Beckley) Hamburg. Don. is w/telephone co.
1. Donna Marie Hamburg b-10/16/1957 Harrisburg, Pa.
She was att. college - 1978
2. Lorie Lynn Hamburg b-5/7/1960 Harrisburg, Pa.
3. Gregory Hamburg b-4/28/1970 "

5. William Beshore Updegraff b-1/11/1891 (of Harry - U-225)
d-12/15/1969
m Christine Alene Blessing b-8/26/1897,
d-3/25/1977 They res. at New Cumberland, Pa.
a. (Charlotte) Lorraine Updegraff b-4/20/1924 New Market, Pa.
m 4/13/1944 New Cumberland, Pa. - Howard DeWees of Wm. A. & Edna
Jane (Hoffman) DeWees. Howard was in the Army 11/1942 - 1/1946 -
WW II, later a machinist. 518 Harding St., New Cumb'd., PA 17070;
1. Randi Kay DeWees b-12/25/1949 Harrisburg, Pa.
m 2/14/1970 New Cumb'd., Pa. - James E. Doebler of Reuben &
Mildred Maizie (Schmaus) Doebler. James was in the Army, now
teaches airplane mechanics at a junior college.
a. exp. 10/1980
2. Diane Christine DeWees b-5/30/1953 Harrisburg, Pa.
m 8/25/1973 New Cumb'd., Pa. - John E. Leitzinger of John F. &
Helen (Waylonis) Leitzinger. John was in the Navy, then a car
dealer mgr.
a. Jon Curtis Leitzinger b-7/15/1979 State College, Pa.
6. Harriet Grace Updegraff b-9/26/1903 New Cumberland, Pa.
m 6/23/1928 Forty Fort, Pa. - Gilbert O. Schmiedel (dec'd.) s/o
Edwin Schmiedel.
a. Dr. Edward Schmiedel b-
m - Jean Weems
b. Dr. Gilbert Schmiedel b-
m - Arlene Linsenmeyer
c. Robert Schmiedel b-
m - Sharon Lockhart
7. George Washington Updegraff b-1/15/1893
d-12/ /1966 Mt. Olivet Cem., New Cumb'd.
m - Amanda Haverstock buried Mt. Olivet Cem.
a. Richard Dean Updegraff b- 1919
d- 1965 Mt. Olivet Cem.
m - Dorothy Ruth Richwine of Jesse & Olive Rosella (Hefelfinger)
Richwine. Dorothy later married D. R. Sheckard.
1. Karen R. Updegraff b-
m - William C. McLaughlin
2. Dean Richard Updegraff b-
m - Elisabeth Rivercomb
3. Robert George Updegraff b-4/29/1950 Harrisburg, Pa.
m 8/17/1974 Pendleton, Buffalo, NY - Fern Marie Goettel of May-
nard C. & Patricia J. (Flanagan) Goettel. Robert is with the
Weyerhaeuser Co. - 187 Marine Dr., N. Tonawanda, NY 14120;
a. Courtney Leigh Updegraff b-6/20/1977 Amherst, NY
b. Robert Cody Updegraff b-8/26/1979 "
b. Eugene C. Updegraff b-
8. Parker (Parks) Beshore Updegraff b-4/17/1906 New Cumberland, Pa.
m 12/5/1924 Elliott City, Md. - Catherine Myers (dec'd.) of Newton &
Ella (Carothers) Myers. Parker was a self-empl. bowling lanes oper.
a. Josephine Carolyn Updegraff b-6/3/1926
m 8/21/1949 Mechanicsburg, Pa. - Gilbert W. Lore of Gilbert H. &
Anna (Long) Lore. They own "Joie Lore's Wardrober". Summerdale, Pa.
1. Jill Ann Lore b-5/27/1951 17093;
m - Mark Myers
9. Harry Beshore Updegraff b-7/23/1911
d-1/8/1977 Rolling Green Cem., New Cumb'd., Pa.
m - Margaret Kramer
a. Frederick Hans Updegraff b-3/ /1949
m
1. Kelly Updegraff (female) b-

- c. daughter who d-7/16/1882 -end of line. (of Joseph/Harriet - U-222)
- d. Ralph Updegraff b & d- 1885 - end of line.
- e. Edgar Fortenbaugh Updegraff b-12/15/1873
d- 1955

m - Ruth Bair

They resided at New Cumberland, Pa.

- 1. Roy Updegraff - died 9/20/1913 age 12y Cumberland Co., Pa.
- 2. Naomi Updegraff b-
m Cyrus Sherk/Shirk - had no issue.
- 3. Russell B. Updegraff b-

died

married - had no issue. He was an attorney.

- 3. Jesse Updegraff b-3/18/1843 Pa. (of Jacob/Eliz. - U-221)
d-7/1/1909

m

Sadie Nicholas b-5/4/1851, d-10/30/1937

They resided at Newberry, York Co., Pa.

- a. Bertha Updegraff b & d-1869 - end of line.
- b. (David) Frank Updegraff b-10/27/1871 d-6/29/1899 end of line.
- c. Herbert M. Updegraff b- cal874 d- cal917

m - Blanche N. Miller

They resided at Newberry, York Co., Pa.

- 1. Grace G. Updegraff b-
- 2. Frank D. Updegraff b-
- 3. Clara Updegraff b-
- 4. Edna May Updegraff b-

- 4. Elias Updegraff b-6/1/1849 Pa.
d-1/1/1919 Paddletown, Newberry, Pa.

m

Barbara A. Horn or Sipe? b-5/8/1859, and

d-9/24/1925

Resided at Newberrytown, Pa.

Ch: Thomas - Robert - Norman - Emma - Peter - Charles - Edith:

- a. Thomas Updegraff b- cal878 York Co., Pa., d- 1948 Paddletown Cem.

m

Grace Miller

They resided at York Haven, Pa. Ch: Gilbert - Glenn - Ruth - Charles - Esther - Frank - Theodore - Roy:

- 1. Gilbert Updegraff b-10/28/1906 York Co., Pa.
m 9/12/1928 Shrinestown, Pa. - Lottie Dove of Franklin V. S. & Susan (?) Dove. RFD 4, York Pa. 17404;
a. Carol Elaine Updegraff b-10/22/1949 York, Pa.
- b. Carl Franklin Updegraff b-8/5/1939
m 1/27/1962 Quickles Chr., Zions View - Phyllis Crager of George & Ruth (?) Crager. Carl was in the Army 1957-60. York, Pa. 17404;
1. Randy Lee Updegraff b-12/26/1962 York Co., Pa.
- 2. Wade Eugene Updegraff b-10/26/1964 "
- 3. Michele Lynn Updegraff b-12/18/1965 "
- c. Raymond Updegraff b-11/13/1929 Newberrytown, Pa.
m 4/17/1954 Townson, Md. - Gwendolyn Wertz of Marlet E. & Anna E. (Topper) Wertz. Ray. was in the A.F. 3 yrs., now a press oper. in a sheet fabrication plant. RFD 1, York Haven, Pa. 17370;
1. Raymond Updegraff, Jr. b-4/28/1957 York, Pa.
- 2. Keith Ray Updegraff b-2/24/1963 "
- d. Jean Edna Updegraff b-7/17/1931 York Co., Pa.
m 1. - Emig
m 2. 9/9/1961 Graceham, Md. - Richard Fisher of Geo. & Carrie (?) Fisher. Richard was in the A.F., then a credit mgr. for a brush factory in Frederick, Md. Jean is w/Bendix Electronic Radio Div. 3903-B Corse Ave., Balti., MD 21206;
1. Rodney Eugene Emig b-6/25/1957 York, Pa.

- e. Betty Lou Updegraff b-12/29/1937 (of Gilbert - U-227)
 m 3/2/1954 Lemoyne, Pa. by Wm. Fetter, J.P. - Eugene Zook of Art.
 Zook. Eugene is a plant oper. - Riverton Cons. Water Co.
 RFD 1 - Box 82, Lewisberry, Pa. 17339;
 1. Larry Eugene Zook b-7/13/1954 Mechanicsburg, Pa.
 2. Barry Eugene Zook b-twin 9/30/1958 "
 3. Gary Eugene Zook b- "
 4. Debra Jean Zook b-7/14/1960
- f. Treva Mae Updegraff b-3/7/1936 York Co., Pa.
 m 7/12/1954 Dover, Pa. - Thomas Beck of Penrose & Mary (?) Beck.
 Thomas is with the York Co. Gas Co. Box 278, Dover, Pa. 17315;
 1. Barbara Ann Beck b-11/10/1954 York, Pa.
 2. Thomas Lee Beck, Jr. b-6/29/1956 "
 3. Charles Edward Beck b-12/20/1957 "
 4. Sandra Marie Beck b-10/26/1958 "
 5. Gary Eugene Beck b-10/16/1959 "
 6. Julia Ann Beck b-9/16/1960 "
- g. Kenneth Updegraff b-2/26/1933 York Co., Pa.
 m - Sybil Miller
2. Roy Updegraff b-8/21/1920 York Co., Pa. (of Thomas/Grace - U-227)
 m 6/14/1947 Lutherville, Md. - Ruth Adams of Willis L. Adams, Sr.
 Roy was in the military 8/12/1942 - 2/10/1946 - WW II, later a trucker.
 RFD 1, York, Pa. 17404;
 a. Kenneth Wayne Updegraff b-6/30/1947
 m 1/4/1969 Karen Sue Ernst b-8/20/1949
 b. Joyce Elaine Updegraff b-4/9/1951
 c. Wanda Kay Updegraff b-7/31/1952
3. Glenn (NMN) Updegraff b-3/9/1914 York Co., Pa., d-10/8/1972 York Co.
 m 5/11/1938 Strinestown, Pa. - Lucy Sipe (div.) of Dewey & Emma (?)
 Sipe.
 a. Glenn (NMN) Updegraff, Jr. b- York Co., Pa.
 m 2/23/1962 Towsand, Md. - Brenda Dee Mowrey of Wm. J. & Effie Ruth
 (Rehm) Mowrey, Jr. Glenn is a mechanic. RR 1, York Haven, Pa.;
 1. Glenn Updegraff III b-1/10/1966 Harrisburg, Pa.
 b. Thomas LeRoy Updegraff b-9/2/1940
 m 6/22/1968 St. Paul's U.M. Chr., Newberrytown, Pa. - Sherry
 Emmalene Dolan of Clarence Donald & Edna Caroline (Wilson) Dolan.
 Thomas is a car body & fender mechanic. RFD 2 - Box 2233, Etters,
 1. Lynne Michele Updegraff b-8/28/1968 York, Pa. Pa.17319;
 2. Todd Eric Updegraff b-11/23/1972 "
 c. Dorothy Louise Updegraff b-4/15/1943 York Co., Pa.
 m 11/24/1979 York, Pa. - Joe Cook of Martin & Josephine (?) Cook.
 Joe is an assembler.
 1. John Cook b-9/15/1961 York Co., Pa.
 2. Joe Cook b-8/2/1964 "
 3. Jamie Cook b-8/29/1967 "
 4. Misti Cook b-8/10/1972 Dauphin Co., Pa.
- d. Rodger Lee Updegraff b-3/17/1945 York Co., Pa.
 m 10/19/1963 Paddletown Chr., Newberrytown, Pa. - Mary Lou Lady of
 Raymond S. & Frances L. (?) Lady. Rodger is an auto mechanic.
 RFD 2 - Box 2251, Etters, Pa. 17319;
 1. Kenneth Eugene Updegraff b-2/14/1964 York, Pa.
 2. Michael Allen Updegraff b-1/9/1966 "
 3. Gregory Lee Updegraff b-12/25/1968 "
 4. Kimberly Sue Updegraff b-7/14/1979 "

- e. Leona Mae Updegraff b-3/1/1948 York Co., Pa. (of Glenn - U-228)
 m 11/9/1965 Lewisberry, Pa. - Kenneth Markley of Clayton H. &
 Anna E. (?) Markley. Ken. is a storeroom keeper.
 - 1. Tammy Sue Markley b-6/18/1966
 - 2. Jodie Yvonne Markley b-12/26/1968
- f. Grace Yvonne Updegraff b-9/29/1950 York, Pa.
 m 1/25/1969 Yocumtown, Pa. - Leroy Richcreek of Homer S. & May (?)
 Richcreek. Leroy is a welder.
 - 1. Leroy Richcreek, Jr. b-6/30/1969
- g. Anthony Bernard Updegraff b-3/21/1962
- 4. Ruth Updegraff b- (of Thomas/Grace - U-227)
 m - Walter Hoover
- 5. Charles Updegraff b-
 m - Goldie Drawbaugh
- 6. Esther Updegraff b-
- 7. Frank David Updegraff b- 1908
 m - Lillian Prowell
 - a. Doris Jean Updegraff b-
 - b. Robert Eugene Updegraff b-
- 8. Theodore Updegraff b-
- b. Robert Lee Updegraff b-3/17/1887/9 (of Elias - U-227)
 d-9/9/1940 Paddletown Cem., Newberrytown, Pa.
 m Elizabeth Virginia Fisher of Charles &
 Lydia (Miller) Fisher. Ch: Alvin - Robert - Lydia - Anna May - Gordon -
 Richard - Pearl - Estella - Earl:
 - 1. Alvin Elias Updegraff b-7/21/1912 Newberrytown, Pa.
 m 4/5/1931 Mt. Wolf, Pa. - Laverna Shank of Harvey & Frances (?)
 Shank. Alvin was supt. of equip. - Halls Transit Co.
 - a. Shirley Jean Updegraff b-4/3/1936 York, Pa.
 m 6/5/1955 Otterbein E.U.B. Chr., Mt. Wolf, Pa. - Richard A. Dart
 of John Robert & Thelma Romaine (Yessler) Dart. Richard is a tool
 design superv. - Caterpillar Tractor Co. Mt. Wolf, Pa. 17347:
 - 1. Jill Marie Dart b-7/28/1957 York, Pa.
 - 2. Bonnie René Dart b-3/28/1960 "
 - b. Josephine Anna Updegraff b-8/3/1932 Mt. Wolf, Pa.
 m 12/25/1949 Mt. Wolf E.U.B. Chr. - Donald Sechrist of Victor W. &
 Esther R. (?) Sechrist. Don. is in the Naval Res. & is in indust.
 sales & Josephine is a beauty shop owner; both att. Lancaster
 School of The Bible. RFD 1, Hellam Branch, York, Pa. 17400:
 - 1. Linda Kaye Sechrist b-10/18/1951 Columbia, Pa.
 - 2. Cynthia Lee Sechrist b-1/15/1954 "
 - 3. Judy Ann Sechrist b-12/22/1958 York, Pa.
 - c. Kay Louise Updegraff b-9/22/1941 Mt. Wolf, Pa.
 m 1. - Robert N. Zirkle
 m 2. 8/22/1964 Mt. Wolf, Pa. - Robert Hertz of Henry Jos. & Elsie
 Margaret (Bushong) Hertz, Sr. Robert was in the Army, att. 3 yrs.
 at Franklin & Marshall College, now Senior Lab. Tech. - Armstrong
 Cork. 720 4th St., Lancaster, Pa. 17600:
 - 1. Steven Alvin (Zirkle) Hertz b-4/5/1960 York, Pa.
 - 2. Keith Michael Hertz b-4/1/1968 Lancaster, Pa.
 - 2. Robert Fisher Updegraff b-3/1/1908 Goldsboro, Pa.
 m 5/2/1927 Balti., Md. - Luella Elizabeth Stare of John K. & Martha
 V. (Wenzl) Stare. Robert was a bread salesman. Luella was very
 helpful in supplying family data. 41 Wilson Ave., York, Pa. 17404;

- a. Nancy Jane Updegraff b-12/22/1943 York, Pa. (of Robert - U-229)
m 12/27/1964 Bedford, Pa. - Rolla Corle of David & Althea (?) Corle.
Rolla was in the Navy 4 yrs., now driving truck. Nancy is a LPN.
RFD 1, Osterburg, Pa. 16667;
1. Tamara Sue Corle b-9/2/1966 San Diego, Calif.
- b. Mary Ellen Updegraff b-1/2/1928 Goldsboro, Pa.
m - Joseph Noll
- c. Robert Fisher Updegraff, Jr. b-12/8/1929 Goldsboro, Pa.
m - Phyllis Shaffer
- d. Charmaine Mae Updegraff b-8/15/1935 Goldsboro, Pa.
m - Robert Lehr
- e. Barry Stare Updegraff b-5/15/1940 York, Pa.
m - Sandra Hilkler
- f. Joyce Elaine Updegraff b-2/19/1942 York, Pa.
3. Lydia Elizabeth Updegraff b-10/8/1910 York Co., Pa. (of Robert U-229)
m 1/28/1928 Etters, Pa. - Walter Urich of George & Louisa (Cassel)
Urich. Walter was w/Penn Central RR. Etters, Pa. 17319;
a. Ruth Arlene Urich b-12/2/1927 Etters, Pa.
m 6/12/1949 Goldsboro, Pa. - Austin Yinger of Harry & Miriam (Wolf)
Yinger. Austin is a salesman & accountant. RR 2, Etters, Pa. 17319;
1. Galen Austin Yinger b-9/25/1950
m - Karen A. Raine
a. Christopher Galen Yinger b-4/4/1970
b. Matthew Bernard Yinger b-2/26/1976
c. Angela Elizabeth Yinger b-11/4/1977
2. Randy Alan Yinger b-1/8/1961
Single 1984
- b. Pearl Anna Urich b-2/12/1929 Etters, Pa.
m 6/11/1952 New Cumberland, Pa. - William Keener of Paul & Cordilla
(?) Keener. Wm. is in the Pa. National Guard Army.
1. Pamella Keener b-9/20/1956
m - Daniel Soltis
a. Jeromey Soltis b-
2. Scott Keener b-9/20/1960
m - Deborah Sandoe
a. Scott Keener, Jr. b-
b. Laura Keener b-
3. Mark Keener b-8/30/1964
4. Anna May Updegraff b-10/5/1920 Goldsboro, Pa.
m 1/9/1943 Apalachicola, Fla. - Thomas Kline of Thomas John & Rose
Mary (Kirchner) Kline. Thomas was a Capt. in the Engr. Corps., now
a conductor on Amtrak RR. 715 Second St., New Cumberland, Pa. 17070;
a. Roseann Kline b-5/17/1947 Harrisburg, Pa.
m - Gene Nebinger
b. Patrick Earl Kline b-9/27/1951 Mechanicsburg, Pa.
c. Timothy Alan Kline b-1/15/1965 Camp Hill, Pa.
5. Gordon Eugene Updegraff b-7/10/1924 Goldsboro, Pa.
m 10/5/1946 Mt. Wolf, Pa. - Margaret Wagner of Lester M. & Fannie
(Steffee) Wagner. Gordon was in the A.F. 2y 10m 15d, now a machine
operator. 304 Cooper St., Manchester, Pa. 17345;
a. Sheila Ann Updegraff b-5/11/1947 York, Pa.
m - Donald Weirich
- b. Joan Elizabeth Updegraff b-1/10/1950 York, Pa.
m - Donald Wiley

6. Richard Chas. Updegraff b- cal1916 (of Robert - U-229)
 m 1. 1937 Olive Stough of Park & Catherine (Naylor)
 Stough.
 m 2. 1965 Rena E. Morrett of Edwin Ervin & Anna M.
 Evans. Etters, Pa. 17319;
 a. Richard J. Updegraff b-8/21/1938 twin
 m 1. Fran Dagle
 m 2. Joanne Hunt
 1. Craig Charles Updegraff b-
 2. Richard J. Updegraff, Jr. b-
 b. Ronald L. Updegraff b-8/21/1938 twin
 m - Mary Walters
7. Pearl E. Updegraff b-1/24/1914 York Haven, Pa.
 m 1. Glenn Souders
 m 2. Charles Burns
 m 3. Stanley Gisriel
 Had one known child;
 a. Stanley Souders b-
 m - Carol
8. Estella L. Updegraff b-twin 4/27/1923 Goldsboro, Pa.
 m 5/29/1940 Md. - Harold Fink of Wm. H. & Bertha M. (Knight)
 Fink. Harold is a machinist.
 a. Margaret (Sue) Fink b-8/25/1940 York, Pa.
 m - Jonathan Herman (dec'd.)
 1. Brett Herman b-8/25/1972
9. Earl Stanley Updegraff b-twin 4/27/1923 Goldsboro, Pa.
 m 5/ /1951 Md. - Arlene Bupp
 Earl is a mechanic. Had no issue.
- c. Norman Updegraff b- cal876 (of Elias - U-227)
 d- 1939 Paddletown Cem., Newberrytown, Pa.
 m Mary Ryder/Writer
 They resided at Newberrytown, York Co., Pa.
1. Elias Updegraff b-5/7/1919 Newberrytown, Pa., d-8/18/1960 Paddletown
 m 6/1/1946 York Haven, Pa. - Louise Mae Coble of Charles H. / Cem.
 & Elizabeth M. (Shuler) Coble. Elias was in the Army 1/30/1943 -
 1/30/1946 - WW II, later an auto mechanic. Manchester, Pa.
 a. Dennis Lee Updegraff b-4/12/1949 York, Pa.
 He was in the A.F. - 1969
 b. Mary Elizabeth Updegraff b-3/25/1953 York, Pa.
 c. Janet Mae Updegraff b-9/16/1954 "
 d. David Alan Updegraff b-9/25/1956 "
2. (Mary) Catherine Updegraff b-
 Single 1969
3. Luther Updegraff b- d-
 m - Thelma Shindle - had no issue.
4. Sherman Updegraff - died age 16y - end of line.
5. Roberta Updegraff b-12/5/1912 Newberrytown, Pa.
 m 1/11/1935 Md. - Harry D. Gross b-5/24/1907 Bentsels Mill,
 Pa., d-3/16/1972, s/o David D. & Sara (Waltemeyr) Gross. Harry was
 an engr. for Penn Central RR. 409 Edgehill Rd., York, Pa. 17403;
 a. Donald J. Gross b-12/5/1935 York Co., Pa.
 m - Doreen Walters
 1. Douglas J. Gross, Jr. b- cal1962
 2. Daniel J. Gross b- cal1968
 b. Larry D. Gross b-5/17/1944
 m - Kristine Welsh
 1. Elizabeth Ann Gross b- cal1972
 2. Jonathan S. Gross b- cal1973

- c. Thomas L. Gross b-8/4/1947 York, Pa. (of Roberta Updegraff U-231)
Single 1974
d. Debra Sue Gross b & d-3/12/1958 - end of line.
6. Theodore Updegraff b- (of Norman/Mary - U-231)
d-
m - Effie Ettinger-dec'd.
7. Jesse Francis Updegraff b- cal907
d-
m - Jennie Russ
a. Norman Updegraff b-
b. Joan Updegraff b-
8. Barbara Ann Cecelia Updegraff b-
m - Luther Good
9. Eugene Updegraff b- cal917
m - Kathryn Gross
Had one known child:
a. Darvin Updegraff b-
- d. Emma Updegraff b- (of Elias - U-227)
d-
m 1. Shupp
m 2. Fred Hyland
- e. Peter Updegraff b & d- cal886 - end of line.
- f. Charles Updegraff b-
d-
m - Mary Stevenson or Livingston? - dec'd.
1. Thomas Updegraff b-
d-
married & had children.
- g. Edith Updegraff b- d-
m - Augustus Knudsen - dec'd.
5. Mary Ann Updegraff b-3/18/1830 Pa. (of Jacob/Elizabeth - U-221)
d-12/19/1855
m George S. Reeser b-1/2/1822, d-6/30/1913,
he m 2. Elizabeth & had at least 4 children; George A. b-1858 &
d-1934, William J. b-1859, d-1937, Daniel b & d-1865, & Lyman 1868-1870.
a. Mary A. Reeser b- d-8/4/1856 end of line.
6. Eliza/Elizabeth Updegraff b-12/15/1832
d-1/26/1871
7. Leah Updegraff b-twin 9/27/1824/33?
8. Isabella Updegraff b- "
m William Ort/Oat? b-5/14/1826, d-4/20/1898
a. Eliza Jane b & d-1856 - end of line.
9. Hannah Updegraff b-7/28/1839
10. Jacob Updegraff b-1/26/1841 d-9/4/1843 end of line.
11. Lydia Updegraff b-1/21/1845 d-1/24/1847 end of line.
12. David Updegraff b-10/7/1848 d-
m Alice Mackenson b-10/3/1861, d-3/3/1882
d-7/29/1861 end of line.
13. John P. Updegraff b-9/26/1852
- B - John H. Updegraff b-1/20/1815-20 (of Peter/Franey - U-221)
d-8/5/1851
m Elizabeth (Betsey) Ryder/Writer? -and could
he have married Margaret b-11/11/1817, d-1/11/1931?
They resided Newberry twp., York Pa. where they are listed in the 1850 census,
showing his wife as "Betsey". There is an adm. filed 8/14/186/51? by Eliza-
beth Updegraff for John Updegraff of Newberry twp. - York Co., Pa.
ch; Jacob - Harman - George - John W. - Leah - Annie or Sarah Ann;

1. Jacob S. Updegraff b-6/3/1844 Pa. (of John H. - U-232)
d-4/7/1907 Geyers Cem., Middletown, Dauphin Co., Pa.
m Martha Gingrich b-8/15/1850, d-2/6/1944,
d/o Jos. & Margaret (Metsger) Gingrich. Resided at Middletown, Pa.
Ch: Joseph - Effie - Annie Margaret - Elizabeth:
a. Joseph Gingrich Updegraff b-7/7/1870 Middletown, Pa.
d-10/29/1963 Geyers Cem., Middletown, Pa.
m 10/ /1896 Kathryn (Kate) Yeager b-9/6/1880, d-7/18/
1941 Geyers Cem., d/o Dan & Ellen (?) Yeager. Joseph was a carpenter.
They resided at Goldsboro, Newberry twp., York Co., Pa.
ch: Robert - Pauline - Edna May - J. Ralph - Newton - Kenneth -
Joseph Lester - Ruth - Nevin - Glenn:
1. Robert Henry Updegraff b-3/20/1920 Royalton, Pa.
m 6/6/1943 Royalton E.U.B. Chr. - Romaine Bertha Bonholtzer of Harold
Merlo & Ruth Kathryn (Rutherford) Bonholtzer. Robert has a grocery
store. 203 Wyoming St., Royalton, Middletown, Pa. 17057:
a. Robert Bruce Updegraff b & d-10/20/1947 Harrisburg, Pa.
b. Bertha Louise Updegraff b-8/14/1949 "
c. Robert Dale Updegraff b-8/8/1958 Hershey, Pa.
2. Pauline Gladys Updegraff b-11/15/1900 Royalton, Pa.
m 10/11/1919 Hagerstown, Md. - William Lerch of Charles & Annie (Hoff-
man) Lerch. Wm. was a clerk. Res. - Royalton, Pa.
a. Kathryn M. Lerch b-5/2/1920 Royalton, Pa.
m - Lawrence Hahn
b. Evelyn Lucille Lerch b-1/20/1923 Royalton, Pa.
m - David F. Hoffman
c. Harry William Lerch b-6/20/1925
m - Elizabeth Anne Zimmerman
d. Joseph N. Lerch b-4/18/1936
Single.
3. (Edna) May Updegraff b-12/8/1898 Royalton, Pa.
m 2/11/1922 Royalton - Lester Mathias of John & Edith (Wolf) Mathias.
202 Wyoming St., Royalton, Middletown, Pa. 17057:
a. Marie Romaine Mathias b-7/1/1922 Royalton, Pa.
m 3/6/1955 Royalton - Chester Condran, Jr. of Chester E. & Ada
(Detweiler) Condran. Chester is a blocker-bracer.
1. Jeffrey E. Condran b-8/1/1959 Harrisburg, Pa.
b. Charles William Mathias b-7/31/1930 Royalton, Pa.
m 6/9/1956 Seven Sorrows of the B.V.M., Middletown, Pa. -
to - Helen Matala of Frank & Margaret (Spirk) Matala, Sr. Charles
was in the Marines 2/1952 - 2/1954, later a machine oper. and
Helen is an R.N.
1. Teresa Ann Mathias b-11/18/1957 Harrisburg, Pa.
2. Michael William Mathias b-10/1/1969 "
c. Robert Eugene Mathias b-9/18/1939 Royalton, Pa.
m 11/7/1964 Presby. Chr., Middletown, Pa. - Margo Schmidt of John
Donald & Mabel (Williams) Schmidt. Robert is an engineer.
41 E. Roosevelt Ave., Middletown, Pa. 17057:
1. Patrice Marie Mathias b-7/6/1966
2. Robert Eugene Mathias, Jr. b-4/1/1969
3. Mitchell Evan Mathias b-1/30/1975
d. Lester Benjamin Mathias b-12/26/1923 Royalton, Pa.
m 9/26/1942 Greenville, SC - Frances Beck of Frederick Laverty &
Clara (Leedy) Beck. Lester was in the A.F. - WW II, later with TRW.
1. Diane Mathias b-8/23/1943 Harrisburg, Pa.
m Albert Muth b-2/6/1943
a. Morgan Muth b-4/21/1968 Harrisburg, Pa.

2. Lester B. Mathias III b-3/13/1946 Harrisburg, Pa. (of Lester)
Single 1977
3. Carolyn Ann Mathias b-4/20/1947 Hershey, Pa.
4. Barbara Mae Mathias b-10/20/1948 "
5. Edward Roy Mathias b-3/22/1951 "
m - Bonnie Brewer
a. Edward Roy Mathias, Jr. b-11/10/1972 Harrisburg, Pa.
b. Melissa M. Mathias b-4/18/1975 Ogden, Utah
6. Clare Elizabeth Mathias b-12/31/1952 Hershey, Pa.
4. J. Ralph Updegraff - stillborn (of Joseph G. - U-233)
5. Newton Clyde Updegraff - stillborn
6. Kenneth J. Updegraff - stillborn
7. (Joseph) Lester Updegraff b-7/16/1903 Royalton, Pa.
d-11/20/1966 Geyers Cem., Middletown, Pa.
m 4/26/1923 Hagerstown, Md. - Esther Ruth Grundon of Samuel & Fanny
(Shultzenberger) Grundon. Lester worked in a steel plant.
a. Frances Jean Updegraff b-12/6/1923 Royalton, Pa.
m 10/6/1951 Arlington, Va. - Paul Wingert (dec'd.) of Elmer & Dora
(?) Wingert. Paul was a Fuller Brush salesman.
1. Paula Elaine Wingert b-8/31/1955 Harrisburg, Pa.
m 9/1/1983 Arlington, Va. - Danny Edmonds of St. Clair & Nancy
Belle (Topley) Edmonds, Sr. Danny is a truck driver.
a. Danielle Denise Edmonds b-10/31/1978 Wash., D.C.
- b. Nancy Irene Updegraff b-7/27/1928 Royalton, Pa.
Single 1984 - 127 Ulrich St., Middletown, Pa. 17057.
- c. Phyllis Marie Updegraff b-11/2/1925 Royalton, Pa.
m 7/26/1947 Middletown, Pa. - Philip Barilla of Philip & Maude (?)
Barilla. Philip was in the Army 1943-6 - WW II & 1949-52 - Korea,
later worked for the state of Pa. 2 Nissley Dr., Middletown, Pa.
1. Gaye Marie Barilla b-2/11/1948 Hershey, Pa.
m 12/5/1970 Wesley Meth. Chr., Middletown - Scott Houser (div.)
of Bud & Alice (?) Houser.
a. Michelle Marie Houser b-6/5/1971 Harrisburg, Pa.
2. Charles Mitchel Barilla b-6/19/1953 Hershey, Pa.
m 12/31/1979 Middletown, Pa. - Sue Reisch of Douglas & Marcilyn
(Schnader) Reisch. Charles is a mechanic - no issue 1984.
- d. Ronald Eugene Updegraff b-6/15/1946
Single 1984.
8. Ruth Elizabeth Updegraff b-
m - Leroy Brady - dec'd.
a. Allen Boyer b-
9. Nevin Russel Updegraff b-
died -
m - Alice Rishar, a widow with 4 daus.
No issue.
10. Glenn LeRoy Updegraff b-
died -
m - Mary Fishburn, a widow with 2 daus.
no issue.
- b. Effa/Effie Updegraff b-1/19/1873 Royalton, Pa. (of Jacob/Martha - U-233)
d-12/11/1905 Middletown, Pa.
m Harry Baker Hollinger b-3/27/1873 Buchman-
ville, Pa., d-1/16/1945 Middletown, Pa., bur. Geyer's Cem., Hillsdale,
Pa.; s/o Andrew Balsbrugh (b-2/24/1854, d-5/17/1934, m 6/11/1871) & Mary
Ann (Becker - b-6/3/1849, d-5/7/1933) Hollinger; Andrew s/o Daniel & Leah
(Balsbrugh) Hollinger. Mary was a d/o George S. & Catharine (Shelley)
Becker. Harry was also married to Annie Conrad & they had several ch.
Ref: Ronald W. Hollinger who was very helpful in supplying family data.

1. Warren Clyde Hollinger b-12/18/1894 Royalton, Pa. (of Effa - U-234)
d-8/31/1978 Blue Island, Illinois
m 8/9/1924 Chicago, Ill. - Mildred Martha Wean b-9/27/1899 Iowa City, Iowa, d-2/8/1976 Blue Island, Ill. - both buried at Lemont, Ill.;
a d/o John Allen (b-7/22/1869 VanHorne, Ia., d-10/15/1952 Chicago, Ill., m 1894) & Jessie Florence (Connell - b-12/20/1872 Iowa City, Ia., d-10/21/1959 LaGrange Pk., Ill.) Wean; John A. was a s/o Solomon (b-1823, d-1899, m 12/25/1851) & Martha Ann (Ellyson - b-2/16/1831, d-1/22/1913) Wean; Solomon was a s/o John (d-1799) & Margaret (?) Wean. Martha was a d/o William & Grace (Hinchman) Ellyson. Jessie was a d/o Cornelius (b-1817) & Mary (Wilber - 1833-1896) Connell. Mary was a d/o Samuel (b-1802 NY) & Nancy (? - b-1803 NY) Wilber.
Ch: Laverne - Jean - Dorothy - Beverly - Carol - Ronald;
- a. Laverne Ruth Hollinger b-6/22/1926 Chicago, Ill.
m 12/29/1944 Blue Island, Ill. - Mitchell Makselan b-7/6/1924 in Midlethian, Ill., of Clarence & Carolina (Krupa) Makselan.
 1. Jacqueline Jean Makselan b-10/31/1945 Blue Island, Ill.
m 11/16/1970 Palos Park, Ill. - Lester Bryant Foggin b-2/27/1938 NY, of George Foggin.
 - a. Amanda Lee Foggin b-12/12/1971 Oak Park, Ill.
 2. Carolyn Anne Makselan b-11/30/1946 Blue Island, Ill.
m 5/29/1964 Markham, Ill. - Richard Gordon Kuyper b-2/20/1945, of Earl & Dorothy (?) Kuyper.
 - a. Kristine Anne Kuyper b-4/25/1966 Harvey, Ill.
 - b. Richard Gordon Kuyper, Jr. b-8/16/1968 Blue Island, Ill.
 - c. Timothy Allan Kuyper b-12/15/1970 "
 - d. Michael James Kuyper b-12/18/1973 "
 - e. Elizabeth Michelle Kuyper b-7/13/1976 Palos Park, Ill.
 3. Barbara Sue Makselan b-9/11/1949 Blue Island, Ill.
m 6/29/1968 Roseland, Ill. - Ronald Peter Paffi b-3/16/1946, of Peter & Tillie (Smith) Paffi.
 - a. Renee Marie Paffi b-4/7/1970 Lyons, Ill.
 - b. Tami Lynn Paffi b-1/3/1972
 - c. Noel Susanne Paffi b-12/14/1972
 4. James Mitchell Makselan b-8/30/1951 Blue Island, Ill.
m 11/22/1973 Ohio - Virginia Dawson b-10/3/1955 Oh., of Richard & Garnette Beverly Dawson.
 - a. Loree Lynn Makselan b-4/21/1976 Ohio
 - b. Stephanie Diane Makselan b-6/22/1978 Ohio
 - c. Jennifer Ann Makselan b-5/19/1981 Ohio
 5. Janet Lynn Makselan b-4/22/1955 Blue Island, Ill.
m 10/18/1975 Markham, Ill. - Michael Paul Henke b-10/25/1955 in Tinley Park, Ill., of Marvin & Doris (Prebe) Henke.
 - a. Michael Paul Henke, Jr. b-3/21/1977 Sycamore, Ill.
 6. Michelle Marie Makselan b-5/14/1959 Blue Island, Ill.
 7. Linda Lou Makselan b-3/5/1964 Blue Island, Ill.
- b. Jean Marilyn Hollinger b-2/26/1930 Chicago, Ill.
m 4/9/1949 Chicago - Kenneth Willard Hoy b-11/15/1930 Kankakee, Ill., of Arthur Eugene & Lenore Therese (St.Pierre) Hoy.
 1. Richard Myron Hoy b-7/10/1950 Chicago, Ill.
m 7/9/1970 Kathryn Hanchett b-1/11/1952 Evergreen Park, Ill., of James Stanley & Irene Anne (Wells) Hanchett.
 - a. Linda Irene Hoy b-7/6/1970 Oak Lawn, Ill.
 - b. Kenneth Arthur Hoy b-11/2/1974 Chicago, Ill.
 - c. Laura Jean Hoy b-10/14/1981 Okla.

2. Sandra Dee Hoy b-11/6/1951 Chicago, Ill. (of Jean Hollinger)
m 1/25/1969 Larry Raymond Knipper b-6/5/1948
Chicago, of Russell & Betty (Burkhardt) Knipper.
a. Lisa Jean Knipper b-9/19/1970 Oak Lawn, Ill.
b. Niki Lyn Knipper b-8/30/1973 "
c. Michael Ryan Knipper b-2/22/1981 Olympia Fields, Ill.
3. Jay Dee Hoy b-12/21/1955 Chicago, Ill.
m 6/18/1977 Kathryn J. Reidy b-3/19/1958 Evergreen Park, Ill., of Raymond & Virginia (Cluck) Reidy.
No issue - 1984.
4. Tod Arthur Hoy b-9/1/1962 Blue Island, Ill.
5. Kirk Aaron Hoy b-1/10/1966 Oak Lawn, Ill.
- c. Dorothy Marie Hollinger b-12/8/1935 Evergreen Park, Ill. (of Warren)
m 7/24/1956 Chicago, Ill. - Frank Henry Finck b-1/7/1933 Hannabel, Mo., of Frank Henry & Marguerita Silvia (Hopkins) Finck.
1. Rebecca Lynn Finck b-5/8/1957 Chicago, Ill.
2. Frank Henry Finck III b-9/3/1959 Ft. Hood, Tx.
3. Cathy Ann Finck b-9/1/1960 "
4. Janis Marie Finck b-1/18/1963 Ft. Sill, Okla.
m 6/19/1982 Donald Allen Hazekamp b-5/3/1960
Harvey, Ill., of Harold & June Catheryn (Mueller) Hazekamp.
a. David Hazekamp b-7/2/1983
5. Nancy Lee Finck b-7/20/1967 Blue Island, Ill.
6. Craig Allen Finck b-7/1/1969 Chicago, Ill.
- d. Beverly Anne Hollinger b-1/11/1938 Blue Island, Ill.
m 1. 12/20/1959 Aurora, Ill. - Paul Richard Swatek b-5/18/1937
Blue Island, Ill., d-11/21/1980 Frankfort, Ill., s/o Earl
Arthur & Lucille Ida Mae (?) Swatek.
m 2. 5/20/1981 Charles Marshall Davis b-3/11/1933
Norris City, Ill., he m 1. Helen Ann Huffstatler & they had:
Russell Chas. Davis & Bruce Allen Davis - Bruce died an infant.
1. Paul Richard Swatek, Jr. b-1/24/1961 Geneva, Ill.
2. Martha Lynn Swatek b-4/11/1967 "
- e. Carol Frances Hollinger b-6/26/1939 Blue Island, Ill.
m 5/23/1939 Blue Island - Kenneth Elmer Witt b-9/4/1936 Blue Isl.
of Elmer August Christian & Ruth Florence Emma (Wolz) Witt.
1. David Allen Witt b-1/20/1960 Chicago, Ill.
2. Bryan Kenneth Witt b-5/11/1961 "
3. Steven Carl Witt b-11/12/1962 "
4. Caryn Lynn Witt b-10/1/1964 "
5. Kevin Earl Witt b-9/21/1966 "
- f. Ronald Warren Hollinger b-12/11/1942 Blue Island, Ill.
m 8/27/1966 Chicago, Ill. - Marilyn Erskine b-10/5/1945 Oak Park,
Ill., of John & Elizabeth (Nash) Erskine. Ronald was very helpful
in supplying family data. 2017 Broadway, Blue Island, Ill. 60406:
1. Kathleen Marie Hollinger b-5/11/1968 Blue Island, Ill.
2. Susan Ellaine Hollinger b-10/25/1970 "
3. John Warren Hollinger b-8/8/1972 "
2. Llewellyn J. Hollinger b-6/19/1897 High Spire, Pa. (of Effa - U-234)
d-4/15/1982 Sarasota, Fla., bur. Calumet Park,
m Ethyl D. Slater b-1897, d-1977 " / Ill.
a. Lt. Col.(Ret.) (Llewellyn) Earl Hollinger b-4/25/1917 Blue Island.
m 9/15/1944 Hambleden, Buckinghamshire, Engl. - Jean Pamela Fotheringham
b-3/10/1921 Quetta Baluchistan, of English parents - Col.
R.A.M.C. James Bryan & Mary Lucas (Beattie) Fotheringham; James
was a s/o John Fotheringham. Mary was a d/o Sir James Beattie.
Earl & Jean met during WW II in England where they were stationed

in an allied unit doing intelligence work (aerial photo interpretation), afterwards he had a full career in intelligence in the U.S.A.R. - HQ. Level, D.I.A., C.I.A., Joint Chief's of Staff & in the White House during Pres. John F. Kennedy's adm., was also with U. S. Embassies around the world. He was also a teacher/college professor in Switzerland.

1. Colin Earl Hollinger b-3/22/1946 Maidenhead, England
He has his B.A. & M.A.

2. Carolyn Anne Hollinger b-10/8/1948 Wash. D.C.
She has her A.A., Dipl.

3. Wendy Mary Hollinger b-3/5/1956 Ft. Belvoir, Va.
m - Guiseppa Padovano
a. Naomi Anne Padovano b-10/ /1983

4. Fiona Jean Hollinger b-1/20/1965 Wiesbaden, Germany

b. Melvin Wayne Hollinger b-11/29/1920 Blue Island, Ill. (of Llewellyn)
m 10/23/1948 Iron River, Mich. - Sally Ruth Tegge b-4/26/1926 in Iron River, of Raymond John & Doria (Martin) Tegge. He was in the military WW II, later a Buick/Pontiac Car Dealer, in Michigan.

1. Cathy Lynn Hollinger b-11/26/1949 Louisville, Ky.

2. Karen Leslie Hollinger b-10/12/1959 Louisville, Ky.

c. Kenneth W. Hollinger b-1/5/1919 Blue Island, Ill.
m 3/30/1944 Blue Island - Lois H. Fredricksen b-3/25/1920 Blue Island, of Wm. J. & Clara C. (Fensch) Fredericksen. Ken. was in the Naval Res. 1942-5 - WW II - Navy Pilot, 1947-74 Fed. Aviation Adm. - Air Traffic Control.

1. Allan W. Hollinger b-1/20/1947 Blue Island, Ill.
m 12/22/1979 Long Grove, Ill. - Sally Lou Lamb b-7/24/1956, of Kenneth & Pat (Horner) Lamb. No issue - 1983.

2. Donald J. Hollinger b-11/9/1948 Blue Island, Ill.
m 10/16/1971 St. Louis Pk., Minn. - Mary J. Babcock b-9/28/1951 Minn., MN, of Franklin & Imelda (Ennen) Babcock.

a. LeAnne Hollinger b-8/18/1978 St. Louis Park, MN

b. Scott Allen Hollinger b-5/14/1981 "

c. Carol Jayne Hollinger b-9/19/1982 "

3. Jill D. Hollinger b-5/31/1950 Blue Island, Ill.
m 8/13/1983 Carlton, Ore. - John M. Schwartz b-11/11/1941 Flint, Mich., of Alfred M. & Mildred (Smith) Schwartz.

4. James F. Hollinger b-2/14/1953 Blue Island, Ill.
m 9/14/1979 Maywood, Ill. - Myong Hui Sin b-12/19/1952 Chongwon-kun, Korea, of Chong-sik & Nong (Kum-Yi) Sin.

a. James Drew Hollinger b-5/17/1981 Los Angeles, Cal.

b. Lisa Ann Hollinger b-2/23/1983 Denver, Colo.

3. Harry D. Hollinger b-1/ /1900 (of Effa Updegraff U234)

4. Jacob Franklin Hollinger b- 1905 Harrisburg, Pa.
d-6/7/1983 Trinity Center, Calif.

m Marie Beckman b-7/30/1907 Evanston, Ill.,
d-6/5/1983 Trinity Ctr., Cal., d/p Nels & Lillie (Madsen) Beckman.

a. Robert C. Hollinger b-

b. Betty Hollinger b-

m Gallagher

c. Anna Margaret (Maggie) Updegraff b- cal876 (of Jacob - U-233)
d- 1974

m - Maurice/Morris Snavelly

1. Henry Snavelly b-

2. Louise Snavelly b-

3. LeRoy Snavelly b-

4. Melvin Snavelly b-

5. Esther Snavely b- (of Anna Updegraff U-237)
m _____ Fasnacht

6. Elizabeth Snavely b-

7. Pearl Snavely b-

8. Doris Jean Snavely b-

d. Elizabeth G. (Lizzie) Updegraff b- cal1878
d- 1974 Blue Island, Ill.
m - Henry C. Forrey b-1879, d-1951 Blue Island, Ill.

1. Elizabeth G. Forrey

2. Martin Forrey b-7/29/1898 d-7/18/1976

3. John C. Forrey

4. Emeline Forrey b-

2. Harman Updegraff b- cal1845/6 Pa. (of John/Eliz. U-232)
d- 1922

m Adeline Westhafer/Westheffer

They lived in Royalton, nr. Harrisburg, Pa.

Ch: Abram - Maggie - Fanny - John A. - Lilly:

a. Abram S. Updegraff b-8/23/1876 Strinestown, Pa.
d-1/25/1941 Middletown Cem.

m 10/12/1902 Royalton, Pa. - Nellie E. Beard of Ammon & Mary (Knerr) Beard. They lived in Royalton & Middletown, Pa. He was a carpenter and cabinet-maker. Ch: Harman - Helen - Marion - Jeanne - Edgar:

1. Harman Knerr Updegraff b-
Single 1978

2. Marion Edna Updegraff - died age 3y

3. Edgar Leon Updegraff b-3/6/1913 Royalton, Pa.

m 6/30/1934 Hagestown, Md. - Charlotte J. Meinsler of Benjamin Franklin & Ida Elnora (McGill) Meinsler. Edgar was an upholsterer.
205 N. Belvidere Ave., York, Pa. 17404:

a. Elnora Jeanne Updegraff b-4/22/1935 Middletown, Pa.

m 9/25/1954 York, Pa. - Guss G. Pappas of George K. & Kalleope (?) Pappas. Guss was in the Navy 21½ yrs. - Yeoman - Chief P.O., then later w/Caterpillar Co. & Elnora is a furniture upholsterer.

1. Steven Scott Pappas b-8/5/1957

2. Jennifer Elaine Pappas b-11/12/1959

3. Matthew Edgar Pappas b-11/17/1971

b. Charlotte Ann Updegraff b-8/22/1936 Middletown, Pa.

m 7/2/1960 York, Pa. - John David Kemper of Harry J. & Mary E. (Mitzel) Kemper. John was in the Army 1953-5, then a foreman at Caterpillar Tractor Co. & Charlotte is her church secretary.

1. John David Kemper, Jr. b-8/16/1961 York, Pa.

2. Julia Lynn Kemper b-8/13/1966 "

3. Elizabeth Ann Kemper b-1/22/1969 "

4. Jeanne Adeline Updegraff b-8/16/1921 Royalton, Pa.

m 7/19/1942 Royalto - Alvin Skinner of Maurice & Flora (Mellott) Skinner. Alvin was in the Navy 1941-61 - retired, also a U.S. Civil Service employee. 131 Vermillion Dr., Levittown, Pa. 19054:

a. Terry Knerr Skinner b-6/28/1944 Jacksonville, Fla.

m 8/2/1969 Anne Yaremko

No issue - 1978.

b. Valerie Jeanne Skinner b-10/23/1948 Jacksonville, Fla.

m 10/15/1977 Patrick Brendan Boyle

No issue 1978.

5. Helen May Updegraff b-10/11/1905 Royalton, Pa.

m 8/13/1933 Royalton - John Zeiter of Harry M. & Mary A. (Bartenschlager) Zeiter. John was a steelworker.

- a. John Jos. Zeiter II b-7/9/1945 Harrisburg, Pa. (of Helen Updegraff) Single 1978.
- b. David Edgar Zeiter b-10/23/1949
 - m 6/ /1975 Cynthia Kay Houser
 - 1. Andrew David Zeiter b-12/9/1977
- b. Maggie Ellen Updegraff b-8/23/1871 Strinestown, Pa. (of Harman - U-238) d-4/26/1950 Falmouth, Pa.
 - m 1. Edward Dupes of Jesse & Margaret (Gilbert) Dupes.
 - m 2. Daniel Bryan - no issue.
- Ch - baby - Margaret - Ralph - Earl - Parthine - Warren - Carl:
 - 1. infant died
 - 2. Margaret Leah Dupes b-2/1/1907 Collins Sta., Lanc. Co., Pa.
 - m 2/9/1929 Middletown, Pa. - Karl Schiefer of Conrad & Sarah (Reed) Schiefer. 121 Pike St., Middletown, Pa. 17057;
 - a. infant b-4/25 & d-4/27/1942 Middletown, Pa.
 - b. Charles Conrad Schiefer b-8/3/1931 Middletown, Pa.
 - m 6/1/1952 Sunbury, Pa. - Ella Mae Delbaugh of Harry L. & Mary C. (Shipe) Delbaugh. Charles was in the military 11/1953 - 11/1955, later an accountant. 2 Horshoe Dr., Middletown, Pa. 17057;
 - 1. Bonnie L. Schiefer b-2/15/1954 Harrisburg, Pa.
 - m - Joseph Stazewski
 - a. Nathan Karl Stazewski b-12/14/1980 Harrisburg, Pa.
 - 2. Charles L. Schiefer b-10/4/1956 Harrisburg, Pa. Single 1984
 - 3. Susan K. Schiefer b-3/9/1962 Harrisburg, Pa.
 - m - Thomas B. Stuart
 - c. Beverly Ann Schiefer b-4/11/1936 Middletown, Pa.
 - m 5/20/1961 Reno, Nev. - Dr. Rolland N. Bivens of Arthur & Helen (?) Bivens. Rolland was a Lt. Col. - Army.
 - 1. Larry Lee Bivens b-10/26/1963 Columbia, SC
 - 2. Lorin Ray Bivens b-10/19/1967 Harrisburg, Pa.
 - d. Nancy Louise Schiefer b-3/13/1944 Harrisburg, Pa.
 - m 6/27/1971 Hershey, Pa. - Donald Leister (div.1980) of Edgar & Mary (?) Leister.
 - 1. Craig Leister b-5/24/1973 Harrisburg, Pa.
 - 2. April Leister b-7/17/1975 Hershey, Pa.
 - 3. Ralph Dupes b-6/27/1891 d-7/15/1900 of dysentery.
 - 4. Earl Dupes b-7/28/1896 d-12/30/1899 of pneumonia.
 - 5. Parthine Dupes b-10/27/1904 d-9/19/1928 unmarried
 - 6. Warren Charters Dupes b-2/8/1894 Middletown, Pa., d- Middletown.
 - m 8/10/1916 Middletown - Virgie Bryan of John & Elizabeth (Stehman) Bryan. Warren was a barber.
 - a. Carl Edward Dupes b-5/10/1917 Royalton, Pa., d-5/8/1964 Middletown.
 - m 1941 Winchester, Va. - Mildred Espenshade of Walter & Annie Laura (Bates) Espenshade. Carl was in the Army, later a railroad & appliance mechanic.
 - 1. Virginia Ann Dupes b-3/17/1942 Harrisburg, Pa.
 - m 1. 1964 Royalton, Pa. - Dennis Bruce Rowe of Bruce Oliver & Sylvia Bernice (Sweigart) Rowe. Dennis was in the Navy, later a truck driver for Wool Co.
 - m 2. 1978 Royalton, Pa. - Lee Gill Dougherty of Ammon & Jean (Hoverter) Dougherty. Lee is an electrician.
 - a. Jeffrey Allen Rowe b-5/19/1965 Harrisburg, Pa.
 - b. David Michael Howe b-3/2/1969 "

2. Judith (Judy) Marie Dupes b-2/1/1944 Harrisburg, Pa. (of Carl)
 m 9/19/1964 James (Jim) Miller of Samuel A. & Ruth D. (Stauffer) Miller. Jim was in the A.F., later a dispatcher for Roadway Trucking Co. Judy does family research.
 56 Vine St., High Spire, Pa. 17034;
 a. adopted - Jodi Lynn b-8/8/1963
 b. James Edward Miller b-6/6/1966
3. Betty Lou Dupes b-9/13/1948 Carlisle Army Hosp.
 m 1970 Middletown, Pa. - Michael Bosnjak of Michael & Sylvia (Chelep) Bosnjak. Michael was in the A.F., now a warehouseman - New Cumberland Army Depot.
 a. Michelle Lynn Bosnjak b-10/8/1970 Harrisburg, Pa.
 b. Kimberly Ann Bosnjak b-11/15/1974 "
4. Donna Lee Dupes b-12/28/1952 Harrisburg, Pa.
 m 1970 Royalton, Pa. - Frank F. Hill III of Frank F. & Alfretta Romaine (Estep) Hill II. Frank was in the Army Res. 1970, now a computer programmer. 513 Maple Rd., Middletown, Pa.
 a. Frank F. Hill IV b-5/26/1971 Harrisburg, Pa. 17057;
 b. Laura Anne Hill b-10/22/1973 Camp Hill, Pa.
5. Carl Edward Dupes, Jr. b-8/23/1952 Harrisburg, Pa.
 m 1973 Middletown, Pa. - Joan Marie Milkovich
 Carl is an inspector - New Cumberland Army Depot.
 a. Carl Edward Dupes III b-9/4/1973
 b. Jesse Joseph Dupes b-2/11/1977
 c. Michael Anthony Dupes b-5/24/1978
- b. Mildred Elizabeth Dupes b-10/12/1918 Royalton, Pa. (of Warren U-239)
 m 3/22/1940 Gettysburg, Pa. - Frederick W. Hoffman of Grover C. & Blanche I. (?) Hoffman. Fred. was in the military 5/29/1945 - 7/6/1946 - WW II, later a civilian personnel adm.
 106 Spruce St., Middletown, Pa. 17057;
 1. Carol Louise Hoffman b-2/24/1943 Harrisburg, Pa.
 m 8/14/1971 Middletown, Pa. - Dale S. Cook of Kenneth & Mildred (Boyer) Cook. Dale is a construction electrician.
 Box W-21 - RFD 1, Etters, Pa. 17319;
 a. Patrick Scott Cook b-12/4/1974 Harrisburg, Pa.
2. Robert Allen Hoffman b-12/20/1947 Harrisburg, Pa.
 m 4/10/1970 Middletown, Pa. - Kendra Vanatta of Kenneth E. & Helen (Fisher) Vanatta. Robert was in the Army 9/1967 - 9/1970, later a planner - Bethlehem Steel.
 a. Eric Kenneth Hoffman b-11/29/1975 Harrisburg, Pa.
 b. Justin Ryan Hoffman b-twin 11/10/1977 "
 c. Jeffrey Todd Hoffman b- "
 d. Ashley Beth Hoffman b-4/17/1979 "
3. Richard Dale Hoffman b-12/8/1953 Harrisburg, Pa.
 Single 1984, he is a self-empl. construction carpenter.
- c. Clarence E. Dupes b-
 m - Betty Baumbach (div.)
- d. Charles M. Dupes b-
 m - Nellie _____ - now Mrs. McDonald.
1. Tresea Dupes b-
 m _____ Tassy
2. Freida Dupes b-
3. Roy (Dupes) McDonald b-
 Roy took on his mother's new married name.

7. Carl Dupes b-

(of Maggie Updegraff)

d-

Hillsdale Cem., Middletown, Pa. (U-239)

m

Beulah A. Wolf of Theodore M. & Leah

(Brubaker) Wolf.

a. Robert Edward Dupes b-4/15/1923 Royalton, Pa.

m 9/7/1947 Narbeth, Pa. - Irene Elizabeth Carter of Wm. F. & Blanche (?) Carter. Robert was in the Navy 1942-8 - WW II, later with civil service 1949-81. 803 Deatrich Ave., Middletown, Pa. 17057;

1. Deborah Ann Dupes b-12/6/1949 Harrisburg, Pa.

m - Robert L. Wilson

2. Karlyn Louise Dupes b-5/12/1953 Harrisburg, Pa.

m - Ronald Hatcher

b. Richard Carl Dupes - died in WW II, while in the Navy-unmarried.

c. Kenneth M. Dupes b-

died -

m - Judy Facchine

d. Earl R. Dupes b-

m - Donna Campbell

e. James M. Dupes b-

m - Emily L. Smith

c. Lilly Updegraff b-

(of Harman - U-237)

d. Fanny Updegraff - died young

e. John Adam Updegraff b- 1879

d- 1961

m

Lilly P. Sumpman

They resided at Royalton, nr. Harrisburg, Pa.

1. Revere J. Updegraff b- 1905

d- 1930

m - Grace Dienly

one known child:

a. June Arlene Updegraff b-

m - William Reigle

2. Clyde Victor Updegraff b-

3. George C. Updegraff b- 1851

(of John/Eliz. - U-232)

d- 1929

m

Elizabeth Damper

They resided at Royalton, nr. Harrisburg, Pa.

a. William M. Updegraff b- 1895

d- 1944

m - Mary I. Hoooven

They resided at Royalton, Pa.

1. Harold LeRoy Updegraff b-

2. Bettie Jane Updegraff b-

3. Elizabeth Leah Updegraff b-

4. Alberta May Updegraff b-

5. Mary Katherine Updegraff b-

6. Alice Romaine Updegraff b-

7. Gloria Jeanne Updegraff b-

8. William Henry Updegraff b- 1921

m - Caroline Chestnut

a. Carol Ann Updegraff b-

b. Sandra Lee Updegraff b-

c. Barbara Kay Updegraff b-

9. Kenneth James Updegraff b- 1928

m - Irene Estep

a. Kenneth James Updegraff, Jr. b-

b. Brenda Updegraff b-

c. Sharon Updegraff b-

- b. Harry D. Updegraff b- (of Geo./Eliz.- U-241)
 c. Emma Updegraff b-
 d. May Elizabeth Updegraff b-
 e. John Updegraff b-
 f. George Updegraff b-
 g. Fanny M. Updegraff b-
 h. Jacob Updegraff b-
 i. Minnie D. Updegraff b-
 4. John Wesley Updegraff b-3/14/1848/9 (of John/Eliz.- U-232)
 d-4/4/1908
 5. Leah Updegraff b-
 6. Annie E. or ? Sarah Ann Updegraff b-10/28/1833 & d-4/9/1899?
- C - Catharine (Katie) Updegraff b- (of Peter/Franey U-221)
 D - Mary Updegraff b-
 E - William Updegraff b-
 There is a William Updegraff age 30 Pa., Fanny & Catharine 21 - 1std. in the
 1850 census for Newberry twp., York Co., Pa. that could be this William?
 F - Harman Updegraff b-1/8/1821 d-3/16/1835
 G - Peter Updegraff b-2/27/1806 d-7/30/1856 Perry Co., Pa.
 m - Sarah E. b-2/14/1804, d-8/5/1875
 Probably the same Peter 1std. in the 1840 census in Tyrone twp., Perry Co., Pa.
 & 1850 in Spring twp., Perry Co., Pa. He left a will in Perry Co., Pa. - File
 U-9 - W.B. C, Vol. 1, p. 32, made July of 1856, filed 8/26/1856 at New Bloom-
 field, Pa., which names his wife as Sarah, but does not list names of issue.
 1. Mary J. Updegraff b-
 2. Susanna Updegraff b-
 3. Sarah E. Updegraff b-
 4. Henrietta Updegraff b-
 H - Samuel Updegraff b- cal820
 d- could he be the Samuel - Adm. 2/28/1851 for Samuel Upde-
 graff of Newberry twp., York Co., Pa. by Christian Shelley?
 m - Sophia
 They are 1std. in the 1840 & 1850 census for Newberry twp., York Co., Pa.
 1. John Updegraff b- cal840
 2. William Updegraff b- cal842
 Removed to Seneca Co., Ohio.
 3. George Updegraff b- cal844 d-1/28/1862 Louisville, Ky.-unmarried.
 Moved to Seneca Co., Ohio. He was a Pvt. - Co. D, 49th Ohio Inf. Muster
 Roll 10/31/1861 Lymochter, Ohio. Roll 8/20/1861 Tiffin, Ohio. Joined or-
 ganization 8/14/1861 Tiffin, sent to hospital 1/2/1862, d-1/28/1862 at
 Louisville, Ky. of disease. Ref: Nat'l. Archives.
 4. Mary Updegraff b- cal846
 5. Andrew Updegraff b-
 6. Ross Updegraff b- cal847
 Moved to Seneca Co., Ohio.

This completes known records of descendants of Peter Updegraff - U-221.

2AAEAB - HARMAN A. UPDEGRAFF b-2/6/1779 York Co., Pa. (of Herman/1st wife - U-220)
d-11/10/1833 Somerset Co., Pa.

m Rachel ?Howard? buried 3/3/1853, d/o
David & Rachel (?) Howard, David left an estate adm. - bond filed 4/2/
1810 Somerset Co., Pa., he was of Somersettpw.

Harman resided in Somerset, Somerset Co., Pa. - 1std. in the 1830 census.

Children: Harmon A. - David O. - Lucyanna - Isabella:

A - Harmon A. Updegraff b-8/28/1821

Killed on a railroad 11/27/1860 Johnstown, Pa.

m 3/27/1845 Margaret A. Miller b-2/15/1820, she also was
killed on the railroad 3/11/1898, d/o George Miller of Hagerstown, Md. They
resided Somerset Co., Pa., Indiana Co., Pa. & are 1std. in the 1850 census for
Cambria Co., Pa. - Conemaugh Borough. Ch: William - James - George - John -
Annie - Henry - Margaret - Mary:

1. William H. Updegraff b-7/10/1846 Johnstown, Pa., d-1/24/1924

m 5/31/1869 Hannah G. Corner who d-7/11/1892

William was in service - Civil War. Resided at Harrisburg, Pa.

a. Frank H. Updegraff b-2/4/1875 died young

b. William L. Updegraff b-7/30/1879

c. Samuel N. Updegraff b-8/8/1883

m 3/31/1921 Mrs. Mary Celia (Schoenitzler) Lundahl b-6/
26/1885, she m 1. Adolph Lundahl b-8/20/1886

d. Jane E. Updegraff b-
m - Eugene Galbreath

e. George H. Updegraff b-8/25/1870 d-7/3/1925

m 1. 3/18/1889

Flora Shettle

m 2.

Anna May Laughran b-8/25/1877

By 1st wife:

1. Ralph M. Updegraff b-

m - Florence _____

by 2nd wife:

2. son died young

3. William N. Updegraff b-1/11/1897

He was a Lt. in the Navy

4. George C. Updegraff b-10/24/1898

m 9/17/1931

Helen Butler Gridley b-8/17/1905

f. Charles L. Updegraff b-7/24/1886

m 1.

m 2. 3/12/1912

Ann/a Watson b-11/14/1894

1. Miriam Verus Updegraff b-9/28/1913

2. Dorothy Ethel Updegraff b-11/10/1917

2. James Madison Updegraff b-3/14/1848 Johnstown, Pa.

d-2/20/1914 Grandview Cem., Johnstown, Pa.

m Mary C. Gillinger b-9/16/1851, d-8/28/1932
at Clairton, Pa. They resided at Johnstown, Cambria Co., Pa.

Ch: James M. Jr. - George A. - Harmon A. - Samuel H. - Grace E. - Harry J.-
Lulu Ethel - Charles E. - Frank:

a. James Madison Updegraff, Jr. b-4/9/1876

d- 1936 cremated

m 6/9/1910

Mabel Murray b-3/25/1882

James was a salesman - lived at Johnstown, Pa.

1. James Herbert Updegraff b-7/20/1913

m

Dorothy Ann Ledbeter of Arthur H. & L.

Vivian (Whittlesberger) Ledbeter.

- a. Robert James Updegraff b-8/30/1937 Detroit, Mich. (of James - U-243)
m 2/6/1959 Paw Paw, Mich. - Barbara C. Wittig of Frederick E. & Stella (Janiga) Wittig. Robert is in marketing & bus. planning.
1380 W. Gun Rd., Rochester, MI 48063;
 1. Tracy Lynn Updegraff b-12/20/1959
m - Lee Hansen
 2. Karen Updegraff b-12/24/1961 Lincoln Park, Mich.
 3. Jill Updegraff b-4/18/1963 Dearborn, Mich.
 4. Randal Updegraff b-9/23/1964 Ann Arbor, Mich.
- b. Betty A. Updegraff b-
 2. Ruth Updegraff b-12/1/1917 Detroit, Mich. (of James/Mabel - U-243)
m 9/12/1939 Detroit - Fred Weber (div. 1950)
 - a. Gerald Thomas Weber b-11/8/1941 Detroit, Mich.
m - Ann Fine
 - b. Sandra Lee Weber b-8/12/1946 Detroit, Mich.
m - Kenneth B. Schulz
 3. Winnifred Updegraff b-2/25/1915 Chicago, Ill.
m 1/4/1936 Detroit, Mich. - John Alongi of John & Rose (?) Alongi.
John is with Michigan Gardeners - produce.
 - a. Rosemarie Alongi b-1/12/1937 Detroit, Mich.
m - Donald Zajac
 - b. John Alongi b-2/17/1938 Detroit, Mich.
m - Darlene Nicol
 - c. Patricia Alongi b-12/28/1946 Detroit, Mich., d-8/29/1975
m - Donald Sepanek
 4. Frank Murray Updegraff b-5/18/1912 Chicago, Ill., d-12/28/1973
m 10/2/1937 Detroit, Mich. - Kathryn F. Abel of Fredrick Henry & Minnie (Otto) Abel. Frank was in non-active duty during WW II, assigned to teach in a Wartime Program at Continental Motors Corp., Detroit, Mich., later taught in a machine shop in the Detroit School System for 37 yr.
8415 Thurston Rd., Pinckney, MI 48169;
 - a. David E. Updegraff b-
m - Nancy I. Durie
 - b. Janet Kay Updegraff b-
m - Charles D. Magoffin
- b. George A. Updegraff b-9/2/1869 (of James/Mary - U-243)
d-10/3/1942 Grandview Cem., Johnstown, Pa.
m 10/5/1893 Mary Ella Williams b-2/22/1873, d-7/21/1917.
George did some family research, his gddau. Mariam (Updegraff) Sunnergren has his records & was very helpful. Resided - Ambridge, Pa.
Ch: Paul - Robert - Thomas - Kenneth - Albert - Mary - Elinor;
 1. Paul W. Updegraff b-5/19/1901 died -
m - Betty Philips - had no issue.
 2. Robert Morris Updegraff b & d-1902
 3. Thomas N. Updegraff - died young
 4. Kenneth Phillip Updegraff b-7/15/1896 Johnstown, Pa.
m 9/1/1916 Wellsboro, WV - Emilie Starr b-12/25/1899, d/o _____ & Mariah (Podgurski?) Starr.
 - a. Marian Brown Updegraff b-2/6/1923 Sewickley, Pa.
m 1/14/1947 Pittsburgh, Pa. - Carl Edward Sunnergren of A. P. & Gerda (Kylander) Sunnergren. Carl was in the military 1944-5 - WW II, later a chemical engr. RFD 7, Bethlehem, Pa. 18015;
 1. Jeffrey Edward Sunnergren b-5/28/1951 Pittsburgh, Pa.
 2. Dr. Kenneth Peter Sunnergren b-11/3/1953 "
 3. Amy Brown Sunnergren b-2/24/1959 "
 - b. Sara Jane Updegraff b-5/27/1926
m - Howard William Davies

1. David Davies b-11/19/1953 (of Sara Updegraff U-244)
d-1/ /1954
2. Donald Scott Davies b-12/5/1954
Single 1981
3. Laurie Jane Davies b-7/13/1956 Denver, Colo.
m - Skip Browning
4. Lynn Emilie Davies b-7/12/1958
m - Darrel Smith
5. Keith William Davies b-11/5/1961
5. Albert A. Updegraff b-3/4/1900 (of George/Mary - U-244)
d- 1943
m 8/13/1923 Alice A. Patterson
Albert was in the Merchant Marines.
a. Albert Addison Updegraff b & d-1937
b. infant died
6. Mary Edna Updegraff b-7/2/1894 Johnstown, Pa.
m 1. 9/18/1920 Ambridge, Pa. - Lynn Daugherty of Albert Nichols &
Catherine Jane (Pennington) Daugherty. Albert was an ins. agent.
m 2. 9/10/1956 Everett M. Winslow b-1/13/1896, and
d-12/17/1971
a. Robert Lynn Daugherty b-9/4/1921 State College, Pa.
m 1. 5/17/1946 Montreal, Canada - Fairmont Craigie Murray (Hamilton) Young, of David Arthur Copeland Hamilton & Jessie/Pamela (Murray) Hamilton.
m 2. 3/3/1969 San Fran., Calif. - Marilyn Scott/Weatherford.
Bob was in the Army Corps of Engr. 9/1942 - 8/1946, later an industrial designer. 316 Queen Anne Dr., Seattle, WA 98109;
1. Lynn Sharon Daugherty b-5/18/1950 Colo. Sprgs., Colo.
m 12/28/1977 Ken Nakamura
a. Iain Sean Nakamura b-11/27/1978
- b. Albert Nichol Daugherty b-11/30/1923 State College, Pa.
m 5/2/1959 Orrville, Ohio - Martha Elizabeth Sprunger of Omer Sam. & Ella Eliz. (Amstutz) Sprunger. Albert was in the A.F. 5/27/1943-12/20/1945, later a milk sanitarian.
260 E. McCormick Ave., State College, Pa. 16801;
1. Paul Nichol Daugherty b-1/11/1960
m 9/20/1986 Teresa A. _____ b-6/20/1964
No issue 1987.
2. Roger David Daugherty b-9/5/1961 Bellefonte, Pa.
He was att. Pa. State Univ. - 1982.
3. William Clifton Daugherty b-1/6/1964 Bellefonte, Pa.
7. Elinor G. Updegraff b-6/28/1916 Ambridge, Pa., d-2/12/1981 Danville, Pa.
m 12/12/1941 Robert Nissley (div.1966)
Elinor grad. from Valley Hosp. 1938 - R.N.
a. Robert George Nissley b-11/29/1942 Sewickley, Pa.
He works for an airline.
- c. Harmon A. Updegraff b-4/7/1871 (of James/Mary - U-243)
d-3/27/1872
- d. Samuel H. Updegraff b-7/26/1874
drowned 5/31/1889 in the Johnstown, Pa. flood.
- e. Grace Emma Updegraff b-12/10/1879 d-12/7/1920
m 3/14/1904 William Luke (div.) he d-1910. No issue.
- f. Harry J. Updegraff b-11/11/1883 killed 12/24/1902
- g. (Lulu) Ethel Updegraff b-7/20/1893
m 8/12/1913 Clarence M. Brown b-8/4/1891
1. Dorothy Louise Brown b-
2. Paul Marburg Brown b-2/11/1916 killed in WW II

3. Bettie May Brown b-11/21/1920 (of L. Ethel Updegraff)
4. Janet Catherine Brown b-1/9/1926
- h. Charles Edward Updegraff b-12/22/1872 (of James/Mary U-243)
d-2/13/1946 Richland, Pa.
- m 12/21/1897 Johnstown, Pa. - Catherine (Katie) Young b-6/18/1871, of Joseph M. & Mary (Weist) Young. Charles was a carpenter. They resided at Windber, near Johnstown, Pa. Ch: James - Agnes - Catherine - Carl - E. Killian - Joseph - Leo - Annie;
1. James Leo Updegraff died unmarried
 2. Agnes H. Updegraff - died age ly
 3. Catherine Updegraff - died age ly
 4. Carl J. Updegraff b-1/11/1899
 - m - Rose Anna Woods
 - a. Ruth Agnes Updegraff b-
 - b. James Wayne Updegraff b-
 - c. Charles Edward Updegraff b-
 - d. Pearl Anna Updegraff b-
 - e. Mildred May Updegraff b-
 - f. Paul Arthur Updegraff b-
 - g.
 - h.
 - i.
 - j.
 - k.
5. (Edward) Killian Updegraff b-9/24/1900 Johnstown, Pa.
d-11/18/1952 Richland, Pa.
- m 1/9/1932 Johnstown, Pa. - Mary Valasky of Frank & Anna (?) Valasky/Volock. Killian was a miner.
- a. Edward Charles Updegraff b-11/13/1932 Windber, Pa.
- m 1/26/1953 Winchester, Va. - Emily Jedrzejek of Andrew & Amelia (?) Jedrzejek. Edward was in the military 2/1953 - 1/1955, later an aide for the mentally retarded. 186 Iron, Johnstown, Pa. 15906;
1. Edward Micheal Updegraff b-4/15/1954 Johnstown, Pa.
m 6/9/1975 Johnstown - Rita Migut of Walter J. & Frances (Nolan) Migut. Rita has a son Richard E. Yuhas b-2/19/1970 Johnstown. 40 Boyer St., Johnstown, Pa. 15906;
 - a. Andrew Paul Updegraff b-5/22/1975 Johnstown, Pa.
 - b. Nicole Updegraff - stillborn 5/18/1976 "
 2. Edith Marlene Updegraff b-1/31/1956 Johnstown, Pa.
m 8/25/1973 Johnstown - Charles Goggin of Chas. & Mary (Dyda) Goggin, Sr. Chas. Sr. was in the military WW II, now retired. Chas. is a steel worker.
 - a. Charles E. Goggin b-7/14/1974 Johnstown, Pa.
 - b. Benjamin J. Goggin b-7/27/1975 "
 - c. Nathan A. Goggin b-9/23/1977 "
 - d. Patrick J. Goggin b-10/8/1978 "
 - e. Timothy P. Goggin b-twin 2/11/1982 "
 - f. Sarah L. Goggin b- "
 3. Gerald Bruce Updegraff b-11/2/1958 Johnstown, Pa.
m 11/13/1982 Ft. Walton Bch., Fla. - Cynthia Lawo of Albert & Miriam (McCarthy) Lawo. Gerald is in the military since 1976.
6. Joseph (Joe) Harry Updegraff b-2/26/1903 Windber, Pa.,
d-8/28/1974
- m 2/13/1928 Mary Agnes McMullen of Harvey & Gertrude (Rievel) McMullen. Joe was a coal miner.
- a. Joseph Robert Updegraff b-3/13/1930 d-2/3/1956 unmarried.

- b. Sister Mary Louise Updegraff b-6/28/1932 (of Joseph - U-246)
 She is of the St. Francis of Millvale Order.
 146 Hawthorne Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa. 15209
- c. Donald Anthony Updegraff b-5/3/1935
 m - Doreen Coleman
 1. Theresa Updegraff b-
 2. Joe Updegraff b-
 3. Martin Updegraff b-
 4. Mary Lou Updegraff b-
- d. Eugene (Gene) Paul Updegraff b-7/16/1938 Windber, Pa.
 m 7/13/1963 Fayette City, Pa. Marlene Lofink of Thos. & Sally (?)
 1. Kathie Updegraff b-?, m Michael Stoll / Lofink Sr.; Gene
 2. David Updegraff b- was in A.F., later
 3. Paula Updegraff b- a Kodak Serv. Rep.
- e. James Harvey Updegraff b-4/18/1943
 m 10/10/1965 Marilyn May
 1. Daniel Updegraff b-
 2. Matthew Updegraff b-
 3. Shawn Updegraff b-
 4. Christine Updegraff b-
- f. Bernadette Ann Updegraff b-10/19/1947
 Single 1983
7. Leo Theodore (Ted) Updegraff b- (of Charles - U-246)
 died
 m - Hazel Thomas - had one known child:
 a. Gary Updegraff b-
8. Annie Rosemarie Updegraff b-10/3/1915
 m 10/25/1941 Niles, Ohio - Rowland Bostock of Owen & Ann (Davis)
 Bostock. Rowland is a Pa. Liquor Store Mgr. 400 Dobson, Windber, Pa.
 a. Alice Anne Bostock b- 15963;
 m - Larry W. Winegardner
 b. Amos R. G. Bostock b-
 m - Rose Ann Hayosteik
 c. Rowland J. Bostock b-
 m - Ellen M. Klentz
- i. Frank Updegraff b-1/12/1883 (of James/Mary - U-243)
 d-
 m 2/17/1914 Zelma Anderson b-12/5/1892
 1. Clarence Updegraff b- 1915
 m - Rosemary Spencer
 2. Margaret Updegraff b-4/17/1917
 3. Marcella Updegraff b-
3. Henry H. Updegraff b-1/4/1855 Johnstown, Pa. (of Harmon/Margaret - U-243)
 d-5/7/1923 New Castle, Lawrence Co., Pa.
 m 2/24/1880 Margaret (Maggie) Davis b-1/19/1861
 Ch: John - Clarence - Roger - Alma:
 a. John William Updegraff b-3/21/1889 Johnstown, Pa.
 d-12/31/1966 Youngstown, Ohio
 m (Cametta) Marie Hutchinson
 John was a police officer in Youngstown, Ohio.
 1. John LeRoy Updegraff b-2/12/1922 New Castle, Pa.
 m 3/2/1943 NYC - Waneta M. Green of Jesse C. & Bertha A. (?) Green.
 John was in the Coast Guard, then a police officer, retired.
 1742 Audrey Dr., Clearwater, Fla.

- a. Carolyn June Updegraff b-10/14/1943 Youngstown, Oh. (of John U-247)
 - m 1. 8/25/1962 Dennis A. Baker (div.) of Arthur R. & Violet (Purdy) Baker. Dennis was in the Navy 8 yrs., now mgr.-Wonder Boy Restaurant.
 - m 2.2/22/1969 (Paul) Dennis Bechstein
 - He was in the A.F. 4 yrs., then he worked for Dunedin Cab Co. while attending Jr. College, Clearwater, Fla.
 - 800 Harbour Hill Dr., Safety Harbour, Fla. 33515:
 - 1. Scott Allan Baker b-10/23/1963 Portsmouth, Va. Naval Hosp.
- b. John LeRoy Updegraff, Jr. b-6/2/1945
 - Single 1969
- c. William David Updegraff b-8/23/1947
 - He was in the Army - 1969
- d. Judith Eileen Updegraff b-3/25/1957
- 2. Robert Lee Updegraff b-12/8/1917 (of John/C.Marie U-247)
 - m - Kathryn Murphy
- b. Clarence David Updegraff b-12/5 or 6/1881 (of Henry/Marg. U-247)
 - d-9/17/1942 New Castle, Pa.
 - m 6/26/1906 Minnie Myrtle Colgan b-6/28/1883
 - Clarence was w/B & O RR.
 - 1. Doris Louise Updegraff b-6/18/1912
 - died - buried E. Liverpool, Oh.
 - m - Lawrence Sixt of Geo. John & Nell Bell Hirt Sixt.
 - Lawrence is a ceramic engineer.
 - Children - see p. U-432 - data came in later
- 2. Henry Howard Updegraff b-5/27/1918
 - died
 - m -
 - a. Melissa Updegraff b-
 - Single 1984
 - b. Heidi Updegraff b-
 - m Redman
- 3. Dr. (Clarence) David Updegraff, Jr. b-2/14/1920 Youngstown, Ohio
 - He died in an auto accident 10/17/1952 Oak Park Cem., New Castle,
 - m 6/12/1949 Glenmoore U.P. Chr., New Castle - Helen Wilson Pa.
 - of Wm. Leslie & Helen (Loudon) Wilson. David was in the military,
 - later a dentist. 411 E. Lincoln Ave., New Castle, Pa. 16101:
 - a. Kurt Perry Updegraff b-6/14/1953 New Castle, Pa.
 - m 9/17/1982 Cleveland, Oh. - Patricia Jane Cioffi of James & Alma (Flaughter) Cioffi. Kurt is an engineer. Kurt was very helpful in supplying his family data. 14555 Georgia Rd., Middlefield, OH 44062- No issue.
 - b. C. David Updegraff b-6/12/1950 New Castle, Pa.
 - m 1/25/1971 Weldon, NC - Joan Francine Missik of John Joseph & Veronica (Telepak) Missik. David is a ground water hydrologist.
 - 11412 Lexington Ave. NE, Albuquerque, NM 87112:
 - 1. Eric David Updegraff b-8/8/1971 Youngstown, Oh.
 - 2. Loren Jon Updegraff b-10/13/1977 Albuquerque, NM
 - 3. Jon Michael Updegraff b-12/17/1981 "
 - c. John Leslie Updegraff b-10/6/1951
 - Single 1984 - he is a bond analyst.
- c. Roger H. Updegraff b-1/24/1885
 - m 1/31/1906 Ethel Muse b-9/23/1884
 - 1. Mildred E. Updegraff b-2/11/1908 died
- d. Alma G. Updegraff b-2/5/1895 d-11/17/1930
 - m Clare or Lawrence Lean Taggart

1. L. Russell Taggart b-2/14/1925 (of Alma Updegraff U-248)
2. Peggy Lou Taggart b-11/10/1930
4. John H. Updegraff b-2/15/1851 Johnstown, Pa. (of Harmon/Margaret - U-243)
d-9/11/1852
5. Annie V. Updegraff b-8/15/1852 Johnstown, d-8/5/1863
6. Margaret A. Updegraff b-8/14/1858 Johnstown, Pa., d-11/12/1921
m 9/1/1876 John Williams b-7/4/1854, d-7/4/1926
 - a. child - died young
 - b. Bertha May Williams b-5/11/1878
 - m 1. 9/21/1897 John Buchanan
 - m 2. Jesse B. LaFever
 1. Catherine Buchanan b-9/1/1901
m 4/10/1921 Benjamin Kite
 2. Larue LaFever b-
m Margaret Stevenson
 - c. Lilian Rae Williams b-9/1/1895
 - m 1. Joe Hammond
 - m 2. William Mulcalry
 1. Robert Mulcalry b-7/9/1925
d-12/19/1919
 - d. Harry Williams b-4/24/1892 d-12/19/1919
7. Mary C. Updegraff b-8/11/1861 & d-8/5/1863 Johnstown, Pa.
8. George Albert Updegraff b-10/21/1849 Johnstown, Pa., d-
m 5/14/1874 Isabella (Bella) Rhemson/Ehmsen?
They resided in Cook Co., Ill. - 1884.
 - a. Grace Updegraff - died young
 - b. Blanche Updegraff b-twin died young
 - c. Minnie Updegraff b- " " "
 - d. Ollie Updegraff b-9/22/1895
 - e. Elsie Updegraff b-11/16/1889
 - f. Howard Ehmsen Updegraff b-9/10/1884 Cook Co., Ill., d-
m 8/14/1917 Eveline VanNata b-12/29/1896
 1. Eveline G. Updegraff b-7/2/1918
 2. James H. Updegraff b-1/26/1921
- B - David O. Updegraff b- cal805 Somerset Co., Pa. (of Harmon/Rachel - U-243)
d-10/6/1885 So. Bend, Indiana - per tombstone.
m 3/10/1829 Barbara Shaffer b-1809, d-10/28/1897
This is probably the David 1std. in the 1830 Somerset Co., Pa. census, then
found in the 1840 & 1850 census of St. Joseph Co., Indiana, Green twp.
 1. Mary B. Updegraff b-12/7/1832 Ind. d-3/23/1909 unmarried.
This could be Mary Jane 1std. w/parents in the 1850 census?
 2. William Wesley Updegraff b-7/17/1842 Ind. d-5/4/1916
m Elizabeth Alma Brubacher/Brubaker b-2/24/1853,
d-5/16/1930
 - a. Ruth Elizabeth Updegraff b-3/22/1886
 - b. Sarah Updegraff b-
 - c. Karl Christian Updegraff b-7/18/1888
m 11/9/1912 Emma Brandies
 1. Robert Wesley Updegraff b-4/12/1924
 3. Jared Norman Updegraff b-5/25/1850 Ind.
m
 - a. Sarah Updegraff b-
 - b. Elizabeth Updegraff b-
m Clark
- C - Lucyanna Updegraff b-12/25/1815 - removed to Kentucky - no data.
- D - Isabella Updegraff b-5/9/1817 ditto

This completes known records of the descendants of Harmon - U-243.

- - - - -

2AAEAC - JACOB UPDEGRAFF b-9/4/1765
d-3/17/1845

(of Herman/1st wife U-220)

m 1.
m 2.

Catherine _____
Anna Margaret _____

They resided in Newberry twp., York Co., Pa. Jacob left a will made 12/28/1844, probated 3/27/1845 York Co., Pa. Children - not known for sure which wife had which children: infant - Elizabeth - Mary - Joseph - Catherine - Catherine (2nd) - Margret - Elizabeth - Salome/Sally - Jacob - Joseph - Harmon - Hannah - Mariah:

A - infant b & d-1807

B - Elizabeth Updegraff b-1/20/1789 - died young

C - Mary Updegraff b-8/4/1793 d- 1793

D - Joseph Updegraff b-12/10/1795 - died young

E - Catherine Updegraff b- 1797 - died young

F - (2nd one) Catherine Updegraff b-7/6/1801
d- 1845 unmarried

G - Margret/Margaret Updegraff b-1/25/1791

m - _____ Hayes
1. Rebecca Hayes b-1/22/1808
2. Jacob Hayes b-2/19/1810
3. William Hayes b-5/6/1813
4. Mary Hayes b-12/31/1815

H - Elizabeth Updegraff b- 1797

I - Salome (Sally) Updegraff b-1/16/1798

m _____ Nicholas
1. Ann Nichols b-6/15/1827

J - Jacob Updegraff b-7/6/1801

K - Joseph Updegraff (2nd one) b-5/6/1803 d-12/23/1838

L - Harmon Updegraff b-7/16/1806

M - Hannah Updegraff b-12/19/1809

m _____ Berry
1. Joseph Berry b-1/25/1830

N - Mariah Elizabeth Updegraff b-6/7/1813 York Co., Pa.

d-1/8/1895 age 82y nr. Braffitsville, Darke Co., Ohio
Greenville City Cem. - no marker.

m 1. cal830 Abraham Baumgardner d-1863 Miami Co., Oh.,
s/o Christian Baumgardner

m 2. 1866 Robert Robinson d-1876 - had no issue.

m 3. 1876 M. J. Williams - had no issue.

Abraham & Mariah owned 390 acres of land in Huston twp., Centre Co., Pa. in 1846, in 1849 they moved to Miami Co., Ohio - tenant farmers. Ref: Phyllis Seagraves was very helpful in supplying this family data.

Ch.by 1st husband only: Christian - Jacob - Angeline - Isaiah - infant -
Martin - Margaret - James - John/Curtis:

1. Christian Baumgardner b- cal832 Pa.
d-11/6/1858 Wm. Cem., Huston twp., Centre Co., Pa.

2. Jacob Baumgardner b- cal833 Pa.

m Catherine _____
Moved to Paulding Co., Ohio.

- a. Stewart Baumgardner b- cal854 Ohio (of Jacob/Catherine - U-250)
 b. Dorsey Baumgardner b- cal856 Ohio
 c. Benner Baumgardner b- cal858 Ohio
 d. Jacob Baumgardner b- cal860 Ohio
 e. Arron Baumgardner b- cal862 Ohio
 f. Flora Baumgardner b- cal864 Ohio
 g. Marion Baumgardner b- cal868 Ohio
3. Angeline Baumgardner b- cal837 Pa. (of Mariah Updegraff U-250)
4. Isaiah Barton (Bart) Baumgardner b-8/13/1840 Centre Co., Pa.
 d-12/13/1905 VanBuren twp., Darke Co., Ohio
- m 1. - Mary Ann Penny b-4/1/1839, died in child-birth with their first child 5/13/1867, d/o Richard & Eliz. (?) Penny.
- m 2. 7/29/1869 Miami Co., Oh. - (Mary) Alice Taylor b-3/27/1849 Miami Co., Ohio, d-12/9/1873 Darke Co., d/o Edward & Mary Alice (McConnell) Taylor; Mary A. d/o Maurice & Elizabeth (Capner-Hurst) McConnell.
- m 3. 11/27/1875 Centre Co., Pa. - Margery S. Williams b-6/30/1859, d-3/15/1948. Isaiah was in the military during the Civil War, he was wounded in the leg in a battle at Lynchburg, Va., later walked with a limp. He later farmed & was a horse trainer, a carpenter & also worked on the railroad & fought great forest fires in Pa. Ch: 1st wife - stillborn. 2nd wife: Edward - Mary - Norrie & 3rd wife: Grace - Curtis - Walter;
by 1st wife:
 a. stillborn 1867
by 2nd wife:
- b. Edward Barton Baumgardner b-4/14/1870 Darke Co., Oh.
 d-8/2/1940 Newcomer's Cem., Darke Co., Oh.
 m 3/27/1897 Darke Co. - Sarah Elizabeth Godown b-8/11/1878 Darke Co., d-4/2/1931 Newcomer's Cem., d/o Henry Richard & Mary Catherine (Conning) Godown; Mary was a d/o John & Eliz. (Minnich) Conning. Tenant farmers.
 Ch: Mary - Roy - Henry - Ethel - Opal - Walter - Melvin - Lucy - Goldie - John - Charles - Dorothy;
1. Mary Alice Baumgardner b-3/31/1898 Darke Co., Oh.
 d-8/ /1967 Troy, Oh., bur. Old Union Cem.
 m 4/25/1914 Fred Vogler b-4/14/1891, d-10/4/1965
 Troy, Oh., bur. Pleasant Hill Cem. (Old Union). Farmed in Miami Co.
- a. Ruby Vogler b-7/11/1915 Miami Co., Oh.
 m - Oscar Pearson - had 5 ch.
- b. Clarence Vogler b-8/4/1919 Maimi Co., Oh.
 m 11/11/1947 Dorothy Commons - had 2 ch.
- c. Betty J. Vogler b & d-1921
 d. Quida J. Vogler b & d-1922
 e. Robert Vogler b-1/12/1926 Miami Co., Oh.
 m - Edna Gibboney - had 6 ch.
- f. Levada Vogler b-8/29/1927 Miami Co., Oh.
 m - John Kinnison - had 3 ch.
- g. Ivetta Vogler b-8/22/1930 Miami Co., Oh., d-4/15/1950
 m - Richard Ingal - had 1 child.
- h. Damon Vogler b-10/28/1931 Miami Co., Oh.
 m - Wilma Bowman
- i. Karen Vogler b-1/5/1939 Miami Co., Oh.
 m - Charles Snider - had 5 ch.
2. Roy Albert Baumgardner b-4/ /1899 Darke Co., d-7/ /1966
 m 10/ /1928 Cora Foreman - had no issue.
3. Henry Barton Baumgardner b-7/1/1901 Darke Co., Oh., d-8/29/1972
 m 5/18/1940 Wilma Lear - had no issue.

4. Ethel Mae Baumgardner b-3/4/1903 Darke Co., Oh. (of Edward - U-251)
 m 6/10/1920 Otho Jay b-7/1/1897, d-6/15/1956 Darke Co.
 a. Evelyn Jay b-3/10/1921 Darke Co., Oh.
 m - Bill Warner - had 7 ch.
 b. Betty Jay b-2/3/1923 Darke Co., Oh.
 m - Paul Weider - had 3 ch.
 c. Bill Jay b-5/10/1925 Darke Co., Oh.
 m - Mary Esther Miller - had 2 ch.
 d. Lloyd Jay b-10/4/1928 Darke Co., Oh., died in a car acc. 1934.
 e. Raymond Jay b-8/11/1932 Darke Co., Oh.
 m 1. Darlene Gribber
 m 2. Janet O'Dell
 f. Carl Jay b-8/18/1934 Darke Co., Oh.
 m - Norma Stelle - had 1 child
 g. Gary Jay b-12/7/1943
 m - Jo Martinas
5. Opal Baumgardner b- 1905 Darke Co., Oh. died age 6m
6. Rev. Walter Ray Baumgardner b-3/12/1906 Darke Co., d-2/27/1974 Goshen,
 m 1. 1/19/1930 Grace North (div.) b-8/3/1904 / Oh.
 m 2. Adeline _____ - had no issue.
 m 3. Grace Ridner - had no issue
 Walter was a minister, farm mgr. & horse trainer.
by 1st wife only:
 a. Lois Jean Baumgardner b-2/11/1931 Oh.
 m 7/1/1951 Paul Downey - had 4 ch.
 b. Naomi Ruth Baumgardner b-5/13/1932 Oh.
 m 6/20/1953 Frank Koch - had 5 ch.
 They were missionaries in S.A. for several years.
7. Melvin Leonadus Baumgardner b-7/8/1908 Darke Co., Oh.
 d-2/20/1974 Sunset Mem. Gardens, Greenville, Ohio.
 m 11/17/1928 Geraldine Gunkle b-4/23/1909 Darke Co.,
 she m 2. 1983 Clinton (Buck) Barga. Melvin was a foundry worker.
 a. Virginia Mae Baumgardner b-10/16/1929 Darke Co., Oh.
 m - Ervin Baker - had 4 ch.
 b. Velva (Boots) Lucille Baumgardner b-12/30/1933 Darke Co., Oh.
 m - Don Wampler - had 3 ch.
 c. Mary Baumgardner b-2/12/1937 Darke Co., Oh.
 m 1. Herman Hammontree
 m 2. Bob Klosterman
 d. John Baumgardner b-4/20/1940 Darke Co., Oh.
 m - Joyce Carroll - had 4 ch.
 e. Ronnie Baumgardner b-6/24/1941 Darke Co., Oh.
 m 1. Betty Winget
 m 2. Margaret Gobel
 f. Kay Baumgardner b-11/8/1943 Darke Co., Oh.
 m - Homer (Sonny) Smith - have 1 child.
8. Lucy Belle Baumgardner b-2/11/1910 Darke Co., Oh., d-10/7/1969
 m - George Dunevant - had no issue.
9. Goldie Irene Baumgardner b-3/1/1912 Darke Co., Oh.
 d-11/4/1932 unmarried.
10. John Edward Baumgardner b-2/13/1914 Darke Co., Oh.
 d-2/23/1976 Piqua, Oh., bur. Covington Mem.
 m 12/19/1947 Susan Lacy Larck b-10/15/1924 / Gardens, Oh.
 in Kanawha Co., WV, she m 2. 1978 Kenneth Myers.
 John was a bartender & cook.

- a. Phyllis Jean Baumgardner b-10/8/1948 Piqua, Oh. (of John - U-252)
 - m 1. - Willie Lee Mayse (div.1976)
 - m 2. 10/8/1977 Piqua - Larry Douglas Seagraves b-12/18/1949 in Troy, Oh., s/o Henry & Betty Jean (Griffin) Seagraves, Jr. Larry m 1. Catherine Penny & they had: April & Chad Seagraves. Larry works in a meat plant. Phyllis is a restaurant mgr. She has done family research & contributed her family data for this book. 615 W. North St., Piqua, OH 45356:
 - 1. Steven Douglas Mayse b-12/23/1967 Piqua, Oh.
 - 2. William Lee Mayse b-6/3/1969 "
- b. Michael Edward Baumgardner b-9/23/1961 Piqua, Oh. Single 1985.
- 11. Charles Leo Baumgardner b-12/30/1915 Darke Co., Oh.
 - d-3/10/1985 Bradford, Oh., Newcomer's Cem.
 - m 11/7/1935 Darke Co., Oh. - Evelyn Keller b-6/18/1918 Chas. was a foundry worker.
 - a. Donna Jean Baumgardner b-6/27/1937 Miami Co., Oh.
 - m 1. Joe Clark (div.)
 - m 2. Charles Beverly
 - b. Ruthanna Baumgardner b-2/18/1940 Bradford, Oh.
 - m - Lloyd Holtsapple - had 4 ch.
 - c. Janet Irene Baumgardner b-8/22/1943 Bradford, Oh.
 - m - E. J. Cissner - had 3 ch.
 - d. Kenneth Leo Baumgardner b-6/11/1947 Bradford, Oh.
 - m 1. Connie Sargent - dec'd.
 - m 2. Wilma Holbrook
 - e. Charleen Baumgardner b-10/27/1949 Bradford, Oh.
 - m 1. Jeff Stimmel
 - m 2. Jerry McKlinch
 - m 3. Ronald Oswald
 - f. Charles (Chuck) Dean Baumgardner b-1/19/1953 Bradford, Oh.
 - m - Pam Besecker - had 1 child
 - g. Rex Allen Baumgardner b-1/28/1955 Bradford, Oh.
 - m 1. Debbie Potts
 - m 2. Barbara Holbrook
 - m 3. Ruth
 - m 4. Sheri Bennett
- 12. Dorothy Lucille Baumgardner b-7/16/1919 Darke Co., Oh.
 - m 11/26/1934 Roy Emerson Keller b-6/24/1914, d-10/29/1977 Covington, Oh., buried Newcomer's Cem., Darke Co., Ohio. Roy was a foundry worker.
 - a. Emerson Keller b-2/11/1939 Darke Co., Oh.
 - m - Patricia Dunkle
 - 1. Bruce Keller b-
 - 2. Melony Keller b-
 - 3. Craig Keller b-
 - b. Richard Keller b-8/13/1941 Darke Co., Oh.
 - c. Roger Keller b-6/12/1944 "
- c. Mary (Mamie) Marie Baumgardner b-12/11/1871 Darke Co., Oh. (of Isaiah)
 - d-7/8/1936 Hollensburg Cem., Darke Co., Oh.
 - m 4/19/1894 John Henry Wolf b-2/29/1872, d-11/10/1957 Hollensburg Cem.
 - 1. Barton Lewis Wolf b & d-1895 Darke Co., Oh.
 - 2. Joseph Elwood Wolf b- 1896 Darke Co., Oh., d- 1966
 - m - Agnes Smith
 - a. Phyllis Wolf b-
 - b. Duaine Wolf b-

3. Curtis Maynard Wolf b- 1898 Darke Co., Oh. (of Mary Baumgardner)
d- 1982
m 1. Ruby Vick
m 2. Esther Kruckburg
a. Betty Wolf
4. Lilly Weltha Wolf b- 1902 Darke Co., Oh., d- age 2y
5. Willard Dow Wolf b-12/17/1908 Darke Co., Oh.
m 12/24/1937 Mildred Fanshner - had no issue.
- d. Norrie Etta Baumgardner b-3/5 & d-12/23/1873 Darke Co., Oh.
- e. Grace Baumgardner b- 1881 Centre Co., Pa. (of Isaiah/3rd wife U-251)
d-1971 Darke Co., Oh., bur. Greenville, Oh. city cem.
m 8/20/1901 David Curtis Karn b-6/18/1878, d-7/ /1960
Greenville city cem.
1. Robert Karn b-7/17/1902 Darke Co., Oh.
m - Ruby Marie Bruner
a. David Karn b-
b. Daniel Karn b-
c. Richard Karn b-
d. Roger Karn b-
2. Margery Melissa Karn b-1/1/1907 Darke Co., Oh.
Unmarried.
3. Dorothy Catherine Karn b- Darke Co., Oh.
m 9/3/1946 M. Eugene Shields
- f. Curtis Baumgardner b- 1882 Centre Co., Pa., d- 1958
m Leena Arnold Poe (1890-1944)
Leena had daus. Dorothy Ruby & Edith Arnold Poe by another marriage.
1. Barton Baumgardner b- 1920 d-9/13/1956
m Mary C. Clark
a. Bonnie Baumgardner b-
b. Brenda Baumgardner b-
c. Bertina Baumgardner b-
d. Edith Jay Baumgardner b-
2. William Baumgardner b-
m - Joleen Cole
3. Lois Jean Baumgardner b-
m _____ Clark
4. Mary Ellen Baumgardner b- 1923, died infant
- g. Walter Baumgardner b- 1895 Darke Co., Oh.
Unmarried.
5. infant - (of Mariah Updegraff - U-250)
6. Martin Baumgardner b- cal845 Pa
7. Margaret Baumgardner b- cal848 Pa.
8. James Baumgardner b- cal850
9. John (Curtis) Webster Baumgardner b-12/ /1853 Miami Co., Oh.
d- 1946 Richmond, Ind., bur. New Paris Cem., Darke Co., Oh.
m Mary Ellen Dowds b-3/24/1857, d-10/5/1925 bur.
New Paris Cem., d/o John & Eliza (?) Dowds. Mary is said to be a descendant
of John Q. Adams the Pres. Curtis was a farmer & an excellent & well known
horse trainer. Lived near Braffitsville, Darke Co., Ohio.
- a. Lee Baumgardner b-7/ /1877 Darke Co., Oh., d- 1955
m - Mary Cussins
- b. Bert Baumgardner b- 1881 Darke Co., Oh.
m 1. Julia Dwyer
m 2. Eva Dye

- c. Frank Baumgardner b-12/18/1885 Darke Co., Oh. (of John/Mary - U-254)
d-6/29/1966
m - Eva Murray
- d. William Baumgardner - died age 5y
- e. Harry Baumgardner b-7/ /1887 Darke Co., Oh.
m - Mary Wolf
- f. Carmah Baumgardner b-10/ /1893 Darke Co., Oh.
m - Benjamin Saxton
- g. Alcie Baumgardner b-10/10/1894 Darke Co., d-2/3/1973
m - Harvey Edwin Conrad
- l. Winifred Conrad b-
m _____ Collins
- h. Curtis Baumgardner b-10/20/1897 Darke Co., d-2/3/1973
m - Pearl McMinn

This completes known records of the descendants of Jacob Updegraff - U-250

- - - - -

2AAEAD - HENRICH UPDEGRAFF b-11/30/1768
 HENRY d-
 m

(of Harman - U-220)

Margretha (Margaret) Gardiner

They are listed in the 1810 & 1830 census - Charter twp., Washington Co., Pa. - lived near Canonsburg. A Henrich & Margretha Opdegraf were members of the Union Church, Middleway, Jefferson Co., W.Va. where their daus. were baptized & are thought to be this same family.

Children:

- A - Mary Ann Updegraff b- 1792 d- 1851
 m 1/10/1810 (or 1/26/1811 per Vol. II, p. 429 - Pa. Vital Records)
 to - Thomas McPeake (1791-1867)
 Tom was an Irishman & a traveling shoemaker. Res. Winchester, Va. - had 10 children.
- B - Sarah Updegraff b-
 m - Resin Davis
- C - Catherina Updegraff b- 1795, bapt. 5/21/1797 Union Church, Middleway, WV
 d- 1866
 m 2/3/1815 Richard Chapman (1794-1861)
- D - Lydia Updegraff b-2/8/1800, bapt. 5/11/1800 Union Chr., Middleway, WV
 d-
 m _____ Johnson
- E - Elizabeth Updegraff b-
 m - Nathan Woods
- F - John Updegraff - died infant
- G - ?
- H - ?
- I - ?
- J - ?

This completes known records of the descendants of Henrich Updegraff - above.

- - - - -

2AAEAH - JOSEPH UPDEGRAFF b-2/17/1782

(of Herman/1st wife U-220)

The following records were found & could possibly be this same Joseph:

JOSEPH UPDEGRAFF died 11/ /cal827 Bellefonte, Centre Co., Pa.

m - Mary _____

There was a Joseph Updegraff & Jacob Updegraff (possibly brothers?) that bought land in Bellefonte, Centre Co., Pa. as early as 1812 - D-425 Bellefonte Courthouse on 4/24/1812.

There was a Joseph & wife Elizabeth Updegraff sold land 1/7/1814 to Joseph Miles - Lot 27 in Bellefonte, Pa. - Deed Book E, p. 74.

In the History of Centre Co., Pa. is found a Joseph Updegraff listed as running for a position of twp. coroner, which he won on p. 61; on p. 235 is a Joseph Updegraff, landlord of the Gen. Jackson House which could be the same Joseph that is listed in the 1820 Bellefonte Assessment as an Innkeeper, which is probably the same Joseph 1std. in the 1820 census for Bellefonte - 3 males 16-26, 3 males 26-45, 1 female 10-16, 1 female 16-26 & 1 female 26-45. In the Bellefonte Borough Assessment for 1820 had house & lot Nos. 112, 118, 120, 122, 166, 167, 168, 169 & 170.

On 12/29/1827 Centre Co., Pa. Estate 4694 - Petitioners Rudolph Mulholland & Mary Updegraff as adms. of a Joseph Updegraff estate for order to sell real estate for the above listed lots.

On 8/7/1828 a Harman Updegraff (possibly Joseph's brother?) brought a suit against adm. of a Joseph Updegraff's estate (above) for a note dated 6/15/1820 for \$178 made by Joseph Updegraff while still living, now \$270.11 that includes the interest accumulated in the meantime. This is a good indication that this Joseph is the s/o Herman on U-220.

This estate records mentions there was one child, but was not named by name.

A - _____ Updegraff b-

There was an Elias Uptagrafft born cal807 in Centre Co., Pa. & could possibly be this unnamed child, so will include records found on Elias as follows:

Elias Uptagrafft b- cal807 Centre Co., Pa., d- 1868 Spirit Lake, Iowa
m ?cal827 Centre Co., Pa.? - Jane Low b-cal804 from Ireland, d-1877 Goodhue Co., Minn.

Elias was an iron worker in Pa., in 1834 moved to what is now Ashland Co., Oh. There was an Elias Updegraff 1std. in the 1840 census - Allen twp., Cumberland Co., Pa. In 1843 Elias moved to Monroe Co., Mich. & is 1std. there in Milan twp. in the 1850 census. In 1859 they moved to near Marion, Minnesota and in 1866 to Spirit Lake, Iowa, where he died.

Ch: William - Lydia - Sarah - Andrew - 2 died names unknown:

- a. William Uptagrafft b-11/22/1828 Centre Co., Pa., d-5/14/1892 Minnie, Iowa
m 1. 11 or 12/30/1850 Milan, Mich. - Sarah (Foot) Webster d/o Samuel & Lois (Beach) Foot-natives of Connecticut. Sarah m 1. Phineas Webster & they had 7 sons, 4 of whom served in the Army, the oldest, Lauren, was shot in the Battle of the Wilderness, another son, Martin, died of typhoid fever while serving in the Army. Sarah was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

m 2. ?

They moved to Michigan after they married where they lived for about seven years, in 1857 moved to Olmsted Co., Minn. where he had already bought land, they were there one year, then moved to Freeborn Co., then after four years back to Olmsted Co. In the spring of 1864 they removed to Dickinson Co., Iowa, he took a homestead of 149 acres, built a dug-out on the shore of

Spirit Lake & lived in same for one year, at which he built a good house 16x18 feet, of hewn logs, where they lived until 1881, when he built a larger dwelling 14x22 feet, with an additional 12x18 feet, had a cellar & a good well at the door & cost \$1,000. He laid out a town site of 20 acres near the Orleans hotel, being called the Updegraff addition to the Minnie Waukon beach on Spirit Lake. Elias was a republican & held various local offices such as school director, treasurer & pathmaster. Ref: pp. 933-4-5 of "Illustrated Album of Biog. - A History of Minnesota & Iowa".

Ch: 1st wife: Cambridge - Elias - Jason - Lois - John
by 1st wife:

1. Elias Uptagrafft b-7/20/1853 Monroe Co., Mich., d-11/17/1930 Densmore, Ks.
m 12/25/1884 Ocheyedan, Osceola Co., Ia. - Edith Simar b-1863, of John Simar (1809-1883) & Rachel Moore Tripp (1837-1883)-his 2nd wife. Elias was a farmer & carpenter. Ch: Harold - Nellie - Ethel - Amy - Myrtle - Irwin - Leslie - Clifford;
 - a. Harold Elbridge Uptagrafft b-3/10/1895
d-4/7/1973 Mitchell, S.D.
m Marie E. Goldammer who d-11/20/1971 in Mitchell, S.D., d/o Robert John & Lydia (?) Goldammer.
Ch: Wayne - Robert - Darlene - Doris - Donald - Ruth - Joyce - Richard;
 1. Robert Gene Uptagrafft b-6/2/1933 Mitchell, SD
m 6/2/1956 Carthage, SD - Sidney Eller of Joshua & Maxine (?) Eller. Robt. was in the military 10/1953 - 10/1955, later a hvy. equip. oper., commercial asphalt. 1106 W. 6th, Mitchell, SD 57301;
 - a. Loni Lynn Uptagrafft b-3/30/1961
 2. Darlene Marie Uptagrafft b-2/25/1935 Mitchell, SD
m 2/18/1954 Wilibrd Hohn of Clarence & Loraine (Koster) Hohn. Wilibrd. was in the Army, later farming.
 - a. Cheryl Darlene Hohn b-4/22/1955
m - Bruce Anderson
 - b. Robert Lee Hohn b-3/17/1956 d-3/26/1983
m - Mona Puetz
 - c. David Alan Hohn b-3/31/1957
m - Karen Weepie
 - d. Richard Craig Hohn b-3/8/1959
Single 1984
 - e. Barbara Ann Hohn b-6/2/1960
m - David Mueller
 - f. Judy Kay Hohn b-11/30/1963
 - g. Mark Alan Hohn b-3/22/1965
 - h. Todd Michael Hohn b-10/17/1966
 - i. Beverly Marie Hohn b-8/15/1968
 - j. Lisa Ann Hohn b-1/19/1972
 - k. Jan Renee Hohn b-7/10/1977
 3. Doris Myrtle Uptagrafft b-12/4/1936 Mitchell, SD
m 6/25/1955 Mitchell - Ronald Bender of Edwin & Magdalene (?) Bender. Ron. was in the Army 8/1955-8, Nat'l. Guard 8/1958 - 8/1980, retired as a Major, now an internal auditor. 7313 Girard Ave. S., Richfield, MN 55423;
 - a. Steven Bender b-12/24/1955 Mitchell, SD
m 9/6/1980 Kathryn Giles
 - b. Michael Bender b-9/22/1957 Neubrucke, Germany
m 7/18/1981 JoAnn Waataja
 - c. Jon Bender b-12/11/1965 Mitchell, SD

4. Donald Harold Uptagrafft b-6/5/1938 Mitchell, SD (of Harold U-258)
m 8/4/1959 Mitchell - Kay Thompson of John & Irene (Pike) Thompson.
Don. is the director of the Chamber of Commerce.
 - a. Craig Allan Uptagrafft b-8/30/1960 Mitchell, SD
m - Becky Leone Breeding
 1. Travis John Uptagrafft b-2/4/1982
 - b. Dianne Kay Uptagrafft b-twin 9/13/1961 Mitchell, SD
 - c. Suzanne Marie Uptagrafft b- "
 - d. Brenda Lee Uptagrafft b-10/7/1962 "
 - e. Lisa Ann Uptagrafft b-5/4/1964 "
5. Ruth Alma Uptagrafft b-7/20/1939 Mitchell, SD
m 1/7/1961 Mitchell - James Wilson of Frank & Gertrude (Toomey) Wilson. James was in the Marines, later a newsman.
1506 8th Pl. So., Edmonds, WA 98020:
 - a. Mark James Wilson b-5/15/1961 Mitchell, SD
 - b. Bradley Jon Wilson b-5/6/1963 Huron, SD
 - c. Timothy Jay Wilson b-2/10/1968 Bismarck, ND
6. Joyce Elaine Uptagrafft b-10/23/1940 Mitchell, SD
m 8/20/1961 Mitchell - Rodney Klinger of Clarence & Edna (Liene-mann) Klinger. Rod. was in the National Guard, now farming.
 - a. Sandra Marie Klinger b-9/29/1964 Mitchell, SD
 - b. Julie Ann Klinger b-10/8/1967 "
7. Richard Lee Uptagrafft b-2/8/1942 Mitchell, SD
m 12/13/1963 Corsica, SD - Marilyn DeVries of Frank & Adella (?) DeVries. Richard is an engr. aide.
 - a. Todd Uptagrafft b-7/13/1964 Mitchell, SD
 - b. Douglas Uptagrafft b-11/6/1968 "
8. Wayne Ralph Uptagrafft b-1/21/1932 Mitchell, SD
m 2/27/1953 "first Meth. Chr., Mitchell - Ila Mae Tastad of Harris & Lola (?) Tastad. Wayne was in the Army - M/Sgt. 2/27/1950 - 3/1953 - Korea 1/1952 - 2/1953, in guerilla warfare, had 200 So. Korean guerilla troops under him, he led them into combat into N. Korea, he was awarded the Bronze Star w/Valor, & Valor & combat inf. badge, after his discharge he worked for the local National Guard Unit, Mitchell, SD - 1st/Sgt. & also instructor & Tact/Sgt. for the SD Officers Candidate School in Mitchell 1954-60. He was injured in his back & leg & had three discs taken from his back & three operations on his right knee. He was then mgr./sales mgr. for implement dealers in Minnesotat 1960-78, when he retired due to back & leg problems. Ila has been with Northwestern Bell Engr. Dept. for more than 30 yrs. 2642 E. River Rd. NE, Rochester, MN
 - a. Karen Marie Uptagrafft b-1/24/1955 Mitchell, SD 55904;
m - Jeffrey Lansing
 - b. Linda Kay Uptagrafft b-6/30/1956 Mitchell, SD
m - Marvin Seppalo
Attending medical school 1983 - Mayo Clinic, Rochester, MN.
 - c. Connie Lee Uptagrafft b-9/16/1957 Mitchell, SD
m - Roger Busho - farmers.
 - d. Sherri Dee Uptagrafft b-5/18/1960 Mitchell, SD
m - Jeffery Fleming a game warden.
- b. Irwin Uptagrafft - died unmarried (of Elias/Edith - U-258)
- c. Clifford Uptagrafft b- 1901 d- 1904
- d. Nellie Uptagrafft b- d- 1911
m - Howard Sheard (dec'd.) - had no issue.

e. (Vernie) Ethel Uptagrafft b-6/22/1887 (of Elias - U-258)
d-10/9/1921 Wymore, Nebraska.

m Earl Crosier of Ed & Flora (Earl)
Crosier. Earl was a farmer & mechanic.

Ch: A. Berniece - Irleen - Mildred - Evelyn - Doyle - Gerald:

1. (Aileen) Berniece Crosier b-5/17/1910 nr. Crab Orchard, Neb.

m 4/30/1928 Mankato, Ks. - Anton (Tony) Victor Lorence of Anton Frank & Delia Christie (Maravek) Lorence. Tony was a farmer and stockman, carpenter & painter. Bernice was very helpful in supplying family data. Box 17, Esbon, KS 66941:

a. Barbara Ethel Lorence b-8/20/1929 Esbon, d-8/3/1945 Esbon, Ks.

b. Robert Lee Lorence b-10/30/1930 Esbon, Ks.

m 10/31/1953 Topeka, Ks. - Shirley Lantis of Claus W. & Jessie F. (Finch) Lantis. Robert was in the military - Korea, later in seed research. RFD 2 - Box 115, Hastings, NE 68901:

1. Antoinette Sue Lorence b-3/22/1955

m 4/27/1974 Hastings, Neb. - Robby D. Harris

a. Amber Marie Harris b-12/29/1981

2. Robert Wayne Lorence b-3/12/1958

m 6/10/1978 N. Platte, Neb. - Rae Ann Clouse

a. Brandon Lee Lorence b-1/22/1984

3. Charles Earl Lorence b-2/17/1960

m 4/9/1983 Red Cloud, Neb. - Sally J. Ziegler

c. Orva Lou Lorence b-4/16/1932 Esbon, Ks.

m 10/24/1954 Esbon - Glen E. Hartford of Frank & Bessie (?)

Hartford. Glen was in the military - Korea, now a prod. foreman for Pepsi Cola Bottling Co.

1. Bruce Allen Hartford b-4/16/1956 Hastings, Neb.

2. Douglas Ryan Hartford b-4/4/1958 "

3. Bradley Brian Hartford b-7/27/1960 "

4. Kevin Lee Hartford b-1/12/1962 "

d. Garold Dale Lorence b-4/17/1935 Esbon, Ks.

m 1. Janeen Hayward (div.)

m 2. Peggy Jones

e. Doyle Dwayne Lorence b-8/30/1936 Esbon, Ks.

m 11/18/1962 Luray, Ks. - Wanda Davis of Wilbur Clarence & Alta (Rezabek) Davis. Doyle was in the A.F. 1/16/1956, now farming.

1. Dwayne Craig Lorence b-10/7/1963 Red Cloud, Neb.

2. Darren Leon Lorence b-12/6/1966 "

2. Irleen Opal Crosier b-1/24/1912 Burr Oak, Ks.

m 9/12/1936 Lincoln, Neb. - Robert (Bob) Langdale (dec'd.) of Harry & Flossie (Gordon) Langdale. Bob was in whsle. delivery of dairy products. 1802 S. Parton, Santa Ana, CA 92707:

a. Gary Allen Langdale b-7/29/1940 Orange, Cal.

m 6/22/1963 Glostrus, Denmark - Marianne Onsberg of Ewald & Jytte (Asbo) Onsberg. Gary is a controller - real est. fin.

33901 Avenida Colita, San Juan Capistrano, CA 92675:

1. John-Eric Edward Langdale b-9/18/1964

2. Corey Lee Langdale b-1/5/1968

3. Kerry Allen Langdale b-8/12/1970

4. Erica Noel Langdale b-3/30/1972

b. Ronald Leland Langdale b-11/7/1945 Orange, Cal.

m 1. 8/16/1965 Costa Mesa, Cal. - Patsy Sturgeon (div.) of Curtis & Marie (?) Sturgeon.

m 2. 9/6/1972 Las Vegas, Nev. - Melody VanArsdale (div.) of Franklin & Betty Lou (Cravens) VanArsdale. Ron. was in the Army 3/1965 - 3/1970 - a tank driver.

1. Jonathan Robert Langdale b-9/16/1973 Downey, Cal.

3. Mildred Nellie Crosier b-9/ /1914 Burr Oak, Ks. (of Ethel Upt.)
 - m 1. Layton Bruning (Div.)
 - m 2. John Hanner (dec'd.) - had no issue.
 - One known child:
 - a. Cheryl Bruning b-
m _____ Pallotto
4. Evelyn Pauline Crosier b-11/10/1916 Burr Oak, Ks.
 - m 12/6/1934 Marysville, Ks. - Harry Mefford of Charles & Mazie (Bookwalter) Mefford. Harry is a rancher & auctioneer.
 - a. Gene Farrill Mefford b-10/18/1935 Holyoke, Colo.
 - m - Martha Pipkin
 - b. Marilyn Marie Mefford b-5/23/1940 Holyoke, Colo.
 - m - Lawrence Hoppal
 - c. David Dean Mefford b-4/3/1947 Burlington, Colo.
 - m - Gloria Shepard
5. Doyle Crosier b-
m Margie _____
 - a. Steve Crosier b-
 - b. Jerry Crosier b-
 - c. Michelle Crosier b-
 - d. Joette Crosier b-
 - e. Chris Crosier b-
 - f. Richard Crosier b-
 - g. Shawn Crosier b-
6. Gerald (Crosier) Dewey b-2/9/1921

Gerald was raised by his father's sister Effie Dewey & he took on her name. Single 1984.
- f. Amy Edna Uptagrafft b-5/8/1889 Spirit Lake, Ia. (of Elias/Edith U-258)
 - d-5/18/1935 Densmore, Kansas
 - m 12/25/191 _____ Esbon, Ks. - William H. Webster of Alden & _____ (Williams) Webster. Wm. was in the Union Army, later farmed.
 1. Victor Carl Webster b-8/1/1915 Burr Oak, Ks.
 - m 1. 6/29/1936 Hays, Ks. - Lyda Jones (dec'd.)
 - m 2. _____ - Mary _____ - had no issue.
 - a. Glenna Faye Webster b-3/1/1937 Edmond, Ks.
 - d-9/6/1965 Crown Hill Cem., Denver, Colo.
 - m 9/4/1955 Englewood, Colo. - Bernard McIntyre of Ray & Maggie (?) McIntyre.
 1. William Kelwin McIntyre b-8/17/1957 Englewood, Colo.

Single 1984
 2. Shannon Kay McIntyre b-3/30/1962 Englewood, Colo.
 2. Leo Webster b-
m - Agnes (Peggy) _____
One known child:
 - a. Mike Webster b-
- g. (Leslie) Earl Uptagrafft b-10/18/1892 Spirit Lake, Iowa
 - d-5/5/1963 Highland Cem., Esbon, Ks.
 - m 2/27/1919 Red Cloud, Neb. - Gertrude Sabin of Wm. P. & Ida (Wells) Sabin. Farmers.
 1. (Alberta) Ilene Uptagrafft b-2/24/1920 Osbon, Ks.
 - m 10/21/1944 Hays, Ks. - Walter Henry Colby (dec'd.) of Leon B. & Alice M. (Skinner) Colby. Walter was in the Army A.F., later a salesman, & pipe fitter. 3130 W. Louisiana Ave., Denver, CO 80219:
 - a. Walter (Wally) Earl Colby b-9/5/1946 Denver, Colo.
 - m 1. 11/5/1965 Denver, Colo. - Donna Lee Schwartz (div.) of Wm. & Charlene (?) Schwartz. Donna is now Mrs. Rawson.
 - m 2. _____ - Jeanette A. Benander (div.) of Anders & Glennie (?) Benander.

Wally is a pipe fitter.

by 1st wife of Walter - U-261:

1. Susan Louise (Colby) Rawson b-8/18/1966 Denver, Colo.

by 2nd wife:

2. Corrie Ann Colby b-3/31/1970 Center, Colo.

b. Jacquelyn Louise Colby b-11/8/1950 Red Cloud, Neb. (of A. Ilene)
m 1/2/1978 Denver, Colo. - Richard P. Jones (div.) of Clyde &
Fern (?) Jones. Jacquelyn is a hair dresser & secretary.

1. Sheila Louise Jones b-5/6/1979 Denver, Colo.

2. Vern Dwaine Uptagrafft b-11/10/1921 Jewell Co., Ks. (of L. Earl)
m 12/27/1945 Hastings, Neb. - Dorothy C. Wilber of Harry Allen &
Nina O. (Jones) Wilber. Vern was in the military - Anti Aircraft
Art., now a livestock buyer. RFD 1, Republican City, NE 68971:

a. Kenneth Lee Uptagrafft b-12/6/1947 Hastings, Neb.

m 12/27/1972 St. Cecilia's Cath. Chr., Hastings - D'Nette Marie
Yetman, of Don A. & Annette M. (L'Heureuy) Yetman. Ken. is a
research tech.

1. Bret Duane Uptagrafft b-11/26/1975 Hastings, Neb.

2. Tyson Lee Uptagrafft b-5/30/1979 "

b. Roger D. (initial only) Uptagrafft b-6/11/1953 Red Cloud, Neb.

m 1/21/1984 Stamford, Neb. - Leah Lynn Ehrke of Lloyd E. &
Marjorie Lea (?) Ehrke. Roger is a cattle feeder.

h. Myrtle Evelyn Uptagrafft b-3/14/1898 Esbon, Ks. (of Elias - U-358)
m 12/20/1922 Nelson, Neb. - Lawrence Albert Jacobson of Martin &
Matilda (Larson) Jacobson - of Swedish ancestry. Lawrence was a
builder/contractor. They had the family Bible.

Box 130, Pauls Valley, OK 73075:

1. Max Harold Jacobson b-9/8/1923 Graham Co., Ks.

m 1. 11/13/1946 Norton Co., Ks. - Phoebe Bean (div.) of Earl &
Mattie (?) Bean.

m 2. 5/2/1969 Garvin Co., Ok. - Jeanie Baker whose mother's name
was Eunice. Max was in the A.F. - WW II - Burma/China/India &
later in the Korean conflict, now w/Ready Mix Concrete Co.

a. Judith Jacobson b-

m - Rod Fisher

b. Maxine Jacobson b-

m - Larry Forgy

2. Gayle Martin Jacobson b-11/14/1925 Graham Co., Ks.

m 1/3/1948 Phillipsburg, Ks. - Betty Jean Hooper of Lewis & Anna
(Stone) Hooper. Gayle was in the Navy - WW II, later self-empl.

a. David Jacobson b-

m - Pamela North

b. Cheryl Jacobson b-

m - Steve Hansen (div.)

c. Marilyn Jacobson b-

m - John Hubbard

d. Lewis (Bert) A. Jacobson b-

m - Cindy Bailey

e. Bea Jacobson - dec'd.

3. Darrell Dean Jacobson b-3/12/1927 Graham Co., Ks.

m 8/28/1954 Pauls Valley, Ok. - E. Joy Burkhalter of Martin E. &
Christine (Maddox) Burkhalter. Darrell was in the Army 1945, later
self-empl. - Ready Mix Concrete.

a. Terry Dean Jacobson b-

m - Sheila Gay Gibson

b. Karen Lynne Jacobson b-

single 1984.

4. Ardith Elaine Jacobson b-4/14/1933 Densmore, Ks. (of Myrtle Upt.
m 4/13/1954 Ardmore, Ok. - Harry Thompson of Andrew Winfield &
Lucille M. (White) Thompson. Harry was in the A.F. in the early
1950's, later a self-empl. merchant - Sooner Home Furnishings.
 - a. Janet Elaine Thompson b-1/14/1956 Wynnewood, Okla.
m 8/8/1975 Pauls Valley, Ok. - (Edward) Keith Story of Luther
& Thelma (?) Story. Keith is a petroleum engr.
 1. Amber Elaine Story b-7/9/1976 Pauls Valley, Ok.
 2. Brian Keith Story b-5/26/1978 "
 - b. Mark Andrew Thompson b-3/22/1957 Wynnewood, Ok.
m 7/2/1978 Guymon, Ok. - Elizabeth Ann Latham of Stanley Tyler
& Geraldine Rae (?) Latham. Mark is a self-empl. merchant.
No issue - 1984. 101 E. Paul, Pauls Valley, OK 73075.
 - c. Amy Elaine Thompson b-10/3/1968 Pauls Valley, Ok.
5. Richard Keith Jacobson b-1/10/1939 Densmore, Ks.
m - Jeannette H. O'Leary (div.)
Richard is in real estate - no issue 1984.
2. Jason Uptagrafft b-2/25/1857 Monroe Co., Mich. (of William/1st wife U-257)
d-5/20/1921 Bruster's cem., Lavent, Thomas Co., Ks.
m Ida Mae Smith
Children: Effie - Hattie - Carrie - Daisy - Ida - Edwin - Florence -
Jessie - William:
 - a. Daisy Fern Uptagrafft b-twin - died young
 - b. Ida Uptagrafft b-twin - died infant
 - c. William Uptagrafft b-2/7/1889 d-3/2/1980
m 1. Eva Bailey
m 2. Helen Fisher
 - d. Effie Nelvinia Uptagrafft b-3/29/1895 Spirit Lake, Iowa
d-1/8/1927 Ponice Cem., Colo.
m 9/2/1914 Ks. - William Harrison Oaks of Edward Fremont
& Anna May (Cave) Oaks. Farmers. Ch: Anna - Lois - Florence -
Edward - Alice - Lucile - George:
 1. Anna May Oaks b-8/12/1915 Thomas Co., Ks.
m 11/11/1936 Denver, Colo. - Raymond Fisher of Joseph Leslie & Mary
M. (Lemon) Fisher. Ray. was in the National Guard, later a truck
driver. Mountain Home, Idaho 83647:
 - a. Rae Ann Fisher b-6/5/1937 Denver, Colo.
m 3/25/1955 Derby, Colo. - Eamil J. Stoecker b-1934 Waverly, Mo.,
of Eamil John & Lenora (Dunkle) Stoecker. Eamil was in the
Marines, later a certified master clock & watchmaker.
RFD 1 - Box 610C, Mountain Home, Idaho 83647:
 1. Michael Jordan Stoecker b-12/8/1955 Denver, Colo.
m 8/ /19 Mountain Home, Idaho - Jean Balsamo of Thomas &
Nancy V. (Rollman) Balsamo. Michael is a jewelry mfg.
 - a. Traci Brooke Stoecker b-3/22/1982 Mountain Home, Idaho
 2. Raylin Shawn Stoecker b-7/24/1959 Kansas City, Mo.
Single 1984.
 3. Christi Renee Stoecker b-6/5/1961 Denver, Colo.
 2. Lois Pearl Oaks b-4/2/1917 Brush, Colo.
m 2/5/1947 Denver, Colo. - Charles Albert Billingham of Richard
(Dick) & Mildred Eugena (Dewey) Billingham. Chas. was in the Navy.
8686 Laurel Rd., Henderson, CO 80640:
 - a. Danny Lee Billingham b-7/29/1947 Denver, d-9/20/1977 Chapel Hill
Cem., Littleton, Colo.
m 2/5/1967 Loretta Chevits
Danny was in the Army, later a welder. Had no issue.

- b. Alberta Jean Billingham b-1/22/1949 Denver, Co.(of Lois Oaks)
 m 1. 1/21/1967 Neb. - James C. Graffeo (div. 1973)
 of Joe Cedo & Lucille (?) Graffeo. James was in the Army
 & later in the Navy.
 m 2. 2/14/1978 Commerce City, Colo. - (Albert) Gary Elhart of
 Donald Albert & Ada Grace (?) Elhart. Gary was in the Navy
 1960-3, later - ramp service T.W.Va. Alberta U.S.P.S.
 1. James Cedo Graffeo, Jr. b-9/5/1967 Denver, Colo.
 2. Lois Jean Graffeo b-8/29/1970 "
 3. Cari Alberta Grace Elhart b-8/18/1978 Aurora, Colo.
3. Edward Oaks b-1/4/1819 (of Effie Uptagrafft U-263)
 d-1/26/1964 unmarried.
4. Florence Jane Oaks b-8/24/1920 Menlo twp., Colby, Ks.
 m 5/8/1948 Denver, Colo. - Nels Sandquist of Enock Leeander & Edna
 Luella (Morris) Sandquist. Nels was in the Army.
 a. adopted - Linda Kay b-12/20/1949 Denver, Colo.
 m 1/21/1967 Denver - David Lovato (div.1976) of Bennie V. & Eva
 A. (Archerlita) Lovato.
 1. Tarrence Shane Lovato b-1/16/1968 Denver, Colo.
 2. Chad Michael Lovato b-1/31/1970 "
 3. Gabriel Lee Lovato b-5/12/1971 "
 b. Sharon Lynn Sandquist b-1/7/1957 Denver, Colo.
 Single 1984.
5. Alice Bell Oaks b-1/5/1922 Thomas Co., Ks.
 m 8/12/1941 Denver, Colo. - George Clark b-2/22/1920 Wellington,
 Colo., of Wm. L. & Jenney (Bacon) Clark. George was in the Army.
 a. Eugene Allen Clark b-10/7/1942 Denver, Colo.
 m 10/26/1962 Sarah Onez Herring
 1. Allin Eugene Clark b-8/9/1963 Pensacola, Fla.
 2. Karen Lynette Clark b-12/23/1970 Colo.
 b. Toni May Clark b-7/2/1944 Denver, Colo.
 m 2/3/1962 Vernon Lowe of Fred J. & Darlene
 Mary (Halsey) Lowe. Vernon was in the military, later a coin
 dealer.
 1. Kenneth Wayne Lowe b-6/3/1964 Alexandria, Va.
 2. Penney Lowe b-1/5/1966 Denver, Colo.
 3. Jennifer Lee Lowe b-12/13/1969 "
6. Lucile Amelia Oaks b-4/4/1924 Loma, Mesa Co., Colo.
 m 1. 1942 - Alfred Megargee
 m 2. - Leslie Elmo Billingham
 m 3. 1/18/1957 Topeka, Ks. - James L. Spieght
 m 4. 11/2/1963 - Floyd Scott b-1/9/1924, d-10/6/1964.
 m 5. 6/12/1965 - John Wayde Harrington - no issue.
 a. Glen Wm. (Billy) Megargee b-
 b. Diana Rose Megargee b-
 c. Ross Lesley Billingham b-12/16/1949
 d. Edward Ronald Billingham b-10/5/1954
 e. James Matthew Spieght b-1/19/1960 L.A., Calif.
 f. Vickie Ann Scott b-10/18/1964 Hemet, Calif.
7. George Washington Oaks b-11/28/1926 Somerset, Colo.
 m 9/27/195 Ventura, Calif. - Dorothy Mae Hoschouer of George Earl
 & Vera Alfretta (Austin) Hoschouer. George is a welder.
 a. Patricia Ann Oaks b-
 m - Allen Swerks
 b. Terry Dean Oaks b-
 m 1. Debbie _____
 m 2. Joyce _____

- c. Larry Dean Oaks b-
m 1.
m 2. Lorrie _____
d. Brenda Lee Oaks b-
Single 1984
- e. Hattie Marie Uptagrafft b-4/16/1886 Spirit Lake, IA. (of Jason U-263)
d- Stehekin, WA
m - John G. Schmidt b-3/1876 - go to p. U-435 for more - came in late
- f. Carrie Uptagrafft b-
m _____ Watson
One known child:
1. Harold Watson - killed when a teenager
- g. Edwin Uptagrafft b-
m Adelaide _____
- h. Florence Charlett Uptagrafft b-
d- Ashland, Oregon
m 1. Frank Dollarhide
Frank was in the Army, Navy & Coast Guard.
m 2. Harvey Carol Gilbert
1. Dorothy Mae Dollarhide b-9/28/1919 Portland, Ore.
m 1935 Yakima, Wash. - Wayne C. Buchanan (dec'd.) of Joseph & Bessie (?) Buchanan. Wayne is an electrician.
236 Talent Ave., Talen, Ore. 97540:
a. Wayne Frank Buchanan b-11/13/1935
m - Roma Winner
1. Jacqueline Jean Buchanan b-
m - Thomas Smalley
2. Pamela Dean Buchanan b-
m -
3. Stacy Lee Buchanan b-
m - Rick Brooks
b. Leilani Jean Buchanan b-4/13/1946
m 6/9/1962 Reno, Nev. - Robert Hartley of Warren D. & Pernie Mae (Dinikins) Hartley. Robt. was in the Navy 20 yrs., later a civil service employee. Box 2300, Shady Cover, White City, OR 97503:
1. Robert Wayne Hartley b-11/3/1963 Ashland, Ore.
2. Michael Dale Hartley b-9/22/1965 Bremerton, WA
c. Stephen Joseph Buchanan b-6/17/1948 Lewiston, Idaho
m 6/22/1968 Ashland, Ore. - Linda Lee Zarka of Chas. Robt. & Jean Marilyn (Devoe) Zarka. Stephen is a truck driver.
1830 Eagle Mill Rd., Ashland, Ore. 97520:
1. Stephanie JoAnn Buchanan b-8/25/1970 Ashland, Ore.
2. Dannon (Danny) Ray Buchanan b-4/11/1972 "
2. Jean O. Dollarhide b-
m - Don Sowa
3. Frankie Dollarhide b-
m - Erwin Reise
4. Robert G^Loss Dollarhide b-
died
5. Danny Dean Dollarhide b-
m - Lorraine _____
One known child:
a. April Dollarhide b-
6. Gerald George Gilbert b-4/25/1938
m 11/22/1962 1st Presby. Chr., Medford, Ore.- Nyla Carlene Lovenborg of Geo. C. & Jean (?) Lovenborg. Gerald was in the Navy, later a saw filer.
a. Tammy Lynn Gilbert b-2/28/1964
m - William Adams
b. Becky Jean Gilbert b-9/10/1969
i. Jessie Uptagrafft (male) b- cal904

3. Cambridge (Came) Uptagrafft b-11/15/1855 Monroe Co., Mich. (of Wm.-U257)
d-3/2/1909 Loon Lake Cem., Spirit Lake, Iowa.
m 1. - Lucy Rathburn
m 2. 10/17/1894 Spirit Lake - Sophia Sherman d-1897 Spirit Lake.
by 1st wife
a. Elmer Uptagrafft b- cal883? Spirit Lake, Ia. ?
d- bur. "
m 9/12/1909 Spirit Lake - Martha Bergman
by 2nd wife
b. Eva Jane (Uptagrafft) Mettler b-11/4/1895 Spirit Lake, Ia.(adopted out)
d-3/9/1969 Floral Lakes Cem., nr. Sun City, AZ
m 1. 5/25/1915 Rock Island, Ill. - James C. Burke who d-1921 Marathon,
NY, he worked in a steel mill, was also a boxer.
m 2. 4/1/1934 Kirkwood, NY - Gen. Lewis (NMN) Cummings b-8/11/1896,
d-9/13/1971 Daytona Beach, Fla. He was in the military - WW I, France.
1. Evelyn Mae Burke b-11/9/1916 Moline, Ill.
m 1. 8/15/1933 Cortlandville, Colo. - Raymond Heath (dec'd.) of
Delmont & Mary (Brigham) Heath. Ray. was a farmer/molder/
copper/brass.
m 2. 7/21/1951 Binghamton, NY - Richard Northrop of Burton David
& Melissa Ellen (Bassett) Northrop. Richard was a cpl. in the A.F.-
WW II - 4 yrs., India, later a school garage supt. Evelyn was
helpful in supplying family data. Box 636, Chenango Forks, NY 13746;
a. Doris Heath b-5/11/1933 Broome Co., NY
m 1. Charles Ross - dec'd.
m 2. Joe Kropac
b. Nancy Lee Heath b-5/10/1934
m - Rev. Charles Horton - a Baptist minister.
1. Faith Horton b-
2. Hope Horton b-
3. Grace Horton b-
c. Kathryn Alice (Kay) Heath b-7/16/1935
m - Zura Williams - a hvy. equip. oper.
d. Joe Earl Heath b-5/29/1936 Chenango Park, NY
m 7/27/1963 Las Vegas, Nev. - Bernice Jones of Thomas E. &
Margaret (Waite) Jones. Joe was in the A.F., later a machinist.
1. Joseph Crits Heath b-9/12/1964 San Bernadino, Calif.
2. Jeffery Thomas Heath b-3/11/1968 "
e. Joyce Ann Heath b-3/17/1941 Chenango Forks, NY
m 3/25/1960 Upper Lyle - Clifford Harris (div.) of Clif. & Ruth
(Darling) Harris, Sr. Clif. was in the Navy, later a park
attendant. Joyce is a machine operator.
1. Donald Alford Harris b-1/25/1961 Johnson City, NY
m 7/3/1982 Joanne Mary Stoklosa b-1/23/1961
Buffalo, NY
a. Mathew Donald Harris b-2/12/1984 Rochester, NY
2. David Allen Harris b-6/30/1962 Johnson City, NY
m 1/30/1984 Joanne LePage
One of them d-7/16/1984 Portland, Ore. David was in the
Marines. Had no issue.
3. Douglas Alex Harris b-2/2/1964 Johnson City, NY
f. Irene Northrop b-12/10/1959
m 10/ /1981 Broome Co., NY - Kevin Keough
Kevin is a restaurant manager.

2. Dorothy Alice Burke b-10/19/1918 E.Freetown, NY (of Eva Jane U-266)
m 1/8/1939 Apalachin, NY - (Edmund) Charles Zalenski b-4/9/1908, of
John (b-3/8 Krakow, Poland) & Helene (Kr8i - b-3/2/ Warsaw, Poland)
Zalenski. Chas. is a group leader for General Electric.
a. Barbara Louise Zalenski b-1/11/1942
m 7/10/1965 Stephen Francis Cenova b-5/9/1939
1. Michael Stephen Cenova b-7/4/1966
2. Susanne Marie Cenova b-8/7/1967
b. Charles Zalenski b-4/14/1953 Johnson City, NY
Single 1984 - he is a Q.C. Insp. - retail phone sales/service.
3. Helen Katherine Burk b-11/27/1920 Marathon, NY
m 8/12/1939 John Ambrose Delafield (div.1979) of
Cecil & Loretta Mary (Hickey) Delafield. John worked at Endicott
Johnson Shoe Co., now retired.
a. John Allyn Delafield b-6/14/1938?
m 1. 1950's Emilie _____ (div.)
m 2. 1968 Jerildene _____ (div.)
m 3. 1981
John is in construction work.
b. Linda Elaine Delafield b-5/26/1942?
m 1960's Broome Co., NY - Rev. Donald Harvey
1. Andy Harvey b-
2. Noel Harvey b-
3. Ted Harvey b-
c. Patricia Delafield b-8/14/1943
Single 1984, she was in the Coast Guard for 2 yrs.
d. Katherine (Kitty) Jane Delafield b-12/16/19_____
d-10/10/1974 Newark Valley, NY
e. James Clark Delafield b-3/ /1950's
f. Marilyn Delafield b-5/4/1950's
m - Fred Rosbrook
4. Lewis Allyn Cummings b-5/1/1936
d- 1960 while serving w/Navy San Fran.,
Calif., bur. Binghamton, NY
5. Dale Eugene Cummings b-11/27/1938 Endicott, NY
m 1967 Binghamton, NY - Sharon Buckley
Dale was in the Army 1950's & 60's - Germany, now has a RV Rental
a. Terry Eugene Cummings b-3/20/1968 Phoenix, AZ /Agency.
b. Scott Thomas Cummings b-9/27/1969 "
c. Theresa Cummings b-12/8/1970 Englewood, Calif.
d. Tod Curtis Cummings b- 1984 Ontario, Calif.
6. Kay Frances Cummings b-12/2/1941 Johnson City, NY
m 2/21/1981 Tucson, AZ - Paul Theodore Ferrer IV of Paul Theodore
& Jessilyn (?) Ferrer III. Paul is a police officer in Tucson
& he has children from a former marriage. Kay has done family
research & was very helpful in contributing family data.
9432 E. Placita Eunice, Tucson, AZ 85715 - no issue.
4. Lois Jane Uptagrafft b-7/2/1860 Freeborn Co., MN (of William/1st - U-257)
d-5/5/1947 Shenandoah, Iowa
m - William E. Allen
a. Mary Zella Allen b-
b. Elva Allen b-
c. Edna Allen b-
d. Lois Allen

5. John Uptagrafft b- cal855 Monroe Co., Mich. (of Wm./1st wife U-257)
 d- 1936 Virmige, Minn., bur. Spirit Lake, Iowa
- m 1.
 m 2. 7/20/1878 Marietta (Etta) Waite
- Children - 12 in all by both wives: Leroy - Abbie - Claude - Allie &
 Alice twins - Sarah Loretta - Urias - Ralph - Bertha -
 Floyd - Ernst/Earnest - Leroy:
- a. (Sarah) Loretta Uptagrafft b-8/3/1879 Spirit Lake, Ia.
 d-8/8/1968 Eureka, Montana
- m 1. Julius Beuntel
 m 2. Alfred Voem
- b. LeRoy Uptagrafft b-
 m Elizabeth _____
 LeRoy was a prof. at a agric. college. Had no issue.
- c. Urias Uptagrafft b-12/7/1882 Spirit Lake, died unmarried
- d. Abbie Uptagrafft b-
 married & had over eight children.
- e. Verna Uptagrafft b- d- Minnesota
 m Tom Benda - he was hit by a train in Seattle, WA
1. Frances Mae Benda
 2. Elvin Benda
 3. Wilfrid Bind
 4. Thelma Benda
 5. Merle Benda - died age 13y
- f. Allie J. Uptagrafft b-twin to Alice
 m Emma _____
- g. Alice Mae Uptagrafft b-twin to Allie
- h. Ernst/Earnest Uptagrafft b-
 died unmarried
- i. Bertha Uptagrafft b-8/ /1891 Jackson Co., d- Bremerton, WA
 m Clyde Allen bur. Wash. Mem. Park in
 Seattle, WA
1. Marion Allen m Olga _____
 2. Lyle Allen m Florence _____
 3. Kenneth Allen m Barbara _____
 4. Nyla Allen m LeRoy Weisenburger _____
 5. Ralph Allen
- j. J. Floyd Uptagrafft b-
- k. Claude Uptagrafft b-
 m Etta _____
1. Ralph R. Uptagrafft b-
 d- bur. Wash.Mem.Cem., Seattle, WA
 m Clara (NMN) Suby (dec'd.) of Hans Suby.
1. Burnell Keath (Bruno) Uptagrafft b-9/12/1932 Barnes Co., N.D.
 m 10/25/1952 Seattle, WA - Shirley C. Morrison of Wm. Dale and
 Blanche Leona (Eastey - out of Winnonna, MN) Morrison. Burnell
 was in the Navy 1952-4 - Submarines, now a retired U.S. Treasury
 Agent 1958-82. 6932 229th Pl. NE, Redmond, WA 98052:
- a. Deborah Ann Uptagrafft b-12/17/1953 Seattle, WA
 m 9/22/1973 Seattle - James Phillips of John & Decla/Deda
 (Chapman) Phillips. James was in the Navy - Submarines, later
 a train conductor. No issue 1984.
- b. Sandra Lynn Uptagrafft b-2/20/1956 Moscow, Idaho
 m 6/17/1978 Bellevue, WA - Kevin Nutley of Victor Chas. & Whip-
 ple Ferne (Leonard) Nutley. Kevin is a comm. electrician.
1. Ryan Michael Nutley b-3/19/1981 Bellevue, WA
 2. Lisa Kristine Nutley b-3/14/198 "
- c. go to p. U-435 for more

- b. Andrew Uptagrafft b- cal839 Pa. (of Elias/Jane U-257)
 d-
 m - Margery Clark
 They may have had the following children:
 1. Margery Uptagrafft b-
 2. George Uptagrafft b-
 3. Jessie Uptagrafft b-
 4. John Uptagrafft b-
 5. Andrew Uptagrafft b-
 6. William Uptagrafft b-
 c. Sarah Uptagrafft b-
 d-6/15/1891 Cone, Milan twp., Monroe Co., Michigan
 m 1/12/1848 Erastus Cone (his 2nd marriage.)
 d. Lydia Uptagrafft b- cal833 Centre Co., Pa.
 d-
 m 10/15/1854 Milan, Mich. - George Sherman
 She may have married 2. ? Baker?
 e. perhaps a son - John ?
 f. ?

The following records were found & are no doubt related to the foregoing:

JOHN UPTAGRAFFT b- cal827 Pa. per census (s/o - ?
 d-5/22/1879 Old Soldiers Cem., Spirit Lake, Iowa
 m 1. Lydia _____ she died soon after her only
 child (Washington) was born
 m 2. Elizabeth C. _____ b-cal828 NY
 John is listed in the 1850 census - Reading, Hillsdale Co., Mich. After his 2nd marriage, his son (Washington) by his first wife was sent to live with relatives, and John moved to Spirit Lake, Iowa cal865 with a William Uptagrafft - probably related, but how? Could this William be the one who was a s/o Elias - U-257? and if so, could John (above) be one of Elias' unknown children? John & his second wife had several children but they are unknown at this time.
by 1st wife

1. Washington Uptagrafft b-1/15/1850 Basswood Corner, Hillsdale Co., Mich.
 d-3/1/1912 or 1923? Brooklyn, Alabama Cem.
 m 8/29/1871 Escambia Co., Ala. - Sarah Elvia Hart b-1/24/1852 Mason, Ala., she d-2/29/1947 Christ Cem., Heath, Ala., d/o Josiah & Mary Ann (Barlow - b-5/15/1824, d-8/18/1895) Hart. When age 15, Washington joined the Union Navy, but when the ship he was on took on prisoners that they mistreated beyond his idea of fairness to POW's, he deserted & joined the Confederate Navy. At the end of the Civil War he had another name & was then known as "Dick Wise". He worked at any job he could get that was honorable, including evaporation of sea water to recover salt from the waters of the Gulf of Mexico & Mobile Bay. It was at this work that he met Josiah Hart who made regular trips from his home at Mason, Ala., to get salt for his family & neighbors. They became friends & that is the way Washington met his wife Sarah Hart, to her he revealed his real name.
 Ref: Mrs. Jackson Uptagrafft. Another story by one of his grandchildren, Mrs. Lucy Ellis is that he was adopted & raised as Dick Wise, but he felt his adoptive parents were not good to him so he ran away (from up north) to the south, ending up in Alabama where he took back his birth name & married Sarah. They moved North to Minnesota where some of their children were born, but eventually moved back to Alabama, near Brooklyn. Children: Josiah - Moses - Miriam - Edwin - Albertus - William - Elias - Washington Jr. - Jack/sons;

- a. Josiah John Uptagrafft b-1/12/1874 Minn., Minn. (of Washington/Sarah - U-268)
d-1/6/1951 Hoomesville Cem., nr. Brooklyn, Ala.
m 12/27/1903 nr. Brooklyn, Ala. - Lucy Elizabeth Hassell of John I. & Milly (Godwin) Hassell. Members of the Church of Christ. Farmers.
Ch: Lawrence - John - Emmitt - Greeley - Willie - Johnnie - Clovis - Lucy:
1. Lawrence Woodrow Uptagrafft b-3/2/1917 Brooklyn, Ala., d-11/20/1972
m 6/25/1935 Brewton, Ala. - Grace Elizabeth Hoomes of Henry Bennet & Dora Hester (Tucker) Hoomes. Lawr. was in the Army 3 mos., later a millwright, then a licens inspector. Grace was helpful in supplying family data.
4061 55th Way N., Kenneth City, Fla. 33709 - in 1980.
 - a. Barbara Joyce Uptagrafft b-5/30/1936 Pensacola, Fla.
m - Joseph Gus Stephens, Jr. b-1/17/1932
 1. Joseph Guy Stephens III b-5/31/1954
m - Debra Ocnaschek
 - a. Erin Michell Stephens b-5/27/1975
 - b. Heather Lynn Stephens b-6/2/1978
 2. Curtis Wm. Stephens b-12/19/1955 Farmington Hills, Mich.
Single 1980
 3. Laura Lee Stephens b-1/23/1961
m - Barry Silvestro - in the Navy in 1980
a. Jay Weston Silvestro b-10/28/1980
 2. John Allen Uptagrafft - died age 2y
 3. Clovis Ray Uptagrafft - died very young
 4. Lucy Mildred Uptagrafft b-5/2/1920 Brooklyn, Ala.
m 12/12/1937 nr. Brooklyn, Ala. - Irby Ellis of Grover C. & Mary E. (Gas-kin) Ellis. Irby is a painter. Lucy was helpful in supplying fam. data.
RFD 2 - Box 403, Evergreen, Ala. 26401:
 - a. James Lance Ellis b-5/16/1939 Brooklyn, Ala., d-11/19/1939
 - b. Gary Wayne Ellis b-4/6/1941 Brooklyn, Ala.
m 9/29/1961 Bonnie Mae Varner
 1. Renita Kaye Ellis b-10/26/1962 Evergreen, Ala.
 2. Constance Yvonne Ellis b-5/31/1965 "
 3. Gary Scott Ellis b-6/22/1967 "
 - c. Jerry Lane Ellis b-10/11/1942 Pensacola, Fla.
m 4/11/1970 High Point, NC - Deborah Broom
Jerry was in the Alabama National Guard.
1. Jerry Jason Ellis b-1/10/1973 Greensboro, NC
 - d. Larry L. Ellis b-7/27/1946 Brooklyn, Ala.
m 7/19/1975 Mobile, Ala. - Mary Ann Beckham
Larry was in the Army
 1. Carrie Michelle Ellis b-1/29/1976 Mobile, Ala.
 2. Jennifer Ann Ellis b-1/20/1978 "
 3. Ashley Renee Ellis b-10/6/1979 "
 - e. Eddie Carlton Ellis b-11/1/1948 Evergreen, Ala.
m 4/9/1976 Mobile, Ala. - Arlene Elizabeth Harden
 1. William Edward Ellis b-4/6/1978 Mobile, Ala.
 5. Greely Anderson Uptagrafft b-4/4/1906
d-6/17/1957
m 5/23/1926 Brewton, Ala. - Tamsy Wall of Manford & Missouriia (?) Wall.
Greely worked for Armstrong Cork Co.
a. Kynette Uptagrafft b-3/12/1927 Pensacola, Fla.
m - Rachel Gar in?
 - b. Norman Uptagrafft b-10/11/1930 Pensacola, Fla.
m - Dorothy Warner
 1. Willa Reginia (Gena) Uptagrafft b-3/23/1950
m 5/12/1983 Charles Gerty
Chas. is a physical ed. instr. - Our Lady of Peace Hosp. & Gena is a dietician at Clark Co. Hosp.
a. Brittany Anne Gerth b-9/20/1985

2. Norman Kenneth Uptagrafft b-12/10/1960 (of Norman U-269)
 m 4/ /1983 Ellen Burduck
 Norman works for the fed. prison system.
- c. Doyle Carlton Uptagrafft b-1/18/1933 (of Greely U-269)
 m - Selma Clayton
6. William Byron Uptagrafft b-7/1/1908 Brooklyn, Ala. (of Josiah/Lucy U-269)
 d-1/24/1977 Mobile Mem. Gardesn, Ala.
- m 1. 3/30/1926 Brewton, Ala. - Lola Lee Simmons (d-1/28/1959) of Henry & Ethel (?) Simmons.
- m 2. 3/17/1960 Chickasaw, Ala. - Selina N. McDonald b-4/22/1919, of Emile & Selina (Sergine) Meney. Wm. was in the Army occupation, later was with International Paper Co. of Mobile. 509 Valley Rd., Chickasaw, Ala. 36611:
- a. Thomas Gordon Uptagrafft b-11/12/1927 Brewton, Ala.
- m 1. 3/2/1946 Lula Mae Jones (div.)
- m 2. Mary _____
- b. Minnie Lou Uptagrafft b-5/5/1938 Jacksonville, Fla.
 m 6/2/1956 James Ronald Moran
7. Emmitt Lee Uptagrafft b-5/27/1907 Brooklyn, Ala.
 m 11/11/1933 Red Level, Ala. - Lula Belle Stone of Agustus J. & Rebecca (Evans) Stone. Emmitt was a fire fighter for Pensacola, Fla.
- a. Linda Fay Uptagrafft b-5/10/1940 Pensacola, Fla.
 m 9/24/1960 Gulf Port, Miss. - Morris Fuller (div.1981) of Grestle G. & Ellie B. (Stacks) Fuller. Morris was in the A.F. 1955-9, later in sales management. Linda - 5252 West Ridge Rd., Erie, Pa.
1. Gregory Scott Fuller b-7/18/1961 Pensacola, Fla.
 m 7/23/1981 Erie, Pa. - Tracey Jane Meyers
- a. Todd Alan Fuller b-8/6/1982 Erie, Pa.
2. Steven Randall Fuller b-11/14/1962 Pensacola, Fla.
 m 7/6/1982 Erie, Pa. - Kimberly Gardner
- b. Brinda Kay Uptagrafft b-6/25/1946 Pensacola, Fla.
 m 1. 5/7/1966 Cloquet, Minn. - Larry Roy Myking (div. 1973)
 m 2. 9/19/1977 Watertown, SD - Daniel Dale of David & Olga (Pedersen) Dale. Dan. was in the military 1966-8, now a heavy equip. operator.
1. Angela Marie Myking b-4/3/1967 Cloquet, Minn.
2. Christie Lea Myking b-12/26/1970 "
8. Johnnie Washington Uptagrafft b-10/5/1911 Andalusia, Ala.
 m 6/7/1934 Brewton, Ala. - Maggie Mae Stone of Augusta Johnson & Rebecca (Evans) Stone. Johnnie was in the ceiling/insulation mfg.
 3379 Pionono Circle, Macon, GA 31206:
- a. Herbert Dean Uptagrafft b-twin 2/4/1937 Pensacola, Fla.
 m - Lillian Anderson
- b. Howard James Uptagrafft b-twin 2/4/1937 Pensacola, Fla.
 m 3/31/1961 Macon, Ga. - Fonda Mae Ellis of Edward L. & Dorothy F. (McGinnis) Ellis. Howard was in the Army Res. 8/1954 - 4/1979, now in maint. dept. - Brown & Williamson Tobacco.
 3945 Meadowbrook Dr., Macon, GA 31204:
1. Dorothy Ann Uptagrafft b-11/10/1964 Macon, Ga.
2. Howard Todd Uptagrafft b-12/24/1967 " , d-12/26/1967 Macon.
3. Roxanne Uptagrafft b-11/15/1969 "
- c. Cyril Lamar Uptagrafft b-11/17/1940 Pensacola, Fla.
- d. Frederick LaVon Uptagrafft b-3/17/1946 "
- b. Moses Haywood Uptagrafft b-2/8/1888 Mason, Ala. (of Washington/Sarah - U-268)
 d-6/19/1932 Damascus Cem., Escambia Co., Alabama.
 m 3/28/1928 Escambia Co. - Mary White of John Willis & Frances Eliz. (Hoomes) White. Moses refused to bear arms during WW I so was sent to Washington to saw logs for making boats. Farmers.

1. Marietta (NMN) Uptagrafft b-2/24/1929 Brewton, Ala. (of Moses/Mary U-270)
m 9/17/1949 Mobile, Ala. - Claude Faulkenberry of Claude Nettles & Leila Mae (English) Faulkenberry. Calude was in the Army 9/1942 - 1/1946 - WWII, later an electrical purch. agent. Marietta was helpful in supplying fam. data. 1200 Buena Dr. W., Mobile, Ala. 36605;
 - a. Claude Neil Faulkenberry b-1/9/1953 Mobile, Ala.
m 1/3/1975 Mobile - Nancy Elaine Padgett of O. B. & Georgia Mae (Smith) Padgett. Claude is a carman.
 1. Erin Michelle Faulkenberry b-6/1/1979 Mobile, Ala.
 2. Claude Nathaniel Faulkenberry b-9/26/1981 "
 - b. Marla Beth Faulkenberry b-5/14/1956 Mobile, Ala.
m 1/13/1978 Mobile - Charles Terrell Jones of Olin E. & Mary Helen (Whittet) Jones. Chas. is a C.P.A. 7158 Emerald Dr. W., Mobile, Ala.
 1. Micha Brook Jones b-7/6/1978 Mobile, Ala. 36619;
 2. Laura Summer Jones b-8/9/1980 "
- c. Miriam (NMN) Uptagrafft (male) b-8/10/1883 Conecuh Co., Ala. (of Wash.-U-268)
d-10/9/1956 Chr. of Christ Cem., Heath, Ala.
m 8/24/1927 Evergreen, Ala. - Lelia (Coker) Goodson of Stephen & Emma (Smith) Coker; Mr. Goodson d-4/30/1971 w/o issue. Miriam was in the Army, later farmed.
 1. Roy Coker Uptagrafft b-6/1/1928
m 5/23/1953 Andalusia, Ala. - Lois Raley of Wm. Lester & Veilla (Maine) Raley. Roy was in the Army, later a machinist. Box 942, Apopka, FL 32703;
 - a. Steven Roy Uptagrafft b-7/28/1956
m - Amour Hendrix
 - b. Lisa Ann Uptagrafft b-8/19/1958
Single 1981.
 2. Myrtie Ruth Uptagrafft b-12/30/1929
m Stephen Edgar Williams, Jr. b-12/25/1932 & d-12/22/1972. Box 21, Red Level, Ala. 36474;
 - a. Patricia Ann Williams b-1/28/1954 Andalusia, Ala.
m 7/18/1976 Andalusia - Johnny B. Pippin b-5/28/1954, of Tom & Louise (?) Pippin. Johnny was in the Nat'l. Guard, later a trucker. No issue - 1984.
 - b. Carol Sue Williams b-5/3/1955 Andalusia, Ala.
m 12/9/1979 Andalusia - Samuel Mock b-1/10/1949, of Girzer & Claudia (?) Mock. Sam. was in the Army, later in quality control. No issue.
 - c. Stephen Edgar Williams III b-3/3/1960 Andalusia, Ala.
Single 1984 - he is a welder.
- d. Edwin Elwood Uptagrafft b-8/28/1872 Escambia Co., Ala.
d-7/17/1912 Earlytown, Geneva Co., Ala.
m Sarah Monk b-7/20/1887, d-5/18/1966
Did he m 2. Maggie Shipp?
 1. Mazie Uptagrafft b-
 2. W. J. Uptagrafft b-
 3. Eadie Mae Uptagrafft b-10/18/1912
m - Ralph Hardin
 - a. Leonard Hardin b-
 - b. Linda Hardin b-
- e. Albertus Uptagrafft b-5/1/1887 Newhaven, Olmstead Co., Minn.
d-8/22/1944 Theodore, Ala.
m Lula Dickins
ch: Jackson - Sarah - Mabel - Jesse - Lula Adell - Nannie - James:
 1. Jackson Dewitt Uptagrafft b-4/19/1909 Conecuh Co., Ala.
m 12/23/1950 Lucedale, Miss. - Mary Jo O'Daniels of Wm. Elsworth & Daisy Nell (Adams) O'Daniels. Jackson was in the Merchant Marines 10 yrs., he later was a head steward on a ship. Had no issue.

2. Bertie Mae Uptagrafft b-5/18/1907 Fort Deposit, Ala. (of Albertus U-271)
m 7/2/1927 Andalusia, Ala. - Jeral E. McLean of John Robert Gaston & Susan Eliz. (Dunn) McLean. Jeral was a blacksmith. 1156 McRae, Mobile, Ala.
 - a. Jeral Erastus McLean, Jr. b-11/6/1929 Mobile, Ala.
 - m 1. 12/23/1949 Mobile - Carole L. Rush (dec'd.) of Benjamin & Azalee (Brill) Rush.
 - m 2. 12/9/1960 Mobile - Betty I. Pugh of Marvin & Syble (McIntyre) Pugh. Jeral was in the Army M.P.'s-Dixie Div., is now a brick mason.
by 1st wife
 1. Jeral Stephen McLean b-8/9/1951 Mobile, Ala.
d-12/31/1968 Mem. Gardesn, Mobile.
 2. Robin Keith McLean b-
 - m 1. Mary Hafner
 - m 2. Celeste Merrill
 3. Michael Gaylon McLean b-
 - m 1. Janie Allums
 - m 2. Sharon Meyerby 2nd wife
 4. Joseph Marvin McLean b-11/23/1962 Mobile, Ala.
 5. Susan Elizabeth McLean b-2/9/1967 "
 - b. Norma Jean McLean b-7/28/1934 Tillmans Corner, Ala.
 - m 12/9/1953 Mobile, Ala. - Daniel J. Boyd of Julius Lamar & Ruby Lee (Odom) Boyd. Daniel was in the Army M.P.'s (504), now a supt.-commercial pipefitter. RFD 1 - Box 84, Irvington, Ala. 36544:
 1. Jamie Lynn Boyd b-
 - m - David Wayne McCluskey
 2. Jill Carole Boyd b-
 - m - James David Mills
 3. Jinger Michele Boyd b-
 - m - James Earl Leverett
 4. Jean Daniel Boyd b-
 - m - Darren Ray Seaman
 3. Sarah Lee Uptagrafft b-10/13/1912 Brewton, Ala., d-7/11/1962 Mem.Gardens,
m 1932 Ariton, Ala. - Arthur Lee Whitehead of Bennie & Mobile.
Bannie (Bowman) Whitehead. Art. was in the Marines, later a carpenter.
 - a. Gloria Mae Whitehead b-7/16/1934 Columbus, Ga.
 - m 5/4/1952 Biloxi, Miss. - (Claude) Don Hawkins of Edward Miller & Bessie Jane (Turner) Hawkins. Don was in the A.F., later a bridge contractor. 92 S. Dixie Hwy. - Lot 1, St. Augustine, FL 32086:
 1. Deborah Jane Hawkins b-11/10/1953
m - Clarence Gerald Leonardy
 2. Jon Ethan Hawkins b-7/1/1956
Single 1987
 3. Claude Don Hawkins, Jr. b-12/3/1958
Single 1987
 - b. Arthur Lee Whitehead, Jr. b-8/7/1937 Elba, Ala.
 - m 1963 Houston, Tx. - Judy Faught
Art. was in the A.F., later with the NCR Corp.
 1. Kevin Whitehead b-
 2. Shawn Whitehead b-
 4. Jesse Paul Uptagrafft b-4/13/1915 Brooklyn, Ala.
 - m 12/24/1951 Pascagoula, Miss. - Myrtle Crenshaw of Earl Tate & Olive Alberter (Wilkerson) Crenshaw. Jesse was in the Army, later a house painter. 3105 S. Dauphin St., Apt. A9, Mobile, Ala. 36606:
 - a. Patricia Ann Uptagrafft b-10/25/1970 Mobile, Ala.

5. Mable Lucille Uptagrafft b-5/7/1917 Conecuh Co., Ala. (of Albertus U-271)
 - m 1. 8/31/1937 Pascagoula, Miss. - William Francis Wiley, Jr. (dec'd.) of Wm. F. & Leona Gomorrah (Chaney) Wiley. Wm. was a civil serv.clerk.
 - m 2. 12/24/1946 Lucedale, Miss. - Samual A. Johnson (dec'd.) of Enoch Henry & Lenora Jane (Lett) Johnson. Sam. was a restaurant operator.
 - a. Billie Fern Wiley b-4/5/1939 Mobile, Ala.
 - m 1/1/1960 Theodore, Ala. - (James) Louis Hitt, Jr. of James (dec'd.) Louis & Lillie Onita (Powell) Hitt. Louis is a welder.
 1. James Louis Hitt III b-10/28/1960
 - m 3/21/1983 Houston, Tx. - Kathleen M. Bennett of Martin Allen & Kathleen Louise (Coose) Bennett.
 - a. Justin Louis Hitt b-11/1/1983 Houston, Tx.
 2. Terri Lorraine Hitt b-10/16/1962 Mobile, Ala.
 - Single 1984.
 - b. Samual A. Johnson, Jr. b-8/7/1950 d-2/ /1969 Theodore, Ala.
 - m 12/19/1968 Mobile, Ala. - Marsha Smith
 - c. Thomas Earl Johnson b-10/15/1952 Mobile, Ala.
 - m 5/5/1973 Mobile - Mary Louise McKeever of Robert Sherrard & Mary (Stanley) McKeever. Thomas was in the military 7-11 Signal Btn.(comm.) Sgt. E5, later a data proc. mgr.-banking.
 1. Thomas Earl Johnson, Jr. b-7/20/1976 Mobile, Ala.
 2. Patrick Ryan Johnson b-11/24/1980 "
6. (Lula) Adell Uptagrafft b-1/13/1923
 - m 12/31/1940 Lucedale, Miss. - Ernest M. Lundy b-11/11/1922, of James Madison & Sarah (Anderson) Lundy. Ernest was in the Coast Guard.
 - a. Rev. Ernest Melvin Lundy, Jr. b-11/9/1942 Mobile, Ala.
 - m 8/26/1966 Coden, Ala. - Donna Lynn Plyler b-9/1/1946 New Bethlehem, Pa., of Carl Leonard & Della Mae (Smith) Plyler. Ernest was in the Navy - Hosp. Corpman - Vietnam, later a minister at Beacon Bapt. Chr., Myrtle Bch., SC RFD 1 - Box 18, Myrtle Beach, SC 29577:
 1. Richard Ernest Lundy b-12/5/1967 Franklin, Pa.
 2. Jenny Lynn Lundy b-12/1/1970 Athens, Ga.
 3. Leah Dell Lundy b-10/11/1976 Spartanburg, SC
 - b. (Mae) Elaine Lundy b-9/2/1946 Mobile, Ala.
 - m 11/22/1972 Coden, Ala. - Walter Robert Coutier b-12/7/1945 Trenton, NJ, of Walter & Rosetta Caroline (Kercado) Coutier. Walter was in the Coast Guard, later a quality assurance engr.
 1. Paul Robert Coutier b-7/18/1975 Holland, Mich.
 2. Kathryn Rosetta Coutier b-3/31/1978 Reading, Pa.
 3. Faith Rachel Coutier b-7/3/1980 "
7. Nannie Oates Uptagrafft b-
 - m - Ely Bell
 - a. Clovis Ray Bell b-
8. James Monroe Uptagrafft b-4/4/1924 Brooklyn, Ala.
 - m 1. 1/21/1946 Oakland, Calif. - Dolores Meadows of Wm. & Alice K. (Champion) Meadows.
 - m 2. 11/10/1966 Grove Hill, Ala. - Betty J. McDonald of Alvin J. & Mildred G. (Lee) McDonald. James was in the Army 3/5/1943 - 1/6/1946 - WW II, is now an accountant. RFD 1 - Box 91, Fairhope, Ala. 36532:
by 1st wife only
 - a. Stan Uptagrafft b-4/1/1952 Jacksonville, Fla.
 - m 3/9/1980 Bonnie Walters (div. 1986)
 - b. James D. Uptagrafft b-11/18/1948 Mobile, Ala., d-12/28/1986
 - m - Nancy Shriver
 1. Steffani Uptagrafft b-

f. William Robert Uptagrafft b-1/31/1880 Newhaven, MN (of Washington U-268)
d-7/5/1961 Jay, Fla.

m - Susan Crosby/Cosby?

1. General Uptagrafft b-
2. Clinie Uptagrafft b-
3. Mollie Uptagrafft b-
4. Lewis Uptagrafft b-
5. Sanford Uptagrafft b-

g. (Mary) Ella Uptagrafft b-twin 8/10/1883 Mason, Ala.

d-7/25/1960 Mobile, bur. Cedar Gr. Cem., Andalusia, AL

m 1/15/1912 Covington Co., Ala. - Samuel Lee Boyette of Jackson & Sarah (Foster) Boyette. They farmed nr. Brooklyn, Conecuh Co., Ala.

1. Mary Ella Boyette b-8/8/1913 Conecuh Co., Ala.

m 12/21/1935 Covington Co., Ala. - (Jack) Leslie Lunsford of Charlie & Della (Ward) Lunsford.

a. Lloyd Alvin Lunsford b-9/19/1936 nr. Andalusia, Ala.
Single 1981.

b. Jack Rupert Lunsford b-4/5/1938 Covington Co., Ala.
m - Patricia Gayle Ward

2. Elwood Jackson Boyette b-8/13/1915 Conecuh Co., Ala.

m 12/7/1942 Andalusia, Ala. - Willie Ceal Thomasson of Blanco & Cordia Lavonia (Cassady) Thomasson. Elwood was in the Army - WW II - So. Pacific, later an auto mechanic.

a. Larry Glenn Boyette b-2/18/1946 Andalusia, Ala.
m - Linda Trotter

b. Herschel Jerome Boyette b-1/21/1949 Andalusia, Ala.

d-5/30/1966 Lake Hamilton, Fla. - unmarried.

3. Miriam Beatrice Boyette b-twin 2/27/1919 Conecuh Co., Ala.

m 3/24/1951 Andalusia, Ala. - (James) Albert Perrett (d-8/30/1978) of C. H. & Willie Annie (Lee) Perrett. Albert was in the Army 10/17/1940 - 1/6/1942 - rec'd. a disability disch., later a rural ltr. carrier.
- Box 531, Andalusia, Ala. 36420;

a. James Lee Perrett b-5/4/1953 Andalusia, Ala.
Single 1981.

b. Joseph Albert Perrett b-8/21/1955 Andalusia, Ala.

4. Marion Harvey Boyette b-twin 2/27/1919 Conecuh Co., Ala.

m 6/21/1941 Andalusia, Ala. - Catherine Gibson of Morton H. & Matilda (Blackmon) Gibson. Marion is mgr. - Recap Plant for Goodyear Serv. Co.

a. Harvey Lee Boyette b-10/21/1942 Pensacola, Fla.
m - Gladys Susie Lewis

b. Catherine Elaine Boyette b-6/14/1944 Pensacola, Fla.
m - William B. Hastings

c. Patricia Gail Boyette b-1/9/1957 Pensacola, Fla.
m - Arthur Leon Frank

5. Bessie Lee Boyette b-5/4/1922 Conecuh Co., Ala.

m 8/26/1941 Andalusia, Ala. - Clifton Eugene Williams of Elijah E. & Jessie Lee (Padgett) Williams. Clif. was in the A.F. 1943-55 - rec'd. a disability disch., later w/Civil Service in quality control.

a. Clifton Eugene Williams, Jr. b-1/28/1950 Mobile, Ala.
Single 1981

6. Samuel Nelson Boyette b-3/13/1926 Conecuh Co., Ala.

m 7/9/1949 Andalusia, Ala. - Vaudria Heisler of James Nathan & Annie Belle (Bass) Heisler. Sam. was in the military 8/4/1944 - 7/28/1946 WW II, & 11/1950 - 9/1952 - Korea, later a papermaker - American Can Co.

a. James Edwin Boyette b-6/11/1950 Andalusia, Ala.
m - Jennie Parker

b. Linda Miriam Boyette b-4/4/1956 Mobile, Ala.

m - Thomas Lee McGraw

- h. Elias Abner Uptagrafft b-5/17/1886 Mason, Ala. (of Washington - U-268)
d-6/13/1961 Pensacola, Fla.

m - Ola Gaskins who d-10/15/1975

1. Eunice Uptagrafft b-
2. Eugene Uptagrafft b-
3. Irene Uptagrafft b-
m _____ Sheffield
4. Claudia Uptagrafft b-
5. Cecil Uptagrafft b-

- i. Washington Uptagrafft, Jr. b-7/17/1890 Brooklyn, Ala.
d-11/11/1962 Evergreen, Ala. - Magnolia Cemetery.
Daisy Gaskin who d-1/28/1964 "

m

of John & Clemmie (?) Gaskin.

1. (Margaret) Jeanette Uptagrafft b-5/12/1924 Brooklyn, Ala.

m - James Harris Jones

- a. Judith Elaine Jones b-

m - Allen Gray

- b. Sandra Diane Jones b-

m - Billy Brooks

- c. Linda Marie Jones b-

m - George Garrett

- d. James Dennis Jones b-

m - Melissa Robinson

- e. Larry Wayne Jones b-

m - Joyce Tolbert

- f. Martha Juliette Jones b-

m - David Booker

- g. Ricky Harris Jones b-

m - Melanie Stewart

2. Hazel (NMN) Uptagrafft b-5/20/1927 Conecuh Co., Ala.

m 3/2/1947 Pr. Tom Peak's home - Floyd Othema Griffin of Enon Sawyer & Lillie Leona (Calvert) Griffin, Sr. Floyd was a Pvt. in the Army, later an electric welder. Box 58, Evergreen, Ala. 36401:

- a. Carolyn Anne Griffin b-8/12/1948 Chickasaw, Ala.

m - Allen Chavers, Jr.

- b. Floyd Randall Griffin b-11/20/1949 Evergreen, Ala.

m - Donna Jean Pate

- c. Beverly Joyce Griffin b-1/2/1954 Evergreen, Ala.

m - Joe Richard Garrett.

- d. Michael Brent Griffin b-11/15/1963 Evergreen, Ala.

- j. Jackson (Jack) NMN Uptagrafft b-7/14/1893 Brooklyn, Ala.

d-12/1/1956 Magnolia Cem., Andalusia, Ala.

m 6/8/1924 Andalusia - Irah Beryl Myers of John Andrew & Emily Victoria (Wilkerson) Myers. Jack was in the military 1918-9, later an office mgr. Irah was most helpful in supplying much of this family's data.

3131 Fairground Rd., Montgomery, Ala. 36110:

1. Jackson Uptagrafft, Jr. b-5/20/1925

m 1. 7/18/1947

Vera Bowden

m 2. 10/3/1978

Estelle Gladys (Lumus) Stevens.

by 1st wife

- a. Jackson Uptagrafft III b-8/12/1953

m 6/3/1978

Kathy Akin

2. Frederick Uptagrafft b-11/16/1926 Andalusia, Ala. (of Jackson - U-274)
m 8/27/1947 Frances Tatum
a. Frederick Uptagrafft, Jr. b-12/12/1950
m - Donna Carmack
1. Frederick Michael Uptagrafft b-11/30/1969
2. Daniel Lee Uptagrafft b-4/2/1978
b. Linda Uptagrafft b-10/10/1953
m 10/5/1973 Brent Thatcher
1. Timothy Jay Thatcher b-10/5/1979
c. Diane Uptagrafft b-12/10/1963

This completes known & possible records for the descendants of Elias - U-257.

This also completes known/possible records for the descendants of Joseph - U-257.

This also completes known/possible records for the descendants of Harman - U-220.

This also completes known/possible records for the descendants of Peter - U-200.

- - - - -

2AAF - ABRAHAM UPDEGRAFF b-

(of Isaac/Maria U-13)

UPDEGROVE d-73/14/cal740 probably Montgomery Co., Pa.?

m

Elizabeth Evans d/o William & Anna (?) Evans;

William a s/o John Evans.

They resided in Hanover & Skippack twps., at that time in Philadelphia Co., Pa., now located in Montgomery Co., Pa. - that was formed from Phila. Co. in 1784.

A petition of the inhabitants "in or near Parkyoming" is recorded in 1711 & one from the inhabitants of Skippack twp. in 1713. Skippack was the name applied to the land around about Skippack Creek & in the early times was in the division then called Bebbber's twp., lying east of Perkiomen Creek. The name Bebbber's twp., greater part of which was watered by Skippack Creek, was succeeded by Perkiomen & Skippack twps., afterwards changed to Perkiomen twp., then in recent years was two twps. known as Perkiomen & Skippack. The names Perkiomen & Skippack were in general applied to the lands lying along the Perkiomen & Skippack Creeks, long before the laying out of the twp. which combined the two names as the name of one.

Abraham left a will dated 6/12/1738, probated 5/14/1740 - Phila. Co., Pa., from the abstract of Phila. Co. Wills, Phila., Pa. - it names his wife as Elizabeth, but does not name their children by name. W. B. F p. 158 - File 149.

Abraham Uptegraff sold 40 acres on the NE side of Sprogell's Run to Philip High on 1/13/1737, but he did not have clear title to this land. The estate papers of John Henry Sprogell show that at the time of his death in 1740, he held a bond of F 20 against Abraham, presumably the unpaid balance for the land. Philip High received title to the land he had previously bought of Uptegraff through a later deed from Thomas Preston who had secured title through a mortgage to all the unsold lands of John Henry Sprogell. Ref: Montgy. Pa. D.B. Vol. 85, p.198, Phila. Adm. Rec. - 1740, File No. 115 & Montg. D.B. Vol. 85, p. 198.

The residue of the original tract lying to the SE of the Run being 31 acres, 84 perches, was conveyed by Preston to Rudolph High 9/16/1749. High, with wife Mary, sold the tract 2/8/1754 to Hugh Bradford. Ref: Montgy.Pa. D.B. Vol. 19, p. 385.

Known children: Clyde Shank always felt there were more than the following, but was never able to prove this, however, if there were others it could account for why many have not been able to connect their families to this family.

2AAFA - Abraham Updegrove (1717-) m Ann Barlow

see U-277

----- - Elizabeth Updegrove

----- - Margretha Updegrove

----- - Debora Updegrove - could she have m 12/20/1753 Frideric Stoner?

- - - - -

2AAFA - ABRAHAM UPDEGROVE b- cal717 (of Abraham - U-276)
d-

m Ann Barlow - she was the 2nd of 6 step-sisters & one step-brother of a George Brooks per his will of 1760 - Ref: Charles Montgomery who has done much family research & contributed much for this book. There is some confusion here about Ann Barlow, some think she may be in fact Hannah (Savage) Barlow who is shown in this book as the wife of Abraham Updegrove b-cal740 - some think that Abraham shown in this book as s/o of the Abraham was in fact this same man - that there was no Abraham Sr. & Jr., so one must agree that there is much room for speculation on the first & second generations of this Abraham's family, & take none for granted. Some think that Ann Barlow was a d/o Joseph.

Some feel that this Abraham removed to Chester Co., Pa. as some say the children were born in Chester Co., Pa. - I have not seen anything to back up any of these records, and am reporting them as shown in the various researcher's records such as Clyde Shank & Charles Montgomery.

Known children - per Shank's records - maybe there were others???

2AAFAA - Abraham Updegrove (1740?-1806) m Hannah Savage Barlow - see below

----- - Elizabeth Updegrove

others?

- - - - -

2AAFAA - ABRAHAM UPDEGROVE b- cal740 per DAR Chester Co., Pa. (of Abra.above?)
d-4/15/1806 St. James Chr. Cem., Chester Co., Pa.
m Mrs. Hannah (Savage) Barlow b-1740, and
d-8/8/1801, widow of John Barlow whom she m 12/31/1760 & they had: John
b-5/16/1763, d-12/30/1816, m Phoebe Bolton (1769-1834) d/o Edward & Mary
(?) Bolton; Ann Barlow m John Sahler & Rebecca Barlow-unmarried. Ref:
Charles Montgomery.

Abraham received £30 from a George Brook's will of 1760, or could it be Abraham's father??? As there were more than one Abraham in the same area at the same time, it's very difficult to sort them out, so please view these records with a grain of salt. There were at least two Abraham's 1std. in the 1769/1774/1779/1780 tax lists for Perkiomen & Skippack twps., Phila. Co., now Montgomery Co., Pa. I did not find any Abraham in the 1790 or 1800 Pa. census? Abraham was a wheelwright.

The DAR has accepted this Abraham as being the Abraham who was a Pvt. in the 1780 Pa. Militia - Ref: Commonwealth of Pa. Historical & Museum Comm. - - in Capt. Isaiah Davis 8th Co., 4th Btn. Phila. Co. Militia-Fall of 1780.

Abraham left a WILL dated 3/5/1806 Charles twp., Chester Co., Pa., prob. 5/22/1806, Estate #5284 - Reg. of Wills, Chester Co Courthouse, W. Chester, Pa. which names his son Mark & dau. Phoebe & "my other children" which were not named by name.

Children - per will/Clyde Shank records -which have not been proved:

2AAFAAA - Mark Updegrove (-) see U-278

2AAFAAB - Rachel Updegraff (1777-1813) m Joseph Showalter see U-385

----- - Phoebe Updegrove b- cal779
d-7/14/1816

m 11/ /1813 Joseph Showalter (m 1. Rachel Updegraff,
Phoebe's sister, m 3. Mrs. Hannah (Martin) Ankrin) - see Rachel.
Phoebe was named in her father's will of 1806.

A - Harriet Showalter b-8/11/1814

(of Phoebe - U-277)

d-

m - Henry Philips, Jr.

B - Isaac Showalter b-6/2/1816

died before 1848 - not in father's will.

The following are children of Abraham who d-1806 - per Clyde Shank:

----- - Delia/Delva Updegrove b-

----- - Susanna Updegrove b-

m 1/9/1790 Nathaniel Bolton

Charles Montgomery states Abraham who d-1806 also had:

----- - Abraham Updegrove b-

- - - - -

2AAFAAA - MARK UPDEGROVE b-

(of Abraham - U-277)

d- was still living in 1806 when dad made his will

Mark inherited tools & utensils for a wheelwright occupation from his father's will, along with \$10 more than an equal dividend than the division later mentioned, where the settlement is made after all goods, etc. were sold off to be evenly divided between Mark & his siblings.

There is a Mark Updegraff - Pvt. on Muster Roll - Capt. Schwenk's 3rd co. of the 2nd Regt., Pa. Vol. Light Inf. in service of the State of Pa. for 3 mos. attached to the 1st Brigade, 2nd Div. P.M. 11/29/1814, Cold. Louis Bache per - Pa. Archives 6th Series, Vol. 7, p. 127.

The foregoing were all the records I have found for the name "Mark" - I could not find this name in the Pa. census records. A Mrs. Virginia (Hart) Finger states that Mark lived in Charlestowntp., Chester Co., Pa.

Clyde Shanks give the following as Mark's children - no proof:

2AAFAAAA - Abraham Updegrove

see U-279

2AAFAAAB - Edward Updegrove

see U-280

Others???

- - - - -

2AAFAAAA - ABRAHAM UPDEGROVE b-

(of Mark - U-278)

Clyde Shank found the following records & he believed them to be of this Abraham

ABRAHAM UPDEGROVE b- cal797/9
d- cal877 Pa.

m Margaret _____ b-cal801 Pa.

There were two Abraham's 1std. in the 1830 Pa. census - one in Peters twp., in Washington Co. & one in Limerick twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.

There was an Abraham Updegrave 1std. in the 1840 Pa. Census for Fred. twp., in Montgomery Co., which could be this Abraham.

This Abraham & family are 1std. in the 1850 census - Limerick twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. - which list Abraham as a "tailor", & gives the names of children living with them at that time: Catherine - Eliza - Mary Ann - Henry - Abraham, & Clyde Shanks states there was also one unnamed child:

A - unnamed child

B - Catherine Updegrove b- cal826 Pa.

C - Elizabeth Updegrove b- cal828 Pa.

D - Mary Ann Updegrove b- cal834 Pa.

E - Henry Updegrove b- cal831 Pa.

m - Henrietta (Harriet)

Henry is a tabacconist per 1850 census.

1. Rebecca Updegrove b-

2. Henry Harrison Updegrove b-

3. Sarah Updegrove b-

4. Jesse Updegrove b-

F - Abraham H. Updegrove b- cal837 Pa

d- 1896

m - Ann Moser

They resided at New Hanover, Montgomery Co., Pa.

1. Lydia Ann Updegrove b-

2. Benjamin F. Updegrove b-

3. Henry Philip Updegrove b-

4. Amanda Louise Updegrove b-

5. Jacob Oliver Cleveland Updegrove b-

6. Martin Montgomery Updegrove b-

7. Mark Updegrove b-

8. Abraham Mathias Updegrove b- cal875

m 1. Ann Ludwig

m 2. Annie S. Updegrove b-, d/o ?

They resided Lower Pottsgrove twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.

This completes what records could be found on the above Abraham.

- - - - -

2AAFAAAB - EDWARD UPDEGROVE b-
d-

(probably Mark U-278)

The following records were found & are thought to be this same Edward;
the following Edward definitely had a brother named Abraham:

EDWARD UPDEGRAVE b-
d-

m

Sarah Long

There is a Edward Updigrave lstd. in the 1800 census - Wash., Montgomery Co., Pa., none lstd. in 1810 census for Montgomery Co., but then in 1820 an Edward Updegrave is lstd. in Limerick twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., in 1830 a Edward Updegrave lstd. in Montgomery, Montgomery Co. - could these be the above Edward?

Clyde Shank rec'd. a letter from - Aaron L. Updegrave of Tower City, Schuylkill Co., Pa. that states Aaron's father was Daniel, Daniel's father's name was Edward & had been told that Edward was from Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa., also that Daniel had siblings named John, Henry, Jacob, Edward, Mary & Sarah. Clyde Shank felt that this family descends from the above Edward - not proved, so the following records are being included here.

The following was found in a book on Schuylkill Co., Pa. - author/date unknown:

A - Henry Updegrave b- cal804
d- 1871 Church Cem., Hubley twp., nr. Sacramento, Pa.
m Catherine (Kate) Reed/Reid

There is a Henry Updegrave lstd. in the 1830 census - Lower Ma., Schuylkill Co., Pa. & is presumed to be this same man. They owned land in Hubley twp., which was taken from Lower Mahantango twp. in 1853, Schuylkill Co. Henry was a shoemaker. Ch: John - Sophia - Edward - Elizabeth - Catherine - Sarah - Barbara - Mary/Polly - Matilda - Henry:

1. John R. Updegrave b-2/3/1830 Schuylkill Co., Pa.

d-8/22/1863 (in German on tombstone) Sacramento, Pa. Cem.

m Hubley twp., Schuylkill Co. - Elizabeth Artz b-4/8/1829 in Hubley twp., d-9/18/1891 Valley View, Pa. bur. Sacramento Cem., d/o Michael & Elizabeth (?) Artz. They resided in Hubley twp., then removed to Valley View, Hegins twp., Schuylkill Co. He entered the Civil War while in the Union Army & was returning home after 10 mos. service when he was accidentally killed. He was a shoemaker by trade. Ch: Phillip - Daniel - Aaron - Fietta - Abbie:

a. Phillip H. Updegrave b-5/2/1853 Valley View, Pa.

d-8/15/1934 St. Andrew Meth. Chr. Cem., Valley View, Pa.

m 1. 1877 Amelia Kathryn Daniels b-1858, of David & Lucy (Coleman) Daniels, of Valley View.

m 2. 1906 Mrs. Matilda (Koppenhaver) Zerbe (no issue) of Benjamin Koppenhaver. Philip was reared in Valley View, he attended the State Normal School, Bloomsburg, Pa., then studied for a time at the Kutztown (Pa.) Academy & also in the State Normal School, Shippensburg, Pa.; in the meantime he began teaching which he followed for 14 terms in Porter & Hegins twps., Schuylkill Co. He also did work as a surveyor for the Phila. & Reading RR Co., assisting in the survey of their coal & iron lands & one night while in a hotel in Gilberton, he heard through cracks in the floor, that the men in the barroom below believed he was a company spy, these men, members of the "Molly Maguires" planned to kill him, he escaped by jumping out of the second floor window & rode away on a horse. In 1877 he bought a farm owned by Reuben Huntzinger, of 75 acres, later buying additional land & owned one of the best fruit farms in Schuylkill Co. He was elected assessor, school director and clerk in his area. He was also a bank director & built the first movie

house in Valley View ca1908 called the Nickollette (5c admission), it was built when the first free school bldg. was, which had burned down (Ref - School Minute Book 9/4/1880); it was run by a single projector-gasoline generator was used to generate arc lamps. He also bought and owned a small orange grove in Florida several years before his death.
Ch: son - John - Charles - Lillian - Edna - Maude:

1. son died stillborn

2. John R. Updegrave - died infant

3. Charles Ray Updegrave b-3/20/1893 Valley View, Pa.

d-7/1/1956 St. Andrews Meth. Chr. Cem.

m 10/19/1912 Hegins, Pa. - Mary Schwalm b-8/17/1894, of Daniel & Nora Margaret (Snyder) Schwalm; a history was publ. on Nora's Snyder fam. by the same author of this book "A Historical Account of the Schneider/Snyder Fam.". Charles did farming, was a huckster of fruit & vegetable & also a car mechanic. He was a service mgr. for South Lake Apopka Citrus Growers Exch., Winter Garden, Fla. Ref: Johannes Schwalm Historical Assn.

a. Russell Alfred Updegrave b-4/28/1913 Valley View, Pa.

m 11/3/1934 Valley View - Mary Eliza Williard b-2/8/1917, of Clarence & Elsie (Umholtz) Williard. Russell was a meat cutter. 1303 W. Maple St., Valley View, Pa. 17983:

1. Harold Ray Updegrave b-2/26/1935 Gratz, Pa.

m 11/22/1958 Valley View, Pa. - Marilyn Klinger b-8/27/1938, of J. Homer & Eva (Lubold) Klinger. Harold was in the military 1/10/1955-8/ /1964, later a hvy. equip. oper.-construction. No issue.

2. Jeanette Marie Updegrave b-9/3/1942 Valley View, Pa.

m 11/25/1961 Valley View - Jacque Smith b-7/4/1940, of Allen & Gertrude (Ermett) Smith.

a. Rebecca Eileen Smith b-5/24/1962

b. Kathryn Ann Smith b-12/5/1964

see p. U-432 for more

c. Thomas Lamar Smith b-9/15/1967

d. Mike Allen Smith b-8/29/1977

3. Ruth Ann Updegrave b-11/26/1947 Valley View, Pa.

m 1977

Robert D. Flannery b-10/17/1943.

Ruth has a Master's degree - Special Ed. & works with handicapped children.

a. Anthony Wayne Updegrave b-2/5/1971

b. Dan Alvin Flannery b-9/13/1977

b. Margaret Kathryn Updegrave b-12/20/1914 Valley View, Pa.

m 12/25/1936 Pine Grove, Pa. - Clyde Eugene Bressler b-4/26/1911 Hegins, Pa., of Charlemayne & Ida (Eckler) Bressler. Margaret contributed much of this family data.

1016 W. Maple St., Valley View, Pa. 17983:

1. Lorraine Mary Bressler b-3/27/1938 Ashland, Pa.

m 8/27/1960 Valley View, Pa. - Lester L. Miller, Jr. b-5/30/1936, of Lester L. & Minerva (Straub) Miller. Lorraine grad. from Penn State - Home Ec. & worked in extension work - 4H Clubs in York Co., Pa. for several Years. Lester is a chemist.

a. Heidi Kathryn Miller b-12/25/1963

b. David Lester Miller b-7/25/1966

2. Clyde Arlan Bressler b-3/28/1940 Valley View, Pa.

m 5/30/1959 Valley View - Patricia Ann Gilbert b-10/7/1942, of Roland & Arlene (?) Gilbert. Clyde works in sales & Patricia works for the state of Penna.

a. Gregory Lee b-9/19/1959 - m 6/16/1984 Susan Patricia Orris

1. Cassandra Nicole Bressler b-6/4/1987

b. Jeffrey David b-11/12/1960

- c. Mildred Beata Updegrave b-12/22/1915 Valley View, Pa. (of Charles)
m 11/10/1934 Valley View - Walter Henry Kuntzleman b-12/21/1911,
of Charles & Ella (Thompson) Kuntzleman. Walter was a miner.
272 E. Grand Ave., Tower City, Pa. 17980:
1. Kay Karen Kuntzleman b-6/16/1935 Valley View, Pa.
m 8/28/1954 Tower City, Pa. - Herbert Lubold b-2/18/1930, of
Ivan Lee & Jennie Aletha (Phelps) Lubold. Herbert was in the
Marine 8/4/1948 - 8/1/1952, later superv. of tech. graphics
dept. AMP, Inc.
a. Kelly Jolene Lubold b-4/19/1969 Harrisburg, Pa.
 2. Ronald Charles Kuntzleman b-1/13/1943 ^{Nancy} Valley View, Pa.
m 2/28/1978 Ehrwald, Tirol, Austria -/Anne R. Bobby b-3/8/1953,
of Jos. Leo & Anne (Moran) Bobby. Ron. is a machine operator.
a. Heidi Irene Kuntzleman b-7/13/1984 Reading, Pa.
 3. Joette Elaine Kuntzleman b-10/16/1952 Pottsville, Pa.
m 8/28/1971 Tower City, Pa. - Dennis Keen b-1/24/1953, of Harold
& Theamae (Thompson) Keen. Dennis is a clothing store mgr.
a. Brett Mathew Keen b-3/24/1972 Harrisburg, Pa.
b. Nicole Rebecca Keen b-1/9/1976 "
4. Lillian Mabel Updegrave b-9/25/1880 Reiner City, Pa. (of Phillip-U-280)
d- U.B. Cem., Valley View, Pa.
m 4/6/1906 Annville, Pa. - Charles Emory Snyder b-3/ /1886 Gratz,
Pa., of Henry & Malinda (Daniel) Snyder. Lillian was a teacher and
Charles was a teacher, principal, barber & farmer.
a. Martha Amelia Snyder b-11/19/1906 Valley View, Pa., d-3/12/1971
m 4/28/1928 Annville, Pa. - Russel V. Underkoffler / Elyburg, Pa.
of Charles & Clara (Wolfgang) Underkoffler - crossfile U-289.
Martha did much family research.
1. Ruth Jeanette Underkoffler b-12/9/1928 Valley View, Pa.
m 12/2/1950 Locust Gap, Pa. - Francis J. Woods, Jr. of Francis
J. & Helen B. (Langston) Woods. Francis was in the Navy 1946-9,
later a constr. supt. Ruth is a nurse - she has family pictures.
614 Shamrock Rd., Bel Air, MD 21014:
a. Francis Joseph Woods III b-5/28/1952 Danville, Pa.
m 8/24/1974 Bel Air, Md. - Marjorie Timbs of Norman & Mary
Ellen (Gilbert) Timbs. Francis is a computer software
designer. No issue 1980.
b. Richard Russel Woods b-9/2/1954 Danville, Pa.
m 4/7/1979 Annapolis, Md. - Jamie Small of James F. & Kath-
ryn (Powers) Small. Richard is in the Army Medics.
c. Joan Ellen Woods b-8/23/1956 Danville, Pa.
Single 1980.
 2. Gene Russel Underkoffler b-12/6/1930 Valley View, Pa.
m 8/29/1957 Mt. Carmel, Pa. - Lucy M. Costello b-12/13/1932,
of Luis & Rose (Younne) Costello. Gene was in the A.F. 1952-6,
later a design engr., grad. of Penn State Univ.
a. Russell G. Underkoffler b-6/8/1958
b. Lisa M. Underkoffler b-7/8/1962
 3. Robert Charles Underkoffler b-7/17/1934 Mt. Carmel, Pa.
m 6/21/1958 Millinocket, Maine - Mary A. Gagliardi of Joseph
S. & Antoinette (Civiello) Gagliardi. Robert was in the A.F.
1952-6, a grad. of Penn State Univ.-Engr.
a. Kristina A. Underkoffler b-5/21/1959
m - Jeffrey S. Russel
b. Gayla J. Underkoffler b-1/27/1962
c. Leigh Ann Underkoffler b-8/23/1970

- b. Viola Irene Snyder b-3/19/1908 Valley View, Pa. (of Lillian Upd.)
 - m 1. 1935 Valley View - Wayne Long who d-2/18/1952, s/o Herman & Ella (Bashore) Long.
 - m 2. 2/6/1953 Balti., Md. - William F. Voshell of Wm. Smith & Sarah Eliz. (Walls) Voshell. Wm. was in the Army 1918, later a pharmacist. Viola grad. from Edinboro State Teacher's College. Viola helped contribute family data. Balti., Md. - no issue.
- c. Fred Calvin Snyder b-4/9/1916 Valley View, Pa.
 - m 8/24/1942 Wysox, Pa. - Beatrice A. McNitt of Roland K. & Mary (Calhoun) McNitt. Fred has in the Army 6/4/1941 - 12/15/1945 - WW II - M/Sgt./Sgt. Major - Anti-Aircraft Brigade. He has his B.S. 1939, M.S. 1946 & Ph.D 1955 - Penn State Univ., later Dir. of short courses & chairman, correspondence courses in agric. since June, 1956 at Penn State. Had no issue.
- d. Hilda Marie Snyder b-11/15/1909 Valley View, Pa.
 - m 1. 6/ /1927 Valley View - Roy Alfred Blyler of Chas. & Eliz. (Hess) Blyler. Roy was a coal miner & bakery salesman.
 - m 2. Horace Leonard Williams (div.)
 - 1. (Robert) Charles Blyler b-1/1/1928 Valley View, Pa.
 - Single 1978 - he was in the Navy until 8/8/1946 - Philippines & Subic Bay, later working in Venezuela, S.A.
- 5. Edna Daisy Updegrave b-4/17/1884 Valley View, Pa. (of Phillip U-280)
 - d- 1952 St. John's Chr. Cem., Pine Grove, Pa.
 - m 1900 Valley View - Edward J. Henninger of Isaac & Sarah (Keiter) Henninger. Edward was principal of schools in Pine Grove & a banker for 29 years.
 - a. George Bruce Henninger b-5/2/1912 Pine Grove, Pa.
 - m 9/22/1934 Pine Grove - Ethelyn Derickson of Harry & Ida (Raively) Derickson. George is a teacher. 111 Walnut St., Pine Grove, Pa.
 - 1. Jean Carol Henninger b-8/26/1935 Pine Grove, Pa. 17963:
 - m 8/16/1958 St. Paul's Unit. Meth. Chr., Pine Grove.. to Jack R. Hoffman of Sterling E. & Isabel (Bemesderfer) Hoffman, Sr. Jack has his B.A. - Lebanon Valley College, B.D. - Gettysburg Luth. Sem., now at St. Paul's Luth. Chr., Hanover. 228 N. Stephan Pl., Hanover, Pa. 17331:
 - a. David Bruce Hoffman b-10/10/1963 Harrisburg, Pa.
 - b. Carol Jean Hoffman b-1/6/1967 Lancaster, Pa.
 - 2. Alice Louise Henninger b-5/6/1940 Pine Grove, Pa.
 - m 6/9/1962 St. Paul's Unit. Meth. Chr. - George F. Brommer of Harry & Leona (Gruver) Brommer. George is a teacher.
 - a. Lisa Marie Brommer b-2/24/1964 E. Stroudsburg, Pa.
 - b. Michael Dean Brommer b-1/25/1967 Pottsville, Pa.
 - b. John Richard Henninger b-10/12/1926 Pine Grove, Pa.
 - Single 1980 - he was in the Navy 1943-6 WW II, now a teacher.
 - c. Albert Edward Henninger b-4/15/1901 Valley View, Pa.
 - d- 1947 Pine Grove, Pa.
 - m 1920 Pine Grove - Catherine Schnoke of Edward Schnoke. Catherine is buried in Maryland. Albert was a teacher & clerk.
 - 1. Catherine Irene Henninger b- 1921 Pine Grove, Pa.
 - d- 1951
 - m 1. Raymond Miller - had no issue.
 - m 2. John Wert - had no issue.
 - 2. Edward Joseph Henninger b-2/18/1930 Pine Grove, Pa.
 - m 12/4/1958 Fukuoka, Japan - Micheko Yokoyama of Sichuro & Hiruyo (?) Yokoyama. Edward was in the Navy 20 years, now a mailman. 3453 Hackett Ave., Long Beach, CA 90808 - no issue.

3. Arthur James Henninger b-1/10/1939 Pine Grove, Pa. (of Albert)
 - m 1. 9/23/1961 Pottstown, Pa. - Eileen Scott (div.1974) of Joseph B. & Eleanor (?) Scott.
 - m 2. 1/20/1979 Wertzville, Pa. - Judy Mae Fleming of Harvey Russell & Anna M. (?) Fleming. Art. was in the military 1958, later a banker.

by 1st wife

 - a. Edward Joseph Henninger b-11/18/1972 Pottstown, Pa.
 - b. J. Russell Henninger b-3/20/1971 Abilene, Tx.

by 2nd wife

 - c. John Richard Henninger b-8/22/1979 Camp Hill, Pa.
- d. Arthur Harold Henninger b-7/17/1904 Donaldson, Pa. (of Edna Upd.)
 - d-11/ /1963 Pine Grove, Pa.
 - m 12/25/1926 Lebanon, Pa. - Frances Wolfersberger of Rufus Wolfersberger. Art. was a Supt. of Schools in Schuylkill Co., Pa.
 1. Frances Ann Henninger b-10/5/1928 Lebanon, Pa.
 - m 12/16/1952 Fort Mead, Md. - Robert C. Barton of Howard Hoy & Mae Eliz. (Eyster) Barton. Robert was in the Army 1948-52, later a whsle. mgr. - tobacco & candy business.
 - a. Michael John Barton b-12/21/1955 Pottsville, Pa.
 - m 5/27/1978 Nicoma Park, Okla. - Theresa Lynn Shell of Richard Alvin & Dorothy June (Watkins) Shell. Michael is a pro. consulting agronomist. 1001 Main, Larned, KS 67550:
 1. Bradley Michael Barton b-10/30/1984 Great Bend, Ks.
 - b. Rebecca Susan Barton b-1/10/1955 Youngstown, Oh.
 - m 1. 8/8/1975 Garden Grove, Calif. - Charles Immormino of Sam & Anne (Conti) Immormino. Chas. is in the nut/bolt (fasteners) sales.
 - m 2. 9/15/1984 Irvine, Calif. - Stuart Rogen of Albert Philip & Paula (Kaner) Rogen. Stuart is in electrical/lighting bus.
 1. Joseph Charles Immormino b-8/24/1980 Garden Grove, Calif.
 - c. Jane Ann Barton b-1/10/1962 Youngstown, Oh.
 - m 6/27/1980 Joplin, Mo. - Bruce Alan Hildreth of Dale Edward & Mary Lee (Gibson) Hildreth. Bruce is a wood tech./estim. no issue. 1985.
 - d. Frances Lee Barton b-8/20/1958 Youngstown, Oh.
 - m 1. 12/27/1975 Miami, Okla. - Daniel Guy Gilliland of Doyle Dan & Patricia Kay (Logue) Gilliland. He is a musician.
 - m 2. 12/9/1983 Irvine, Calif. - Stephen Schoenfeld of Harold & Sarah Rose (Hubblebank) Schoenfeld. Stephen is a small business owner.
 1. Joshua Allen Gilliland b-8/27/1976 Bartlesville, Okla.
2. Peter Richard Henninger b-4/4/1933 Greensburg, Pa.
 - m 8/17/1957 Wyomissing, Pa. - Atonement Luth. Church. - to - Irene Wanchick of Andrew & Julianna (T?nausky) Wanchick. Peter was in the Navy 1951-5, he now has his B.A. - Albright College, Reading, Pa. & is a comptroller/treas. for Carter Steel & Fab. Co.
 - a. Peter Richard Henninger, Jr. b-8/21/1960 W. Reading, Pa.
 - Single 1984 - att. Dickinson School of Law, Carlisle, Pa.
 - b. Tammi Jeanne Henninger b-11/21/1958 W. Reading, Pa.
 - m 7/31/1982 Bellefontaine, Oh. - Roger Lyn Angle of Vinson W. & Dorothy Mae (Flanagan) Angle. No issue - 1985.
 - c. Stacey Jeanne Henninger b-11/2/1963 Rochester, N.Y.
 - Single 1984 - att. Albright College, Reading, Pa.

6. Maude Camilla Updegrave b-7/19/1890 Valley View, Pa. (of Phillip U-280)
d-12/29/1941 Valley View, Pa.
m (Joel) Milton Schucker of John & Ellen
(?) Schucker. Farmers.
- a. Mayanna Elizabeth Schucker b-11/28/1911 Pine Grove, Pa.
m 1. 6/1/1929 Valley View, Pa. - Charles Henry Scheib (d-1943) of Emanuel O. & Carrie (Stahl) Scheib. Chas. was a coal miner.
m 2. 7/27/1952 Lancaster, Pa. - Renel R. Rupp of Howard B. & Anna S. (Rupert) Rupp.
1. James Milton Scheib b-3/14/1930 nr. Tower City, Pa.
m 7/9/1955 Tower City - Marian W. Wirt of Paul E. & Hilda J. (Bailey) Wirt. James was in the Navy 11/18/1948 - 11/17/1949, & the A.F. 1/9/1951 - 1/8/1955, now a metallurgical tech.
a. Jeffrey Lynn Scheib b-5/6/1958 Lancaster, Pa.
Single 1985, he has his Master's - History - Wm. & Mary, Williamsburg, Va.
- b. Kathryn Amelia Schucker b-9/8/1913 Valley View, Pa.
m 4/12/1939 Tower City, Pa. - Joseph L. VanHouten of George & Susan (?) VanHouten. Joseph worked at Indian Town Gap. 25 W. Colliery Ave., Tower City, Pa. 17980:
1. Joan Marie VanHouten b-12/16/1939 Tower City, Pa.
m 9/9/1959 Tower City - James Lattimer of James Harold & Mary (?) Lattimer.
a. James Michael Lattimer b-10/9/1961 Hershey, Pa.
m 10/6/1984 Hammonton, N.J. - Denise Lang of Aubrey Carl & Josephine Edna (Mather) Lang, Jr. James was an Ensign in the Navy, 3rd mate - U.S. Merchant Marines, is a meteorologist.
b. John Lattimer b-11/2/1964 Manheim, Pa.
2. Helen Irene VanHouten b-1/18/1945 Tower City, Pa.
m 6/8/1963 Tower City - Donald E. Lenker of Weldon & Marie (Cornitz) Lenker. Don. was in the Navy 1961-5, later an ins. salesman/staff mgr.
a. Suzanne Elaine Lenker b-1/14/1964 Tower City, Pa.
m 9/4/1982 Schaefferstown, Pa. - Larry Dreibelbis of Glenn Walter & Doris Jean (?) Dreibelbis. Larry is a greenhouse keeper.
1. Jason Ryan Dreibelbis b-3/4/1983 Lebanon, Pa.
b. Joanne Lenker b-4/14/1966 Tower City, Pa.
c. Dona Lenker b-6/20/1969 "
- c. Albert Milton Schucker b-1/5/1915 Valley View, Pa.
m 4/24/1943 Valley View - Mary R. Schaeffer of Earl & Fannie (Ney) Schaeffer. Farmers. 1125 W. Maple, Valley View, Pa. 17983:
1. Forrest Albert Schucker b-2/5/1945 Valley View, Pa.
m 9/16/1972 Hegins, Pa. - Ann Christine Takacs of John L. & Viola Mae (Henritzy) Takacs. Forrest is a mining engineer.
a. Erin Ann Schucker b-12/27/1980 Lebanon, Pa.
b. Lauren Mary Schucker b-11/4/1983 Albany, N.Y.
2. Carol Ann Schucker b-4/19/1953 Pottsville, Pa.
m 10/9/1971 Valley View, Pa. - Thomas Lengyel of Louis & Hertha (?) Lengyel. Thomas was in the Navy, now a foreman.
a. Jonathan Lengyel b-6/27/1972 Pottsville, Pa.
b. Christy Lengyel b-12/27/1976 "
- d. Esther Helen Schucker b-7/26/1920 Tower City, Pa.
m 10/28/1939 Tower City - Alfred E. Moyer, Jr. of Earl & Martha (?) Moyer. Alfred was in the Army 3/1944 - 12/1945 - WW II. 26 N. Hand St., Tower City, Pa. 17980:

1. Patricia Ann Moyer b-6/9/1940 Tower City, Pa. (of Esther U-285)
m 10/22/1960 Tower City - Dean Reitenback of Palmer & Emma (?)
Reitenback. Dean was in the A.F. 1954-8, now an inv. management specialist.
 - a. David Reitenback - died young
 - b. Annett Reitenback - died young
 - c. Randall Reitenback b-11/17/1963 Phila., Pa.
 - d. Teri Reitenback b-1/31/1966 "
2. Robert Earl Moyer b-12/5/1943 Tower City, Pa.
m 4/8/1972 Sacramento, Pa. - Linda Noll of Marlin & Effie (?)
Noll. Robt. was in the A.F. 1964-8, later a carpenter.
 - a. Michal Moyer b-1/1/1973
3. Elaine Virginia Moyer b-10/27/1950 Lykens, Pa.
m 11/30/1968 Tower City, Pa. - Rev. Robert Bingaman of Clarence & Mary B. (Schadle) Bingaman. Robt. att. Mt. Vernon Bible College, is now an Evangelist.
 - a. Robby Allen Bingaman b-5/13/1969 Harrisburg, Pa.
 - b. Christa Elaine Bingaman b-3/22/1971 "
4. Dianne Constance Moyer b-4/3/1942 Pottsville, Pa.
m 11/29/1958 Tower City, Pa. - Billy Wetzel of Ralph & Helen (?)
Wetzel.
 - a. Robin Ann Wetzel b-5/5/1959 Lebanon, Pa.
m 8/25/1979 Lebanon - Duane Vragovich of Anthony & Verna (?)
Vragovich. Duane is a welder. 6 Stafford Dr., Palmyra, Pa.
No issue - 1985. 17078
 - b. Cathy Jean Wetzel b-10/27/1960 Lebanon, Pa.
m 5/16/1981 Annville, Pa. - Dennis Horn of Anthony & Dorothy
(?) Horn. Dennis is a printer.
 1. Tiffany Lynn Horn b-8/10/1981 Lebanon, Pa.
 - c. Brian L. Wetzel b-11/20/1961 Lebanon, Pa.
- b. Daniel Updegrave - died young (of John/Eliz. - U-280)
- c. Aaron Updegrave - died young
- d. (Abbie) Salome Updegrave - died infant
- e. Fietta Updegrave b-4/29/1857 d-12/25/1941 Williamstown, Pa.
m David D. Underkoffler b-1/8/1851, d-3/30/
1909 - bur. in the first cemetery coming into Wmstown. from the east.
Ch: Rufus - Lawrence - Harper - Minia:
1. Rufus Underkoffler b-
m Berdella J. Bowerman
ch: Chester - Glenwood - Dorothy - Hershel - Margaret - Clyde - Melvin:
- a. Chester Laurence Underkoffler b-8/25/1918 Wmstown., Pa.
m 12/1/1951 Atlantic City, N.J. - Catherine Reho of Joseph & Gizella
(Katoos) Reho. Chester was in the military 12/7/1942 - 4/1946 -
WW II, later an installer for Western Electric.
419 W. Broad, Williamstown, Pa. 17098:
 1. Joseph C. Underkoffler b-7/11/1952 Lykens, Pa.
m - Debra Nelson
 2. Laurence P. Underkoffler b-1/19/1954 Lykens, Pa.
m - Karen Clay
 3. Pamela J. Underkoffler b-1/12/1955 Wmstown., Pa.
Single 1985
- b. Glenwood Ivan Underkoffler b-4/18/1916 Wmstown, Pa.
m 4/20/1940 Trevorton, Pa. Luth. Chr. - Olive Klock of William &
Maude (Leshner) Klock. Glen is an independent coal miner.
 1. Glen Ernest Underkoffler b-11/23/1940 Shamokin, Pa.
m 12/30/1963 St. John's Ev. Luth. Chr., Berrysburg, Pa. to -
Andrea Shreffler of Geo. H. & Anna (Klawanski) Shreffler, Sr.
Glen was in the military 11/1963 - 12/1965, later foreman at
Underkoffler's Coal Service. Box 501, Lykens, Pa. 17048:

- a. Glen Jeffery Underkoffler b-2/8/1965 Fort Riley, Ks.
- b. Amanda A. Underkoffler b-2/9/1966 Harrisburg, Pa. (of Glen)
- c. Dorothy L. A. Underkoffler b- (of Rufus - U-286)
 - m - Allen Holden
 - a. Sandra Lee Holden b-
- d. Hershel W. Underkoffler b-
 - m 1. Pearl Maiden
 - m 2. Anne Zelinsky
 - by 1st wife
 - 1. Betty Jean Underkoffler b-
 - by 2nd wife
 - 2. Joann C. Underkoffler b-
 - 3. Andrea Underkoffler b-
 - 4. Gregory H. Underkoffler b-
- e. Margaret Underkoffler b-
 - m - Gerald Brenninger
- f. Howard Underkoffler b-
 - m - Helen Keefer
 - 1. Raymond C. Underkoffler b-
 - m - Loretta Hoffman
 - a. Bradley R. Underkoffler b-
 - b. Barbara J. Underkoffler b-
 - c. Carl A. Underkoffler b-
 - 2. Floyd A. Underkoffler b-
 - m - Sara Bohner
 - a. Holly Ann Underkoffler b-
 - b. Guy H. Underkoffler b-
 - 3. Robert H. Underkoffler b-
 - m - Carol Esterline
 - a. Karen Lee Underkoffler b-
 - b. Jeffrey R. Underkoffler b-
 - c. John Underkoffler b-
- g. Clyde R. Underkoffler b-
 - m - Mary Dikon
 - 1. David M. Underkoffler b-
 - m - Dawn Klinger
 - 2. Edwin C. Underkoffler b-
 - m - Laura Miller
 - a. Susan M. Underkoffler b-
 - b. Michael E. Underkoffler b-
 - 3. Nanna M. Underkoffler b-
 - m - Robert Bettleyon
 - a. Vicki M. Bettleyon b-
 - b. Marc J. Bettleyon b-
 - 4. Philip E. Underkoffler b-
- h. Melvin Underkoffler b-
- 2. Lawrence L. Underkoffler b- (of Fietta Updegraff)
 - m - Ruth Owens
 - a. Faye Underkoffler b-
 - m - Leonard Stickhouse
 - 1. Lawrence Stickhouse b-
 - 2. Glenn Stickhouse b-
 - b. Bessie Underkoffler b-
 - m - Charles Bowerman
 - 1. Gail Bowerman b-
 - m - Glenn Davis

- c. Lawrence O. Underkoffler b- (of Lawrence L. U-287)
 m - Helen Rothermel
 1. Lawrence Underkoffler b-
 2. Helen Rosa Ann Underkoffler b-

- d. Thelma Underkoffler b-
 m - Joseph Block
 1. Bonnie Block b-

- e. Minnie Underkoffler b-
 m - Ed Humphrey
 1. Patricia Humphrey b-
 m - Pierre Richards

3. Harper Underkoffler b- (of Fietta Upd. U-286)
 m - Fanny Thomas

- a. Francis Underkoffler b-
 m - Della Ruck
 1. John Underkoffler b-
 m - Sara Kegerin
 a. Tracey Underkoffler b-
 b. Scott Underkoffler b-
 2. Fietta Underkoffler b-
 m - Alfred Fesig
 a. John Fesig b-
 b. Karen Fesig b-
 c. Craig Fesig b-
 d. Leanna Fesig b-

4. Minia Underkoffler b-
 m - Samuel E. Fetterhoff

- a. Ruth Fetterhoff - died young

2. Sophia Updegrave b- cal825 (of Henry/Cath. - U-280)
 d- 1895

m John Wolfgang (1818-1901) - the Wolfgangs
 have been traced back to Michael Wolfgang who arrived in Phila. 1745, age
 23y. Ch: Paul - Daniel - Maria - Riley - Amanda - John - Eliz. - Sarah:
 a. Paul Wolfgang b- cal852
 d- 1918 St. Andrew's Unit. Meth. Chr. Cem., Valley View,
 m Agatha Barbara Schwalm (1851-1929) Pa.
 of Samuel & Eliz. (Klinger) Schwalm; Samuel a s/o Frederick & Catherine
 (Stein) Schwalm; Fred. a s/o Johannes & Otilla (Bo) Schwalm - the Schwalm
 have been traced back to a Hessian soldier - Johannes Schwalm & through
 correspondence with various persons, was traced back to the Schwalmer
 Valley in the State of Hesse, West Germany. Some 40 to 50 Schalm des-
 cendants traveled to Germany in 1979 to visit the area & were warmly
 greeted & feted. A book was publ. about them in 1976 & a copy is in
 the Library of Congress - Cat. #76-46802. Ref: Miss Lorraine G. Deit-
 rich who contributed much of this family data. Catherine Stein was a
 d/o Peter Stein.

Ch: Clara - Victoria - Amelia - Mary:

1. Clara Estella Wolfgang b-8/5/1886

d-1/ /1951 Valley View, Pa.

m 1/13/1906 Charles Monroe Underkoffler of Elias
 (b-12/23/1853, d-9/12/1899) & Catherine (Kitt) Ann (Schrope b-2/11/
 1859, d-11/16/1913) Underkoffler; Elias was a s/o David & McDaleana
 (Dockey) Underkoffler. Catherine was a d/o John C. (1833-1893) &
 Sara (Herb) Schrope; John C. was a s/o Andrew (1807-1885) & Elizabeth
 Crawford (Krafft) Schrope; Andrew was a s/o Johannes (1784-1851) &
 Eliz. (Hand) Schrope. Sara Herb was a d/o Andrew & Kathrane (Hoover-
 Huber) Herb.; Kathrane was a d/o Jacob (b-1787) & Sarah (?) Huber.
 Chas. was a carpenter supt. for PRC & D Co.

- a. Russell Vernon Underkoffler b-8/15/1906 Valley View, Pa. (of Clara)
d-8/26/1972 Elysburg, Pa.
m 4/28/1928 Annville, Pa. - Martha A. Snyder of Charles E. & Lillian (Updegrave) Snyder - see crossfile U-282 for this....
- b. Alvin Wilson Underkoffler b-3/24/1908 Valley View, Pa.
d-1/13/1975 Middle Patent Cem., Banksville, N.Y.
m 6/13/1933 Altoona, Pa. - Olive Angeline Sell who d-1/10/1979 Middle Patent Cem., d/o Daniel Monroe & Susannah (?) Sell. Alvin grad. from Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa. & N.Y. Univ. Dental School - 1942. He enlisted in the Army 1943 - Europe, discharged 11/1945. He then ent. private dental practice in Bedford Village, N.Y. - 1946.
1. Kitty Ann Underkoffler b-11/20/1934 White Plains, N.Y.
m 6/11/1955 Bedford Village, N.Y. - Harry Edward Samuels (div.) s/o Harold Edward & Florence (Beachem) Samuels. Harry was in the Marines, later a salesman. 18 Calvin, New Paltz, NY 12561:
a. Jennifer Susan Samuels b-10/26/1956 Mt. Kisco, N.Y.
1. Sabrina Kitty Samuels b-3/27/1980 Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
2. Victoria (Tory) Isabella (Bella) Wolfgang b-7/18/1874 Valley View, Pa.
d-1/ /1950 St. Andrews U.M. Chr. Cem., Valley View, Pa.
m at home - William Howard Troutman (1874-1929) of Solomon & Sarah (Leshner) Troutman. The Troutman's have been traced back to Jacob Troutman (1793-1854) who m Magdalena Brocius (1793-1876).
Ch: Ray - Gertie - Eva - Edna - Florence - Howard - Elvin - Bruce - & Laura:
- a. Florence Emma Troutman b- 1903 d- 1914
- b. Laura May Troutman b-1/19/1906 Valley View, Pa.
m 10/12/1935 Hagerstown, Md. - Harry Deitrich of Edward & Jennie Irene (Keiper) Deitrich. Harry is a farmer & miner.
1. David Donald Deitrich b-6/5/1941 Ashland, Pa.
m 2/23/1963 Valley View, Pa. - Hilda Marie Scheib of Ammon & Mae (?) Scheib. David is a sales rep. Box 758, Winch., Va.
a. Donald David Deitrich b-7/21/1963 Pottsville, Pa. /22601:
b. Holly Ann Deitrich b-1/13/1965 "
c. Kelly Lynn Deitrich b-2/10/1969 Scranton, Pa.
2. Lorraine Grace Deitrich b-5/3/1946
Single 1981 - she is a H.S. foreign language teacher. She has done much family research & has contributed same for this book.
RFD 1, Hegins, Pa. 17938.
- c. Eva Amelia Troutman b- 1899
d- 1980 Chr. of God Cem., Valley View, Pa.
m George Koppenhaver of Torpetus & Miriam (Metz) Koppenhaver.
1. Chester Lee Koppenhaver b-1/6/1928 Valley View, Pa.
m 1. 8/6/1949 Valley View - Alice Annetta Kessler who d-2/6/1979, d/o LeRoy & Ruth (Ney) Kessler.
m 2. 4/1/1980 Pittsburgh, Pa. - JoAnn (London) Pifer of John & Vada (?) London. Chester is a mech.engr./computer programmer.
RFD 1 - Box 109, Leesport, Pa. 19533:
a. Claire Ann Koppenhaver b-1/25/1952 Phila., Pa.
Single 1980
b. Lee David Koppenhaver b-10/11/1954 Telford, Pa.
m - Joanne Gretter
c. Amy Alice Koppenhaver b-10/21/1958 Easton, Pa.
Single 1980

- d. Ray Albert Troutman b-2/2/1896 Valley View, Pa. (of Victoria)
 m 9/27/1927 Valley View - Florence Herb of Elvin & Minnie (Klou-
 ser) Herb. Ray was in the military WW I - 1917, later a biology
 teacher. 1507 Main St., Valley View, Pa. 17983:
1. Helen Irene Troutman b-4/20/1928 Valley View, Pa.
 m Wash., D.C. - Jack Rickels of Edward H. & Margaret
 (?) Rickels. Jack has been in the military since 1952.
 Great Falls, VA 22066 - no issue.
 2. Ferne Isabel Troutman b-2/28/1930 Valley View, Pa.
 m 9/2/1950 Harrisburg, Pa. - Louis Mohar of Stephen & Gizzela
 (?) Mohar. Louis is in drafting.
 a. Gerald Louis Mohar b-11/14/1950 Harrisburg, Pa.
 Single 1980
 b. Edward James Mohar b-8/13/1958 New Middletown, Ohio
 c. Michael Anthony Mohar b-3/2/1954 "
 3. William Elvin Troutman b-6/17/1931 Valley View, Pa.
 m Valley View - Ellen Wolfe of Floyd & Irene (?) Wolfe.
 Wm. was in the Army 1951-4, later w/Simplex Time 15 yrs., then
 w/Washington Post 10 yrs.
 a. Carol Ann Troutman b-3/10/1956 Arlington, Va.
 Single 1980
 b. Robert Allen Troutman b-9/25/1957 Arlington, Va.
 m - Karen Sigmondson
 c. John Elvin Troutman b-12/18/1962 Arlington, Va.
 d. Ray Albert Troutman b-4/12/1964 "
 4. James Harvey Troutman b-1/27/1933 Valley View, Pa.
 m 12/9/1961 Flint, Mich. - Elaine Marie Buster (div.) of
 Bernard & Mable (Boyce) Bueter. James was in the Army, later
 in sales/service.
 a. William Howard Troutman b-7/6/1962 Saginaw, Mich.
 5. Glenn Edward Troutman b-2/5/1940 Valley View, Pa.
 m 6/16/1962 Utica, N.Y. - Mary Foley of Jos. & Mary (?) Foley.
 Glenn is an electronics tech. Lititz, Pa. 17543:
 a. Kevin Edward Troutman b-12/18/1962 New Hartford, N.Y.
 b. Mark Alan Troutman b-11/25/1964 Syracuse, N.Y.
 6. Gene John Troutman b-8/4/1937 Valley View, Pa.
 m 1/9/1965 Wmspt., Pa. - Beverly Hartman of Raymon Clark &
 Bertha (Phillips) Hartman. Gene was in the Army, later an
 elec. utility foreman.
 a. Michelle Lynn Troutman b-9/20/1965 Wmspt., Pa.
 b. Craig Allen Troutman b-8/15/1966 "
 c. Scott Raymon Troutman b-6/21/1969 "
 d. Tanya Louise Troutman b-9/18/1970 "
 e. Jason Eric Troutman b-3/9/1973 "
 - e. Gertie Mabel Troutman b- 1897
 d- 1969 Valley View, Pa.
 m Gurney Klinger (dec'd.) of Alfred.
 1. Arthur Allen Klinger b-1/21/1923 Tremont, Pa.
 m 3/6/1955 Berrysburg, Pa. - Violet M. Klinger of Eston R. &
 Carrie (Henninger) Klinger. Art. was in the A.F. 1942-57,
 later a minister & electrician. Box 26, Elizabethville, Pa.
 a. Kenneth Allen Klinger b-10/5/1946 Tampa, Fla. 17023:
 Single 1980
 2. Kenneth K. Klinger b-
 m - Betty Steely of Fred W. & Verna (Harner) Steely/Stiely -
 see crossfile - U-299....

3. Ralph W. Klinger b- (of Gertie Troutman)
m - Mae Kopp
4. Ruth A. Klinger b-
m - Alfred Kuehn
- f. Edna Elizabeth Troutman b-6/26/1901 Valley View (of Victoria)
m 6/28/1928 Allentown, Pa. - Earl Butz of Earl & (U-289)
Hilda (Reichel) Butz. Earl was in the Navy, later doing brick
laying/masonry/cement.
1. Dr. Robert E. Butz b-
m 1. Phillipa White
m 2. Charlotte Young
by 1st wife
a. Dennise Butz
b. Tami Butz
- g. Howard William Troutman b-2/12/1910 Valley View, Pa.
d-12/7/1954 Church of God Cem., Valley View.
m 11/24/1935 Church of God Parsonage, Valley View - Irene Dietrich
(now Mrs. Fred Shadle) d/o Charles S. & Mary Ann (Brosius) " .
Howard was a florist in Valley View.
1. Dr. Kenneth Charles Troutman b-11/6/1937 Valley View, Pa.
- Ken. has his DDS (doctor of dental surgery) 1962 - Temple
Univ., his Master's in Public Health MPH - 1974 Univ. of CA,
Berkeley, now a pediatric dentist.
5205 Pike Dr., Metairie, LA 70003;
a. adopted - Christopher Rowen b-1/4/1971 Phila., Pa.
2. Carl Lamar Troutman b-10/8/1942 Valley View, Pa.
Carl has his B.S. - Penn State - Ed., M.S. Penn State - Fuel
Tech. & M.S. Penn State - Environmental Eng., is now an env.
engineer in Brazil, S.A.
- h. Elvin Kenneth Troutman b-7/29/1912 Valley View, Pa.
m 8/28/1938 Newport, Maine - Mildred Savidge of Joas & Lottie
(Hoffman) Savidge. Elvin was in the Navy - Lt. J/G, later a
teacher at John Harris H.S., Harrisburg, Pa. Hegins, Pa. 17938:
1. Douglas Kenneth Troutman b-
Single 1985
- i. Bruce Herman Troutman b- 1912
m Orpha Marie Snyder b-6/1/1916 Pitman,
Pa., d/o Victor Cleveland & Edna (Romberger) Snyder. Bruce does
truck farming & is also a tax collector.
1. Ronald Victor Troutman b-10/15/1937 Pitman, Pa.
m - Josephine Excanex
2. Phyllis Marie Troutman b-8/7/1946 Pitman, Pa.
m - Roger W. Merwine
3. Amelia Elizabeth Wolfgang b-6/18/1876 Valley View (of Paul - U-288)
d- 1943 E.U.B. Cem., Valley View, Pa.
m John Romberger (1874-1931) of John &
Hannah (Clark) Romberger. John was a miller & real estate agent.
The Romberger's began an annual reunion in 1982 & are gathering data
for a future publ. family history - please contact Amelia's dau.
Leona for information.
- a. Leona May Romberger b-8/28/1914 Valley View, Pa.
m 7/2/1938 Valley View - Stanley Miller of Emory & Katie (Straub)
Miller. Stan. is an auto mechanic. Leona has done much family
research & was very helpful. Box 18, Valley View, Pa. 17983:

1. Kathryn Ann Miller b-2/22/1940 Valley View (of Leona Romberger)
m 9/17/1963 Basel, Switzerland - Curtis Atkinson of Harry Elwood & Hazel (Weber) Atkinson. Curtis was in the Army 1962-5, later a welder at Kaiser Alum. & Chem. Corp.
1710 Miller Dr., Ravenswood, WV 26164:
a. Douglas Craig Atkinson b-4/14/1965 Wiesbaden, Germany
b. Debra Yvonne Atkinson b-2/4/1967 Parkersburg, WV
2. Mary Ellen Miller b-10/15/1945 Valley View, Pa.
m 6/27/1981 Valley View - Gerald Krammes whose mother's name is Elsie Huntzinger. Gerald is a custodian at Tri-Valley School Dist.
a. John Michael Krammes b-7/26/1979 Pottsville, Pa.
- b. Hannah Agatha Romberger b-11/18/1906 Valley View (of Amelia U-291)
m 7/20/1946 Woodstock, Ill. - Jack (Williams) Henley, s/o John & Mable (Henley) Williams. After his mother's death, Jack was adopted by Arlan Henley. Jack was in the Navy A.F. 1941-5 - WW II, later an exec. acct. Rep N/L Baron. Hannah was a Navy Nurse - 1941-4 - WW II. 809 Bristol Ct., Richardson, TX 75080:
1. Major Gary Earl Henley b-12/16/1948 Lubbock, Tx.
m 11/24/1973 Hart, Tx. - Rebecca Futrell of Ralph & Bonnie (Hill) Futrell. Gary was comm. at Texas A & M Univ. - 1973, completed his navigator training 6/1974; Electronic Warfare Officer (EWO) training completed 1/1975; B-52 EWO at Carswell AFB, Tx. until 1979; EWO Instructor at Mather AFB, Calif. until July, 1982; HQ Strategic Air Command 1982 to present (electronic warfare systems engr.). He has rec'd. various awards & decorations - A.F. Commendation Medal & the Meritorious Service Medal.
a. Stephen Arland Henley b-11/4/1978 Carswell AFB, Tx.
b. Matthew Dale Henley b-7/4/1981 Mather AFB, Calif.
2. Rebecca Elizabeth Henley b-9/25/1951 Harvard, Ill.
m 12/7/1974 Richardson, Tx. - David Eugene Kimbell, Jr. of David E. & Peggy Ellen (Strahan) Kimbell. David is oil prod. superv.-offshore oil platform.
a. Anthony David Kimbell b-8/27/1975 Houma, La.
b. Steven Dawson Kimbell b-1/31/1979 Dallas, Tx.
- c. Dr. Arland Seth Romberger, M.D. b-3/10/1900 Valley View, Pa.
d-5/1/1967 Woodstock, Ill.
m 10/24/1939 Elkhart, Ind. - Ethel Silliman of Harry Forte & Cora Louisa (Jackert) Silliman. Ethel m 2. 10/25/1980 Robt. Walkington.
1. (Arland) Stephen Romberger b-4/9/1949 Highland Park, Ill.
Stephen is V.P. - Fox Lake State Bank.
2926 W. Lincoln Rd., McHenry, Ill. 60050.
2. John Silliman Romberger b-11/30/1945 Highland Park, Ill.
m 8/30/1969 Midland, Tx. - Bonnie Starkey of Bill E. & Ouida Kathleen (Young) Starkey. John is in construction.
a. John Seth Romberger b-5/9/1975 Park Ridge, Ill.
- d. Ellen Mary Romberger b-
d- Zion Luth.Chr.Cem., Hickory Cor-
m 1. G. Fred Radel (dec'd.) / ners, Pa.
m 2. Charles Brown
1. Elizabeth (Libby) May Radel b-4/5/1934 Valley View, Pa.
m 1. 1/26/1956 - Robert C. Hartman
m 2. 12/21/19__ Slippery Rock, Pa. - Wayne McSheehy of Edward Gauvin (who was raised by Donald McSheehy) & Mildred Estes. Wayne is a school principal. Libby teaches 5th grade, she has her F.S. - E. Stroudsberg State College & M.A. - Colo. State College, now Univ. of N. Colo. 516 Mooney Rd., Ft. Walton Bch., FL 32548;

- a. Robyn Ellen Hartman b-9/25/1956 Wilson Borough, Pa. (of m - George Habecker (Eliz. Radel)
- b. Kevin Wayne McSheehy b-9/5/1961 Ft. Walton Bch., Fla.
- c. Sean Dale McSheehy b-12/3/1962 "
- d. Kelly Kathleen McSheehy b-3/5/1968 ."
2. Thomas Romberger Radel b- (of Ellen Romberger)
 - m 1. Darlette Mauser
 - m 2. Annette Schadel
- e. Vernon Romberger b- (of Amelia - U-291)
 - d- Valley View, Pa. Cem.
 - m Annie Henry (dec'd.) of Jacob & Elmira (?) Henry.
 1. Erma Elmira Romberger b-12/11/1920 Spring Glen, Pa.
 - m 1. - Roberts
 - m 2. 7/6/1963 Reading, Pa. - Dr. Joseph Gable of Walter & Nora (?) Gable. Jos. was in the Army Med. Corps. 1941-6 - WW II; he has his B.S. - Albright College & M.D. - Temple Med. School, is now a G.P. 2129 N. 17th St., Reading, Pa. 19604;
 - a. William K. Roberts b-1/21/1947 Reading, Pa.
 - d-9/10/1970
 - b. Edward Roberts b-5/30/1960 Reading, Pa.
 - Single 1984.
 2. Robert Romberger b-
 - died -
 3. Betty Jean Romberger b-7/19/1924 Valley View, Pa.
 - m 8/5/1944 Memphis, Tenn. - Theodore Maurer of Clark & Emma Kathryn (Heckert) Maurer. Theo. was in the Navy, later an egg prod. mgr. for 20 yrs., now w/Strohemann's Bakery.
 - a. Terrance Maurer b-11/12/1947
 - m - Bonnie Wiest
 - b. Thomas Maurer b-11/1/1950
 - m - Barbara McClure
 - c. Vernon Maurer b-7/22/1953
 - m - Floria Ritzel
- f. Charles Raymond Romberger b-11/11/1904 Valley View, Pa.
 - m 1. 8/15/1930 Elizabethville, Pa. - Eva Dietrich (dec'd.) of Frank & Kate (?) Dietrich.
 - m 2. 10/3/1970 Valley View - Arlene (Fetterholf) Evans of Harry L. & Jennie (Lebo) Fetterholf. Charles is a retired mortician & car salesman.
 - by 1st wife
 1. Roger Lamar Romberger b-2/21/1931 Hegins, Pa.
 - m 7/19/1952 Elizabethville, Pa. - Kathryn Mace of Allen Woodworth & Della Jennie (Wiest - dec'd.) Mace. Roger was in the A.F. 8/12/1948 - 6/30/1971, ret. as a M/Sgt. in 1971 - Maine, Pa., Dela., Texas twice, Calif. three times, Hawaii, Germany, France & Japapn - in aircraft electronic maint. field. 933 E. Main St., Hegins, Pa. 17938;
 - a. Michael Roger Romberger b-8/30/1953 Castle AFB, Mercer Co.,
 - m 11/4/1972 Frieden's Ev. Luth. Chr., Hegins, Pa. / Cal. to - Faye Diane Wolfe of Chas. (dec'd.) & Pearl (Harner) Wolfe. Michael is an ins. rep - Amer. Gen. Ins. Co. 115 Cedar Village Dr., York, Pa. 17402;
 1. Kristy Michelle Romberger b-10/2/1976 Pottsville, Pa.
 2. Kerri Ann Romberger b-7/7/1978 "

- b. S/Sgt. Richard Lee Romberger b-7/31/1958 Harrisburg, Pa.
 - m 1. 4/28/1979 Seymour Johnson AFB Chapel (of Roger U-293) to - Alice Faye Mazingo (div.)
 - m 2. 11/6/1981 Plattsburg AFB - Mrs. Linda (Liberty) Governatori d/o Robert James & Alice M. (Mooney - now Mrs. Ronald Foss, Jr.) Liberty - originally spelled Liberti which was changed by Robert's father. Linda has a son Jason Richard Governatori b-2/12/1981. Richard entered service 8/1976 as a hvy.equip.mechanic, has served in N.C., Korea, N.Y. & Germany as a maint. control & analysis spec.
 - 1. Laurie Alice Romberger b-4/21/1982 Champalin Valley
 - 2. Jean Marie Romberger b-12/31/1934 Hegins, Pa. (of Charles R.)
 - m 9/15/1951 Hegins - Chester Morgan of Roy & Lillie (Schaeffer) Morgan - see crossfile U-296. Chester is a miner.
 - 3. Alice Romberger b-2/20/1936 Hegins, Pa.
 - Single 1982
 - g. Paul Franklin Romberger b- (of Amelia - U-291)
 - died -
 - m - Alma Snyder - dec'd.
 - 1. dau.
 - 4. Mary Ellen Wolfgang b-5/23/1880 Valley View, Pa. (of Paul - U-288)
 - d-11/20/1964 "
 - m 1898 Valley View - John Rickert of Henry & Sarah (?) Rickert.
 - a. Harry Melvin Rickert b-2/15/1899 Valley View, Pa.
 - m 6/24/1922 Allentown, Pa. - Winifred Spanutius of Fred & Estella (?) Spanutius. Harry was in the Med. - Army.
 - 1. Dorothea Rickert b-7/10/1923 Allentown, Pa.
 - m - Alfred Redfield
 - 2. Joyce Rickert b-2/16/1925 Allentown, Pa.
 - m - Richard Zimmerman
 - b. Maria Wolfgang b- (of Sophia Upd. U-288)
 - d- 1920's Ref. Cem., Sacramento, Pa.
 - m George Harner
 - Ch: Agnes - Wm. Henry - Reilly Ellsworth - Geo.Wellington:
 - 1. Agnes Maria Harner b-7/30/1876 Valley View, Pa.
 - d-3/20/1900 Ref. Chr. Cem., Sacramento, Pa.
 - m 7/11/1897 Valley View - Richard Shaeffer of Samuel & Suzanne (Hassinger) Shaeffer. Richard was a miner.
 - Ch: Lillie - Martha - Earl:
 - a. Lillie Alberta Shaeffer b-11/14/1899 Valley View, Pa.
 - m 12/25/1923 Valley View - Roy Morgan of David & Frances (?) Morgan. Roy was a coal miner.
 - 1. Clayton Leon Morgan b-9/22/1942 Valley View, Pa.
 - m 5/8/1965 U.B. Chr., Valley View - Linda Lucas of William & Verna (Carl) Lucas. Clay. was in the Navy, later a miner.
 - S. Broad, Valley View, Pa. 17983:
 - a. Kim Tracy Morgan b-10/13/1965 Valley View, Pa.
 - b. Jacqueline Elaine Morgan b-5/19/1967 "
 - c. Rodney Clayton Morgan b-1/27/1969 "
 - 2. Beulah Frances Morgan b-5/25/1924 Valley View, Pa.
 - m 10/5/194_ Valley View - Richard Hoy of Esther Hoy. Richard was in the military 5 yrs., later a miner for 15 yrs., now a self-empl. meat cutter. 1041 E. Chestnut, Sunbury, Pa.:
 - a. Barbara Ann Hoy b-3/24/1941 Valley View, Pa.
 - m 11/11/1961 Millersburg, Pa. EUB Chr. - Dean Schreffler of David R. & Florence (?) Schreffler. Dean was in the Army 9/1956 - 10/1962, now a mechanic. Sunbury, Pa.:

1. Sheila Schreffler b-9/16/1963 Harrisburg, Pa. (of Barb.)
m - Randy Witmer
2. Douglas D. Schreffler b-9/17/1964 "
3. Sonya S. Schreffler b-7/31/1970 "
- b. Richard Paul Hoy, Jr. b-4/29/1944 Millersburg, Pa. (of Beulah)
m 8/8/1964 Red Cross Chr., Dornsife, Pa. - Annette Bucher
of Paul Robt. (dec'd.) & Margaret Ellen (Klock) Bucher, now
Mrs. Marlin Heim. Richard is a whse. attendant - R.T.W.
 1. Ricky Allen Hoy b-3/30/1965 Harrisburg, Pa.
 2. Angela Marie Hoy b-5/16/1969 "
 3. Nicole Lynn Hoy b-1/10/1972 "
- c. Linda Lou Hoy b-9/30/1945 Valley View, Pa.
m 6/15/1963 Rife - Ronald Erdman of Emery E. (dec'd.) &
Betty Mae (Klinger) Erdman. Ron. is a master mechanic.
 1. Ronald Dennis Erdman, Jr. b-4/19/1964
m - Kenda Lou Graff b-3/9/1964
a. Heather Ann Erdman b-5/19/1982
 2. Michael Edward Erdman b-2/11/1966 Harrisburg, Pa.
 3. Owen James Erdman b-9/24/1968 "
3. Ernest Roy Morgan b-6/4/1926 Valley View, Pa. (of Lillie U-294)
m 2/24/1945 Valley View - Joyce Kissinger of Isaac & Lillie
(Thompson) Kissinger. Ernest was in the military 2 yrs.,
later a miner.
 - a. Larry Ernest Morgan b-6/13/1945 Pitman, Pa.
m - Renee Sitlinger
 - b. Dennis Morgan b-4/22/1946 Hegins, Pa.
died -
m - Barbara Herb
 - c. Brenda Morgan b-10/30/1953 Hegins, Pa.
m - Philip Morgan
4. Marion Mae Morgan b-10/5/1929 Valley View, Pa.
m 12/27/1945 Elizabethtown, Pa. - Richard Motter of Adam &
Dorothy (Wertz) Motter. Richard is a truck driver for Kocker
Coal Co. Berrysburg, Pa. 17005:
 - a. Richard Motter, Jr. b-5/22/1945 Valley View, Pa.
m - Bonnie Hoffman
 - b. Ann Louise Motter b-10/10/1947 Valley View, Pa.
m - Wayne Mace
 - c. Connie Motter b-1/23/1954 Lykens, Pa.
m - Marty Brennan
 - d. Cindy Motter b-7/10/1955 Lykens, Pa.
m - Jack Reinoehl
 - e. Terry Motter b-11/23/1956 Lykens, Pa.
m - Brenda Moyer
 - f. David (Dave) Motter b-5/4/1958 Lykens, Pa.
m - Cindy Kreiser
 - g. Sandy Motter b-12/17/1959 Lykens, Pa.
 - h. Tim Motter b-3/17/1961 "
 - i. Ronald Motter b-6/23/1962 Harrisburg, Pa.
 - j. Dorothy Motter b-5/11/1964 "
5. Richard David Morgan b-3/15/1939 Valley View, Pa.
m 7/14/1978 Lykens, Pa. - Donna _____ (div.)
Richard was in the Army 2 yrs., later superv.-T.R.W.
 - a. Stacy Morgan b-twin 10/23/1958 Lykens, Pa.
 - b. Tracy Morgan b- "

6. Alice Agnes Morgan b-4/20/1935 Valley View, Pa. (of Lillie - died - (U-294)
 - m 1. _____ Jordan
 - m 2. 9/13/1975 Unit. Meth. Chr., Valley View - Barto Starr Erdman of John & Eulra (Starr) Erdman. Barto was in the military WW II - S/Sgt., later w/Penn Central RR.
 - a. Samuel Roy Jordan b-
 - m - Christine Bressler
 1. Jill Jordan b-
 - b. Steven Robert Jordan
7. Chester Lee Morgan b-3/5/1932 Valley View, Pa.
 - m 9/15/1951 Luth. Chr., Hegins, Pa. - Jean Marie Romberger of Charles & Eva (Dietrich) Romberger - crossfile U-294. Chester is a coal miner.
 - a. Deb-a Morgan b-10/3/1952 Pottsville, Pa.
 - m - Robert Hoagland
 1. Gwen Hoagland b-
 - b. Craig Morgan b-11/8/1953 Pottsville, Pa.
 - m - Shirley Bordner
 1. Gregg Lee Morgan b-
 2. Brandi Morgan b-
 - c. Denise Morgan b-1/17/1956 Pottsville, Pa.
 - m - William Rickert
 1. Nicole Rickert b-
 2. Regan Rickert b-
 - d. Donna Morgan b-10/8/1960 Pottsville, Pa.
 - m - Dennis Novinger
 1. Heather Novinger b-
 - e. Matthew Morgan b-10/15/1971 Pottsville, Pa.
8. Ronald Clair Morgan b-12/15/1944 Valley View, Pa.
 - m 7/13/1963 Valley View U.B. Chr. - JoAnn Mattis of William & Ethel (?) Mattis. Ron. is a welder.
 - a. Alan Morgan b-4/4/1964 Harrisburg, Pa.
 - b. Lisa Morgan b-8/31/1966 Pottsville, Pa.
- b. Martha Minerva Shaeffer b-6/5/1898 Valley View (of Agnes U-294)
 - m 3/4/1916 Valley View, Pa. - Raymond (Ray) Kline of Frank & Jane (Keifer) Kline. RFD 1, Hegins, Pa. 17938:
 1. Verna Minerva Kline b-10/15/1917 Hegins, Pa.
 - m 2/19/1938 Valley View, Pa. - Mark Shadle of Charles & Lillian (Bixler) Shadle. Mark is an appl. serviceman.
 - a. Gloria Jean Shadle b-8/18/1940 Pottsville, Pa. Single
 - b. Gail Marie Shadle b-5/13/1951 Pottsville, Pa.
 - m 11/12/1977 Pottsville - Frank P. Spleen of Stephen F. & Mary (Flannery) Spleen. Frank was in the Army, now with Conrail.
 1. Brent Derick Spleen b-8/4/1980 Reading, Pa.
 2. Warren Raymond Kline b-3/5/1922 Hegins, Pa.
 - m 5/30/1942 Valley View, Pa. - Dora Koppenhaver of Earl & Bessie (Bixler) Koppenhaver. Warren is a hvy. equip. oper.
 - a. Robert Warren Kline b-8/12/1954 Pottsville, Pa.
 - m 7/12/1980 Klingerstown, Pa. - Rebecca Kay Koppenhaver of Carlos Daniel & Helen Mae (Romberger) Koppenhaver. Farmers. RFD 1, Hegins, Pa. 17938 - no issue 1985.
 - b. Karen Lynn Kline b-9/24/1960 Pottsville, Pa.
 - m 10/13/1979 Valley View, Pa. - Allen T. Hinkel of Leroy Milton & Isabel Mae (Klayger) Hinkel. Farmers.
 1. Jared Allen Hinkel b-7/29/1982 Pottsville, Pa.
 2. Ashley Marie Hinkel b-8/1/1984 "

3. Charles Edward Kline b-3/28/1923 (of Martha U-296)
 m 11/15/1946 Valley View, Pa. - Dolores Kessler of Fred & Evelyn (Schucker) Kessler. Farmers. Spring Glen, Pa. 17978;
 a. David Charles Kline b-4/27/1966 Pottsville, Pa.
4. Clayton Franklin Kline b-8/11/1925 Hegins, Pa.
 m 3/13/1943 Valley View, Pa. - Helen Erdman of Miles & Mabel Ellen (Heim) Erdman. Clay. is a coal breaker operator.
 a. Dianna Helen Kline b-6/13/1943 & d-6/8/1946
 b. Joan Kline b-1/6/1946
 m - Dennis Starr
 1. Troy Starr b-11/9/1964 Bunker Hill AFB, Ind.
 c. Jeffrey Kline b-7/26/1964 Pottsville, Pa.
5. Roy William Kline b-11/2/1927 Hegins, Pa.
 m 8/20/1955 Frieden's Lutheran Chr., Hegins- Nancy Scheib of Harold Edwin & Flossie Ann (Huntzinger) Scheib. Roy was in the military 2/28/1946 - 8/15/1947, later a mine drainage treatment plant operator.
 a. Richard Kent Kline b-9/8/1956 Pottsville, Pa.
 m - Mary Lou Bosack
 b. Ann Elizabeth Kline b-4/1/1973 Pottsville, Pa.
6. Clair Richards Kline b-4/8/1930 Hegins, Pa.
 m 2/26/1955 Valley View, Pa. - Marian Kimmel of George & Ruth (Hoover) Kimmel. Clair was in the military 1954-6, later a cabinetmaker/farmer. RFD, Hegins, Pa. 17938;
 a. Kevin Kline b-4/26/1959 Pottsville, Pa.
 single 1984
 b. Keith Kline b-1/22/1961 Pottsville, Pa.
 Single 1984
7. Ethel Irene Kline b-4/1/1932 Hegins, Pa.
 m 10/27/1951 Valley View, Pa. - Allen B. Chubb of Charles & Eva Irene (Wirt) Chubb. Allen was in the Navy, later an ins. broker.
 a. Carol Louise Chubb b-9/22/1952 Lykens, Pa.
 m - Philip Gagnon
 b. Cynthia Ann Chubb b-2/9/1956 Harrisburg, Pa.
 c. Allen Bernard Chubb b-3/18/1959 "
- c. Earl Richard Shaeffer b- (of Agnes - U-294)
 m - Viola Morgan
2. (Wm.) Henry Harner b-11/8/1872 (of Maria Wolfgang-
 d-7/27/1957 Valley View, Pa. (U-294)
 m Jennie Klinger of Alfred & Hannah (Mattern) Klinger. Farmers. ch: Hannah - Beulah - H. Stanley - Warren - Vesta - Hilda - Mildred - Ruby - Gladys;
 a. Hannah Vera Harner b-8/8/1921 Valley View, Pa.
 Single 1980 - Hannah is an office manager.
 W. Maple St., Valley View, Pa. 17983;
 b. Beulah Estelle Harner b-
 m - Paul Goodman
 c. H. Stanley Harner b- - see p. U-433 for more
 m - Hilda I. Schwalm
 d. Warren L. Harner b-
 Single 1980
 e. Vesta Mae Harner b-10/13/1909
 m 6/16/1934 Harry W. Zechman
 f. Hilda Viola Harner b-8/26/1911 Valley View, Pa.
 m 4/21/1935 Pine Grove, Pa. EUB Chr. - Raymond Masterson of Howard & Kate (Bush) Masterson. Ray. was a barber. No issue.

- g. Mildred Maria Harner b-10/29/1912 Valley View (of W. Henry U-297)
m 7/22/1935 Pine Grove, Pa. - Robert W. Shoemaker of Harry & Clara (Braurer) Shoemaker. Robt. was an asst. postmaster.
1. Ronald William Shoemaker b-1/10/1936 Lykens, Pa.
m 6/20/1964 Binghamton, N.Y. - Donna VanMarter of Clayton & LaVonne (Lake) VanMarter. Ron. was in the A.F. 8/1953 - 8/1957, now a broadcast engr. 3 Lolita, M.R. 97, Binghamton,
a. Robert W. Shoemaker b-12/20/1965 Binghamton / NY 13901:
b. Denise A. Shoemaker b-4/26/1968 "
- h. Ruby Alda Harner b-4/4/1918 Valley View, Pa.
m 8/23/1947 Harrisburg, Pa. - Earl Tobias of Mark W. & Minnie (?) Tobias. Earl was in the Army - 529th Ord. 1/6/1942 - 10/3/1945 - WW II - Africa & Italy, later a shoe machinist.
1. William Earl Tobias b-6/8/1948 Millersburg, Pa.
m 3/14/1980 Emerald Seas Cruise Ship, Miami, Fla. to - Sharon Wall of Jack & Mary (?) Wall. Wm. is a teacher.
a. Lori Elaine Tobias b-2/25/1982 Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
 2. Robert LeRoy Tobias b-2/12/1951 Millersburg, Pa.
m 4/8/1978 Millersburg - Diane Hoffman of Lee & Iva (?) Hoffman. Robt. is a plating superv.
a. Jason Tobias b-10/19/1974 Harrisburg, Pa.
b. Scott Tobias b-7/17/1978 "
c. Amanda Tobias b-9/30/1981 "
 3. Janet Elaine Tobias b-2/10/1954 Millersburg, Pa.
Single 1984.
- i. Gladys Marguerite Harner b-2/22/1920 Valley View, Pa.
m 1/24/1948 Waukegan, Ill. - Joseph Sertic of Steve & Rose (?) Sertic. Jos. was in the Army, later w/U.S. Steel.
1. J. Michael Sertic b-5/31/1949 Waukegan, Ill.
Single - 1980.
 2. JoAnn Sertic b-11/8/1950 Waukegan, Ill.
m 8/7/1971 Waukegan - Michael Estes of David L. & Mary (Eaton) Estes, Jr. Michael was in the Navy 9/1969 - 9/1977, later an engineer.
a. Michael Estes b-3/20/1976 Fairfield, Calif.
b. Kelly Estes b-5/7/1979 Lake Forest, Ill.
3. (Reilly) Ellsworth Harner b-3/29/1868 Valley View (of Maria U-294)
d-4/2/1933 U.B. & Unit.Meth.Chr. Cem., Valley View, Pa.
m 6/17/1893 Valley View Unit. Breth. Chr. - Frances Saloma Elizabeth Schwalm b-6/21/1874, d-11/ /1950, d/o Frank A. & Catharine (Wolf-gang) Schwalm. A book was publ. "Johannes Schwalm, the Hession" that traces them back to 1714 in Germany, for info. write - Mark A. Schwalm - 4983 S. Sedgewick Rd., Lyndhurst, Ohio 44124 - or Rom-berger's Furn. Store, Valley View, Pa. 17983. Ellsworth was a coal miner & served two terms as a tax collector - Hegins twp., Valley View, Pa.
- a. John Fremont Harner b-6/11/1893 Valley View, Pa.
d-6/2/1959 Lutheran Cem., Tremont, Pa.
m 3/3/1917 Valley View - Lillie Schmeltz b-1/11/1891, d-1/22/1982, d/o Monroe & Emma (Herb) Schmeltz. John was a county deputy treasurer.
1. Dora Evelyn Harner b-9/16/1917 Tremont, Pa.
m 1. 12/24/1941 Tremont - Clarence Kohr who d-2/19/1965, s/o Harry & Minnie (Schaeffer) Kohr. Clarence was in the 8th Arm. Div. - WW II - Germany, later a garment cutter.
m 2. 9/11/1982 - Clarence Schneck - he is a retired teacher, as is Dora. RFD 2, Schuylkill Haven, Pa. 17963:

- a. John Edward Kohr b-12/11/1946 Pottsville, Pa. (of Dora
m - Katherine Kimmel (Harner
1. Michael David Kohr b-8/20/1968
- b. Elva Minerva Harner b-6/5/1895 Valley View (of R. Ellsworth)
d-3/28/1984
m 4/12/1917 Unit. Breth. Chr., Valley View - James E. Miller
b-2/11/1894, of James Miller & Ella Miller Blyler. James was
a miner, ice & coal deliverer, merchant & storekeeper.
1. J. Elvin Miller b-11/25/1917 & d-6/17/1921
2. Mary Miller b-11/8/19
d-3/3/1964
m 4/10/1942 C. Lanston Mentzer
Lanston was in the Army. No issue.
3. Ned E. Miller b-4/16/1923
m 8/12/1944 Mildred Hamre
Ned was in the A.F., he grad. from Lebanon Valley College &
Columbia Univ., N.Y., later working for the state of Texas.
- c. George Franklin Harner b-2/6/1897
d-10/19/1918
m 2/11/1916 U.B. Chr., Valley View, Pa. - Daisy Troutman b-2/24/
1897, d-10/26/1918
1. Helen Harner b-6/1/1916
m 10/1/1932 John Boyer who d-5/5/1966
2. Daisy E. Harner b-10/20/1918
m 1937 Harry Al Martz b-12/7/1915 and
d-6/11/1980
- d. Verna Elizabeth Harner b-7/27/1900
m 11/29/1919 Fred W. Stiely who d-1/6/1981
1. Warren F. Stiely b-6/9/1920
m - Joyce Blauch
Warren was in the Navy - WW II
a. Teena Stiely b-
b. Ann Stiely b-
2. Betty Stiely b-10/25/1924
m 8/9/1951 Kenneth K. Klinger of Gurney &
Gertie M. (Troutman) Klinger - crossfile U-290....
- e. Grace Luella Harner b-9/28/1905 Valley View, Pa.
m 8/1/1927 Valley Forge Mem. Chapel, Pa. - William L. Bower
b-1900 & d-8/25/1978, s/o Wm. F. & Kate L. (?) Bower. Wm. was
in the Army 1918, grad. from Dickenson College & Law School,
was an attorney. Grace is a retired nurse R.N.-Allentown Hosp.
1. Barbara Ann Bower b-2/12/1930 Allentown, Pa.
m 1. 8/25/1951 St. Paul's Luth. Chr. - Chas. Vedeler Fish, Jr.
(dec'd.) of Chas. V. & Eleanor (?) Fish.
m 2. 7/17/1977 Allentown, Pa. - Anibal Diaz of Nicasio &
Balbina (?) Diaz. Anibal is a teacher.
a. Karen Ann Fish b-7/30/1959
b. Gregory Bower Fish b-5/6/1961
- f. Leslie Ellsworth Harner b-11/25/1909 Valley View, Pa.
m 10/21/1933 Meth. Chr., Ithaca, N.Y. - Hilda Margaret Henry
b-9/22/1911, of Chas. M. (dec'd.) & Lottie M. (Miller) Henry of
Valley View, Pa. Hilda was a hairdresser & factory worker.
Leslie worked in the coal mines prior to attending Ithaca College,
then did some grad. work at Penn State & N.Y. Univ., he played
semi-pro baseball for many years, later returned to working in
the coal mines, retired as a teacher of 40 years in 1973.
124 School St., Legion Acres, Pine Grove, Pa. 17963;

1. Janice Elizabeth Harner b-2/26/1934 Valley View (of Leslie)
m 11/22/1958 Atonement Luth. Chr., Wyomissing, Pa. to -
George W. Wolfe, Jr. of Geo. W. & Ella (Horst) Wolfe. George
was 1st Lt. in the Army 1955-7, he grad. from Lafayette
College, nos pres. of Wolfe Dye & Bleach Works. Janice is
an R.N. - Lankenau Hosp., Phila. 703 Trent, Wyom., Pa.19610)
a. Michael David Wolfe b-5/1/1959 W. Reading, Pa.
He grad. from Maine Univ.
b. Alison L. Wolfe b-5/19/1962 W. Reading, Pa.
A grad. of Gettysburg Univ., Pa.
2. Jane Mary Harner b-3/24/1938 Tremont, Pa.
m 5/7/1960 Wyomissing, Pa. - Ronald D. Barnes of Donald C. &
Ruth (?) Barnes. Ron. was in the Army, now a mech. engr.
a. Jeffrey Todd Barnes b-3/31/1962 Harrisburg, Pa.
He att. Shippensburg Univ., Pa.
b. Eric Scott Barnes b-12/24/1964 Harrisburg, Pa.
He is att. Juniata State Univ.-Computer Science & Biology.
4. (Geo.) Wellington Harner b- (of Maria - U-294)
m - Lizzie Malick
- c. Daniel Wolfgang b- (of Sophia Upd. U-288)
d-

m Maria Moyer

Ch: Clara/Carrie - Alveretta - Flora - Sallie;

1. Clara (Carrie) Wolfgang b-3/11/1882

d-3/5/1931 Sacramento, Pa.

m Daniel Boyer, Jr. (1883-1954) s/o

Daniel & Elizabeth (Lark) Boyer - this family has been traced back
to John Philip & Elizabeth (?) Beyer/Boyer who came from Grunstadt,
Palatinate, Germany on the ship PHILA. MERCHANT that arrived in
Phila., Pa. 9/11/1731. Ref. Mrs. Wm. (Hilda) Boyer who contributed
this family data which was from Gladys's Boyer's records.

Ch: Eva - Albert - Florence - Martha - Edna - William - Russell -
Millard - Lee;

a. Eva Boyer b- 1904 & d- 1908

b. Albert Daniel Boyer b-10/27/1906 Valley View, Pa.

m 12/24/1925 Elizabethville, Pa. - Mildred Heller of Henry &
Susan (?) Heller of Millersburg, Pa. Albert owned/oper. Boyer's
Bowling Alley in Valley View. 1114 W. Walnut, Valley View, Pa.

1. Eugene Daniel Boyer b-8/8/1926 Valley View, Pa.

m 6/6/1953 Harrisburg, Pa. - Teresa Troup of Calvin & Valeria
(Klinger) Troup. Eugene was in the military.

a. Tina Boyer b-1/19/1954

b. Kean Boyer b-2/15/1955 - m Jennie ?

c. Cindy Louise Boyer b-6/23/1957

m - Paul Amirault & had: Kerrie Allison Amirault

d. Sheila Diane Boyer b-10/7/1960 Harve de Grace, Md.

e. Nathan Eugene Boyer b-12/11/1961 "

2. Dr. Don Boyer b-4/5/1938

m 12/17/1960 Brooklyn, N.Y. - Eileen Marks of Wm. & Edna (?)
Marks. Don is a grad. of Rennsler Inst. of Tech.- Ph.D from
John Hopkins Univ., presently a Prof. at Univ. of Wyo., Laramy.

a. Eric Saun Boyer b-8/2/1969 Wilm., Dela.

b. Dustin Lance Boyer b-7/29/1971 "

c. Florence Annie Boyer b-3/27/1909 Valley View, Pa.

m 3/26/1927 Berrysburg, Pa. - George Hoffman (1901-1963) of
& Angeline (?) Hoffman. Geo. was a carpenter.

217 North St., Lykens, Pa. 17048;

1. Lester Geo. Hoffman b-7/11/1927 Valley View (of Florence)
m 7/21/1951 Lykens, Pa. - Mary Lou Reinhard of Henry Bartlet
& Mary Devona (Cooper) Reinhard. Lester is an electrician
with Conrail - PRR. 625 N. Second St., Lykens, Pa. 17048:
 - a. Craig Henry Hoffman b-1/25/1952 Lykens, Pa.
m 9/24/1977 Lykens - Ann (Williard) Darwiche (div.) of
Jack & Alice (?) Williard. Craig was in the Nat'l. Guard
1972-8, then Exec. at McLean Trucking Co.
 1. Jean Russell (Ann's son) b-7/22/1974 Harrisburg, Pa.
adopted by Craig.
 - b. Larry Stephen Hoffman b-9/15/1953 Lykens, Pa.
m 6/28/1980 Carlisle, Pa. - Ann Louise Rumberger of John
M. & Betty Arlene (Kuhns - d-11/1965) Rumberger. Larry
is a teacher (Capital Area Inter. Unit). Both do family
research. No issue 1985.
 - c. Dale Lester Hoffman b-4/17/1960 Harrisburg, Pa.
m 6/3/1983 Millersburg, Pa. - Julie Anne Hutchins of James
& Nancy (?) Hutchins. Dale is whse. mgr.- Intershoe Corp.
 1. Natalie Marie Hoffman b-3/21/19__ Harrisburg, Pa.
 - d. Richard Paul Hoffman b-5/20/1964 Harrisburg, Pa.
Single 1985, att. Lebanon Valley College.
2. Dolores Lorraine Hoffman b-4/8/1929 Williamstown, Pa.
d-9/11/1978 bur. Calvary UM Cem., Wiconisco,
m 3/31/1952 Lykens, Pa. - John Stroup, Jr. of Pa.
John A. & Ruth (Updegrove - d/o ?) Stroup. John is a machine
operator.
 - a. Dennis Stroup b-3/22/1952
Single 1985
 - b. John Joseph Stroup b-5/15/1961 Lykens, Pa.
Single 1985
3. Ethel Edna Hoffman b-2/13/1931 Tower City, Pa.
m 4/29/1950 Lykens, Pa. - Ralph Evans of Daniel & Margaret
(Ferree) Evans. Ralph was in the Navy 3/1945-6 - WW II,
& 9/1946 - 10/1977 - fulltime Nat'l. Guard Tech. Retired.
722 Market St., Lykens, Pa. 17048:
 - a. Vicki Jean Evans b-1/16/1953 Lykens, Pa.
m 5/6/1972 Lykens - Harry Laudenslager, Jr. of Harry M. &
Helen (Sims) Laudenslager. Harry is a full-time tech. in
the Nat'l. Guard - carpenter.
 1. Michael David Laudenslager b-10/3/1975 Harrisburg, Pa.
 2. Christie Lynn Laudenslager b-9/18/1978 "
 - b. Stephen Ralph Evans b-6/15/1954 Lykens, Pa.
m 7/23/1977 Bethel Park, Pa. - Barbara Marshall of Wm.
John & Elva Gladys (Franks) Marshall. Stephen was a career
Army man - Band: 1977-9 98th Army Band, Fort Rucker, Ala.;
1979-83 Tri Service Shool of Music, Norfolk, Va.- instr.
remedial music theory.
 1. Jennifer Lee Evans b-1/29/1984 Harrisburg, Pa.
 - c. Lori Marie Evans b-12/6/1959 Lykens, Pa.
Single 1985.
4. Elaine Florence Hoffman b-8/23/1934 Wmstown., Pa.
m 3/31/1956 Lykens, Pa. - Charles C. Antes of Ira J. & Alberta
E. (Myers) Antes. Chas. is w/Pa. Nat'l. Guard & is a mill-
wright - American Can Co.
 - a. Douglas Charles Antes b-7/5/1957 Lykens, Pa.
m 6/16/1979 Bethlehem, Pa. - Billie Jean Smith of Albert
T. & Agnes D. (?) Smith. Doug. was in the A.F., now a
musician. 8 Worchester Ct., Mt. Holly, NJ 08060-no issue.

- b. Karen Elaine Antes b-12/6/1959 Lykens, Pa. (of Elaine)
m 3/9/1985 Lykens - Ricki Gunderman of Jay L. & Alma L.
(Shiley) Gunderman. Ricki is a teacher. No issue.
- c. David Brian Antes b-7/20/1961 Lykens, Pa.
m 3/10/1984 Elizabethville, Pa. - Connie Sue Paul of Derl
K. & Joanne A. (Long) Paul. No issue.
- d. Bradley Alan Antes b-4/24/1963 Harrisburg, Pa.
Single 1985.
- 5. Mary Esther Hoffman b-11/11/1937 Lykens (of Florence - U-300)
m 1/15/1957 Md. - Donald Derrick (div.) of David
& Hazel Dell (Hennion) Derrick. Don. was in the military
1945-7, later owner of Compton Press (printing bus.)
Mary - 235 Lake Rd., Morristown, NJ 07960:
a. Dianne Lynn Derrick b-7/27/1958 Danville, NJ
b. JoAnn Dell Derrick b-9/27/1959 "
m - Thomas Shiller
c. Donald Irwin Derrick b-6/29/1961 Danville, NJ
d. James Jay Derrick b-6/28/1965 "
e. Mark Alan Derrick b-7/10/1967 "
6. Loretta Mae Hoffman b-1/21/1940 Lykens, Pa.
m 1. 6/16/1956 Lykens - James Stuppy (div.) of Ralph & Anna
(Yentch) Stuppy. James is a loan officer.
m 2. 6/4/1969 Md. - Roy Stickler of John Allen &
Alice (Ober) Stickler. Roy was in the military 1943-6 WW II,
then in Nat'l. Guard - retired.
a. Colleen Ann Stuppy b-8/1/1956 Lykens, Pa.
b. Jeffrey Lynn Stuppy b-12/13/1957 "
m - Connie Blair (div.)
1. Jamie Stuppy b-1/19/1977
2. Tammy Lynn Stuppy b-2/12/1978
c. Robert James Stuppy b-1/26/1964 Harrisburg, Pa.
He was killed in a bicycle mishap 11/1/1978 Annville, Pa.
7. Paul Richard Hoffman b-2/27/1942 Lykens, Pa.
m 11/11/1967 Donaldson, Pa. - Sidney Barry of Guy & Doris
Sidney (Hepler) Barry. Paul is a welder.
a. Dawn Louise Hoffman b-11/30/1970 Pottsville, Pa.
b. Brian Paul Hoffman b-4/18/1972 "
8. Roy Earl Hoffman b-3/4/1945 Lykens, Pa.
Single 1985 - he is a photographer.
- d. Martha Boyer b-6/4/1911 Valley View, Pa. (of Clara Wolfgang U-300)
m 11/15/1930 Valley View - Luther Klinger (d-1979) of Grant &
Cora (?) Klinger. Luther worked in a factory.
Martha - 1107 W. Maple St., Valley View, Pa. 17983:
1. LeMar Luther Klinger b-10/20/1930 Valley View, Pa.
m 11/ /1956 Hegins, Pa. - Betty Lucas of Frank & Grace (?)
Lucas. LaMar was in the military 1952-4.
a. Randall LaMar Klinger b-8/17/1958 Pottsville, Pa.
b. Allen LaMar Klinger b-3/9/1960 "
c. Brian LaMar Klinger b-11/13/1963 "
2. Francina Cora Klinger b-2/ /1938 Valley View, Pa.
m 5/20/1967 Valley View - David Campbell of David H. & Irene
(?) Campbell. David was in the military 4 yrs., then a com-
puter systems analyst.
a. Stacie Ann Campbell b-2/21/1971 Falls Church, Va.
- e. Edna Viola Boyer b-4/22/1913 Valley View, Pa.
m 11/26/1938 Glenn Scheibley (1913-1963 Tremont,
Pa.) of Matthias & Idella (Smith) Sheibley. Glenn was a miner
& was also self-employed. 24 S. Pine St., Tremont, Pa. 17981:

1. Carolyn Idella Scheibley b-7/6/1939 Valley View (of Edna)
m 9/15/1962 Tremont, Pa. - John Brander of John G. & Henrietta (Evans) Brander. John was in the Army 1958-61, then a superv. for the phone company.
 - a. Debra Jane Brander b-8/21/1963 Pottsville, Pa.
 - b. Amy Lee Brander b-1/20/1965 "
 - c. Jill Louise Brander b-2/20/1969 "
 - d. John Allen Brander b-12/19/1970 "
2. William Glenn Scheibley b-11/2/1940 Valley View, Pa.
m 4/30/1966 Tremont, Pa. - Diane Imscheilir of Carl Austin & Rheda (Keeney) Imscheiler. Wm. was in the Nat'l. Guard 6 yrs., then a plbg. assembler.
 - a. James Glenn Scheibley b-10/19/1967 Pottsville, Pa.
 - b. Lisa Marie Scheibley b-1/29/1969 "
 - c. Billi Jo Scheibley b & d-5/14/1971 Tremont, Pa.
 - d. Theresa Ann Scheibley b-11/25/1972 Pottsville, Pa.
 - e. Pamela Jane Scheibley b-12/14/1974 "
3. Bonnie Lorraine Scheibley b-9/30/1942 Tremont, Pa.
m 10/19/1959 Pine Grove, Pa. - Frank Phillip D'Agostine of Jos. & Lillian (Dick) D'Agostine. Frank was in the Navy, now a nursing asst. - V.A. Hosp.
 - a. Tina Marie D'Agostine b-5/1/1960 Pottsville, Pa.
 - b. Lori Ann D'Agostine b-1/1/1962 "
 - c. Frank Phillip D'Agostine b-11/26/1962 "
 - d. JoAnn Denise D'Agostine b-10/9/1968 "
 - e. Karen Marie D'Agostine b-8/31/1970 "
4. Ronald Allen Scheibley b-11/28/1943 Tremont, Pa.
Single 1980 - works for Gold Mills.
5. Connie Lee Scheibley b-1/14/1945 Tremont, Pa.
m 10/7/1967 Minersville, Pa. - Nicholas Pellish of Alex & Anna (Polinsky) Pellish. Nicholas was in the Army 2 yrs., then an electrician.
 - a. Nicholas Alex Pellish b-3/15/1968 Pottsville, Pa.
 - b. Michelle Ann Pellish b-2/18/1969 "
- f. William Lester Boyer b-11/6/1915 Valley View (of Clara - U-300)
m 1. 2/4/1939 - Erma Spotts who
d-2/1967/8, d/o Chas. & Flora (Miller) Spotts.
 - m 2. 11/1/1969 Trinity Luth.Chr., Valley View - Hilda (Heim) Shadle of Henry E. & Mary M. (Clark) Heim. Hilda has ch. by her former marriage to Chester Shadle: Chester, Jr. & Keith. She was very helpful in supply family data. Wm. managed Starr Poultry Co., later a foreman at Grimes Poultry Co.
315 Gap St., Valley View, Pa. 17983;
 1. Carol Lee Boyer b-7/6/1941 Valley View, Pa.
m 10/31/1959 Old Trin. Chr., Valley View - Franklin Shadle of Curtis & Jennie (Miller) Shadle. Franklin is a truck driver.
 - a. William David Shadle b-twin 5/6/1960 Pottsville, Pa.
 - b. Curtis Franklin Shadle b- "
- g. Russell Harry Boyer b-3/3/1918 Valley View, Pa.
m 3/23/1940 Lykens, Pa. - Ruth Shultz of Harry & Martha (?) Shultz. Russell is a retired railroader - Pa. RR.
 1. Russell E. Boyer b-9/13/1952 Harrisburg, Pa.
 - m 1. Beverly Radel (div.)
 - m 2. Sharon Hatter
 - a. Crystal Lynn Boyer b-5/11/1975 Harrisburg, Pa.

- h. Millard Ivan Boyer b-9/12/1920 Valley View (of Clara - U-300)
m 12/23/1939 Urban, Pa. - Sara Deiter of Morris & Minnie (Smeltz) Deiter. Millard - weighmaster - Kocher Coal Co.
 1. Shirley Mae Boyer b-2/8/1940
m 11/30/1963 Valley View, Pa. - Marvin Wolfgang of Robert Clarence & Jennie E. (Geist) Wolfgang. Marvin was in the A.F. 1956-60, then an electronics tech.
 - a. Lori Wolfgang b-5/23/1965, d-6/22/1971 Valley View, Pa.
 - b. Daniel Marvin Wolfgang b-7/4/1969 Sellersville, Pa.
 - c. Scott Millard Wolfgang b-5/31/1972 "
 - d. Heidi Elizabeth Wolfgang b-8/13/1977 "
 2. Dean Millard Boyer b-4/22/1942 Valley View, Pa.
m 11/28/1970 Valley View - Debra Heim of Warren & Bernice V. (Bixler) Heim. Dean was in the Army, then a machine oper.
 - a. Tiffany Michelle Boyer b-4/9/1972 Phoenixville, Pa.
 - b. Boyer b-1/25/1975 "
 3. Mary Jane Boyer b-1/24/1944 Valley View, Pa.
m 8/24/1963 Valley View - James Wagner of D. Thomas & Mary Eliz. (Hepler) Wagner. James is an accountant.
 - a. adopted - Timothy Allen b-10/30/1966 Reading, Pa.
 - b. adopted - Tracey Ann b-7/13/1970 Phila., Pa.
 4. Donald Ivan Boyer b-12/18/1955 Valley View, Pa.
m 7/9/1977 St. Mark's Luth. Chr., Mechanicsburg, Pa. to - Diana Runk of Don. & Joyce (Eslinger) Runk. Donald is a construction worker.
 - a. Dara Ann Boyer b-7/22/1979 Pottsville, Pa.
- i. Lee Donald Boyer b-10/27/1927 Valley View, Pa.
m 11/22/1947 Valley View - Eleanor Wolfgang of Albert & Ruth (Shadle) Wolfgang. Lee was in the Army 1945, then a salesman for Lifetime Stainlees Steel Corp. - cookware.
 1. Neil Donald Boyer b-1/29/1950 Fountain Springs, Pa.
m 6/26/1971 Lancaster, Pa. - Sandra Arms of Chas. & Eloise (?) Arms. Neil is an instrumental music teacher, he has his B.S. - Instr. Music from Mansfield State, Pa.
 - a. Amy Lynn Boyer b-10/8/1975 Easton, Pa.
 - b. Adam Michael Boyer b-4/29/1978 "
 2. Keith Dale Boyer b-1/24/1952 Fountain Springs, Pa.
m 9/1/1974 Lebanon, Pa. - Ann Strickler of George & Marie (?) Strickler. Keith has his B.S. - Ind. Arts & Master's - Civil Engr. - Lehigh Univ., Bethlehem, Pa., is now a civil engr. No issue 1980.
 3. Gail Ellen Boyer b-12/24/1958 Lebanon, Pa.
She was a Music Major - Lebanon Valley College, has her B.S. in Elementary Ed.
2. Alveretta/Alverta L. Wolfgang b- cal878 (of Daniel - U-300)
d-2/11/1951 age 73y 3m, buried Hegins, Pa.
m Robert Rolin Updegrave of Jacob & Matilda (Schreiber) Updegrave - see crossfile U-318.
3. Flora Estella Wolfgang b-2/2/1880 Valley View, Pa.
d-9/28/1958 Sacramento, Pa.
m 3/25/1906 Hegins twp. - Gurney Umholtz of Jonas & Hannah (Scheib) Umholtz. Gurney was a coal miner.
 - a. Raymond Umholtz - died age 3y
 - b. infant died
 - c. infant died
 - d. Mary Umholtz b-
Single 1980

- e. Hannah Maria Umholtz b-2/8/1912 Spring Glen, Pa. (of Flora)
m 4/5/1941 Hegins, Pa. - Luther Green of Edward & Ellen (Derr) Green. Luther was in timber & coal. He had a son by a former marriage - Edward Green b-9/24/1933 m Kathleen Omlor. No issue.
- f. (Gurney) Allen Umholtz b-6/8/1907 Spring Glen, Pa.
m 1. 10/14/1927 Valley View - Daisy Miller of Henry & Jane Alverta (Kessler) Miller - see crossfile p. U-350.....
m 2. 8/21/1948 Valley View, Pa. - Margaret Petruzella of James & Theresa (Levito) Petruzella. Allen is a dress mfg. contractor.
by 1st wife
 - 1. Roger Miller Umholtz b-12/4/1927 Hegins, Pa.
m 1/27/1951 Carbondale, Pa. - Ann Madden of James & Margaret (McDonald) Madden. Roger was in the Navy, later a railroad engineer.
a. Mariann Elizabeth Umholtz b-3/26/1956 Carbondale, Pa.
m 6/2/1979 Scotia, NY - James Lucas of James & Dortha (Hartlaub) Lucas. James is an electronic tech.
26 Koclas Dr., Netcong, NJ 07857 - no issue 1985.
b. Joseph Umholtz b-5/1/1961 Carbondale, Pa.
c. Robert Umholtz b-3/11/1965 "
by 2nd wife
 - 2. Allen Gurney Umholtz b-2/27/1952 Carbondale, Pa.
m 5/28/1971 St. Thomas More, Lake Ariel - Donna Zedlewski of Jos. & Eliz. (Surine) Zedlewski. Allen was in the Army Nat'l. Guard 6 yrs., then worked in a factory. Lake Ariel, Pa. 18436:
a. Darlen Umholtz b-10/1/1971 Scranton, Pa.
b. Sharon Umholtz b-11/26/1973 "
c. Kristin Umholtz b-5/1/1977 "
 - 3. Margaret Theresa Umholtz b-2/17/1950 Carbondale, Pa.
m 1. 12/30/1972 Lake Ariel, Pa. - Joseph Scalzo of John & Nellie (?) Scalzo. Jos. ws in the Navy, later an elec.
m 2. 2/17/1980 Londonderry, NH - Blake Richard of Blake & Lucy (Gordon) Richards. Blake is a teacher. No issue 1981.
- g. Daniel Jonas Umholtz b-8/20/1910 Spring Glen, Pa.
m 1/14/1933 Jersey City, NJ - Rose Yanibelli of James & Sophie (Conti) Yanibelli. Daniel is a sewing machine operator.
4510 SE 20th Pl., Cape Coral, FL 33904:
1. Donald Clyde Umholtz b-4/24/1934 Jersey City, N.J.
m - Lois Connley
2. Warren Wayne Umholtz b-9/8/1940 Jersey City, N.J.
m - Joan Muffengelli
3. Glenn Roy Umholtz b-11/29/1945 Jersey City, N.J.
m - Evelyn Diamond
- h. Joseph Lester Umholtz b-4/3/1915 Valley View, Pa.
m 7/2/1946 First Presby. Chr., Carbondale, Pa. - Helen Pechota of Nikita & Caroline (Parkola) Pechota. Jos. was in the Army - Aviation Engr., later a sewing machine mechanic.
1. Twila Kay Umholtz b-1/12/1951 Carbondale, Pa.
m 9/4/1971 Carbondale - David Beattie Colville of Kenneth & Jean (McWilliams) Colville. David works at Hendrick's.
a. Karen Elizabeth Colville b-11/13/1976 Carbondale, Pa.
b. Jaime Lynn Colville b-10/23/1978 "
2. Joseph Roger Umholtz b-6/28/1956 Carbondale, Pa.
Single 1985 - he is a mining spec.

4. Sallie F. Wolfgang b- 1884 Valley View, Pa. (of Daniel U-300)
 d- 1958 Hegins, Pa.
 m 1905 Hegins - Arch Artz of Frank & Clara (Stutzman) Artz.
 Arch was a miner.
 a. Clyde Artz b- died
 m - Lena Malick - had no issue.
 b. Alverna R. Artz b-7/21/1920 Hegins, Pa.
 m 6/24/1939 Hegins - Harold Artz of Emery F. & Minnie D. (Wiest)
 Artz. Harold is a trucker & coal miner.
 510 E. Maple St., Hegins, Pa. 17938;
 1. Larry H. Artz b-2/12/1940 Hegins, Pa.
 m - Jean Hartung
 2. Ronald B. Artz b-2/5/1942 Sacramento, Pa.
 m - Kay Gruber
 d. Amanda Wolfgang b-8/17/1853 (of Sophia Upd. - U-288)
 d.6/25/1944 Unit. Breth. Chr. Cem., Valley View, Pa.
 m Frank Smith - bur. "
 1. Katie Estella Koppenhaver b-10/31/1876 Valley View, Pa.
 d-4/30/1963 "
 m Valley View - Charles Klouser of John & Catherine
 (Laudensloyer) Klouser. Farmers. Ch: Iva - Clyde - Eva - Pearl -
 Ronnie - Oneida - Herman - Vernon - Naomi - Helen - & ?Robert?:
 a. Iva V. Klouser b-8/13/1908 Hegins, Pa.
 m 9/18/1926 Hegins - Allen Herb (dec'd.) of Abraham & Emma
 (Reed) Herb. Allen was a miner. Iva was helpful in supplying
 family data. 510 W. Main St., Hegins, Pa. 17938:
 1. Allen Franklin Herb -9/26/1927 Hegins, Pa.
 m 7/31/1949 Hegins - Marilyn Malick of Glenn & Valera (Stiely)
 Malick. Allen is a clerk. 407 W. Main, Valley View, Pa.17983:
 a. Deborah Herb -8/7/1951 Pottsville, Pa.
 m - Alvin Swartz, Jr.
 b. David Herb -6/6/1953 Pottsville, Pa.
 m - Jan Kimmel
 c. Dana Herb b-9/21/1957 Pottsville, Pa.
 m - Richard Morgan
 d. Daniel Herb b-6/25/1962 Pottsville, Pa.
 2. Betty Ruth Herb b-2/17/1929 Hegins, Pa.
 m 11/15/1958 Los Angeles, Cal. - Charles M. Harman of Chas.
 J. & Margaret E. (Milligan) Harman. Chas. is a Sr. design
 engineer. 9709 Gladbeck Ave., Northridge, CA 91320:
 a. Jan Marie Harman b-3/20/1961 Inglewood, CA
 b. Jere Ann Harman b-7/13/1963 Santa Monica, CA
 3. Gene W. Herb b-10/31/1931 Hegins, Pa.
 Single.
 4. Donald Lamar Herb b-7/16/1933 Hegins, Pa.
 m 10/19/1957 Fisherville, Pa. - Faye Noblit of Nevin F. &
 Ethel Mae (Bowerman) Noblit. Don. was in the Army 6/1953 -
 6/1955, now a truck driver.
 a. Michael Allen Herb b-10/24/1958 Pottsville, Pa.
 b. Stephen Mark Herb b-3/6/1961 "
 5. Keith W. Herb b-12/23/1946 Valley View, Pa.
 Single 1980.
 b. Clyde Klouser b- d-
 c. Eva Klouser b-
 d. Pearl Klouser b-
 e. Ronnie Klouser b-
 f. Oneida Klouser b-

- g. Herman Klouser b- (of Katie U-306)
 m - Marie Wiest
- h. Vernon Klouser b-
 m - Kathryn Hornberger
- i. Naomi Klouser b-
- j. Helen Klouser b-
 & possibly -
- k. Robert Klouser
2. Frank Smith b- (of Amanda Wolfgang U-306)
 died unmarried
3. Oscar Smith b-
 d- St. Andrew's Unit.Meth.Chr. Cem., Valley
 m Annie Spotts / View, Pa.
- a. Margaret Amanda Smith b-twin 9/15/1906 Hegins, Pa.
 died unmarried
- b. Martha Elizabeth Smith b-twin 9/15/1906 Hegins, Pa.
 m 10/5/1929 Valley View, Pa. - Glen A. Mayer of Harry W. & Edith
 (Stong) Mayer. Glen was in the retail T.V. & appliance bus.
1. Jean Benay Mayer b-10/23/1936 Valley View, Pa.
 m 11/29/1958 St. Andrew's Unit. Meth. Chr., Valley View to -
 Charles Kehler of Peter H. & Olive (?) Kehler. Chas. was in
 the military 1955-7 - Europe, now in the T.V. & appl. bus.
 1022 W. Main St., Valley View, Pa. 17983:
- a. Darin C. Kehler b-12/29/1968 Pottsville, Pa.
- e. Riley Wolfgang b- (of Sophia Upd. - U-288)
 d- unmarried.
- f. John Wolfgang b- d-
 m - Amelia Shriver
1. Riley Wolfgang b-
 d- unmarried.
- g. Elizabeth Wolfgang b-12/12/1849
 d- Donaldson, Pa. Cem.
- m - Joel Hatter b-9/19/1851
1. Henry Hatter b-2/21/1870
 m - Mirtie Moyer - had one known child:
- a. Marian Hatter b-
2. Emma Frances Hatter b-9/3/1871
 m _____ Bressler
3. Fredrick Albert Hatter b-3/15/1874
 m - Joy _____
4. Edward Hatter b-6/24/1877
 m 1. Nevada _____
 m 2. Cora _____
 by 1st wife
- a. Miriam Hatter b-
 b. Blanche Hatter b-
 c. Madeline Hatter b-
5. Clara Hatter b-8/7/1880
 m _____ Miller
6. Arthur Wolfgang Hatter b-twin 10/14/1887
 d- Ref.Chr.Cem., Tremont, Pa.
 m Phronie Miller bur. "
- a. Blythe Arthur Hatter b-
 d-10/16/1979
 m - Katheryn Dosen - one known child:
1. Valarie Ann Hatter b-
 m _____ Ryan

- b. Grace Enola Hatter b- (of Arthur U-307)
 m - Emanuel Rosenbluth
 c. Helen June Hatter b- d-4/ /1922
 d. Harold LaMar Hatter b-
 d-8/11/1979

m - Grace Schlegel - had one known child:

1. Jeanne Rae Hatter b-
 m _____ Pyles

- e. Gene Miller Hatter b-10/23/1924 Donaldson, Pa.(female)
 m 8/2/1952 Reidsville, NC - Leonard Hatter of Harry Leonard &
 Charlotte (Morgan) Hatter. Leonard is a court reporter.
 RFD 1 - Box 173, Hegins, Pa. 17938:
 1. Leonard H. Hatter II b-5/18/1961 Pottsville, Pa.
 Single 1985.

7. Oscar Hatter b-twin 10/14/1887 (of Eliz. Wolfgang - U-307)
 d-

m 1.

m 2. Hazel _____

- h. Sarah Wolfgang b- (of Sophia Upd. - U-288)
 d-

m - Daniel Powell of Grantville, Pa.

3. Edward Updegrave b- cal836 (of Henry/Cath. - U-280)
 d-2/29/1896 bur. Sacramento, Schuylkill Co., Pa.

m Amanda Krisinger who d-5/10/1915 age 71y

3m. They resided in Hubley twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa.

Ch: Aaron - Amelia - Amos - Harrison - Paul - Eva - Edwin - Rufus - Annie:

- a. Aaron Updegrave b- cal866Pa. d- 1915 Sandy, Oregon.

m Susan Phillips of Elijah Phillips.

Aaron was a logger & also farmed. Res. at Sacramento., Pa., removed
 to Oregon. Ch: Irvin - Mabel - Norman - Charles - William - Clyde:

1. Irvin Raymond Updegrave b-3/25/1902 Sandy, Ore.

m 9/24/1924 Vancouver, WA - Ella Jean Hanson of Wm. & Lula (?)

Hanson. Irvin is a logger.

- a. Irvin Douglas Updegrave b-2/21/1930 Portland, Ore.

m 1. 3/13/1949 Vancouver, WA - Betty Marie Reineccius of Fred &
 Ruth (?) Reineccius.

m 2. 11/28/1975 - Suzanne E. Pettibone of Chauncey
 T. & Elsie C. (McLain) Pettibone. Irvin is a mechanic, part-
 owner of Martin Trucking Co.

1. Vicky Kay Updegrave b-5/27/1952 Sweet Home, Ore.

m 12/13/1976 Eugene, Ore. - Robert Johnson (div.1980)

She goes by her maiden name - 89719 Sprague Rd., Eugene, OR
 No issue. 97401

2. Joyce (NMN) Updegrave b-2/25/1955 Sweet Home, Ore.

m 1. William Kruger (div.)

m 2. Dois Nicholson

Dois was in the Marines, later a truck driver.

a. Toni Marie Kruger b-9/24/1974 Eugene, Ore.

b. Tonya Renee Nicholson b-9/11/1978 "

3. Irvin Douglas Updegrave, Jr. b-8/12/1958 Sweet Home, Ore.

Single 1984 - 2968 Rosewood, Medford, OR 97501.

- b. Beverly Jean Updegrave b-8/16/1936 Portland, Ore.

m 1.

m 2. 3/14/1970 Vancouver, WA - Charles W. Carlon of Fred J. &
 Edith Ann (Mock) Carlon. Charles is a school supt.

1. Gina Rae Fuller b-2/26/1957 Lebanon, Ore.

She att. So. Oregon College - teaching 1978.

- c. David Raymond Updegrave b-8/10/1938 McMinnville, Ore. (of Irvin R.)
 m 9/16/1961 Myrtle Point, Ore. - Loretta Carpenter of Ivan W. & Freida P. Mickey (Miller) Carpenter. David was in the Army 1961-3, then owner of Salem Fiberglass & later L. & d. Gutter Service. 5102 Rolling Timbers, Houston, TX 77084;
 1. Lisette J. Updegrave b-3/25/1963 Monichweiler, Germany
 m 9/16/1983 Turner, Ore. - Larry D. Murrell
 2. Celeste J. Updegrave b-3/21/1966 Coos Bay, Ore.
 3. Justine A. Updegrave b-1/5/1970 "
- d. Donald Aaron Updegrave b-8/8/1946 Portland, Ore.
 m 10/23/1970 Myrtle Point, OR - Joan Dement of Samuel & Dorothy (?) Dement. Donald drives truck. No issue 1978.
2. Mabel (NMN) Updegrave b-1/26/1892 Urban, Pa. (of Aaron/Susan U-308)
 d-6/17/1974 Portland, Ore.
 m 12/18/1911 Portland - Merton E. Lee of William E. & Sarah L. (?) Lee.
- a. Violet Leona Lee b-
 d- 1970
- m 1. Karl Bauman
 m 2. Doug Bosworth
 m 3. Mike Haber Had no issue.
- b. Edna Opal Lee b-9/26/1914 Sandy, Ore.
 m 1. 3/10/1936 Vancouver, WA - Jack A. Jones of Joseph & Bessie (Ray) Jones.
 m 2. 3/31/1947 Vancouver, WA - Orland Bruzzese of Joseph & Evelyn (?) Bruzzese. Orland was in the military 1940-5 - WW II, later warehouseman. 3737 SE Holgate Blvd., Portland, OR 97202:
 1. Morris Lee Jones b-5/13/1937 Portland, Ore.
 m 10/ /19__ - Neva Dewing of Walter S. & March E. (Loveall) Dewing. Morris was in the A.F. 12/1955 - 1/1976, later a petroleum tankbargeman. 16721 NE 29th St., Bellevue, WA 98008:
 a. Mistie Elaine Jones b-4/18/1963 Portland, Ore.
 m Frank R. Lewis (div.)
 1. Shannon Lewis b-5/19/1984
 b. Kristal Edna Jones b-4/18/1965 Ismir, Turkey
2. Robert Merton Jones b-12/28/1938 Portland, Ore.
 m 1. 10/ /1959 Vancouver, WA - Phyllis Haynes, her dau.
 Constance was adopted by Robert.
 m 2. 6/12/1968 Dian Petersen
 Robert is a civil engr. 1120 McKinley, Pocatello, ID 83201:
by 1st wife
 a. adopted - Constance L. (Cristofolo) Jones b-8/15/1957
 Victorville, CA
 b. Scott Merton Jones b-3/20/1960 Portland, Ore.
 Single 1985
 c. Celeste Catherine Jones b-10/19/1961 Portland, Ore.
3. Joseph Raymond Jones b-2/23/1942 Portland, Ore.
 Single 1985 - he was in the military 1960-4, now a truck driving truck.
3. Norman Francis Updegrave b-6/1/1909 Kelso, WA (of Aaron - U-308)
 m 8/11/1933 Vancouver, WA - Marion Charlotte Holt of Harry F. & Maude Ethel (Boston) Holt. Res. Sweet Home, Oregon.
 a. Norman Ray Updegrave b-10/3/1934 Sandy, Ore.
 m 12/18/1953 SC - (Myrtle) LaVelle Crocker of John Franklin & Myrtle (Davis) Crocker. Norman is a truck drivers foreman.
 1354 Gilbert Lane, Sweet Home, OR 97386;

1. Janelle Myrtle Updegrave b-4/15/1955 Leb., OR (of Norman)
m - Gary D. Bennett b-6/29/1956 Lebanon, Ore.
2. Robin Norman Updegrave b-12/30/1956 Leb., Ore.
Single 1978
3. Franklin Dale Updegrave b-5/24/195 Coos Bay, Ore.
4. Joni Rae Updegrave b-3/11/1969 Portland, Ore.
- b. Philip George Updegrave b-
m - Mrs. Patricia (Dennison) Horn - she has a son Nathan Horn
by a previous marriage. Had no issue.
- c. Ethel LaVerne Updegrave b-4/27/1937 Portland, Ore.
m 12/18/1954 Sweet Home, Ore. - (Lester) Dale Morris of Merle C.
& (Lillian) Virginia (Reinhard) Morris. Dale was in the Marines
1956-8, now a police lt. 3875 Ridgewood Wy., West Linn, OR 97068:
 1. Jeffrey Dale Morris b-1/20/1956 Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, CA
m - Lorraine Brosig
 2. Rick Dean Morris b-8/22/1958 Lebanon, Ore.
m - Terri Keller
 3. David Allen Morris b-9/3/1961 Lebanon, Ore.
 4. Christopher Scott Morris b-3/21/1963 "
4. Charles Updegrave b- cal893 (of Aaron/Susan - U-308)
d- bur. Gresham, Ore.
m Viola May DeShazer of James Grant &
Myrtle May (Douglas) DeShazer.
 - a. Leona Mae Updegrave b-
m - Donald Dayton (div.)
 - b. Rita Jeanette Updegrave b-
m - Robert Hewitt
 - c. Clifford Waldo Updegrave b-5/17/1921 Sandy, Ore.
m 3/9/1941 Sandy - Roberta C. Anderson of John A. & Nellie
(Scherer) Anderson. Clif. owns Friction Material Corp. of
Eugene, Ore. 1760 Santa Rosa, Eugene, OR 97402:
 1. Sandra Elaine Updegrave b-1/21/1944 Portland, Ore.
m 3/16/1963 Eugene, Ore. - Jerome L. Texley of Clark Delaine
& Mildred M. (?) Texley. Jerome was in the Nat'l. Guard of
Ore., now owns a jewelry store & is a clockmaker.
92778 Alvadore Rd., Junction City, OR 97448:
 - a. Katherine Elaine Texley b-7/22/1965 Eugene, Ore.
Att. Univ. of Oregon - 1985.
 - b. Michael (Mike) Jerome Texley b-10/31/1968 Corvallis, Ore.
 2. Virginia Lynn Updegrave b-11/23/1947 Spokane, WA
m 1. 9/30/1967 Eugene, Ore. - Dennis Heldt (div.1971) of Geo.
& Virginia (?) Heldt. Dennis was in the Nat'l. Guard
of Ore., now a RR switchman.
m 2. 2/3/1973 Reno, Nev. - Charles McGhee (div.1978) of Jim
& Margaret (?) McGhee. Chas. was in the Army, later a mill-
worker. No issue 1985.
 3. Clifford John Updegrave b-4/9/1953 Spokane, WA
m 5/24/1981 So. Lake Tahoe, Nev. - Diane Resecker of Calvin
& Elaine (?) Resecker. Clif. is mgr. at Friction Material
Corp. No issue 1985.
 - d. Melvin Edward Updegrave b- 1929
m - Phyllis Hewitt (div.)
 1. Cheryl Lynn Updegrave b-
 2. Melea Ann Updegrave b-

- e. Arlie Maynard Updegrave b- 1925 (of Chas. U-310)
 m - Aurora Louise Brook
 1. Ronald Arlie Updegrave b-
 2. Susan Louise Updegrave b-
 3. Lisa Ann Updegrave b-
 4. Jan Lee Updegrave b-
5. William (NMN) Updegrave b-12/28/1894 Klingerstown, Pa. (of Aaron U-308)
 d-12/11/1982 Roseburg, Oregon
 m 7/1/1918 Oregon City, Ore. - Lula DeShazer of James Grant & Myrtle May (Douglas) DeShazer. Wm. was in the military 7/23/1918 - 11/21/1918 - WW I; later a trucker. A book was compiled by Alta (DeShazer) Craft "East Goes West" & covers the Craft/Hill/Harris/DeShazer/Faubion/Douglass & Howlett fams. - write: Mrs. George W. Craft - 242 Liholiho St., Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii 96793.
- a. Lorena May Updegrave b-3/12/1919 Sandy, Ore.
 m 5/30/1941 Medford, Ore. - William B. Dietrich of Emil & Barbara Johannah (Lew) Dietrich. Wm. is a road/logging contractor.
 3045 Wild River Dr., Roseburg, Ore. 97470:
 1. Douglas Grant Dietrich b-9/11/1942 Klamath Falls, Ore.
 m 8/22/1966 Carol Ann Mittlieder
 a. Douglas Grant Dietrich b-6/17/1969 Vancouver, WA
 b. Burton Mitchell Dietrich b-9/9/1971 "
 2. Eugene Burton Dietrich b-10/5/1945 Roseburg, Ore. He was killed in an auto accident 9/21/1967 nr. his home; buried Roseburg Memorial Gardens, Oregon.
 3. Richard Loren Dietrich b-5/16/1950 Roseburg, Ore.
 m 8/10/1982 Jamestown, ND - Marlene Mary Dassenko
 No issue 1985.
 4. Bruce Neal Dietrich b-7/6/1956 Roseburg, Ore.
 m 8/15/1982 Coldwater, Mich. - Dolly Cathleen Cutchall
 No issue 1985.
- b. Dorothy Eunice Updegrave b-7/4/1922 Sandy, Ore.
 m 1. 7/22/1940 Portland, Ore. - Robert Gregg (div.1966) of Pearl & Anne (Syne) Gregg. Robt. was in the military 1944-5 - WW II, then a log truck driver.
 m 2. 6/30/1976 Long Beach, WA - O. L. "Mick" Hunnicutt who d-8/22/1978.
 1. Phyllis Kaye Gregg b-12/22/1940 Klamath Falls, Ore.
 m 1. Robert Coleman (div.)
 m 2. 1967 Harvey Wieble (div.1970)
 m 3. 1972 Jack Lee (div.1983)
 a. John Scott b-4/27/1962 Roseburg, Ore.
 b. Gina Diann b-2/20/1964 "
 2. James Leroy Gregg b-7/2/1943 Klamath Falls, Ore.
 m 6/21/1970 Ellen Dureen Hill
 a. Shawn Robert Gregg b-9/9/1971 Dayton, Oh.
 b. Jason Douglas Gregg b-3/21/1973 "
 c. Murla Sue Gregg b-12/30/1975 Medford, Ore.
 d. Alexander Paul Gregg b-3/12/1978 "
 3. Carol Ann Gregg b-12/27/1946 Roseburg, Ore.
 m 6/28/1970 Theodore Jack Beltz (div.1981)
 a. Theodore Beltz b-1/17/1974 Kansas City, Mo.
 b. Timothy Beltz b-11/15/1977 "
 4. Susan Luanna Gregg b-4/25/1952 Calif.
 m 8/8/1971 Jack Keith Condon
 a. John Todd Condon b-7/25/1973 Frederick, Md.
 b. Angel Rachelle Condon b-8/8/1975 Albany, Ore.

- c. Eleanor Loetta Updegrave b-10/31/1927 Sandy, OR (of Wm.-U-311)
 m 9/2/1945 Wenatchee, WA - William Verl Clements of Wm. F. & Maude L. (Williams) Clements. Wm. is a Seventh Day Adventist preacher.
1. Linda Sue Clements b-4/19/1954 Goldendale, WA
 m 3/16/1980 Michael Merle Graham
 a. Nicholas Graham b-
 b. Christine Graham b-
 2. Patricia Louise Clements b-12/3/1957 Prosser, WA
 m Zne Massaro
- d. Aaron James Updegrave b-1/1/1921 Sandy, Ore.
 m 2/2/1950 Roseburg, Ore. - Maymie Irene Osborne of Wm. & Elva (Daniel) Osborne. Aaron is a contractor/logger/rancher.
 15417 N. Bank Rd., Roseburg, Ore. 97470:
1. Laurie Janelle Updegrave b-7/14/1954 Roseburg, Ore.
 m 9/28/1980 Glide, Ore. - Kenneth Knittle of David Burt & Bertha Mae (Warner) Knittle. Ken. is a rancher.
 17361 N. Umpqua Hy., Roseburg, Ore. 97470 - no issue 1985.
 2. Darla Denise Updegrave b-5/1/1961 Roseburg, Ore.
 Single 1985 - she is an R.N.
- e. William Robert Updegrave, O.D. b-9/15/1931 Sandy, Ore.
 m 9/6/1953 Colfax, WA - Shirley Rudy of John & Emma (Bischoff) Rudy. Shirley is a church organist, also teaches the organ, piano & harpsicord - has her own studio. Wm. is a maint. mech. superv. & part-time optometrist, is now semi-retired.
1. Cheryl Lynn Updegrave b-9/7/1957 Bellflower, Calif.
 Single 1985 - she is an exec. secretary.
6. Clyde Orville Updegrave b- cal911 (of Aaron - U-308)
 m 1. Edith Viola Campbell
 m 2. Mrs. Dorothy (Wolf) Cook
 a. (Harold) Eugene Updegrave b- cal933
 m - Norma Mildred Decker
 1. Choe Lynn Updegrave b-
 2. Larry Allan Updegrave b-
 3. Roger Jarl Updegrave b-
 4. Jerry Marvin Updegrave b-
 b. Gladys Lucile Updegrave b-
 c. Vernon Clyde Updegrave b-
- b. Rufus T. Updegrave b- cal879 (of Edward - U-308)
 d-
 m Fronie A. Clauser of Elias Clauser.
 They res. at Sacramento, Pa. Rufus was a hard coal miner.
1. Lanston Edward Updegrave b-5/17/1918 Valley View, Pa.
 m 10/26/1940 Tremont, Pa. - Margaret Huth of John & Vennie (?) Huth.
 Lanston was in the Army - 29th Inf. Regt. 2 E. Main, Tremont, Pa.
a. Robert F. Updegrave b-1/23/1942 17981;
 m - Shirley Castleburg
 2. Helen Updegrave b-
 m - Dewey Oswald - dec'd. - had one known child:
 a. Florence Oswald b-
 m - Shutt - sp?
 3. Irvin R. Updegrave b-
 m - Ethel Thompson

c. Amelia Updegrave b-
d-

(of Edward/Amanda U-308)

d. Amos Updegrave b-

e. Harrison Updegrave b-

Did he marry Tillie(Schwalm) Stutzman & had:

1. Frances Updegrave b-
m - Forrest Herb

2. Lucille Updegrave b-
m - Donald Geist

f. Eva Ellen Updegrave b-

g. Edwin Updegrave b-

h. Annie Updegrave b-

i. Paul A. Updegrave b- cal873

m - Emma S. Brosius d/o George Brosius

See Deed Book 126, p. 265 - recorded 8/14/1899 Northumberland Co., Pa. that is a settlement of the estate of George Brosius to his children. Paul & Emma were living in Jordan twp., North'd. Co., Pa. at the time. Emma also appears in Deed Book 152, pgs. 576-7, rec. 4/4/1910 North'd. Co., Pa. - a quit claim deed between William Wagner & Isaiah Bohner. Paul & Emma also res. in Klingerstown, Schuylkill Co., Pa.

One known child:

1. Jennie Updegrave b-

4. Elizabeth Updegrave b-
d-

(of Henry/Cath. U-280)

5. Catherine Updegrave b-

Could this be the "Kitty" that appears in the 1850 census -Schuylkill Co.?

6. Sarah Updegrave b-

7. Barbara Updegrave b-

8. Mary (Polly) Updegrave b-

9. Matilda Updegrave b-

10. Henry R. Updegrave b- cal848 d- cal899
m - Elizabeth

one known child:

a. Harby H. Updegrave b-

B - Johannes/John Updegrave b-10/11/1809 Bettingham twp., Phila.Co.Pa.(of Edward/
bapt. by Rev. Schaeffer, witnesses... (Sarah U-280)
Johannes Haynes & wife.

d-10.18/1877 Church Cemetery, Sacramento, Pa.

m 12/23/1832

Harriet Kimmel b-3/30/1812 Lancaster Co., Pa.,
bapt. 5/8/1839 by P. P. Schindel. d/o Jacob & Katherine (Nagel) Kimmel. Kath.
was a d/o Peter Nagel, & she d-4/15/1896. John Updegrave came from Bettingham
twp., Phila. Co., to Hubley twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa. when a young man & farmed.
Ref: pp. 507-8 History of Schuylkill Co., Pa. - Vol. II - 1907. Children:
William - Jacob - Louisa - Ellen - Harriet/Henrietta - John - Catherine -
Sarah - Elizabeth - Justina - Emmanuel - Aaron- Richard:

1. William K. Updegrave b- cal830 d- 1899

m - Mary Jane Sittman

They res. Adams twp., Cambria Co., Pa. & Johnstown, Pa. He was a carpenter.

a. Harriet Rebecca Updegrave b-

b. Mary Updegrave b-

c. Ella L. Updegrave b-

d. Tillie Jane Updegrave b-

e. Ida A. Updegrave b-

f. John Franklin Updegrave b-

g. Harry H. Updegrave b-

h. Edythe Inez Updegrave b-

i. William Marsh Updegrave b- cal867 (of Wm./Mary U-313)
d- 1942

m - Virginia Mencher

They resided at Johnstown, Cambria Co., Pa.

1. Mary Louise Updegrave b-

2. Alice Updegrave b-

3. Sarah Matilda Updegrave b-

j. George E. Updegrave b- cal875 d- 1929

m - Sophie Furlong

They resided at Johnstown, Pa.

1. Mary Jane Updegrave b-

2. Jacob Kimmel Updegrave b-9/8/1833 (of John/Harriet U-313)

d-9/10/1893/8 Chr. of God Cem., Valley View, Pa.

m Valley View - Matilda Schreiber b-2/5/1836, d-7/7/1902, d/o
Christian Schreiber a merchant (gen. mdse.) in Valley View. They resided
in Valley View, Schuylkill Co., Pa. Ch: Alice - Jane - Mary Ella - Robert -
Harriet - Richard - Emmanuel:

a. Alice Frances Updegrave b-3/9/1859

d-5/4/1931 Hegins, Pa.

m 11/2/1878

John Wesley Heckert of Elias & Lydia (Hepler)
Heckert from Hegins, Pa. John was a merchant. Ch: Tillie - Ora -
Delbert - Emory:

1. Tillie ^{Naomi} Heckert b-1/18/1900 Hegins, Pa.

m 3/17/1920 Hegins - Winfield Stutzman of Albert & Malinda (Minnich)
Stutzman. Winfield was in the military WW I, later a bus driver.

3125 Walnut St., Harrisburg, Pa. 17109:

a. Lenwood E. Stutzman b-9/24/1920 Hegins, Pa.

Single.

b. Alice Malinda Stutzman b-12/8/1921 Hegins, Pa.

m 6/16/1945 Klingerstown, Pa. - William Wolfgang b-1/19/1920 in
Klingerstown, of Robert & Jennie (Geist) Wolfgang. Hegins, Pa.

1. William Winfield Wolfgang b-12/14/1945 Ashland, Pa./crosf.U-379.

m 7/20/1968 Hegins, Pa. - Corinne Paula Herner b-4/8/1948, of
Paul & Ida (Snyder) Herner. 1070 E. Main, Hegins, Pa. 19738:

a. Michael William Wolfgang b-8/21/1970 Reading, Pa.

b. Kevin Paul Wolfgang b-10/31/1974 "

c. Julie May Wolfgang b-12/18/1976 "

2. James Robert Wolfgang b-2/27/1949 Ashland, Pa.

m 6/7/1970 Valley View, Pa. - Faye Ann Wetzel (div.) b-12/31/
1952, of John & Jolene (Neikel) Wetzel. James is a miner/farmer.

a. Tina Louise Wolfgang b-9/21/1970 Pottsville, Pa.

b. Brian James Wolfgang b-12/26/1972 "

c. Jason John Wolfgang b-10/9/1977 "

3. Richard Joseph Wolfgang b-5/31/1952 Ashland, Pa.

Single 1985 - farming.

4. Donald Carroll Wolfgang b-8/4/1958 Pottsville, Pa.

m 8/5/1978 Valley View, Pa. - Shelley Anne Kimmel b-1/8/1961,
of David Wilton & Lorraine Mae Ann (Paul) Kimmel. Don. was in
the Army 4 yrs., then working in a plant.

a. Janna Lorraine Wolfgang b-6/15/1981 Pottsville, Pa.

c. Ivan Lamar Stutzman b-4/8/1923 Hegins, Pa., d-9/ /1964 Hegins.

m 7/20/1956 Valley View, Pa. - Anna Bixler of Lloyd & Grace (Stutz-
man) Bixler. Ivan was in the Marines, later a merchant.

1. Sue Ann Stutzman b-9/5/1957 Pottsville, Pa.

m 10/8/1977 Valley View - Demetrius Kasmari of Jos. & Eliz.
(Sechenko) Kasmari. Demetrius is a miner.

a. Danielle Lee Kasmari b-1/30/1974 Pottsville, Pa.

b. Monique Anne Kasmari b-2/3/1979 "

c. Jessica Elise Kasmari b-11/12/1980 "

2. Bruce Lamar Stutzman b-10/20/1959 Pottsville, Pa. (of Ivan U-314)
m 6/12/1982 Elizabeth Ann Moyer of John & Jacqueline (Gribbin) Moyer. Bruce is a machinist.
a. John Melvin Stutzman b-8/17/1980
- d. Warren Winfield Stutzman b-6/30/1926 Hegins, Pa. (of Tillie Heckert)
m 11/20/1946 Hegins - Marcella Coleman b-4/2/1928, of Homer Ralph & Annette Salome Mae (Umholtz) Coleman.
 1. Dale Warren Stutzman b-5/1/1947 Pottsville, Pa.
m 6/13/1970 Hegins - Brenda Bowman b-12/13/1947, of Raymond & Esther (Klinger) Bowman. Dale was in the A.F. 1966-70, later a machinist. 714 E. Main St., Hegins, Pa. 19738:
a. Lynn David Stutzman b-11/4/1972 Pottsville, Pa.
 2. John Homer Stutzman b-7/17/1948 Ashland, Pa.
m 12/19/1970 N. Wales, Pa. - Kathryn Welsh b-9/28/1948, of Ken. & Dorothy (Swyers) Welsh. John is a credit rep. - GMAC.
a. Kelly Ann Stutzman b-12/30/1972 Pottsville, Pa.
b. Jeffery John Stutzman b-7/21/1976 "
 3. Randy Ray Stutzman b-1/25/1955 Pottsville, Pa.
m 1/3/1981 Hegins, Pa. - Bonnie Wagner of Robt. I. & Nancy A. (Schneck) Wagner. Randy is a gen. mgr.
a. Sarah Beth Stutzman b-6/9/1981 Pottsville, Pa.
b. Rebecca Jane Stutzman b-11/25/1983 "
 4. Thomas David Stutzman b-9/3/1959 Pottsville, Pa.
Single 1985 - he is a machinist.
 5. Terry Scott Stutzman b-3/8/1957 Pottsville, Pa.
Single 1985 - he is a salesman.
 6. Timothy Paul Stutzman b-7/15/1961 Pottsville, Pa.
m 4/7/1983 Hegins, Pa. - Debora (Debbie) Kay Shadle of Theo. W. Shadle & Annette E. (Paul) Radel. Tim. is a machinist.
a. Deidre Kay Stutzman b-11/22/1984 Pottsville, Pa.
 7. infant died.
- e. Gerald Wilmot Stutzman b-11/18/1928 Hegins, Pa.
m 8/5/1950 Sacramento, Pa. - June Wolfgang of Thomas & Tillie (Welker) Wolfgang. Gerald was in the Navy, now an ins. agent.
 1. Judith Ann Stutzman b-10/26/1951 Pottsville, Pa.
m 10/18/1975 Valley View, Pa. - Peter Hirst of Wm. & Lorraine (Storrow) Hirst. Peter is in constr. work.
a. Peter Allen Hirst, Jr. b-1/27/1977 Allentown, Pa.
b. Jennifer Lynne Hirst b-8/22/1980
 2. Gerald Thomas Stutzman b-6/19/1960 Pottsville, Pa.
- f. James Albert Stutzman b-4/30/1933 Hegins, Pa.
m 6/3/1956 Elizabethtown, Pa. - Carol Nauman b-12/8/1937, of Chas. & Mae (Engle) Nauman. James is mgr. of a Chevrolet garage.
 1. Cynthia Anne Stutzman b-12/8/1957 Harrisburg, Pa.
m 8/14/1982 Ashland, Pa. - Joe Slominski of Jos. & Cecelia (Supeck) Slominski., Sr. Joe was in the Marines, now a small business owner.
a. Tracy Ann Slominski b-3/14/1984 Ft. Walton Beach, Fla.
 2. James Albert Stutzman, Jr. b-1/14/1960 Harrisburg, Pa.
m 8/16/1980 Barbara Ann Snader of Dr. Robt. Stacy & Margaret (Krall) Snader. Jim is a sales manager.
a. Stacy Snader Stutzman b-1/16/1985 Winchester, Va.
 3. Anne Marie Stutzman b-3/ /1961 Harrisburg, Pa.
2. Ora Edna Heckert b-9/3/1881 Valley View, Pa. (of Alice Upd. - U-314)
d-1/25/1962 Hegins, pa.
m 11/16/1901 Hegins - Irvin Yoder of Franklin & Eleanore (Gable) Yoder. Irvin was a shirt mfg. Ch: Roy - Grace - Clarence - Violet - Talmer - Ruhl - Bruce:

- a. Roy Franklin Yoder b-4/7/1902 Hegins, Pa. (of Ora Heckert - U-315)
m 11/9/1958 Progress, Dauphin Co., Pa. - Ethel G. Hoffman of Wm. & Ida Mae (?) Hoffman. 100 E. Grand Ave., Tower City, Pa.-no issue.
- b. Grace Norine Yoder b-11/6/1903 Hegins, Pa.
m 12/24/1927 Elizabethtown, Pa. - Dr. Paul Raymond Evans of Isaac A. & Louise Alice (Strawhecker) Evans. Paul was in the A.F., grad. from Pa. State Univ. & Temple Univ. - is an M.D.
1120 Columbus Ave., Lemoyne, Pa. 17043:
 1. Terry Yoder Evans b-7/25/1936 Tower City, Pa.
m 4/2/1966 Harrisburg, Pa. - Alyce Dixie Dugan of Jerome Paul & Alyce (Showers) Dugan. Terry was in the Navy 1958-60, supv. computer analyst. 318 Belaire Dr., Shiremanstown, Pa. 17011:
 - a. Tracy Lynne Evans b-10/4/1966 Camp Hill, Pa.
 - b. Stacey Leigh Evans b-10/17/1969 "
 2. Darryl Hugh Evans b-4/15/1938 Tower City, Pa.
m 4/15/1960 Quakertown, Pa. - Darlene Rose Strickler of Christian & Ruth (Smith) Strickler. Darryl was in the Army 1/18/1961 - 1/17/1963, later Chief Fm. HA, Budget Div., USDA, Wash., D.C.
 - a. Darryl Hugh Evans, Jr. b-4/9/1962 Columbia, SC
 - b. Cheryl Gay Evans b-8/26/1963 Hershey, Pa.
 - c. Craig Nathaniel Strickler Evans b-12/14/1964 Hershey, Pa.
 - d. Eric Timothy Evans b-1/19/1967 Hershey, Pa.
 - e. Kirk Christian Paul Evans b-10/17/1973 Manassas, Va.
- c. Clarence Yoder b- died
- d. Violet Burdell Yoder b-9/16/1907 Hegins, Pa.
m 7/6/1930 Mechanicsburg, Pa. - Dr. John W. Kopp of Chappeth & Ellen (Heberling) Kopp. John att. Albright College, N.Y. Univ. & Penn State Univ. - has his doctorate in education.
 1. John Bernard Kopp b-11/20/1936 Wmstown., Pa.
m 3/4/1960 Reading, Pa. - Gloria Goldsborough of LeRoy & Carmine (Phyllips) Goldsborough. John was in the Marines, later supv. of Prods. Div., CarpenterTech.
 - a. Pamela Allison Kopp b-8/14/1962 Reading, Pa.
 - b. J. Kevin Kopp b-8/24/1964 "
 2. Sandra Ora Kopp b-1/18/1946 Danville, Pa.
Single 1985, she is a prod. control clerk - AT & T.
- e. Talmer K. Yoder b-12/17/1909 Hegins, Pa.
m 7/20/1930 Mechanicsburg, Pa. - Eva R. Lewis of Chas. & Eliz. (Adams) Lewis. Talmer was a mechanic - bowling pin spotter.
 1. Ronald Lewis Yoder b-7/31/1932 Pottsville, Pa.
m 8/17/1957 Sarasota, Fla. - Sandra Stallings of Lewis Preston & Lola Beatrice (Wilson) Stallings. Ron. was in the Navy, later a comm. analyst.
 - a. Vickie Suzanne Yoder b-7/18/1958 Sarasota, Fla.
Single 1985
 - b. Desiree Patrice Yoder b-4/2/1963 Sarasota, Fla.
m - Larry Alan Scalfri
 1. Amber Dawn Scalfri b-3/14/1985 Denver, Colo.
 - c. Melissa Gaye Yoder b-2/22/1966 Sarasota, Fla.
- f. Ruhl Wesley Yoder b-7/9/1913 Hegins, Pa.
m 2/19/1938 Hegins - Ruth Underkoffler of Harvey E. & Mattie E. (Hand) Underkoffler. Ruhl is an ins. rep.
 1. Maxine K. Yoder b-twin 5/14/1938 Tower City, Pa., died -
 2. Marlene Rae Yoder b- "
m 8/1/1959 Tower City - James R. Ney of James J. & Margaret M. (Cooper) Ney. James was in the Army, later an industrial eng. 419 Derstine Ave., Lansdale Pa. 19446:
 - a. Denise M. Ney b-5/4/1960 Phila., Pa.
 - b. Jeffrey R. Ney b-11/23/1962 Lansdale, Pa.
 - c. Andrea S. Ney b-5/20/1964 "

- g. Bruce Bertram Yoder b-10/18/1916 Reinerton, Pa. (of Ora - U-315)
m 9/16/1936 Wmstown., Pa. - Flossie Adams of Henry O. & Emma Jane (Minnich) Adams. Bruce was in the Army, later a machinist.
1. Roger Dale Yoder b-7/30/1936 Tower City, Pa.
m 5/2/1959 Orwin, Pa. - Kay Lee Bailey of Emory E. & Della (Hand) Bailey. Roger was in the Army, now a nusing asst.
a. Kyle Roger Yoder b-2/6/1960 Pottsville, Pa.
m - Nancy Dietrich
b. Darin Lee Yoder b-5/11/1966 Pottsville, Pa.
c. Bart Allen Yoder b-11/6/1968 "
 2. Dawn Marie Yoder b-11/1/1938 Tower City, Pa.
m 11/14/1959 Tower City - Roger R. Rothermel of Daniel F. & Annie Mae (Ramberger) Rothermel. Roger was in the Marines, now an air traffic controller.
a. Bradley A. Rothermel b-3/21/1963 Alexandria, Va.
b. Brian R. Rothermel b-6/13/1966 "
c. Karen L. Rothermel b-12/13/1967 "
3. Delbert Clyde Heckert b-12/1/1888 Valley View, Pa. (of Alice Upd.U-314)
d-1/12/1963 Schuylkill Mem.Pk., Schuylk.Haven,Pa.
m 12/24/1908 Hegins, Pa. - Hattie Lewis of Frank & Rebecca (Reed) Lewis.
Delbert was a merchant.
a. Marlin J. Heckert b-
died
m - Olga Cinkowski - had one known child:
1. Richard Heckert b-
b. Alice R. Heckert - died unmarried.
c. Wilbur Wilmot Heckert b-8/22/1914 Hegins, Pa.
m 9/13/1939 Mt. Pocono, Pa. - Louise Balliett of Robt. & Catherine (Sheeder) Balliett. Wilbur was in the Navy 3 yrs., later a life ins. underwriter. 301 W. Main St., Tremont, Pa. 17981:
1. Cmdr. Craig R. Heckert b-2/19/1946 Phila., Pa.
m 6/16/1968 Clenna L. Naffin
Craig is in the Navy 1985 - no issue.
2. Kathryn L. Heckert b-5/25/1949 Pottsville, Pa.
m 8/6/1977 Maj. Denis Gauthier
Denis is in the Canadian A.F. Kathryn is an R.N. No issue 1985.
- d. Lois Minnette Heckert b-11/7/1920 Tremont, Pa.
m 10/28/1939 Cornwall, Pa. - Milton Kimmel of Lester & Bertha (Allsbach) Kimmel. Milton is a meat cutter. 61 Clay, Tremont, Pa. 17981:
1. Kenneth Bruce Kimmel b-5/17/1940 Pottsville, Pa.
m 11/24/1966 Tremont, Pa. - Sara Jane Hatter of Elmer & Erma (Wolfgang) Hatter - crossfile U-345. Ken. is a salesman.
No issue 1980.
2. Karl Lester Kimmel b-6/7/1947 Pottsville, Pa.
m 6/28/1969 Donaldson, Pa. - Sandra Gehres of Earl & Verna (?) Gehres, Sr. Karl is a comm. tech.
a. Nicole Lee Kimmel b-6/26/1970 Pottsville, Pa.
3. Kristina Jane Kimmel b-3/19/1953 Pottsville, Pa.
m 10/26/1974 Tremont, Pa. - Robert Krivenko of John & Anna (?) Krivenko. Robt. is an electronics tech.
a. Lisa Ann Krivenko b-12/13/1983 Harrisburg, Pa.
4. Kevin Delbert Kimmel b-6/12/1957 Pottsville, Pa.
Single 1985 - he is an engineer.
4. Emory E. Heckert b-
m - Carrie Schucker - had one known child:
a. Catherine Heckert b-
m _____ Maurer

- b. Robert Rolin Updegrave b-10/15/1864 Valley View, Pa. (of Jacob - U-314)
d-3/5/1927 Chr. of God Cem., nr. Valley View, Pa.
- m 1. 2/22/1884 Florence A. Dunkleberger b-1866, d-8/6/
1894 age 27y 11m, d/o Emanuel & Maria (?) Dunkleberger.
- m 2. Alveretta L. Wolfgang of Daniel & Maria
(Moyer) Wolfgang - crossfile U-304. Robt. attended local schools, the
normal school at Kutztown, Pa. & schools at Lock Haven, Pa. & Larned, Ks.
He taught for about seven years, then in 1894 he bought his maternal
grandfather's business (Christian Schreiber who founded a mdse. bus.) &
in 1905 he opened a branch store at Good Spring, carried dry-goods, boots
& shoes, notions, hats, etc. & all kinds of produce. Robert was a member
of Washington Camp No. 109, Patriotic Order of the Sons of America at
Valley View; a member/supt. of the United Evan. church; he was a Democrat
in politics & a public-spirited citizen.
- Ch. - 1st wife: Matie - Homer - Bennett - Edith - Jacob - the rest are
by 2nd wife: Alma - Iva - & by 2nd wife: Mary - Albert - Millard -
Harold - Marion - Naomi - Henry - Richard:
1. Matie Matilda Updegrave b-1/16/1886 Valley View, Pa.
d-1/26/1973 Reading, Pa.
- m 8/15/1908 Atlantic City, N.J. - Howard Warren Bell b-9/15/1885,
d-5/20/1916 Charles Evans' Cem., Reading, Pa., s/o William H. Bell.
Howard was a master plumber.
- a. (Howard) Carroll Bell b-4/19/1912 Reading, Pa.
Single - he was in the Army Signal Corps., then an accountant.
1011 Douglass St., Reading, Pa. 19604.
- b. Richard M. Bell b-2/15/1909 Reading, d-1/16/1976 Reading, Pa.
m 5/3/1935 Phila., Pa. - Sarah B. James of Glenn M. & Margaret K.
(Morris) James.
1. James Howard Bell b-3/23/1943 W. Reading, Pa.
Single 1978
2. Richard Malcolm Bell II b-2/2/1946 W. Reading, Pa.
m 10/14/1967 Birdsboro, Pa. - Christine Ann Pribish of Edward &
Fern M. (Shunk) Pribish. Richard was in the military 3 yrs.,
then self-employed.
- a. Richard Malcolm Bell III b-12/29/1968
- b. Rebecca Lynn Bell b-10/14/1970
- c. John Warren Bell b-3/18/1911 Reading, Pa.
m 9/13/1941 Vinemont, Pa. - Mary L. Bower of Wm. & Jennie (?) Bower.
John was in the military 4/5/1943 - 12/3/1945 - WW II, now retired.
1. David Wesley Bell b-1/4/1949 Reading, Pa.
Single 1978, he was in the military 9/1967 - 4/1971
2. Stephen Douglass Bell b-4/24/1947 W. Reading, Pa.
m 3/15/1968 Douglassville, Pa. - Linda M. Ingram of Horace Smiley
& Eliz. (Faville) Ingram. Stephen was in the military 9/1967 -
9/1972, now teaching.
- a. Matthew Stephen Bell b-10/19/1968 Pottsville, Pa.
- b. Joshua Ingram Bell b-8/1/1970 Sasebo, Japan
- d. (Florence) Elizabeth Bell b-3/26/1916 Reading, Pa.
m 10/2/1954 Brooklyn, N.Y. - LeRoy (Roy) B. McDonald of James &
Veronica (LeRoy) McDonald. Roy was in the military 9/1941 - 10/12/
1945 - WW II, now retired. 4808 Longridge, Sherman Oaks, CA 91423.
No issue.
2. Homer A. Updegrave b- cal884
d- 1945 St. Andrew's Un.Meth.Chr., Valley View.
m Minnie Wolfgang (1885-1962 ")
Ch: Howard - Rosie - Leo - Blanche - Grace - John - Margaret - Robert;

- a. Howard Updegrave b & d-1915 (of Homer/Minnie U-318)
- b. Rosie Updegrave b- 1916 d- 1920
- c. Leo Laurence Updegrave b-1/1/1908 Valley View, Pa.
m 6/30/1934 Valley View - Mary Straub pf Wm. Albert & Mabel Eliz.
(Harner) Straub. Leo is a ret. machinist.
916 W. Main St., Valley View, Pa. 17983;
 - 1. Doris Joan Updegrave b-9/9/1934 Valley View, Pa.
m 11/20/1953 Takoma Park, Md. - Ack Sloan of Arthur & Ora (Toole)
Sloan. Ack was in the Navy 1949-53, then in civil service.
 - a. Kevin Garrett Sloan b-7/11/1955 Jacksonville, Fla.
Single 1980
 - b. Matthew Blake Sloan b-5/26/1960 "
Single 1980
 - c. Kim Dianne Sloan b-1/1/1957 "
m R. Walker Green
 - 1. Shanna Rae Green b-1/10/1980 Jacksonville, Fla.
 - d. Robert Kelly Sloan b-1/9/1963 "
 - 2. Maria Alice Updegrave b-4/16/1942 Jersey City, N.J.
m 1/28/1961 Valley View, Pa. - Jay Ney of Arthur & Gertrude
(Hepler) Ney. Jay was in the A.F. 1956-60, now a sandblaster (TRW).
 - a. Steven Douglas Ney b-7/31/1961 Pottsville, Pa.
 - b. Donald LaMar Ney b-6/27/1962 "
 - c. Todd Allen Ney b-6/10/1964 "
 - d. Jason Lee Ney b-1/30/1969 "
 - e. Jayne Melissa Ney b-7/24/1973 "
- d. Blanche Strulla Updegrave b-3/28/1905
d-6/19/1957 Townensing Cem., Palmerton, Pa.
m 11/ /1920 Palmerton - Arthur Schaffer of Ammon & Henrietta (?)
Schaffer. Arthur was a watchman - N.J.Z. Co.
 - 1. Marie Blanche Schaffer b-7/25/1924 Aquashicola, Pa.
m 8/22/1942 Aquashicola - Lloyd Bollinger of Jonas & Annie (?)
Bollinger. Lloyds is a self-employed lumberman.
RFD 2 - Box 66A, Palmerton, Pa. 18071;
 - a. Lloyd Allen Bollinger, Jr. b-1/18/1943 Palmerton, Pa.
m 1. 11/12/1961 Walnutport, Pa. - Gail Angstead b-1945, of
Russell & Helen (?) Angstead.
m 2. 5/26/1973 Weissport, Pa. - Patricia Walck b-1952, of
Curtis & Carrie (?) Walck. Lloyds is a truck driver.
by 1st wife
 - 1. Suzanne Louise Bollinger b-5/6/1962 Allentown, Pa.
m Gary Kuehner b-4/8/1962
 - a. Tara Faye Kuehner b-7/28/1979
 - by 2nd wife
 - 2. Michael Allen Bollinger b-11/12/1974 Lehighton, Pa.
 - 3. Steven Eric Bollinger b-6/18/1979 "
 - b. Connie Marie Bollinger b-10/1/1948 Palmerton, Pa.
m 1. 7/26/1969 Trachsville, Pa. - William Lindermuth (div.)
b-1944, of Wm. & Mary (Schoenberger) Lindermuth. No issue.
m 2. 2/14/1974 Palmerton, Pa. - Donald Holland b-1934, of
Willsworth & Mary (Mullin) Holland. Donald was in the A.F.,
now teaching.
 - 1. Shelli Marie Holland b-4/20/1975 Palmerton, Pa.
 - 2. Harold Arthur Schaffer b-3/4/1921 Aquashnicola, Pa.
d-11/29/1976 Middle Creek, Kunkletown, Pa.
m 11/25/1943 Palmerton, Pa. - Joyce Baumgartner of Wm. & Vandalia
A. (Kibler) Baumgartner. Harold worked for N.J. Zinc Co.

- a. Barry Schaffer b- 1945 (of Harold U-319)
m - Maxine Bond
 - b. Donna Schaffer b- 1947
m - Robert Coleman b-1945
 - 1. Robert Coleman b-1969
 - 2. dau. died
 - c. Harold Arthur Schaffer, Jr. b- 1961
Single 1985
3. Carl Irwin Schaffer b-9/25/1926 Aquashicola, Pa. (of Blanche)
- m 1. 1945 Bowmanstown, Pa. - LaRue Rehrig b-10/5/1928, of Wilson & Mabel (Rehrig) Rehrig.
 - m 2. 8/14/1965 Leighton, Pa. - Naomi Jean Hall b-2/11/1936, of Leroy & Florence (Mullen) Hall. Carl is a sewing mach. mechanic. Meadowcrest, Leighton, Pa. 18235:
by 1st wife
 - a. Carol Ann Schaffer b-10/21/1945 Palmerton, Pa.
 - m 1. 4/26/1962 Bowmanstown, Pa. Trinity Lutheran Church to - Thomas Wentz (div.) b-6/25/1943, of Ken. & Bess (?) Wentz. Thomas w/Pa. Dept. of Trans.
 - m 2. 7/20/1968 Weatherly - John Petrilyak (div.) b-5/13/1946, of Michael & Anna (?) Petrilyak. John is a coal miner. Carol - 307 Main St., Parryville, Pa. 18244:
 - 1. Timothy Todd Wentz b-11/10/1962 Palmerton, Pa.
 - 2. Michael Allen Wentz b-9/18/1964 "
 - 3. John Petrilyak II b-9/26/1973 Hazleton, Pa.
 - b. Lois Jean Schaffer b-twin 3/14/1948 Palmerton, Pa.
 - m 1. 5/24/1969 Bowmanstown, Pa. - Roy Kleintop (div.) b-2/10/1946, of Herbert & Louise (?) Kleintop. Truck driver.
 - m 2. 9/17/1976 Beltzville Dam - Guy Smith b-2/27/1950, of Art & Mary Jane (?) Smith. He is a lab. tech.
 - 1. Jason Daniel Kleintop b-12/10/1969 Palmerton, Pa.
 - 2. Shannon Marie Smith b-1/19/1978 Mt. Pocono, Pa.
 - c. Louise Jane Schaffer b-twin 3/14/1948 Palmerton, Pa.
 - m 8/21/1971 Bowmanstown, Pa. - Lester Everett b-3/26/1949, of Lester & Marilyn (?) Everett. Lester teaches.
 - 1. Allyson Jane Everett b-2/11/1973 Palmerton, Pa.
 - 2. Chad David Everett b-12/11/1975 "
 - 3. Travis Conrad Everett b-12/23/1977 "
 - d. Dolores Marie Schaffer b-7/13/1952 Leighton, Pa.
 - m 1. 3/8/1969 Trachsville, Pa. - David Buck (div.) b-6/17/1949, of Clair & Pauline (?) Buck. Truck driver.
 - m 2. 12/3/1983 Palmerton, Pa. - John Szucs b-11/13/1932, of Steven & Genevieve (?) Szucs. John is an inspector.
 - 1. Daniel Scott Buck b-10/21/1969 Palmerton, Pa.
 - 2. Darrin Michael Buck b-9/13/1972 "
 - e. Karen Lee Schaffer b-2/14/1954 Aquashicola, Pa.
 - m 10/20/1974 St. Cloud, Fla. - David Miller b-5/17/1949. David was in the Marines 4 yrs., now a computer consultant.
 - 1. Amanda Olivia Miller b-1/22/1978 Orlando, Fla.
- by 2nd wife
- f. Mitchell Carl Schaffer b-1/17/1971 Palmerton, Pa.
- e. Grace Alvena Updegrave b- 1910 Valley View (of Homer - U-318)
- m 10/8/1927 Reading, Pa. - Joseph Buffington (d-1976) of Jonathan & Mary M. (Scheib) Buffington. Jos. was a self-empl. truck driver.
 - 1. Ruth Mary Buffington b-12/31/1927 Valley View, Pa.
 - m 3/31/1951 Hegins, Pa. - Andrew Smith of Geo. W. & Devona C. (Koppenhaver) Smith. Geo. was in the Army, then a postmaster. 401 Division St., Lykens, Pa. 17048:

- a. Debra Ann Smith b-9/26/1954 Harrisburg, Pa. (of Ruth - U-320)
m - Thomas F. McCarty
- 2. Robert John Buffington b-8/18/1929 Valley View, Pa.(of Grace)
m 7/15/1950 Hegins, Pa. - Nancy Long of Paul & Florence (Lupold)
Long. Robert is a twp. supervisor.
1338 W. Maple St., Valley, View, Pa. 17983:
 - a. Barry Lee Buffington b-1/3/1951 Lykens, Pa.
m - Barbara L. Hole
 - b. Trudy Miriam Buffington b-1/10/1954 Lykens, Pa.
m - Gerald Charles
- 3. Miriam Blanche Buffington b-1/10/1931 Valley View, Pa.
m 10/8/1955 Hegins, Pa. - Kenneth Bain of Ken. & Pauline (Lower)
Bain. Ken. was in the Marines, then an accountant.
 - a. Kenneth Joseph Bain b-7/30/1956 Harrisburg, Pa.
 - b. Susan Louise Bain b-4/5/1960 "
- 4. Barbara Joan Buffington b-1/7/1937 Valley View, Pa.
m 9/15/1956 Arlington, Va. - Raymond Schlegel of John Adam &
Mabel Mae (Lietzel) Schlegel. Ray was in the Navy - WW II -
& Army - Korea; is now a tax assessor.
 - a. Randy Ray Schlegel b-3/25/1957 Pottsville, Pa.
 - b. Vicki Rae Schlegel b-5/24/1958 "
m - Albert Michael Moore
 - c. Jo Anne Schlegel b-2/12/1960 Wash., D.C.
 - d. Patti Joan Schlegel b-3/29/1964 "
- f. John Updegrave b- (of Homer - U-318)
 - m 1. Dorothy Seiler
 - m 2.
 One known child by 1st wife:
 - 1. Rodney Updegrave
- g. Margaret Updegrave b- 1919
 - m 1. Darlington Poticker - died while in service
 - m 2. Clarence Shade
 - 1. Roger Poticker b- 1937
m - Lena Wiest
 - a. Donna Poticker b- 1958
 - b. Cheryl Poticker b- 1959
 - c. Karen Poticker b- 1961
 - d. Barry Poticker b- 1969
 - 2. Mary Jane Shade b- 1942
m - Russell Minnich
 - a. Scott Minnich b- 1961
 - b. Jane Minnich b- 1963
 - 3. Connie Shade b-
m - Gabriel Complese
 - a. Nicole Complese b- 1971
 - b. Brendy Complese b-
- h. Robert R. Updegrave b- 1932
 - m 1. Billie
 - m 2. Marlene Witmer b-1937
by 1st wife
 - 1. Ray Updegrave b-
by 2nd wife
 - 2. Robert R. Updegrave, Jr. b- 1953
m - Carol Reitz b-1954
 - a. Amy Updegrave b- 1973
 - b. dau.

3. Charlotte Updegrave b- 1955 (of Robert R. U-321)
m - Robin Spicher
4. Rodger Updegrave b- 1957
m - Wanda Header
5. Doris Updegrave b- 1958
6. Scott Updegrave b- 1968
7. Robin Updegrave b- 1971
8. Christopher Updegrave b- 1972
3. Bennett LaRoy Updegrave b-11/ /1891 Valley View (of Robt. U-318)
d-11/ /1956 Laureldale Cem., Reading, Pa.
- m 1. Minnie Miller
- m 2. 1920 Hegins, Pa. - Queenie E. Artz of Franklin & Clara (Stutzman) Artz. Roy was a self-employed grocer.
by 1st wife
- a. Robert Roland Updegrave b-5/18/1914 Minersville, Pa.
m 6/2/1941 Wilkes-Barre, Pa. - Claire Louise Fry of Robt. Winthrop & Clara Fredricka (Hasenfus) Fry. Bob was in the Army 1942-5 - WW II, later a mgr. at F. W. Woolworth.
1. Carol Louise Updegrave b-2/19/1943 Pittsburgh, Pa.
m - Francis Joseph Lewis (div.)
2. Cheryl Ann Updegrave b-12/19/1947
m 1. Henry Bennett
m 2. John Broomall
- b. Ruth Thelma Updegrave b-3/31/1916 Minersville, Pa.
d-2/18/1977 Good Shepherd Cem., Laureldale, Pa.
- m Donald Campbell of Orion & Verdig May (Hill) Campbell. Don. was in the A.F. - WW II, later with Glidden Paint Co. for 47 yrs. as a printer/color-matcher.
1. adopted - Brian Bennett b-3/10/1947 Reading, Pa.
m - Jane Lee Sponaugle (sp?)
2. adopted - Nancy Lynne b-11/4/1950 Reading, Pa.
d- 1957 Good Shepherd Cem.
- c. Miriam LaRoy Updegrave b-
died -
- m - Arthur Boyer
1. David Boyer b-
2. Michael Boyer b-
3. Donald Boyer b-
4. Peter Boyer b-
5. Julia Boyer b-
6. Mary Lynn Boyer b-
- by 2nd wife
- d. Helen Evora Updegrave b-4/28/1921 Hegins, Pa.
Single - she is a retired teacher.
855 N. Park Rd. - Apt. L-304, Wyomissing, Pa. 19610.
4. Edith Updegrave b- 1889 d- 1953
m - Rufus Harner
5. Jacob Daniel Updegrave b-
m - Catherine - had one known child:
- a. Frederick L. Updegrave b-
6. Alma May Updegrave b- d-
m (Ira) Walter Miller
- a. Betty Vera Miller b-1/3/1922 Valley View, Pa.
m 6/27/1948 Reading, Pa. - Bruce Rentschler of Frank & Della (?) Rentschler. Bruce was in the A.F., then a school teacher.
308 Golf Rd., Reading, Pa. 19601:
1. David Bruce Rentschler b-2/20/1953 W. Reading, Pa.
Single 1978.

- b. Robert Miller b-
m - Beatrice Woodruff (of Alma Updegrave)
- c. Richard W. Miller b-
m - Gladys Boyer
7. Iva Rhena Updegrave b-
m (of Robert - U-318)
Raymond Willson Hart of Wm. W. & Louisa
(Godden) Hart (both born in England). Iva & Raym. bur. Plainfield, NJ.
- a. William Willson Hart b-7/12/1924
d-8/ /1957
- b. Virginia Lorraine Hart b-5/27/1923 Plainfield, N.J.
m 6/16/1945 Reading, Pa. - John Ferdinand Finger of Carl Ferd. &
Mabel Edith (Sollenberger) Finger. John is a planning mgr. for
Berkshire Knitting Mills. Virginia does family research.
308 S. 3rd St., Beresford, SD 57004:
1. Steven Carl Finger b-2/21/1947 Plainfield, N.J.
m 7/7/ Rapid City, S.D. - Vickey Sue Noser of Ken. & Lois
(?) Noser. Steven is a marriage/family counselor.
3204 Redwood Pl., Chapel Lane Valley, Rapid City, SD 57701:
- a. Ramsey Allen Finger b-8/25/1968 Minn., Minn.
b. Elizabeth Dora Finger b-10/3/1971 Fargo, N.D.
2. Dr. Christine Rae Finger b-4/10/1949 Plainfield, N.J.
m 12/31/1974 Beresford, S.D. - Harry Stephen Bucy of Harry
Llewellyn & Jean (Winkelvoss) Bucy. Harry is a mechanical engr.
600 Jolyn Dr., Sioux Falls, SD 57106:
- a. Nicholas Stephen Bucy b-8/1/1980 Sioux Falls, S.D.
b. Daniel Stephen Bucy b-12/2/1982 "
3. John William Finger b-6/22/1951 Plainfield, N.J.
m - Judy Berry of - see p. U-433 for more
4. Peter Christian Finger b-7/23/1962 Plainfield, N.J.
5. Suzanne Jane Finger b-7/6/1964 Michigan City, Ind.
- c. Robert Raymond Hart b-2/2/1926 Plainfield, N.J.
m 1/11/1956 Plainfield - Ethel Stubits of Jos. & Catherine (?)
Stubits. Robert was in the Army A.F., now a mechanical engineer.
727 Crescent Pkwy., Westfield, NJ 07090:
1. Mary Catherine Hart b-1/24/1957
Single 1984
2. William Raymond Hart b-1/25/1960
Single 1984
3. Diane Joy Hart b-7/3/1964
8. Mary A. Updegrave b- 1915 & d- 1917
9. Albert C. Updegrave - d-6/21/1897 - age 3m
10. Millard Updegrave b- 1903 & d-4/12/1911 age 8y 6m
11. Harold John Updegrave b-10/25/1903 Valley View, Pa.
m 10/29/1924 Ashland, Pa. - Ruth Sausser (dec'd.) of Harry & Cora (?)
Sausser. Harry was a steel worker. Had no issue.
12. Marion Updegrave b-
m - Hugh Mayer
13. Naomi Erma Updegrave b-2/22/1906 Valley View, Pa., died -
m 4/15/1923 Unit. Brethren Parsonage Ira Harner of
Jacob & Mary (Faust) Harner. Ira was a coal miner.
- a. Bruce Daniel Harner b-3/4/1923 Valley View, Pa.
m 3/17/1951 St. John's Luth. Chr., Berrysbury, Pa.-Dorothy Troutman
of Moses & Anna (Henninger) Troutman. Bruce was in the Army 2/10/
1943 - 2/21/1946 - WW II, later an ins. agent.
1. Donald B. Harner b-10/20/1952 Pottsville, Pa.
m - Judy Wert
2. Glenn E. Harner b-11/6/1955 Pottsville, Pa. see p. U-433
m - Debra Wulf for more

- b. Jay Kenneth Harner b-4/25/1924 Valley View (of Naomi Updegrave)
m 11/23/1950 Evan. U.B. Chr., Valley View, Pa.- Evelyn M. Hepler
of Lewis M. & C. Lottie (Schminkey) Hepler. Jay was in the Army
1942-5 - WW II, later a steel worker.
1750 Spring Valley Rd., Reading, Pa. 19604:
1. Randall Jay Harner b-2/25/1953 Pottsville, Pa.
m 8/1/1976 Greensboro, Pa. - Mary Beth Seals of Jack M. &
Estella (Krause) Seals. Randall is a steel worker.
Box 133, Mohrsville, PA 19541:
a. Timothy Randall Harner b-9/27/1980 W. Reading, Pa.
b. Jeffrey Daniel Harner b-8/25/1983 "
 2. Thomas Michael Harner b-3/26/1955 Pottsville, Pa.
m 9/24/1977 Hamburg, Pa. - Janet Louise Loeb of Wayne H. & Ethel
M. (Bagenstose) Loeb. Thomas is a steel worker.
a. Kelly Lynn Harner b-twin 3/23/1980 W. Reading, Pa.
b. Joseph Thomas Harner b- "
c. Brian Michael Harner b-3/1/1983 "
 3. Renee Anne Harner b-8/24/1960 Pottsville, Pa.
m 10/16/1982 Reading, Pa. - Richard F. Morris of Franklin
Richard & Janet (Switzer) Morris. Richard is a computer prog.
- c. Bernice Alveretta Harner b-3/9/1927 Valley View, Pa.
m 4/16/1949 Valley View - Mark Bowman of Wayne & Beatrice (Kis-
singer) Bowman. Farmers.
1. Richard M. Bowman b-3/13/1951 Lykens, Pa.
m - Patsy Maurer
 2. Robert W. Bowman b-1/20/1956 Pottsville, Pa.
m - Carol Smith
 3. Wanda E. Bowman b-9/8/1961 Pottsville, Pa.
Single 1985.
- d. Nancy Marion Harner b-11/23/1932 Valley View, Pa.
d- St. Andrew's EUB Chr., Valley View, Pa.
m 11/5/1955 Valley View - Paul Schwalm of Ira & Mildred (Rother-
mel) Schwalm. Paul was in the Reserves, later a machine operator.
1. Scotty P. Schwalm b-7/22/1957 Pottsville, Pa.
Single 1985.
 2. Dennis I. Schwalm b-1/4/1960 "
 3. Terry D. Schwalm b-8/30/1964 "
 4. Jason Mark Schwalm b-7/2/1974 "
14. Henry Jay Updegrave b-10/12/1918 Valley View (of Robert - U-318)
m 6/14/1947 Mauch Chunk, Pa. - Dorothy DeTurck of Daniel & Hannah
(LeVan) Deturck. Henry was in the Navy 1942-6 - WW II, Guadal Canal
on the USS Buchanan, a destroyer, he then was with Bell Telephone
for 41 yrs., now retired.
- a. Patricia Ann Updegrave b-6/7/1948 Reading, Pa.
m 6/13/1970 Reading - Rev. Thomas Ross of Ralph & Ellen (?) Ross.
1. Corey Ross b-7/28/1973 Morrisville, Pa.
2. Jon Ross b-10/14/1976 "
 - b. Peggy Jo Updegrave b-4/7/1951 Reading, Pa.
m 12/7/1973 Reading - Kenneth Renninger of Geo. & Irene (?) Ren-
ninger. No issue 1982.
 - c. David Updegrave b-11/27/1955 Reading, Pa.
Single 1982.
15. Richard Updegrave b-
d-
m - Cora Lentz - dec'd.
a. Gregory Updegrave b-
b. Linda Updegrave b-

The following is related to the foregoing, but I don't know how:

Lillian Updegrave b-

d/o ?

m - Tony Dorn

1. Toni Dorn b-

2. Diann Dorn

- c. (Mary) Ella Updegrave b-7/12/1862 Northumberland Co., Pa. (of Jacob U-314)
d-

m 10/16/1880

Daniel H. Leshner b-7/3/1858, d-10/10/1939,
of Henry & Lizzie (Hepler) Leshner. Lizzie was a d/o H _____ Hepler.
Henry was a merchant.

1. Laurence Lyman Leshner b-5/26/1881 & d-8/22/1881 Valley View, Pa.

2. Ivy Allena Leshner b-9/29/1892 & d-11/21/1893 Valley View, Pa.

She was bapt. 11/20/1892 by Rev. John Stermer.

3. (Arthur) Arland Leshner b-9/15/1898 Valley View, Pa., bapt. 11/20/1898
by I. U. Royer.

m 4/12/1922 E. Weisport, Pa. - Goldie E. Beers of Lee H. & Edith (?)
Beers. Arland was a merchant. 8 Lentz Ave., Lehigh, Pa.

a. Constance Edith Leshner b-12/3/1922 Palmerton, Pa.

m - Willard Richards

4. Florence Lavada Leshner b-8/18/1882 Valley View, Pa.

bapt. 12/24/1882 by Rev. James Leshner.

5. Carrie Ellen Leshner b-11/16/1883 Valley View, Pa.

6. Quincy Ulysses Leshner b-9/2/1887 Larned, Ks., bapt. 9/29/1889 by J.G.
Sands.

7. Ramond Stanford Leshner b-5/22/1891 Valley View, Pa.

bapt. 10/9/1891 by Rev. Joel Sight.

- d. Jane Seville Updegrave b-5/20/1857 d-3/18/1939

m - Richard B. Dunkelberger of Reading, Pa.

1. Herbert H. Dunkelberger b-

2. Blair Dunkelberger b-

3. Darvin D. Dunkelberger b-

4. Allen Dunkelberger b-

5. Grant Dunkelberger b-

6. Mary Dunkelberger b-

7. Lloyd L. Dunkelberger b-

He was a banker.

e. adopted Emma - died unmarried.

3. Emanuel K. Updegrave b- 1848 (of John/Harriet U-313)

d- 1929 Unit. Meth. Chr. Cem., Sacramento, Pa.

m 1874

Emma Geist b-1854 Va., d-1909 "

They res. in Hubley twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa. He was a storekeeper at
Sacramento, Pa. ch: Emma - Jennie - Kathryn/Katie - Jesse - Curtin -
Hannah - Walter - Beulah:

a. Emma Viola Updegrave b-1/18/1892 Sacramento, Pa., d-5/19/1969 Sacramento.

m 1915/6 Sacramento - Dr. Frank Zerbe of John D. & Elizabeth (Saltzer)
Zerbe. Frank was a dentist.

1. Dr. John Emanuel Zerbe b-1/13/1922 Valley View, Pa.

m 5/4/1946 Las Vegas, Nev. - Audrey Johnson of Otto & Gertrude (?)
Johnson. John was a pilot in the A.F. - WW II, now a dentist.

1447 W. Main St., Valley View, Pa. 17983:

a. Trudy J. Zerbe b-3/7/1952 Danville, Pa.

m - Clifford Zimmerman

b. Lisa T. Zerbe b-11/18/1957 Tarzana, Calif.

m - Bryan Schade

2. Dr. G. Frank Zerbe b-

m - Eckie Schregengaust

3. Dr. Walter Glenn Zerbe b-

- b. Jennie Mary Updegrave b-10/23/1881 Sacramento, Pa. (of Emanuel - U-325)
d-4/29/1930 Sacramento Cem., Pa.
- m 1. 1/19/1905 Sacramento - Irvin Miller of Geo. & Sarah (Reed) Miller.
Irvin was a merchant.
 - m 2. 1/14/1923 Spring Glen, Pa. - Elvin Coleman of Chas. M. & Magdalena (Schnepf) Coleman. Elvin was a carpenter.
1. Dorothy Emma Miller b-2/27/1911 Spring Glen, Pa.
m 6/11/1938 Spring Glen - Boyd Hepler of Harry & Hattie (Hoffman) Hepler. Boyd is a ret. farmer. 819 W. Maple, Valley View, Pa.-no iss.
2. (Kathryn) Sarah Miller b-10/29/1912 Spring Glen, Pa.
d-3/7/1974 Cherry Valley Unit.Meth.Chr., Stroudsburg, Pa.
m 11/15/1947 Cherry Valley Unit. Meth. Chr. - Richard Austin Keiser of Austin Michael & Ethyl Blanche (Kirkhuff) Keiser. Richard was a home econo. & teacher.
- a. Richard Alan Keiser b-10/4/1952 Binghamton, N.Y.
m 9/9/1978 Mrs. Carolyn Donahue - she has children by her former marriage - Jenifer & Jonathan Donahue.
8 Delavan Ave., Binghamton, NY 13903 - no issue 1978.
3. Lena Mae Miller b-9/22 1915 & d-11/15/1915 Spring Glen, Pa.
4. Daniel George Miller b-9/3/1907 Spring Glen, Pa., d-6/20/1969 Sacramento 10/8/1935 Tuscarora, Pa. - Margarite Angeline Blew /mento, Pa.
b-11/19/1906 Tuscarora, d/o Thomas Cleveland & Laura Mae (Brodeck) Blew.
- a. Nancy Joanne Miller b-2/26/1938 Bridgeton, N.J.
m 1. 6/8/1957 - Charles Maddock Scudder (div.1972)
b-5/17/1933
m 2. 9/29/1973 New Hope, Pa. - Earl Francis Hutchinson of Earl & Francis (Coll) Hutchinson. Earl was in the Navy - WW II, then a custom builder later. Stoney Brook Rd., Newtown, Pa. 18940:
1. Daniel Miller Scudder b-8/6/1958 Trenton, N.J.
2. Charles Maddock Scudder, Jr. b-7/9/1961 " see U-433
3. Jennie Mae Scudder b-2/9/1964 " for more
4. John Thomas Scudder b-2/22/1966 "
5. Brud Coll Hutchinson b-2/9/1975 Flemington, N.J.
- b. Margarite Angeline Miller b-3/31/1942
m 3/8/1967 Jerome Clyde Smith
1. Jerome Charles Smith b-12/20/1968
2. Tracey Angeline Smith b-4/13/1971
5. Russell Emanuel Miller b-2/4/1906 Spring Glen, d-4/5/1963 Allentown, Pa.
m 10/1/1932 Allentown - Lillian Fries of Chas. E. & Effa E. (?) Fries.
- a. James Irwin Miller b-10/23/1939
m 8/3/1963 Bel Air, Md. - Betty M. Woodward of Oscar & Bernice (?) Woodward. James was in the Navy 1/1962 - 5/1966 - Aviation Electronics Tech., now V.P. of his own sales business.
7988 Farmingdale Rd., Germantown, TN 38138:
1. James Irwin Miller III b-6/13/1970 Memphis, Tn.
2. Candace M. Miller b-12/22/1965 Norfolk, Va.
- b. David Charles Miller b-
by 2nd husband
6. Laura Coleman b-3/3/1923 Spring Glen, Pa.
Single 1978.
- c. Kathryn (Katie) Updegrave - died unmarried
- d. Jesse Updegrave - died very young.
- e. Curtin Geist Updegrave b-6/14/1879 d-9/ /1960 Sacramento, Pa.
m 1. 6/ /1906 Phila., Pa. - Bertha Klock of Joel & Mary Ann (Geist)
m 2. 1936 Sacramento, Pa. - Adda L. Evans /Klock.
m 3. 2/12/1941 Md. - Helen Bellis of David & Lillian.

1. Ruth Amelia Updegrave b-7/5/1908 Sacramento, Pa. (of Curtin - U-326)
m Alexandria, Va. - Richard Farr of _____ & Ellen
(Hoben) Farr. Richard is a salesman.
Galway/Cunningham Lanes, Cherry Hill, NJ 08034:
a. Joann Ruth Farr b-11/5/1934 Phila., Pa.
m 1. Francis J. Ahern
m 2. Albert Turner
m 3. Richard Boswell
2. Mark Alvin Updegrave b-11/ /1910 Sacramento, Pa., d- 1919
3. Mary Elizabeth Updegrave b-8/18/1915 Hegins, Pa.
m 3/21/1942 Valley View, Pa. - Benjamin Hepler of Geo. & Beulah (?)
Hepler. Farmers.
a. Curtis James Hepler b-10/14/1942 Gratz, Pa.
m 6/26/1965 Shirley Kocker
b. James Hepler b-11/5/1947 Gratz, Pa.
m 10/16/1976 Karen Etzwiler
4. Doris June Updegrave b-6/28/1917
m 8/3/1946 Bethel Park, Pa. - Somer C. Beaver of Wilbert & Anna Mae
(Empfield) Beaver. Somer was in the military 1943-6 - an engineer,
later a machinist.
a. Janice Beaver b-7/30/1948 Pittsburgh, Pa.
m - Dennis P. Cribbs
1. Timothy M. Cribbs b-
b. Gary L. Beaver b-12/2/1950 Pittsburgh, Pa.
Single 1978.
- f. Hannah Nora Updegrave b-9/17/1877 (of Emanuel - U-325)
d-2/17/1966 Grandview Cem., Allentown, Pa.
m Adam Kimmel of Jacob & Eliz. (Enterline)
Kimmel. Adam was a meat cutter.
1. Marguerite Gertrude Kimmel b-10/10/1909 Sacramento, Pa.
m 10/5/1951 Allentown, Pa. - John Koval of Metro & Mary (?) Koval.
John was in the Army - WW II, later a machinist. No issue.
1219 Tilghman St., Allentown, Pa. 18102.
2. George Kimmel b- died
m - Mabel Mertz - had no issue.
3. Emma Katherine Kimmel b-7/9/1902 Sacramento, Pa., d-10/26/1969 Allentown, Pa. - Baxter Boone Ferrell (dec'd.) / town, Pa.
He was a contractor.
a. Joanne Ferrell - dec'd.
b. Ruth Louise Ferrell b-8/1/1930 Allentown, Pa.
m 6/3/1950 Allentown - John (Jack) Teasdale Clark of John T. &
Genevieve O. (?) Clark. Jack was in the military, later an engr.
8731 Fairway, Leawood, KS 66206:
1. Robert J. Clark b-9/17/1957 Newark, N.J.
2. Timothy E. Clark b-9/27/1960 Bloomfield, N.J.
- c. Bruce Brainerd Ferrell b-6/21/1933 Allentown, Pa.
m 4/14/1956 Allentown - Anita Mary Gruzdis of Alfred & Anita (?)
Gruzdis. Bruce is a teacher.
1. Deborah A. Ferrell b-3/28/1957 Allentown, Pa.
m - Brian Lucas
2. Bradford B. Ferrell b-10/11/1960 Allentown, Pa.
- g. Walter G. Updegrave b- 1875 d- 1901 Zion Hill, Pa.
m 1. Lizzie A. Opie
m 2. Clara McCauliffe
They lived at Coopersburg, Lehigh Co., Pa.:

1. Curtis Opie Updegrave b-10/5/1904 Phila., Pa. (of Walter/Liz.-U-327)
d-9/6/1931 Zion Hill, Pa.

m 3/22/1929 Coopersburg, Pa. - Helen Mitman of Chas. & Emma (Martin) Mitman. Curtis was an accountant.

- a. Walter Charles Updegrave b-11/11/1929 Quakertown, Pa.

m 7/20/1957 Emmaus, Pa. - Dorothy L. Spieker of Paul F. & Marian (Stager) Spieker. Walt. was in the Army Corps of Engrs. 11/1953 - 11/1955, later a mech. engr. 300 Adams, Esterly, Reading, Pa. 19606:

1. Lynn D. Updegrave b-8/1/1958 Reading, Pa.- m Geo. Brayton Gibson
2. Carol L. Updegrave b-5/25/1960 " - m Jose Ferreyros
3. Craig W. Updegrave b-4/14/1963 "

- b. Curtis Opie Updegrave b-
m - Vivian Miller

- h. Beulah Updegrave b- (of Emanuel - U-325)
d-

m - Harvey Hornberger - had one known child:

1. Alvin Hornberger b-

4. Richard Updegrave b- (of John/Harriet - U-313)

Unmarried. d- St. Paul's Chr. Cem., Sacramento, Pa.

5. Justina Updegrave b- cal846
d- St. Paul's Chr. Cem., Sacramento, Pa.

m Jacob Stong

- a. Ida Stong - died young, bur. St. Paul's Chr. Cem.

- b. John Jacob Stong - died infant "

- c. Sallie Minerva Stong b-4/9/1881 Sacramento, Pa.

d-2/9/19__ St. Matthew's Chr. Cem., Anselma, Chester Co., Pa.

m 10/9/1902 Sacramento, Pa. - Quintin Klinger of Henry & Emma (Wiest) Klinger. Farmers.

1. Roy Warren Klinger b-
d-

m - Viola _____ - had no issue.

2. Elva May Klinger b-4/10/1903 Sacramento, Pa.

m 8/10/1927 Elverson, Pa. - William Parke Miller b-4/15/1905, d-1/15/1975 Orlando, Fla., s/o John S. & Sallie R. (Loomis) Miller. Farmers. 1110 Baltimore Dr., Orlando, Fla. 32810:

- a. James Ivan Miller b-3/26/1929 Elverson, Pa.

m 11/30/1974 Salem, - Amelia Glass of Geo. & Katie (?) Glass. James is a braille proof reader for visually handicapped. No issue 1978.

- b. Phyllis Marie Miller b-11/16/1932 Pottstown, Pa.

m 6/28/1958 Media, Pa. - Gerald Allen Campbell of Orland Bruce & Gladys D. (Walker) Campbell. Gerald was in the Army 3 yrs., now a tech. writer. Phyllis is a teacher. Same address as mother.

1. Michael Allen Campbell b-10/9/1960 Balti., Md.

2. (Marshall) Allen Campbell b-1/10/1964 Orlando, Fla.

3. Ivan Morris Klinger b-1/11/1913 Schuylkill Co., Pa.

m 1. Elkton, Md. - Grace Pyle of Geo. & Emma (?) Pyle.

m 2. Coatesville, Pa. - Elizabeth (Betty) Young of Richard Jones & Edith, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 1220 W. Walnut, Coatesville, Pa. by 1st wife 19320:

- a. Rosalie Evelyn Klinger b-1/11/1939 W. Chester, Pa.

m 12/29/1956 Coventryville, Pa. - Raymond Chesnet of Harry & Sara (Bones) Chesnet. Ray. is a welder.

1. Brian Keith Chesnet b-11/4/1956
2. Dale Russell Chesnet b-11/1/1957
3. Darla Rae Chesnet b-3/27/1966

- b. Shirley Minerva Klinger b-7/22/1937 (of Ivan Kliner U-328)
m 1/ /1955 Coatesville, Pa. - Lawrence Urbine of Lawrence & Tessie
(?) Urbine.
 - 1. Gary Alan Urbine b-7/12/1955
 - 2. Diane Lynn Urbine b-5/1/19
- 4. Mary Irene Klinger b-8/26/1919 Schuylkill Co., Pa. (of Sallie - U-328)
d-11/26/1968 Brownback's UCC Chr., Spring City, Pa.
m 4/23/1938 Elkton, Md. - James Donald Shick of Art. L. & Sara (Peck)
Shick. James was a truck driver, retired.
 - a. Dorothy Lorraine Shick b-9/14/1938 Pottstown, Pa.
m 2/2/1957 Brownback's UCC Chr., Spring City - Robert E. Keck of
C. Edward & Marion (McKay) Keck. Robert is a truck driver.
618 New St., Spring City, Pa. 19475:
 - 1. Susan Lee Keck b-9/15/1957 Phoenixville, Pa.
 - 2. Jane Louise Keck b-7/10/1959 "
 - 3. Donald Edward Keck b-5/28/1968 "
 - 4. Douglas Arthur Keck b-11/5/1969 "
 - b. Constance Marie Shick b-4/10/1947 Pottstown, Pa.
m 12/1/1967 Brownback's UCC Chr., Spring City - Larry E. Perdue of
C. Howard & Dorothy (Boyer) Perdue. Larry is an ind. electrician.
1. Diana Lynn Perdue b-4/10/1968 Phoenixville, Pa.
 - c. Mary Alice Shick b-10/6/1953 Phoenixville, Pa.
Single 1980 - she is an R.N.
- 5. Wayne A. Klinger b-
m - Martha Pennypacker
 - a. Dona Klinger b-
m Cmd. Ed _____ McCubbin
 - b. Quintin Klinger b-
- 6. Harold Klinger b-
m - Marian Hunsberger
 - a. adopted - Harry
 - b. adopted - Robert
- 7. Gladys Arlene Klinger b-11/22/1926 Chester Co., Pa.
m 8/20/1949 Chester Springs, Pa. - Oliver Mosteller of Chester Christ-
ian & Katie Mae (Simmers) Mosteller.
 - a. Barbara Ann Mosteller b-5/23/1951 Phoenixville, Pa.
m 10/10/1981 Spring City, Pa. - Steven Guy of Robert & Hattie (?)
Guy. Steven is a salesman.
 - 1. Whitney Loughlin Guy (female) b-9/22/1982 Princeton, N.J.
 - 2. Kevin Mosteller Guy b-6/2/1984 Princeton, N.J.
 - b. Chester Quintin Mosteller b-3/26/1953 Phoenixville, Pa.
m 5/24/1975 St. Vincent UCC Chr. - Janet Louise Christman of John
J. & Cora Faye (Overdorf) Christman. Chester is V.P. - Human
Resources, Meridian Bancorp, Inc., Reading.
44 Golfotero Lane, Reading, Pa. 19606:
 - 1. Amy Lynn Mosteller b-9/22/1978 Reading, Pa.
 - 2. Katie Ann Mosteller b-9/15/1982 "
 - c. Kenneth Oliver Mosteller b-2/13/1956 Phoenixville, Pa.
m 2/1/1980 Coventryville Unit. Meth. Chr., Pottstown, Pa. to -
Nancy Ellen Lobb of Chas. W. & Martie (Wright) Lobb. Ken. is a
data proc. unit mgr. - Allstate Ins. 55 Hill Church, Spring City,
 - 1. Megan Emily Mosteller b-8/2/1984 Bryn Mawr, Pa. Pa.19475:
 - d. Arthur George Mosteller b-10/18/1957 Phoenixville, Pa.
m 10/2/1982 Unit. Meth. Chr., Springfield, Pa. - S. Lynn Montague
of Wm. M. & Della Rose (Echols) Montague. Art. is a project engr.-
Satellite Bus. Sys. No issue 1985.

- e. Edgar David Mosteller b-8/24/1959 Phoenixville, Pa. (of Gladys U-329)
m 11/6/1981 Feasterville, Pa. - Joan Weiss of Chas. E. & Joan M.
(McQuade) Weiss. Edgar is procurement mgr. - IBM. No issue 1985.
6. Ellen Updegrave b-5/13/1837 Schuylkill Co., Pa. (of John/Harriet - U-313)
d-4/13/1900 Lutheran/Reformed Chr. Cem., Orwin, Pa.
m 10/25/1857 Isaac Monroe Evans b-10/12/1834 Wadesville, Pa.,
d-6/16/1897 Orwin, Pa., s/o Wm. & Eliz. (?) Evans, who migrated from Ponty
Pool, Wales & settled in the Minersville, Pa. area in 1829. Isaac moved
to Porter twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa. in 1868 & was associated with Savage
Bros., Evans & Althouse, to sink the first slope, known as the Evans Slope,
at East Brookside Colliery. After several years of mining, Isaac operated
a general store at Kalmia. He then establ. a bus. in Reiner City in 1877
& bought the corner property from Henry Allspach. He was the first post-
master in Muir. Isaac's brother, Thomas Evans, lived with his wife Hannah
on a farm at the Forks east of Muir & worked with Isaac as a teamster.
After Isaac retired in 1887 the Muir store & post office was taken over by
his two older sons, R. Roland & I. Albert & was known as A. Evans & Brother.
The store had been enlarged with lumber from Kalmia buildings & this business
continued until Albert died in 1934 when it was then taken over by Eli Kauf-
man & his wife, Ellen, dau. of Roland Evans. They operated the store until
1959 completing more than 80 years of business. Children: Ida - Martha -
John - Henrietta - William - Sarah - I. Albert - R. Roland - Mary - George -
Harry/Sam - Margaret/Lizzie - Laura: Ref: Lloyd L. Evans.
- a. Ida Jane Evans b-4/25/1859 & d-9/10/1859 Donaldson, Pa.
b. Martha Rebecca Evans b-10/7/1860 Donaldson, d-1/20/1865
c. John Henry Evans b- 2/ /1862 Donaldson, d-3/27/1864
d. Henrietta Matilda Evans b-2/5/1869 & d-9/13/1869
e. William Edwin Evans b-6/27/1872 & d-4/19/1873
f. Sarah Ann Evans b-11/20/1877 & d-8/20/1879
g. (Isaac) Albert Evans b-12/3/1866 Newtown, Schuylkill Co., Pa.
d-1/ /1934 Fairview Cem., Muir, Schuylkill Co., Pa.
m 11/5/1893 Alice Hannah Strohecker b-2/1/1872 Jordan
twp., North'd. Co., Pa., d-3/ /1918 Fairview Cem., d/o Tobias (b-3/3/1848,
d-6/13/1898) & Louise (Adams b-5/6/1847, d-10/20/1927) Strohecker - both
buried Luth./Ref. Chr. Cem., Orwin, Pa. Al was in business with his
brother Roland - A. Evans & Brother. Al was a charter member & lifelong
director at Tower City National Bank. ch: Lloyd - Adda - Lester -
Melba - P. Raymond - Mark - Marlin - Anna - Ruth - Mae - Dora:
1. Lloyd Leon Evans b-12/26/1900 Muir, Pa.
Single. Lloyd was a fed. & public school teacher, retired. He was
very helpful in supplying his family records. Harrisburg, Pa.
 2. Adda Louise Evans b-5/2/1896 d-8/22/1983
Single - she was an R.N. & ret. Supt. of Nurses of Coadale State
Hosp. & lived with her brother Lloyd.
 3. Lester Allen Evans b-5/5/1899 d- 1965
m - Violet Wolfe
Lester was a college grad., then a school supt.
 4. Melby Arlene Evans b-3/25/1915 d- 1934 unmarried.
 5. Dr. (Paul) Raymond Evans b-3/18/1904 Muir, Pa.
m 12/24/1927 Elizabethtown, Pa. - Grace Yoder of Irvin Ulyssis & Ora
(Heckert) Yoder. Paul was in the A.F. - WW II - 42 mos. - Captain,
now an M.D. (BS-MS-MD) 1120 Westgate Garden Apts., Lemoyne, PA 17043:
 - a. Terry Yoder Evans b-7/25/1936 Tower City, Pa.
m 4/2/1966 Harrisburg, Pa. - Alyce Dixie Dugan b-9/18/1940 Phillips-
burg, Pa., of Jerome Paul & Alyce (Showers) Dugan. Terry was in the
Navy 6/1958 - 5/1960, later superv. computer prog. analyst, U. S.
Navy, Mechanicsburg, Pa.
 1. Tracy Lynne Evans b-10/4/1966 Camp Hill, Pa.
 2. Stacey Leigh Evans b-10/21/1969 "

- b. Darryl Hugh Evans b-4/15/1938 Tower City, Pa. (of P.Raym. - U-330)
m 4/15/1960 Quakertown, Pa. - Darlene Rose Strickler of Christian Ray & Ruth B. (Smith) Strickler. Darryl was in the Army 1961-3 - S/5, later Chief Budget Div., Farmer's Home Adm.
1. Darryl Hugh Evans, Jr. b-4/9/1962 Columbia, S.C.
2. Cheryl Gay Evans b-8/26/1963 Hershey, Pa.
3. Craig Nathaniel Strickler Evans b-12/14/1964 Hershey, Pa.
4. Eric Timothy Evans b-1/19/1967 Hershey, Pa.
5. Kirk Christian Paul Evans b-10/17/1972 Manassas, Va.
6. Dr. Mark Mason Evans b-2/18/1908 Muir, Pa. (of Isaac/Alice - U-330)
m 6/14/1939 Brownsville, Pa. - Vera Hughes of Leo Francis & Vera (Nicholson) Hughes. Mark was a college prof. W.Chester State College.
a. Dr. Hugh Lloyd Evans b-3/7/1941 Brownsville, Pa.
m 7/21/1968 Clairton, Pa. - Sandra Jeanne Zoltum b-2/18/1944 Clairton, of John Francis & Helen (Benko) Zoltum. Hugh has his Ph.D - Univ. of Pittsburgh - Psycho.biology.
1. adopted - Ian Christopher b-5/5/1971 Rochester, N.Y.
7. Marlin Vincent Evans b-11/11/1916 Muir, Pa.
m 3/ /1937 Md. - Orpha Herb of Elvin Francis & Minnie Alma (Klouser) Herb. Marlin is a merchant - Evans Food Market.
a. Clare Yvonne Evans b-2/18/1938 Valley View, Pa.
m W. Chester, Pa. - Walter Young of John & Mary (?) Young. Walter is a school teacher.
1. Walter Thomas Young, Jr. b-2/26/1960 Harrisburg, Pa.
b. Laurel Evans b-5/27/1947 Harrisburg, Pa., m l. ? Darr
m 5/7/1977 Linglestown, Pa. - Edward William Lochinger of Edward & Marie L. (Franks) Lochinger. Ed. - Pres. of Evans Beer Dist. 205 or 207 S. 24th St., Camp Hill, Pa.
1. Kimberly Ann Darr b-7/14/1964 Harrisburg, Pa.
m James Alfred Lanza
He was in the Marines - Okinawa 1984.
a. Michael James Lanza b-5/18/1980 Harrisburg, Pa.
b. Justin Vincent Lanza b-10/21/1982 " & c. Christopher Lanza.
2. Kelly Evans Darr b-4/27/1967 Harrisburg, Pa.
8. Anna Lillian Evans b-6/14/1912 Muir, Pa.
d-7/4/1964 Grandview Luth. Chr. Cem., Pillow, Pa.
m 1. James W. Saitta, Jr. (div.)
m 2. Edward LeRoy Snyder b-4/18/1911, of Thomas & Minnie (Boyer) Snyder. Anna was a teacher.
a. Melba Anne (Saitta) Evans b-10/18/1933 Bellefonte, Pa.
She took her mother's maiden name after the divorce.
m 6/14/1958 Luth. Chr., Pillow, Pa. - Earl Watkeys of Harold & Eva (Strawhecker) Watkeys. Earl was in the Navy 1952-6, later an accountant. 126 Tanglewood Dr., Orchard Park, NY 14127:
1. Lisa Maureen Watkeys b-11/15/1961 Balti., Md.
2. Jill Suzanne Watkeys b-2/15/1965 Buffalo, N.Y.
3. James Steven Watkeys b-11/17/1966 Bethlehem, Pa.
9. Ruth Naomi Evans b-11/15/1902 Muir, Pa., d-10/9/1958 Grandview Mem. Cem., Annville, Pa.
m 6/9/1928 Tower City, Pa. - (Bryant) Lester Warfel (dec'd.) of Wilson Elsworth & Catherine Agnes (Minnich) Warfel. Lester sold ins. Ruth was a teacher.
a. Dean Herman Warfel b-7/30/1935 Pottsville, Pa.
m 8/10/1958 Elizabethtown, Pa. - Teresa Lee Herr (div.) of Warren Ray & Hazel Ailene (?) Herr. Dean - an engr. tech. - RCA & an ins. salesman. 1610 Ridgedale Dr., Lancaster, Pa. 17601:
1. Lori Lee Warfel b-3/1/1960 Lancaster, Pa.
m - Ralph Lindsay
2. Shawn Marie Warfel b-10/5/1961 Lancaster, Pa.
3. Jeffrey Dean Warfel b-10/11/1965 Wilkes Barre, Pa.

10. Mae Mabel Evans b-3/30/1896 Muir, Pa. (of Isaac/Alice - U-330)
d- 1956

m Charles Hand

Mae was a seamstress.

a. Delmar L. Hand b-

b. ?

11. Dora Alice Evans b-8/17/1906 Muir, Pa., d- 1975

m 1935

Lebo Livingston Saltzer b-6/9/1908, d-?

Dora was a teacher.

- a. Evan Gene Saltzer b-8/17/1935 Pottsville, Pa.

m 1955

Hannah Beulah Wagner b-2/22/1935 in

Northampton, Pa. Evan was in the Army 2 yrs.

1. Melissa Jane Saltzer b-11/7/1955 Allentown, Pa.

m 8/19/1978 Berningsville, Pa. - Michael Anthony Phillips

b-12/ /1952 Sunbury, Pa. Michael is a chiropractor.

a. Rebecca Lynn Phillips b-7/17/1979 Sunbury, Pa.

b. Joshua Michael Phillips b-11/20/1981 "

2. Michael Saltzer b-9/14/1957 Pottsville, Pa.

He was att. Temple Univ., Phila., Pa. - 1984.

3. Mathew Saltzer b-3/26/1965 Allentown, Pa.

He was att. Moravian College, Bethlehem, Pa. - 1984.

- b. Rita Gertrude Saltzer b-12/18/1938 Valley View, Pa.

m

John Peter Kubert b-8/13/1960 Mahanoy

City, Pa. John was a Lt. Col. - Air Nat'l. Guard, had 3 yrs. yrs.

in the A.F., now a Public School Personnel Dir. - D.Ed. Syracuse

Univ. - School Adm. Rita has her B.A.- Penn State Univ. No issue.

- c. Dale A. Saltzer b-10/16/1937 Valley View, Pa.

m 6/ /1959 Hegins, Pa. - Carolyn Hand b-9/25/1937 Ashland, Pa.,

of Art. & Naomi (Gable) Hand. Dale was in the Army 9/1958 - 9/1961,
later a design draftsman.

1. Dale Reuben Saltzer b-3/6/1965 Harrisburg, Pa.

- h. (Robert) Roland Evans b-11/13/1864 Bearmount (of Ellen Upd. - U-330)

d-

buried Muir, Pa.

m

Kate Heckler of Wm. & Caroline (Kopp)

Heckler. Roland & his brother Albert took over their father's Muir

store, "A. Evans & Brother". Ch: Arthur - Norman - Harvey - M. Ellen -

Caroline - William - Roy - Margaret:

1. Arthur Louis Evans - died infant.

2. Norman Clayton Evans b-

died

m - Martha O'Neal - had no issue.

3. Harvey Allen Evans b-9/19/1895 Muir, Pa., he was killed in a mining
acc. 7/22/1930 Fairview Cem., Muir, Pa.

m 1/29/1919 Muir - Ruth Long of Daniel & Mayme (Jobe?) Long. Harvey
was in the military 7/15/1917 - 5/1919 - WW II - France, later a car
salesman.

- a. Jean Elizabeth Evans b-8/29/1920 Muir, Pa.

m 12/25/1941 Grace Chr., Muir - Mark Elton Unger of Harry & Ella

M. (Updegrove - descended from a Conrad & Elizabeth (Angst) Upde-
grove whose records will be published in another book) Unger.

Mark b-1/17/1915 Muir, d-1/19/1973 Fairview Cem., Muir, Pa.

Box 25, Muir, Pa. 17957:

- a. Ruth Ann Unger b-5/12/1943 & d-5/26/1944

- b. Mark Elton Unger, Jr. b-11/28/1945

m 8/10/1968

Jean Marie English

1. Mark (Sam) Unger b-1/26/1969

2. Nicole Marie Unger b-7/19/1971

- b. Doris Marie Evans b-10/5/1923 Muir, Pa. (of Harvey Evans - U-332)
m 10/2/1943 Elba, Ala. - Joseph Allen Kissinger of Geo. H. & Carrie (Buffington) Kissinger. Jos. was a steel worker 1941-9, then a truck driver 1949-76. 444 Dietrich Ave., Orwin, Pa. 19780:
 - 1. Terry Allen Kissinger b-7/12/1944 Pottsville, Pa.
m 2/20/1965 Tower City, Pa. - Karen Shomper of Wm. H. & Eleanor W. (Ossman) Shomper. Terry is a truck driver.
143 E. Grand Ave., Tower City, Pa. 17980:
 - a. Lisa Marie Kissinger b-9/11/1965 Pottsville, Pa.
m - Robert L. Dagostino
 - 1. Dennis R. Dagostino b-5/1/1982 Pottsville, Pa.
 - b. Ellen Louise Kissinger b-1/26/1969 "
 - c. Amy Loraine Kissinger b-8/5/1971 "
 - 2. Donald Lester Kissinger b-3/6/1947 Lebanon, Pa.
m 9/11/1971 Orwin, Pa. - Joyce Miller of Sam. A. & Evelyn M. (Thiess) Miller. Don. was in the A.F. 1966-70, later a driver for Ryder/Pie Nationwide.
 - a. Brett Allen Kissinger b-10/4/1972 Hershey, Pa.
 - b. Ashlei Michelle Kissinger b-10/9/1981 Harrisburg, Pa.
 - 3. Diane Marie Kissinger b-4/4/1953 Lykens, Pa.
m 4/7/1973 Tower City, Pa. - Rodger Lebo of Howard R. & Helen E. (Reibsane) Lebo. Rodger works for Hershey Foods. He has a dau. Colleen Marie Lebo b-5/18/1969 Pottsville, Pa. No issue.
- c. Harvey Allen Evans, Jr. b-10/2/1930 Muir, Pa.
m 2/21/1953 Hegins, Pa. - Marcella R. Kissinger of Harry S. & Grace (Steily) Kissinger. Harvey is a ret. Chief W.O. - Army Res. 1960-1979, RA 1948-52, Military Adm. Asst. NSAR, later an ins. salesman. 204 Dietrich Ave., Orwin, Tower City, Pa. 17980:
 - 1. Sandra Lee Evans b-2/14/1952 Lykens, Pa.
m 9/14/1968 Tower City, Pa. - James A. Gibson of Lloyd & Jane (Bechtel) Gibson. James is a welding superv.
200 Dietrich Ave., Orwin, Tower City, Pa. 17980:
 - a. Natalie Jean Gibson b-3/7/1969 Pottsville, Pa.
 - 2. Karen Elaine Evans b-2/1/1954 Lykens, Pa.
m 10/19/1974 Orwin, Pa. - Robert P. Stakem of Jos. F. & Lois L. (Wise) Staken. Robt. was in the Nat'l. Guard & Res. only, now a prof. engr.
 - a. Robert Patrick Stakem, Jr. b-8/26/1978 Lebanon, Pa.
 - b. Adam Andrew Stakem b-3/15/1982 Lebanon, Pa.
 - 3. Debra Ann Evans b-10/6/1957 Lykens, Pa.
m 7/19/1980 Orwin, Pa. - Richard M. Speraw of Sam. & Mary (Adams) Speraw. Richard was in the Navy, now a mail clerk.
 - a. Richard M. Speraw, Jr. b-3/25/1983 Hershey, Pa.
- 4. (Mary) Ellen Evans b-3/30/1902 Muir, Pa. (of R.Roland/Kate - U-332)
m 6/30/1928 Phila., Pa. - Eli Kaufman of Harry & Agnes (Haldeman) Kaufman. Eli was a realtor. Box 7, Muir, Pa. 17957:
 - a. Richard Evans Kaufman b-3/17/1932 Tower City, Pa.
m 10/1/1955 Muhlenberg Chapel, Allentown, Pa. - Dorothy Underkoffler of Lester & Ruth (Masterson) Underkoffler. Richard was a Capt. in the Army - Rifle Team - Combat Engr., later a teacher/principal. First St., Muir, Pa. 17957:
 - 1. Kim Agnes Kaufman b-5/19/1956 Anchorage, Alaska
m - Robert Hassinger - both are teachers.
 - 2. Leif Roland Kaufman b-7/22/1958 Pottsville, Pa.
single 1985 - he is a probation officer.
 - b. Gayle Kaufman b-
m - J. Joseph Kabularik
 - 1. Debra Elizabeth Kabularik b-8/27/1958

2. Kathy Ellen Kabularik b-10/26/1961 (of Gayle)
 3. Linda Suzann Kabularik b-1/19/1965
 4. Joseph Michael Kabularik b-5/2/1971
5. Caroline Edna Evans b-8/16/19__ Muir, Pa. (of R.Roland/Kate U-332)
 d-1/31/1932 Fairview Cem., Muir, Pa.
 m Muir, Pa. - Jacob Weaver b-cal886, of Christopher & Harriet (?) Weaver. Jacob owned a service station & was a blacksmith.
 a. Arthur Christian Weaver b-7/19/1912 Muir, Pa.
 m - Anna Bixler
 b. John Evans Weaver b-10/29/1913 Muir, Pa.
 m - Mary Finley
 c. Robert Roland Weaver b-5/25/1917
 m Sparrows Pte., Md. - Blanche Cox
 d. Kathryn Louise Weaver b-1/11/1932
 m Reinerton, Pa. - Kerry Schell
6. William Harper Evans b-6/22/1904 Muir, Pa.
 m 8/20/1927 Valley Forge, Pa. - Betty Viola Snyder of Henry & Cathryn (Clark) Snyder. Wm. is a Prof. - Rutgers Univ.
 a. Ann Louise Evans b-8/2/1930 Salem, N.J.
 m - Kent Kilborne
7. Roy Heckler Evans b-4/4/1900 Muir, Pa.
 m 6/13/1942 Hegins, Pa. - Sarah Metz of Henry & Eliz. (Bush) Metz.
 Roy is a retired gov't. inspector.
 a. Sandra E. Evans b-11/15/1943 Harrisburg, Pa.
 m - Kenneth M. Baylor
8. Margaret Emma Evans b-10/15/1906 Muir, Pa.
 m 8/31/1933 Reinerton, Pa. - Farley Taylor who d-12/19/1976, s/o Isaac & Sarah (Pendelton) Taylor. Farley was in the Mexican War, then was a claim agent - Railways Co. Schuylkill St., Dauphin, Pa.
 a. Berry Evans Taylor b-5/19/1939 Harrisburg, Pa.
 m 1. Sandra Alexander
 m 2. Kathy Irene Miller
 b. Linda Ann Taylor b-12/9/1942 Harrisburg, Pa.
 m - Edwin E. Sharp - ?
- i. Mary Ellen Evans b-8/5/1863 Newtown, Pa. (of Ellen Updegrave - U-330)
 d-12/4/1903 Phila., but. Meth. Chr. Cem., Minersville, Pa.
 m 1/1/1885 Wiconisco, Pa. - Elias Henry Haertter b-2/12/1860 Tremont, Pa., d-10/31/1916 Minersville, Pa., s/o Christian N. (b-2/8/1839 Tremont, & d-11/14/1926, m 9/10/1859 at Luth. Chr., Pine Grove, Pa.) & Caroline (Sausser b-5/6/1842 Newtown, Pa., d-7/1/1900) Haertter - buried Meth. Chr. Cem., Tremont, Pa. - Christian was a Corp. - Co. K, 48th Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf.
1. Lula May Haertter b-1/2/1886 d-2/18/1942
 m Mose Morgan
 a. Dr. Russell Evans Morgan b-2/14/1909 Minersville, Pa.
 m 9/1/1936 Phila., Pa. - Elizabeth J. Wenzinger of Chas. J. & Martha E. (Holl) Wenzinger. Russ. was in the Naval Res. - WW II - 1944-6 - So. Pacific. He att. Lebanon Valley College, Temple Med. & Univ. of Pa. Post Grad., is a general surgeon FACS.
 839 Delaware Ave., Bethlehem, Pa. 18015:
 1. Russell Evans Morgan, Jr. b-12/1/1942 Phila., Pa.
 m - Helen Ludwig
 2. Gwendolyn E. Morgan b-7/29/1948 Phila., Pa.
 m - Timothy D. White
 3. Martha A. Morgan b-2/10/1953 Bethlehem, Pa.
 Single 1979.

- b. Ralph Henry Morgan b-10/20/1912 Minersville, Pa. (of Lula U-334)
m 9/24/1936 Poughtown, Pa. - Ida Jones of Evan T. & Lottie A. (?)
Jones. Ralph is a pipefitter. 13 Raymond Rd., Broomall, Pa.19008;
1. Ralph EvansMorgan b-1/26/1942 Phila., Pa.
m - Pamela Price
- c. Alice Ruth Morgan b-1/20/1917 Minersville, Pa.
m 3/1/1942 Phila., Pa. - William Klineburger of Wm. & Sally (?)
Klineburger. Wm. was in the Navy - WW II, now a machinist.
1. Jane Ellen Klineburger b-10/29/1943 Phila., Pa.
m - Robert Wenzinger (div.)
2. Alan William Klineburger b-3/27/1948 Phila., Pa.
m - Patricia Bonner
- d. Mary Louise Morgan b-3/17/1927 Minersville, Pa.
m _____ Boston (div.)
1. Paula Boston b-
2. Diana Boston b-
3. David Boston b-
4. Gale Boston b-
2. (Elias) Harry Haertter, Jr. b-4/3/1893 Minersville, Pa.(of Mary Evans)
d-12/22/cal981 Arlington Cem., Drexel Hill, Pa.
m 12/1/1920 _____ Edna May Mars b-12/1/1920, d-9/24/1984,
d/o Robt. D. & Mary (Galbraith) Mars. Harry was an acct. He was
very helpful in supplying his family records. Res. Ocean Gate, N.J.
a. (Mildred) Jeanne Haertter b-10/30/1922 Phila., Pa.
m 9/30/1942 Fletcher Meth. Chr., Phila., Pa.-James Grover Folweiler
b-2/24/1919. James was a tinsmith, he was in the military WW II -
Iwo Jima. Mildred is exec. sec. to the Pres. of Rohm-Haas Co.
1. Karin Joy Folweiler b-11/14/1946 Phila., Pa.
m 12/4/1970 Trinity Presby. Chr., Cherry Hill, NJ - Richard
Bradfield III of Richard & Eleanor (?) Bradfield. Richard is a
chemist/salesman - Ciba Pharmaceuticals. Karin is a social worker,
was Dir. of Stamp Program, Tallahassee, Fla.
a. Richard Scott Bradfield b-3/1/1977 Tallahassee, Fla.
2. Linda Jeanne Folweiler b-6/15/1948 Phila., Pa.
m 1. 11/4/1967 Christ Unit. Presby. Chr., Marlton, N.J. to -
W. Michael Ries (div.1970) of Geo. & Eliz. (Dirienzo) Ries.
m 2. 9/7/1974 Marlton, N.J. - Paul Risley of Harry Clark & Maude
(Green) Risley. Paul is a valet - Keystone Race Track.
227 Virginia Ave., Westmont, NJ 08108;
a. Coby Michael Ries b-5/4/1968 Somerset, Pa.
- b. (Marion) Joy Haertter b-twin 5/4/1929 Phila., Pa.
m 10/1/1949 Fletcher M.E.Chr., Phila. - Frank James Haggerty b-5/26/
1921. Frank was in the A.F. - WW II, England, an airplane mechanic,
for 20 yrs.
1. Deborah Jeanne Haggerty b-1/4/1952 Camden, N.J.
m 1. 10/21/1972 Marlton Meth. Chr., N.J. - Joseph Dennis Berg
(div.1978)
m 2. 9/29/1984 Marlton Meth. Chr., N.J. - Vincent Michael Ruggeri
No issue 1985.
2. Betsy Paige Haggerty b-8/19/1956 Vacaville, Calif.
m 10/31/1981 Marlton Unit. Meth. Chr., N.J. - Joseph Zannoni (sp?)
No issue 1985.
3. Janet Lynn Haggerty b-7/8/1960 Camden, N.J.
m 4/28/1984 _____ - J. Richard Mello, Jr.

c. Elizabeth (Beth) Ann Haertter b-twin 5/4/1929 Phila., Pa. (of E. m 9/20/1952 Fletcher ME Chr., Phila. - Robert Clement (Harry Jr.) Meredith who d-9/5/1978 Sunset Mem. Park, Somerton, Pa., s/o Robt. & Olga (Hentz) Meredith. Robert served w/First Prov. Marine Brigands in Korea which took part in the Inchow Landing among others; he was later dist. mgr. - Northwestern Div. of Searles Dental Supplies. Beth was a sec. for the American Red Cross, & also a gov't. supply tech. Beth does family research & was very helpful. 6800 Bingham St., Apt. Cl, Phila., Pa. 19111:

1. (Edna) Joy Meredith b-twin 9/19/1956 Phila., Pa.

m 5/20/1978 First Unit. Meth. Chr., Toms River. N.J. to - Jeffery McFerren b-8/18/1920 Cinc., Oh., of Edward & Arlene (Weitzel) McFerren. Jeff. is a direct desc. on his mother's side to Chas. Carroll of Carrollton, Md. who was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Jeff. is in real estate - Reed/Nauman. Joy is a personnel mgr. - Kahn Lucas.

a. Amanda Leigh McFerren b-6/11/1982 Lancaster, Pa.

2. (Gail) Robin Meredith b-twin 9/19/1956 Phila., Pa.

m 9/16/1978 First Unit. Meth. Chr., Toms River, N. J. to - John James McGovern

Robin works for Webcraft Insert Co. & Jack is a V.P. - Merrill Lynch (stockbrokers). No issue 1984.

3. Raymond Evan Haertter b-1/25/1897 Minersville, Pa. (of Mary Evans) d-3/11/1974 Arlington Cem., Drexel Hill, Pa.

m 1. - Anna E. Young (dec'd.)

m 2. 11/19/1919 Calvary ME Chr., Elkton, Md.- (Anna) Ellen Frantz Bruner b-5/30/1900, d-9/16/1966 Ocean Gate, N.J., bur. Arlington Cem. Raymond was a stockman - Ford Motor Co. & Ellen was an operator at Western Union.

by 1st wife

a. Raymond Evan Haertter, Jr. b-4/8/1923

m - Gertrude

4. Adda Haertter b-4/21/1889

d-

m - Joe Fromm

a. Harold Fromm b-

d-

b. Ethel Fromm b-

c. Ruth Fromm b-

d. Ronald Fromm b-

d- cal 1920

j. George Grant Evans b-7/27/1870

(of Ellen Updegrave U-330)

d-4/20/1911 Muir, Pa.

m Muir - Elizabeth (Lizzie) Reiner of George or Henry? & Hannah (?) Reiner. George purch. the store of Simon Heberling in Orwin, Pa. & shortly thereafter he also took over the bus. of Frank Hand & moved the general store & post office into the store bldg. at what is now on the corner of Dietrich & Bendigo Sts. He built the two double block dwellings to the rear of the store which were the only homes on Bendigo St., between Orwin & Reinerton, Pa. at that time. He was a charter member & director of the Tower City National Bank.

1. Harry Albert (Bushy) Evans b-

d- 1935 Greenwood Cem., Tower City, Pa.

m Jennie Bendigo of Adam & Catherine (Hand) Bendigo. He took over the Orwin store after his father's death, was a bank dir. He was also involved in several other bus. enterprises. In 1925 he & Dr. David Hawk purch. the Star Theatre, remodelled & named the "American Theatre". He was also involved with the Tower City Opera House & the Midland Theatre in Valley View. In 1932, a whsle. bev. dist. company was formed - Evans Bros. After his death his widow continued to operate the store until it closed in 1952 & the Orwin P.O. until it was discontinued in 1962.

- a. Dr. Donald Harold Evans b-5/10/1919 Orwin, Pa. (of Harry - U-336)
m 4/18/1944 Reinerton, Pa. - Mora Elaine Swab of Harold & Dorothy
(Spittle) Swab. Don. was in the USNR - Lt. Cmdr. - WW II, he att.
Muhlenberg College, Univ. of Pa. & Pa. College of Optometry.
109 Melissa Ct., Enola, Pa. 17025:
1. Donald Harold Evans, Jr. b-2/12/1947 Lancaster, Pa.
m - Barbara Readinger of Vincent & Evelyn (Bond) Readinger
a. Susanne Evans b-6/3/1975 Harrisburg, Pa.
b. Andrea Evans b-3/18/1978 "
 2. James R. Evans b-4/16/1954 Lykens, Pa.
Single 1979, to be m 6/ /1988 Leslie Brown
2. Dr. Charles Raymond Evans b-8/31/1899 Orwin, Pa. (of George - U-336)
d-5/9/1973 Woodlawn Cem., Orlando, Fla.
m 6/14/19__ Reading, Pa. - Eva Daub b-8/19/1899 Muir, Pa., d-3/4/1977
bur. Woodlawn Cem., d/o Rolandus W. & Louisa (?) Daub of Muir, Pa.
Chas. was a dentist in Lebanon, Pa.
- a. Charles Daub Evans b-
3. George Grant Evans, Jr. b-7/14/1911 Orwin, Pa., d-12/25/1979
m 9/30/1932 Pottstown, Pa. - Doris White of Jos. E. (b-7/12/1878, &
d-6/19/1962) & Susan E. (Jones - b-3/25/1888, d-12/22/1965) White.
George worked for Martin Aircraft Co. Res. Orlando, Fla.
- a. Brad Dean Evans b-8/28/1933 Phila., Pa.
m 9/23/1955 Alexandria, Va. - Barbara McKay (div.) of John (Dec'd.)
& Mary (Wells) McKay. Brad was in the Navy - Sonarman 1/c, later
an industrial engineer.
1. Elizabeth Ann Evans b-12/30/1955 Balti., Md.
m 4/26/1975 Orlando, Fla. - Gary R. Kissinger of Art. & Betty
(?) Kissinger. Gary is a plasterer/construction.
a. Gary R. Kissinger, Jr. b-3/22/1976 Titusville, Fla.
 2. Linda Lee Evans b-2/14/1957 Balti., Md.
m 12/26/1975 Omaha, Neb. - Lawrence (Larry) Cummings
Larry was in the A.F. - computer programs., later self-empl.
No issue 1979.
 3. Norma Jean Evans b-6/27/1959 Orlando, Fla.
- k. Harry Walter (Sam) Evans b-1/16/1876 (of Ellen Updegrave U-330)
d- bur. Orwin, Pa.
- m Annie L. Hoffman bur. Orwin, d/o Isaac &
Mary (Smith) Hoffman. Sam worked as a clerk, teamster & later a truck
drive in Orwin, he also was Postmaster of Orwin after the death of his
brother George, in 1919, until he became twp. superv. in 1935.
1. Edna Naomi Evans b-7/16/1908 Orwin, Pa.
m 8/6/1930 Minersville, Pa. - Harry Albert Stutzman of Henry & Julia
Ann (Carl) Stutzman. Harry was a miner & also twp. superv.
- a. Doris Louise Stutzman b-12/16/1930 Orwin, Pa.
m 6/19/1948 Orwin - James Scanlon of Jos. & Hattie (Barr) Scanlan.
Box 48A, Tower City, Pa. 17980:
1. Doriann Henry Scanlon b-2/7/1949 Orwin, Pa.
Single 1979
 2. Janine Scanlon b-10/28/1956
Single 1985
- b. Kathryn Elizabeth Stutzman b-9/8/1933 Orwin, Pa.
m 2/20/1954 Orwin - Harold W. Bensinger of Francis & Mae (Kissinger)
Bensinger. Harold was in the Army 4 1/2 yrs., later a mechanic.
Box 48B, Tower City, Pa. 17980 - no issue.
- c. Richard Harry Stutzman b-8/1/1939 Orwin, Pa.
m 9/30/1961 Orwin - Barbara Grimm of Robt. & Naomi (Barry) Grimm.
Richard is a printer superv. for State of Pa.
1. Richard Harry Stutzman, Jr. b-3/7/1962 Pottsville, Pa.

- d. Mary Ellen Stutzman b-8/2/1945 Orwin, Pa. (of Edna Evans U-337)
 m 1. 2/1/1964 Orwin - Lee Leuschner of Herman & Mary (Shomper) Leuschner. Lee was in the Marines.
 m 2. 7/5/1974 Hagerstown, Md. - Charles Reed of Chas. & Verna (Sneltz) Reed. Chas. was a foreman - Taps & Dye.
 1. Tracey Lee Leuschner b-2/13/1965 Pottsville, Pa.
 2. Kelley Susan Leuschner b-4/21/1968 "
 3. Jennifer Nicole Reed b-5/17/1982 Harrisburg, Pa.
2. Isaac Evans - died infant (of Harry U-337)
3. Robert Evans b- d-
 m - Melinda Knight - dec'd. Res. Phila., Pa. - had no issue.
4. Hilbert Evans - died infant
5. Elsie Evans - died infant
6. Ivan Evans b- d-
 m - Ellen Hand or Olive Frankentstine - ? - had no issue.
7. John Raymond Evans b- d- Orwin, Pa.
 m Ida Hand (dec'd.) of Henry & Christy (Frantz) Hand.
- a. Grace Evelyn Evans b-10/10/1918 Orwin, Pa.
 m 6/1/1940 Tower City, Pa. - John Kasputis of John & Rose (?) Kasputis. John is a retired merchant. Box 495, Leb., Pa. 17042:
 1. John Evans Kasputis b-8/14/1942 Tower City, Pa.
 m 10/22/1966 Orwin, Pa. - Catherine Laudeman of Ralph Lamar & Sarah Emma (?) Laudeman. John was in the Army 1964-6, later a purchasing agent. RFD, Tower City, Pa. 17980:
 a. Michael John Kasputis b-1/3/1972 Harrisburg, Pa.
 b. Steven John Kasputis b-8/16/1975 "
- b. Marlin Leo Evans b-10/2/1917 Orwin, Pa., d-4/27/1983
 m 9/29/1936 Hagerstown, Md. - Emily L. Schoffstaff of Andrew Peter & Margaret Rebecca (Welker) Schoffstall. Marlin was a builder.
 1. Helen Ann Evans b-7/14/1937 Pottsville, Pa.
 m 2/27/1960 Towson, Md. - Edward K. Waldron of Patrick & Margaret Mary (Walsh) Waldron. Edward was in the A.F. 1943-6 - WW II, later an acct. 9252 Maple Rock Dr., Ellicott City, MD 21043:
 a. Patricia Ann Waldron b-1/10/1961 Balti., Md.
 b. Mary Kathryn Waldron b-1/25/1962 "
 c. Margaret Evans Waldron b-6/26/1963 "
2. Donna Lee Evans b-7/28/1939 Pottsville, Pa.
 m 1. 5/20/1955 Towson, Md. - James Arnold (div.) of James Vincent & Agnes (?) Arnold. James is a builder.
 m 2. 11/7/1964 Balti. Co., Md. - John Hardester of Wm. & Elvira (?) Hardester. John is a steel worker.
 a. James Marlin Arnold b-11/25/1956 Balti., Md.
 Single 1985 - he is a steamfitter/plumber.
 b. Linda Marie Arnold b-5/10/1958 Balti., Md.
 m 9/21/1984 Sacred Heart of Mary Cath. Chr., Baltimore, Md.
 to - Charles Fleiner of Chas. & Mary (Hock) Fleiner. Chas. is a police officer. 3704 White Pine Rd., Balti., MD 21220.
 c. John Gregory Arnold b-7/3/1959 Balti., Md.
 Single 1985 - he is a state auditor.
 d. Sandra Lee Hardester b-11/10/1965 Balti. Co., Md.
 m 7/9/1983 Meth. Chr., Balti., Md. - Leonard Lohrig of Jos. & Bessy (?) Lohrig. Leonard is a mechanic.
 e. Todd David Hardester b-7/5/1968 Balti. Co., Md.
3. Marlin LeRoy Evans b-11/2/1942 Pottsville, Pa.
 m 4/13/1962 Balti. Co., Md. - Sharon R. Pledge of Jos. & Virginia Ruth (?) Pledge. Marlin is in the car leasing bus.
 a. Karis Ruth Evans b-12/11/1963 Balti., Md.

8. Clarence Evans b- (of Harry U-337)
 m - Edna Wenrich - had one known child:
 a. Paul Evans
9. Walter (Pete) Leroy Evans b-
 died
 m - Gertrude (Gertie) Annetta Dunleavy
 Walter was a merchant in Sheridan.
 a. Betty Mae Evans b-
 m - Leroy Albert Yerger
 1. Dennis Lee Yerger b-
 b. William Laroy Evans b-
 m - Nancy M. Reiner
 1. William L. Evans b-
 c. Nancy Kay Evans b-
 m - Albert Eugene Raho - had no issue.
 d. Harry Francis Evans b-
 m - Julia E. Miller
 1. Harry Gordon Evans b-
 e. Alma Leona Evans b-12/1/1931 Williamstown, Pa.
 m 10/28/1950 Valley View, Pa. - Dean W. Updegrave of Harold S. &
 Ida M. (Hand) Updegrave - crossfile U-355.....
10. Howard Evans b- died
 m - Lottie Weaver - dec'd.
 a. adopted a boy
11. Mary Evans b-
 m - Robert Bowman - of Harrisburg, Pa.
- L. Margaret Elizabeth (Lizzie) Evans b-3/22/1858 (of Ellen Upd. U-330)
 d-2/ /1918 Arlington Cem., Drexel Hill, Pa.
 m 10/1/1875 Tower City, Pa. - Lyman D. Henry
 They resided at Phila., Pa.
1. Howard Henry b- d- Arlington Cem.
 2. Gertrude Henry b- d- Arlington Cem.
 m - William Frantz of Wm. & Gertrude (?) Frantz.
 a. William Amos Frantz b-7/21/1901 Williamstown, Pa.
 m 6/15/1929 Camden, N.J. - Myrtle Hillman of Newton & Amanda (?)
 Hillman. Wm. was living in 1979 at Ocean Gate, N.J.
 1. Ruth Frantz b-4/3/1935 Camden, N.J.
 Killed in an auto. acc. 7/1/1958, also Clark.
 m - Clark Dwyer - had no issue.
3. Robert Henry b- d- Arlington Cem.
 4. Arthur Henry b- d- Arlington Cem.
 5. Harper Henry b- d- Arlington Cem.
 m -
 a. Robert Henry b-
6. Frank Henry b- d- Arlington Cem.
- m. Laura Adel Evans b-2/20/1874 d- Orwin, Pa.
 m 1. Otto Schneider who was killed in a mine explosion in 1900.
 m 2. John H. Mease - buried Orwin, Pa.
 1. Otto Schneider b- died unmarried.
 2. Harry H. Mease b-8/11/1906 Reinerton, Pa., d- cal972
 m 6/16/1928 Pottsville, Pa. - Alma C. Brown of Chas. D. & Lulu (Warfel)
 Brown. Harry was a coal miner. 329 Wiconisco Ave., Tower City, Pa.
 a. Anna Mae Jean Mease b-
 m - Lester F. Deiter
 b. Nancy Jane Mease b-
 m - Wilson E. Kolva

7. Louisa Updegrave b- cal835 (of John/Harriet - U-313)
d-
m _____ Zerbe
They resided at Muir, Pa.
8. Harriet Updegrave b-twin 8/18/1939 Lower Mahantango twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa.
d-
m - George Spotts of Minersville, Pa.
9. John Updegrave b-twin 8/18/1839 Lower Mahantango twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa.
bapt. 10/6/1839 by Rev. T. F. Viely at St. Paul's Lutheran/
Reformed Ch. Witness - David & Lydia Buffington. (now known
as "Artz" church, Sacramento, Pa.)
10. Sarah Updegrave b- cal843
m - Harry Witmer - of Wiconisco, Pa.
11. Elizabeth Updegrave b- cal845
m - William Klinger - of Sacramento, Pa.
12. Catherine Updegrave b- cal842
d- 1918 Aline Chr. Cem., Snyder Co., Pa.
m 1860 Samuel Coleman Miller b-1839, d-1879 Aline, nr.
Richfield, Snyder Co., Pa., s/o Samuel (1804-1874) & Barbara (Coleman -
1803-1863) Miller. Ch: Jannie - Ludella - Riley - James - John - Albert -
Harrison - Oscar - Henry - Ida - Katie:
a. Jannie Miller b & d- 1875 -
b. Ludella Miller b- 1878 d- 1887
c. Riley Miller b- 1860 d- 1887
m Susan Stroup (1863-1914)
They res. Juniata Co., Pa. - farmers, Lutherans.
1. Katie Miller b- 1881 d- 1956
Unmarried, she worked for Hershey Chocolate Co.
2. Nora Miller b- 1883 d- 1928
m William Lutz -
Wm. was an undertaker in Sunbury, Pa.
a. William Lutz b-
b. Clara Lutz b-
m _____ Leonard
3. Abbie Cora Miller b-9/6/1886 d-1/27/1958 Richfield, Pa.
m 3/4/1904 Richfield - Harry Shellenberger of Solomon & Sarah (Benner)
Shellenberger. Harry was a blacksmith.
a. Nora Catherine Shellenberger b-4/19/1906 Richfield, Pa.
m 2/24/1923 Richfield - Charles Brandt b-8/12/1801, of Oren & Ada
(Chrisman) Brandt. Chas. was a bus driver. Richfield, Pa. 17086:
1. Ruth Evelyn Brandt b-9/16/1923 Richfield, Pa.
m 8/14/1948 Richfield - Wilmer Calvin Auker of Paul & Effie
(Kauffman) Auker. Wilmer is a truck driver.
a. Elaine Kaye Auker b-9/20/1952 Lewistown, Pa.
m 5/7/1977 Richfield, Pa. - Carl Wagner of Paul & Ethel
(Boyer) Wagner. Carl is a cabinet maker.
2. Ada Mae Brandt b-3/23/1925 Richfield, Pa.
m 11/2/1950 Richfield - Robert House b-6/22/1927, of Clyde &
Ethel (Perry) House. Robert is a truck driver.
a. (Kathryn) Elaine House b-8/10/1952
m 11/23/1972 Richfield, Pa. - Marlin Aughey b-7/6/1952, of
Elton & Lura (Barbour) Aughey. Marlin is a dock worker.
No issue 1978.
b. Ann Louise House b-12/28/1956 Lewistown, Pa.
m 5/3/1975 Richfield, Pa. - David G. Yohn of David & Anna
(Grubb) Yohn. David - New Cumberland Army Depot.
c. Jane Ruth House b-3/9/1960 Lewistown, Pa.

- b. Palmer Miller Shellenberger b-6/23/1911 Richfield (of Abbie Miller)
d-8/21/1963 Richfield, Pa.
m 4/19/1930 Bunkertown Breth. Chr., Juniata Co.; Pa. to -
Janette Schell b-7/3/1913, of Chas. & Lillian (Beers) Schell.
Palmer was in the Navy, later a carpenter.
1. (Charles) Richard Shellenberger b-10/12/1930 Bunkertown, Pa.
m 7/18/1953 Luth. Chr., McAlisterville, Pa. - Phyllis Lorrene
Leister b-4/14/1933, of Paul L. & Margaret E. (Kilmer) Leister.
Richard was in the Navy 5/1949 - 4/1953, later sec./treas. -
Juniata Mutual Ins. Co. Port Royal, Pa. 17082:
 - a. Tina Gay Shellenberger b-11/12/1954
 - b. Gail Louise Shellenberger b-6/2/1956
m - Daniel B. Haubert
 - c. Susan Ann Shellenberger b-5/26/1962
 - d. Nancy Lynn Shellenberger b-8/18/1966
 2. Marian Elaine Shellenberger b-11/25/1931 Bunkertown, Pa.
d-9/26/1976 Goodwill Cem.
m 1/7/1951 Bunkertown Chr. - Wilbur Eugene Strawser b-5/20/1930,
of Clair & Mabel (Shelley) Strawser. Wilbur is a truck driver.
 - a. Barry Richard Strawser b-6/27/1951
m 1974 Noreen Hepner b-11/9/1953
 1. Kelly Jo Strawser b-10/29/1976
 - b. Terry Lee Strawser b-5/13/1953
Single 1980
 - c. Christopher Allen Strawser b-11/17/1955
m - Connie Flood
 - d. Lori Ann Strawser b-12/3/1961
 - e. Craig Brian Strawser b-4/15/1965
 - f. Lisa Kay Strawser b-10/2/1969
 3. Helen Irene Shellenberger b-2/15/1933
m 11/3/1951 Cocolamus, Pa. - Harold Landis Sellers b-8/19/1933,
of Paul L. & Ethel Mae (Landis) Sellers. Harold is a carpenter.
 - a. Douglas Stephen Sellers b-4/3/1952 Lewistown, Pa.
m 8/21/1971 Lewistown - Caroline Kay Folk b-12/1/1952, of
Chas. & Wilma (Goss) Folk. Douglas is in ins. & real estate.
 1. Justin Douglas Sellers b-9/14/1975 Lewistown, Pa.
 - b. Alvin Dale Sellers b-7/21/1955 Lewistown, Pa.
m 10/23/1976 Beaver Springs, Pa. - Sherri A. Snook b-5/5/1958,
of Richard & Pearl (Kline) Snook. Alvin was in the Army,
later a truck driver.
 1. Daniel Paul Sellers b-3/1/1977 Lewistown, Pa.
 4. Phyllis Marie Shellenberger b-7/19/1937 Bunkertown, Pa.
m 5/29/1954 Bunkertown - Lester E. Pellman b-12/12/1938, of
Wilbur & Dorothy (Davis) Pellman. Lester is a crane operator.
 - a. Deborah Kay Pellman b-11/19/1954 Lewistown, Pa.
m 1. 1972 Mark Ernest (div.)
m 2. 8/21/1978 Md. - James Neikirk of Walter &
Eliz. (Bender) Neikirk. James was in the A.F. - Korea,
later a land developer - contractor, real estate.
 1. Jeffery Douglas Ernest b-7/5/1973 Lewistown, Pa.
 - b. Gregory Eugene Pellman b-9/17/1960 "
 - c. Robert Curtis Pellman b-12/31/1962 "
 - d. Anthony Lee Pellman b-2/18/1969 "

5. Carol Ruth Shellenberger b-6/2/1939 Mifflintown, Pa. (of Palmer)
 - m 1. 1958 James Mangle b-9/10/1940 (div.)
 - m 2. 8/27/1969 Frederick, Md. - Paul R. Waite of Chas. R. & Sara Catherine (Bolton) Waite. Paul has children by a former marriage: Karen Lee m William McFadden, Paul R. Jr. m Debbie Fox, Carol E. & Craig Robert Waite. Paul is a truck driver.
 - a. Fredrick James Mangel b-4/19/1960, died
 - b. Angela Diana Mangle b-8/13/1961 Rome, N.Y.
 - c. Brian Keith Mangle b-6/28/1965 Herlimer, N.Y.
 6. Robert Harry Shellenberger b-7/26/1940 Mifflintown, Pa.
 - m 9/29/1962 Unit. Chr. of Christ, Enola, Pa. - Gloria Maye Erb b-11/29/1942, of Max E. & Prudie (Musser) Erb. Robert is a truck driver.
 - a. Sherri Louise Shellenberger b-4/23/1963 Lewistown, Pa.
 - b. Cindy Lynn Shellenberger b-11/20/1964 "
 - c. Michael Allen Shellenberger b-10/24/1967 "
 7. Palmer William Shellenberger b-5/31/1943 Billyville,
 - m 12/21/1963 Unit. Meth. Chr., Richfield, Pa. - Carolyn Leah Sheaffer b-10/12/1943, of Edgar W. & Fianna E. (Garman) Sheaffer. Palmer is a mfg. rep.
 - a. Robin Lynn Shellenberger b-3/2/1964 Bloomsburg, Pa.
 - b. Denise Ann Shellenberger b-2/12/1968 Romney, W.Va.
 - c. Kelly Jo Shellenberger b-7/3/1970 Gettysburg, Pa.
 8. Kay Ilene Shellenberger b-8/3/1946 Lewistown, Pa.
 - m 7/4/1964 Bunkertown Chr. of the Brethren, Pa. - Harold Wayne Lukens b-4/15/1946, of Harold L. & Jeanette (Fremoyer) Lukens. Harold is a railroad trainman.
 - a. Patricia Ann Lukens b-12/30/1964 Lewistown, Pa.
 - b. Jeffrey Lee Lukens b-3/31/1966 "
 9. Danny Douglas Shellenberger b-12/2/1947 Lewistown, Pa.
 - m 8/21/1970 Academia Presby. Chr. - Mary Ann Clark b-4/2/1949, of Norman D. & Catharine M. (Moyer) Clark. Danny was in the Army, later a leather tech.
 - a. Todd Douglas Shellenberger b-9/22/1974 M.S. Hershey Med. Ctr.
 - b. Kimberly Dawn Shellenberger b-5/6/1977 "
- d. James Miller b- cal863 (of Catherine Upd.U-340)
d-
- m - Elmira Clemens (1867-1894)
They resided in Juniata Co., Pa.
1. Raymond Miller b-
 2. Willie Miller b & d- 1885
- e. John Miller b- cal865 d- 1938 Hegins, Pa. Cem.
m Mary Alice Kessler (1868-1946) of Alfred Harvey (d-1924 Hegins, Pa. Cem.) & Catherine (Ney d-1938) Kessler. They resided in Schuylkill Co., Pa. Ch: Mary/Mattie - Cora - Essie - Herman - Maude - Sadie;
1. Mary (Mattie) Miller b- cal886 Schuylkill Co., Pa.- Hegins twp.
d- 1953 age 67y Luth. Cem., Hegins, Pa.
- m 12/6/1902 Schuylkill Co. - Samuel S. Herb (1880-1942) of Daniel K. & Eva (Artz) Herb. Sam. was a miner, later on farmed.
- a. Howard Henry Herb b-4/14/1903 Schuylkill Co., Pa.
d-7/31/1982 St. Andrew's Cem., Valley View, Pa.
- m 6/18/1932 Valley View - Olive Harner b-6/13/1914, d-11/2/1982, d/o James & Hattie (?) Harner. Howard was a miner, then owned a restaurant at Spring Glen, Pa. Had no issue.
- b. John O. Herb b-
- m - Beulah Edwards

- c. Florence Herb b- (of Mary Miller)
m - Arthur Warfle - dec'd.
- d. Albert Herb b-
m - Lillian Conrad
- e. Irvin Francis Herb b-2/16/1910 Hegins, Pa.
m 8/1/1938 Elizabethtown, Pa. - Gertrude Schmeltz of Gideon & Hannah (Derr) Schmeltz. Irvin is a foreman for the Hwy. Dept. 3143 Greenwood, Pontiac, Mich. 48057:
1. Clyde Herb b-10/20/1950 Pontiac, Mich.
m - Lynda Hutchinson
2. Kevin Herb b-9/26/1956 Pontiac, Mich.
m - Edith Norris
- f. Luther Herb b- d- 1962 Killinger Luth. Cem.
m Helen Kotosky - she m 2. Peter Zyry.
1. adopted - Wayne b-
m 1. Dawn Miller
m 2. Cindy Snyder
by 1st wife
a. Jeremy Herb b-
b. son - was adopted out
c. son - was adopted out
by 2nd wife
d. Jennifer Herb b-
- g. Miriam Elizabeth Herb b-9/15/1915 Schuylkill Co., Pa.
m 2/27/1937 Millersburg (Killinger), Pa. - Charles C. Hoy who was killed 6/11/1967 in an auto acc., s/o Harry U. & Sarah/Sadie (Weaver) Hoy. Chas. was with T.R.W. Miriam was very helpful in supplying her family data. RFD 1, Millersburg, Pa. 17061:
1. Eugene Arlington Hoy b-12/12/1936 Killinger, Pa.
m 9/10/1960 David's Unit. Chr. of Christ, Killinger - Dorothy Brown of Homer (dec'd.) & Maleda (dec'd.) Brown. Eugene is a mechanic - tractor trailers for Hall's Co. 329 Pine St., Lykens, Pa. 17048:
a. Eugene Harry Hoy b-3/15/1961 Harrisburg, Pa. Single 1985
b. Malinda Sue Hoy b-1/26/1962 "
2. Ronald Christian Hoy b-12/25/1939 Millersburg, Pa.
m 3/14/1964 Leck Kill, Pa. - Mary L. Geist of Russell W. (dec'd.) & Mary L. (Reitz) Geist. Ron. is a mechanic - Pen DOT. -crossf.
a. Brad Marshall Hoy b-12/1/1964 Sunbury, Pa. / U-378
b. Rhonda Louise Hoy b-9/12/1975 Harrisburg, Pa.
3. Charles R. Hoy b- died
He was in the Marines in the 1960's.
- h. Charles Herb b-
- i. Lester Clayton Herb b-3/23/1918 Hegins, Pa.
m 4/9/1954 Valley View, Pa. - Olive Hartman (her mother was Laura Spotts). Lester was in the Army WW II, later worked in a shoe factory. Millersburg, Pa. 17061: Had no issue.
- j. Herman Samuel Herb b-10/1/1916 Schuylkill Co., Pa.
m 5/18/1940 Killinger, Pa. - Mary Hoy b-7/12/1917, of Harry U. & Sarah/Sadie (Weaver) Hoy. Herman was in the Army WW II, later w/a shoe factory.
1. Linda Herb b-11/24/1948 Millersburg, Pa.
m - 11/11/1967 Jerry Burrows
a. Jina Burrows b-4/22/1968 Millersburg, Pa.
b. Gwen Burrows b-5/6/1969 "
c. Chad Burrows b-3/16/1970 "
d. Tammie Burrows b-2/23/1972 "

2. Larry Herb b-4/23/1946 Millersburg, Pa. (of Herman - U-343)
 m 4/29/1967 Faye Novinger
 a. Todd Herb b-10/9/1968 Millersburg, Pa.
 b. Crystal Herb b-5/30/1971 "
 c. Lori Herb b-12/22/1974 "
3. Ronald Herb b-10/24/1953 Millersburg, Pa.
 m 5/3/1975 Joyce Klock b-6/15/1957
 a. Ryan Herb b-10/8/1979 Pitman, Pa.
 b. Allyson Herb b-1/21/1982 "
- k. Mary Isabel Herb b-10/20/1919 Hegins, Pa. (of Mary Miller U-342)
 m 12/2/1937 Elizabethville, Pa. - Daniel Schmeltz of Gideon & Hannah (Derr) Schmeltz. Dan. is a road grader oper.-Hwy. Dept.
 1. Barbara Schmeltz b-5/12/1938 Millersburg, Mich.
 m 1. George Oldacre - he died
 m 2. Carl Smeltzser/Smelter?
 2. Roger Herb Schmeltz b-1/22/1950 Pontiac, Mich.
- L. Helen Crusie Herb b-2/14/1921 Schuylkill Co., Pa.
 m 10/9/1940 Newport, Pa. - James Casner (dec'd.) of David & Mary (Coleman) Casner. James worked for the RR & also in a shoe factory.
 1. Shirley Casner b-5/15/1939 Millersburg, Pa.
 m 1. Ronald Haines (div.)
 m 2. Jack Miller
 a. Rhonda _____ b-11/16/1963
 m 10/30/1982 Sterling Strauser
 b. Rory _____ b-11/21/1957
2. Miriam Casner b-3/3/1941 Millersburg, Pa.
 m - Robert Wetzell who d-3/17/1981
 a. Dana Wetzell b-9/8/1965 Millersburg, Pa.
 b. David Wetzell b-12/16/1971 "
3. Dorothy Casner b-5/15/1943 Millersburg, Pa.
 m 1. Lester Malick (div.)
 m 2. Jack Shadle - he has a son Deon b-9/7/1968.
 a. Gary Malick b-12/25/1961
 m 6/14/1980 Christina Garrow b-11/21/1961
 Gary was in the A.F.
 b. Kerry Malick b-6/15/1963
 c. Stacy Malick b-5/13/1976
4. James E. Casner b-6/7/1944 Millersburg, Pa.
 m 1/3/1970 Carol Weist b-2/3/1949
 James was in the Marines 1963-8
 a. Colin Casner b-9/8/1971 Millersburg, Pa.
 b. Chaine Casner b-4/30/197_ "
- m. Roy Herb b-
 m - Lucy Taylor
- n. Junior Herb b-
 m - Gladys Harmon
2. Cora Mae Miller b-7/4/1891 Hegins, Pa. (of John/Mary - U-342)
 d-7/15/1977 Hegins, Pa.
 m 8/17/1907 ?Hegins? - Lawrence Wolfgang of Daniel & Sarah Maria (Moyer) Wolfgang. Lawrence was a miner.
 a. Arthur Marshal Wolfgang b-
 d-
 m - Ruth Gordon - dec'd.
- b. (Clarence) Wilbur Wolfgang b-
 m - Helen Oswald

- c. Erma Leona Wolfgang b-4/30/1911 Valley View (of Cora Miller U-343)
m 6/8/1932 Tremont, Pa. - Elmer Hatter (dec'd.) of Ralph & Mary Estella (Etien) Hatter. Elmer was a clerk in a hdwe. store.
146 Clay St., Tremont, Pa. 17981;
1. (Sara) Jane Hatter b-11/24/1942
m Kenneth Bruce Kimmel of Milton & Lois M. (Heckert - crossfile U-317) Kimmel.
2. Ralph Hatter b-2/26/1944
m - Patty Sue Bressler
- d. Marie Elizabeth Wolfgang b-
m - David Perot (dec'd.)
- e. Mary Alice Wolfgang b-
m - Andrew Kantanick
- f. Madlyn Eleanor Wolfgang b-
m - George Haggerty (dec'd.)
m - _____ Becker
- g. (Harold) Stanley Wolfgang b-
m - Rhoda Carl
- h. Roger Lawrence Wolfgang b-
m - Helen Soliday
- i. Gloria May Wolfgang b-
m - Carl Roth
3. Essie Miller - died young (of John/Mary U-342)
4. Herman Harvey Miller b-10/25/1896 Hegins, Pa.
m 1. 6/26/1922 Hegins - Emma Römberger (1899-1927) of George & Lizzie (Schaeffer) Romberger.
m 2. 3/2/1929 Minerville, Pa. - Mabel Lucinda Smith b-1904, of Lewis Franklin (1864-1908) Martha Amanda (Neumeister 1881-1966) Smith, descendants of Conrad Weiser.
Ch - by 1st wife: Harold & Mary by 2nd wife: Louis - Steward - Clyde - & Lamar;
by 1st wife
a. Harold Monroe Miller b-6/25/1924 Dalmatia, Pa.
m 12/31/1945 Luth. Parsonage, Valley View, Pa.- Vera Dietrich b-1926, of Harry W. & Vernie (Schadel) Dietrich. Harold is a carpenter. RFD 2 - Box 20, Hegins, Pa. 17938;
1. Bruce Harold Miller b-4/25/1948 Hegins, Pa.
m 5/4/1968 St. John's Luth. Chr., Berrysburg, Pa. to - Kathryn Amy Lark b-1948, of Norman T. & Ellen H. (?) Lark. Bruce is a hvy. equip. oper. RFD 2, Hegins, Pa. 17938;
a. Lisa Alayne Miller b-12/23/1968 Pottsville, Pa.
b. Pamela Lynne Miller b-11/19/1970 "
c. Timothy Harold Miller b-8/2/1975 "
2. William Monroe Miller b-12/6/1952 Hegins, Pa.
m 6/12/1971 Frieden's Unit. Chr. of Christ, Hegins to - Judy Ann Rothermel b-1952, of Ray Daniel & Delores Bernice (?) Rothermel. Wm. is a boilermaker.
a. Angela Kaye Miller b-9/24/1971 Pottsville, Pa.
b. Troy Eric Miller b-11/29/1980 "
3. Ronald Lamar Miller b- 1956
Single 1985
4. Jane Louise Miller b-7/20/1967 Pottsville, Pa.
- b. Mary Alice Miller b-2/8/1927 Dalmatia, Pa.
m 8/7/1946 Md. - Glenn Clark of Gurney & Iva (Kline) Clark. Glenn was in the Navy 4 yrs., later mgt. - Dept. of Motor Vehicles, Salisbury, Md.

1. Gail Diane Clark b-10/2/1943 Ashland, Pa. (of Mary Miller U-345)
m 5/2/1983 Annapolis, Md. - Thomas Williams of Olys Daniel & Lena Mae (Evans) Williams. Tom is a lab. tech.
2. Thomas Glenn Clark b-7/18/1945 Balti., Md.
m 10/16/1965 Balti. - Linda Zapf of Edward Leo & Mary Josephine (Comitalo) Zapf. Thomas is an iron worker.
a. Vicki Lynn Clark b-6/24/1968 Balti., Md.
b. Michael Thomas Clark b-8/31/1974 "
by 2nd wife of Herman - U-345;
- c. Louis Franklin Miller b-2/10/1930 Hegins, Pa.
m 11/11/1950 Valley View, Pa. - Joan Conrad b-1933, of Chas. R. & Alva W. (Hauck) Conrad. Louis is a carpenter.
1. Larry Richard Miller b-3/7/1951 Pottsville, Pa.
m 8/23/1975 Valley View, Pa. - Peggy J. Kimmel of Mark A. & Vera I. (Schwalm) Kimmel. Larry was in the A.F. 4 yrs., owter owned a hardware store.
a. Jennifer Jane Miller b-3/30/1982 Pottsville, Pa.
2. David Lewis Miller b-5/21/1955 Pottsville, Pa.
Single 1985 - he is a salesman.
- d. Steward John Miller b-3/9/1931 Hegins, Pa.
m 11/7/1950 Hegins - Eleanor Schwartz (div.) b-1936, of Robert A. & Hannah N. (Huntzinger) Schwartz. Steward is a carpenter.
RFD 1 - Box 171, Hegins, Pa. 17938;
1. Susan Ann Miller b-6/4/1953 Pottsville, Pa.
m 1. 4/24/1971 Hegins, Pa. - Glenn E. Masser (div.) of Ernest & June (Trautman) Masser. Glenn was in the Res. Guards, later a truck driver.
m 2. 12/9/1983 Eliz. City, N.C. - Theodore (Ted) L. Herb of Dallas Frederick & Hilda Claire (Huntzinger) Herb. Ted is a truck driver. Box 477, 477 Elm St., Valley View, Pa. 17983;
a. James Allen Masser b-11/20/1971 Pottsville, Pa.
b. Timothy Irvan Masser b-11/17/1972 "
c. Thomas Owen Masser b-3/8/1979 "
d. Jonathan Michael Herb b-6/10/1985 "
2. Elmer Wayne Miller b-9/17/1954 Pottsville, Pa.
m 1. Herndon, Pa. - Beverly Bohner of Walter & Jean (?) Bohner.
m 2. 3/15/1978 Hamilton, Montana - Gayle Fernsler (her mother's first name is Erma). Elmer has a carpentry business.
by 1st wife
a. Angela Marie (Miller) Fulkroad b-1/10/1974 Sunbury, Pa.
by 2nd wife
b. Nikiha Lee Miller b-5/18/1978 Hamilton, Mt.
c. Crystal Gayle Miller b-5/10/1980 "
3. Henry Lee Miller b-10/16/1961 Pottsville, Pa.
m 9/7/19__ Hegins, Pa. - Carol Harner of Harvey & Eliz. (Miller) Harner. Henry is a carpenter.
a. Brandon Lee Miller b-1/5/1982 Pottsville, Pa.
b. Jozy Lee Miller b-4/7/1984 "
- e. Clyde Herman Miller b-4/1/1932 Hegins, Pa.
m 2/6/1960 Valley View, Pa. - Anna Grace Clark b-1941, of Fred & Lucy (Klinger) Clark. Clyde is a mgr. of bldg. supplies.
1. Steven Clyde Miller b-8/2/1960 Pottsville, Pa.
Single 1985 - he is a truck driver.
2. Sonya Ann Miller b-9/22/1961 Pottsville, Pa.
m 9/22/1979 Valley View, Pa. - Dennis Darryl Herring of Barto Star & Myrtle E. (?) Herring. Dennis is a coal miner.
a. Joshua Dennis Herring b-2/29/1980 Pottsville, Pa.
b. Angela Anna Herring b-8/5/1981 "

- f. LaMar Henry Miller b-6/11/1945 Hegins, Pa. (of Herman - U-345)
 m 4/15/1978 Luth. Chr., Hegins - Barbara Clark of Allen & Verona
 (Deitrich) Clark. LaMar was in the Army 2 yrs., now a carpenter.
 1. Tori LaMar Miller b-11/2/1978 Pottsville, Pa.
5. Maude Estella Miller b- 1898 (of John/Mary - U-342)
 m - John Smeltz - had one known child;
 a. Anna Smeltz b-
 m _____ Schade
6. Sadie Alice Miller b- d- 1958
 m 1. Jack Herb
 m 2. James Wagner
 a. Alice _____ b-
 b. Robert Wagner b-
- f. Albert Miller b- cal868 (of Catherine Upd. U-340)
 d- 1940
 m - Valeria G. Schappel (1868-1950)
 They lived at Sunbury, Northumberland Co., Pa.
1. Clyde Miller b-
 m - Hazel _____
 a. Judson Miller b-
 b. Jeanne Miller b-
- g. Harrison Miller b- cal870 d- 1942 Maple Grove Cem.
 m _____ Emma Jane Beaver Hunt (1869-1943)
 They res. in Schuylkill Co., Pa. & Elizabethtown, Dauphin Co., Pa.
 Ch: Charles - John - Mazie - Anna - William - Claud - Mabel - Clyde -
 Laura - Raymond - Roy;
 1. Charles Oscar Miller - died Infant - Salem
 2. John Oscar Miller ditto
 3. Mazie Miller b-
 m - Charles Musser
4. Anna Ida Miller b- 1891
 m 1913 Samuel Willi (1881-1956)
5. William Harrison Miller b- 1896
 d- 1963
 m 1920 Florence Matter of Balther Matter & Pris-
 cilla Lupold Miller. Res. Wiconisco & Berrysburg, Pa.
- a. Robert William Miller b- 1922
 m Lillie Holler of Wilhelm & Catharina
 (Seitz) Holler of Mannheim, Germany.
 1. Robert William Miller b- 1948 Mannheim, Germany
 2. Stephen Michael Miller b- 1951
 3. Donna Mae Miller b- 1952
- b. Shirley Romaine Miller b- 1925
 m - Harry Franklin Peck b-1924
- c. Barbara Ann Miller b- 1932
 m 1955 Jack Oliver Webb
6. Claud Samuel Miller b- 1898
 m - Lillian Rowe (1905-1967)
7. Mabel Mae Miller b- 1899 d- 1959
 m - Daniel Rowe (1900-1960)
8. Clyde Jacob Miller b- 1904 d- 1947
 m - Effie Klinger b-1907
 a. Betty Miller
9. Laura Catherine Miller b- 1905
 m 1925 Albert Sitlinger (1903-1973)

10. Raymond Daniel Miller b- 1907 (of Harrison - U-347)
 m - Margaret Kerstetter (1908-1967)
 Raymond was a teacher.
11. Roy Nathan Miller b- 1911 d- 1972
 m - Margaret Stevens
- h. Oscar Miller b-11/28/1872 (of Catherine Upd.U-340)
 d-7/29/1949 Union Cem., Richfield, Pa.
 m Minnie May Graybill b-2/1/1879, d-10/5/1951, d/o Wm. Hayes (1852-1906) & Caroline Eliz. (Zeiders - 1859-1930) Graybill. Res. Selinsgrove, Snyder Co., Pa.
1. Eva Miller b-7/23/1904 Richfield, Pa., d-7/9/1983 Union Cem., Richfield.
 m 6/6/1931 Richfield - Jay Sierer Winey b-5/22/1903, d-1963, s/o Philip (1866-1953) & Mary (Sierer) 1871-1932) Winey. Jay was a steel worker.
- a. Carl Richard Winey b-11/29/1932 Richfield, Pa.
 m 12/29/1956 Emmanuel Luth. Chr., Middleburg, Pa. - Grace Sharadin b-1/22/1938, of Abraham J. & Georgena (McHenry) Sheradin. Carl was in the Army, later a teacher. 512 Wagonsllr., Middleburg, Pa.
 1. Rebecca Lynn Winey b-9/1/1957 Bloomsburg, Pa. 17842;
 Single 1985
 2. Laurie Kay Winey b-1/5/1959 Lewisburg, Pa.
 Single 1985
 3. Steven Sharadin Winey b-10/11/1960 Lewisburg, Pa.
 Single 1985
- b. Dr. Donald Alfred Winey (PhD) b-8/30/1938 Richfield, Pa.
 m 8/27/1960 Wmspt., Pa. - Patricia Bodle of Fred E. & Dorothy (Updegraff) Bodle - see crossfile p. U-64.... Donald has his B.S.-Susquehanna Univ., his M.S. - Univ. of Chicago, & PhD - Univ. of Pa. - is a chemist.
 1. Mark Edward Winey b-6/14/1961 Chicago, Ill.
 m 8/17/1985 Warminster, Pa. - Mary Elizabeth Darlington of Art. Wm. & Winifred Elsie (Miller) Darlington. Mark is a grad. student in molecular biology. 925 High St., Madison, Wis. 53715.
 2. Karen Irene Winey b-8/1/1963 Abington, Pa.
 3. Christine Ann Winey b-11/4/1964 "
2. Percy Miller b- 1906
 m Edith Eleanor Boyer b-4/14/1911, of Wm. Art. Boyer (1882-1949) & Annie Aucker Longacre (1885-1973. Percy founded the Miller Ins. Agency.
- a. Kenneth Percy Miller b-3/31/1942 Sunbury, Pa.
 m 4/20/196 Selinsgrove, Pa. - (Gloria) Dawn Callender b-1943, of Warren & Dorothy (Taylor) Callender. Ken. is an ins. broker.
 1. Kenda Leigh Miller b-12/8/1962 Sunbury, Pa.
 m 4/7/1984 Christ Unit. Meth. Chr., Selinsgrove, Pa. to - Scott Bordner of Dr. John Chas. & Wonona (Hyatt) Bordner. Scott is a cabinetmaker. 118 1/2 Independence St., Selinsgrove, Pa. 17870.
 2. Michael Kenneth Miller b-7/15/1964 Sunbury, Pa.
 3. Brett Douglas Miller b-7/26/1973 "
- b. Dale Oscar Miller b-11/21/1943 Sunbury, Pa.
 m 1. 6/28/1967 Flemington, N.J. - Sandra Christina McCarty (1940-1977) of Matthew & Olga (?) McCarty.
 m 2. 3/29/1975 Mt. Clair, N.J. - Ellen MacConnachie of Gordon & Mary (Brohl) MacConnachie. Dale is a health ed. teacher.
 1. Korin Christine Miller b-3/2/1971 Doylestown, Pa.
 2. Holly Jean Miller b-11/29/1977 Somerville, N.J.

- c. Barry Boyer Miller b-9/18/1946 Danville, Pa. (of Percy - U-348)
 m 2/17/1967 Hagerstown, Md. - Judith Anne Rainey of Philander & Pauline (Crumbine) Rainey. Barry was in the A.F. 4 yrs., later in ins. & real estate.
 1. Todd Alan Miller b-9/23/1967 West Point, N.Y.
 2. Pamela Renee Miller b-4/5/1970 Sunbury, Pa.
3. Daisy Miller b-12/5/1908 Richfield, Pa. (of Oscar/Minnie - U-348)
 m 6/30/1931 Richfield - Homer Edwin Brown b-1909, of Chas. W. & Bertha (?) Brown. Homer was an equip. operator. St. Paul's. Un.Chr.of Christ.
 a. Maj. Earl Edwin Brown b-2/25/1932 Selinsgrove, Pa.
 m 4/9/1955 Clearfield - Ruth Anne Meyer b-1934, of Bruce & Mary (Stamm) Meyer. Earl was in the Marines 1955-1975.
 1. Stephen Andrew Brown b-11/9/1955
 Single 1985
 2. Kathryn Anne Brown b-2/24/1958
 Single 1985
- b. Leon Homer Brown b-6/26/1933 Selinsgrove, Pa.
 m 3/25/1967 Selinsgrove - Vilma Joyce Schreffler b-1936, of John & Hannah (Teisher) Schreffler. Leon was in the Navy 1952-6.
 495 N. High St., Selinsgrove, Pa. 17870:
 1. adopted - Jeffrey Lee b-1/8/1964 Danville, Pa.
 2. Keith Allan Brown b-9/4/1967 Sunbury, Pa.
 3. Leanna Joyce Brown b-12/12/1968 "
 4. Barbara Jean Brown b-1/12/1970 "
- c. William Carl Brown b-8/16/1934 Selinsgrove, Pa.
 m 9/15/1962 Selinsgrove - Beverly Dreese b-1940, of Ray Oscar & Theda (Kerstetter) Dreese. Wm. was in the Navy 1952-5 & Army 1958-62, later a telephone lineman.
 1. Angela Jane Brown b-7/1/1966 Sunbury, Pa.
- d. Robert Patrick Brown b-8/4/19 Reading, Pa.
 m 10/16/1971 Port Trevorton, Pa. - Debra Kay Roush b-1955, of John & Gladys (Scholl) Roush. Robert is a truck driver.
 1. Lori Ann Brown b-5/8/1972 Sunbury, Pa.
 2. Amy Lynn Brown b-9/15/1975 "
 3. Kristy Kay Brown b-2/17/1978 "
4. Mae Etta Miller b- 1911 d- 1944
 m 1936 Kenneth Henry Boyer b-1909, of Wm. Art. (1882-1949) & Annie Archer (Longacre 1885-1973) Boyer; Ken. m 2. 1951 Mrs. Thelma (Erb) Benner (widow of John R. Benner) b-1910, & they had children. Ken. has his B.S. - Penn State Univ., he was an Asso.Judge for Snyder Co., Pa. 1965-9, then State Exec. Dir. - Pa. Agric. Comm. 1973, also farmed.
 a. Barbara Ann Boyer b-4/28/1940 Elmira, N.Y.
 m 1/27/1962 Salem Luth. & U.C.C. Chr., Selinsgrove, Pa. to - Clair Eugene Inch, Jr. b-1941, of Clair E. & Edna (Wagner) Inch. Clair Jr. was in the Navy 1959-63, now owner/oper. - Inch Equip. Co. a farm equip. dealership. Barbara has her B.A. - Elem. Ed. - West Chester State College. McAlisterville, Pa. 17049:
 1. Timothy Eugene Inch b-5/14/1963 Andrews AFB, Wash., D.C.
 2. Kelly Mae Inch b-7/17/1965 Sunbury, Pa.
 3. Amanda Kay Inch b-7/10/1975 Lewisburg, Pa.
- b. William Oscar Boyer b & d- 1944 Salem Row Chr. Cem.
5. William Graybill Miller b-10/14/1913 Richfield, Pa.
 m 6/3/1939 Selinsgrove, Pa. - Isabelle May Bastrass b-1917, of Geo. H. & Ann P. (Long) Bastress. Wm. was in the Army Inf. 87th Div. 1944-6 - WW II - France, Belgium & Germany, later an acct. & ins. agent.
 21 Charles Ave., Selinsgrove, Pa. 17870 - no issue.

6. Glenn Woodrow Miller b- 1918 (of Oscar - U-348)
 d- 1982 West Side Cem., Shamokin Dam, Pa.
 m Ruth Ethel Dunkelberger b-2/15/1920 Selins-
 grove, Pa., d-9/ /1985 West Side Cem., d/o Henry Edward Dunkelberger
 (1897-1927) & Esther Minerva (Gordon/Dunkelberger) Aber (1896-1974;
 Esther m 2. William Alvin Aber (1899-1977). Glenn owned Miller Ins.
 Agency.
- a. Glenn Wayne Miller b- 1942
 Glenn was in the Army 1967-71 - Germany, later a librarian at the
 Free Library in Phila. He has done much family research & contri-
 buted much for this book. 1220 N. Broad St., Phila., Pa. 19121.
- b. Marilyn Lee Miller b- 1947
 m 1964 Francis Edward Mull, Jr. b-1947
 Francis was in the A.F.
1. Leslie Beth Mull b- 1965
 m 5/31/1986 Mark Alan Haines
2. Laurie Anne Mull b- 1966
 m Mark David Kobow b-1963
 a. Cara Nicole Mull Kobow b-1983
3. Karen Lynn Mull b- 1969
- c. Ann Elaine Miller b- 1953
 m 1973 Charles Robert Beaver II b-1952
1. Adam Gregory Beaver b- 1978
2. Andrew Glenn Beaver b- 1982
- i. Henry Miller b- 1875 (of Catherine Upd. - U-340)
 d- 1939 Hegins, Pa. Cem.
 m Jane Alverta Kessler (1879-1954)
1. Clarence Elvin Miller b-
 d- 1952
2. Earl Robert Miller b- 1899
3. Burnice Catherine Miller b- 1902 d- 1918
4. Jacob Henry Miller b-
5. Verna Elizabeth Miller b- 1905
 m _____ Ressler
6. Daisy Anne Miller b- 1909
 m 10/14/1927 Valley View, Pa. - (Gurney) Allen Umholtz of Gurney &
 Flora (Wolfgang) Umholtz - see crossfile p. U-305.....
- j. Ida Catherine Miller b- 1879 d- 1941
- k. Katie Miller b-
13. Aaron K. Updegrave b- 1850 (of John/Harriet - U-313)
 d- 1920
- m 1. Frances Artz
 m 2. Cecelia Snyder
 Aaron was a meat cutter at Allentown, Pa.
by 1st wife only
1. Estelle Cordelia Updegrave b-
2. Clarence Alvin Updegrave b- 1878
 d- 1938
- m - Anna Emma Huntsinger
 They resided at Valley View, Pa.
- a. Frances Updegrave b-
- b. Lucy A. Updegrave b-
14. Mary Updegrave b-
 m - Levi Miller
 Resided at Reading, Pa. - had issue.

C - Jacob Updegrave b- cal812 (of Edward/Sarah - U-280)
 d- 1879 Schuylkill Co., Old Chr. Cem., Sacramento, Pa.

m Catherine Kimmel

There is a sketch covering Jacob on pp. 680-1-2 - History of Schuylkill Co., Pa. - 1916 Vol. II - J. H. Beers, that states Jacob was born in Germany, this is thought to be incorrect - see records on his father on p. U-351. Jacob settled in Pine Valley, Schuylkill Co., Pa. Ch: Samuel - Elizabeth - Henry - Cecilia - Annetta - Catherine - Maria - Rebecca - Jacob - Sevilla: Farmers.

1. Samuel Updegrave b-7/ /1852

d-7/1/1908 age 56y 1d Greenwood Cem., Tower City, Pa.

m Luzetta/Lucinda Underkoffler who d-5/11/1911 age 62y 11m 24d Greenwood Cem. In early life Samuel worked with his brother Henry Updegrave & also Henry Rowe, in driving team, hauling timber. He later turned to farming in Hubley twp., Schuylkill Co. (Pine Valley) & in 1874 he moved to Tower City, Pa. where he drove a team at the mines, later advanced to stable boss at the Brookside Colliery. Ch: Morris - Walter - Clara - Alfred/Fred - Estella - Cora - David Elmer - Edith - Clair - Harper: This family has been having reunions every August.

a. Morris Updegrave b-12/13/1873 nr. Sacramento, Pa., d-7/16/1945 Greenwood m 2/12/1898 Tower City, Pa. - Agnes M. Brown who d-3/15/1952, d/o / Cem. Samuel & Lydia Laver Brown. Morris was only 9 when he began contributing to his own support as a slate picker & a year later went inside to work, eventually becoming a miner. At age 24 he left the mines by buying out the draying bus. of Charles Masterson at Tower City, which he disposed of 13 yrs. later to the Troutman brothers & removed to Atlantic City, N.J., a short time later he moved to Phila. where he was a station agent for the Rapid Transit Co., he then returned to Tower City & on 4/13/1914 he took charge of the "Tower City House". He contributed to the entertainment facilities of this area by the erection of the "Palace Hall", a structure located in the rear of the Tower City House, that was fitted with a dance floor, accommodations for basketball matches & other entertainments. He was a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Knights of Pythias of Muir, Pa. & the Loyal Order of Moose, of Lykens.

Ch: Maurice - infant - Dorothy - Mae - Vivian - Hazel - Allen:

1. Maj. Maurice Stephen Updegrave (ret.) b-3/16/1921 Tower City, Pa. m 2/12/1942 Richlands, N.C. - Eleanor Julia Hitch of Wm. Durant & Beulah M. (Hemby) Hitch. Maurice enl. in the Marines 4/10/1941 - WW II, comm. in 1952 - Korea - Vietnam, separated with a temporary disability in 1971 & ret. in 1974 as a Major.

2000 Waterway Blvd., Isle of Palms, SC 29451:

a. (Robert) Kenneth Updegrave b-9/30/1942 Kinston, N.C.

m 11/4/1962 Dillon, S.C. - Barbara Ann Shaw

1. Robert Kenneth Updegrave, Jr. b-6/10/1963

2. Stuart Thomas Updegrave b-7/7/1967

b. Maurie Eleanor Updegrave b-1/19/1944 Camp Lejeune, N.C.

m 1. 11/4/1967

(Donald) Phil Page (div.1976)

m 2. 10/17/1977

Wilfred A. LaChapella

No issue.

2. indant dau. that d-10/8/1898 bur. Greenwood Cem.

3. Dorothy Elva Updegrave b-4/9/1910

m 1. Floyd Chisholm (dec'd.)

m 2. Frank Tracy (dec'd.)

m 3. Oscar Kopald who d-1/30/1981

Had no issue.

4. Mae Alverda Updegrave b-9/20/1899 Tower City, Pa. (of Morris U-351)
 m 7/18/1918 Erie, Pa. - William McGovern (dec'd.) of Peter & Margaret (Hannagen) McGovern. William was self-employed. Seal Beach, Calif.
 - a. Dorothy Rita McGovern b-12/28/1921 Minn., Minn.
 m 8/21/1943 Balti., Md. - Montavana Ciocca of Angelo & Maria (?) Ciocca. He was in the army, now in quality control work.
 1. Beverly J. Ciocca b-10/6/1947
 m - Charles J. Terry
 a. Lisa C. Terry b-7/5/1970
 - b. William Patrick McGovern b-8/30/1930 Tower City, Pa.
 m 9/18/1953 Hiroshima, Japan - Shizuyo E. Miharo of Kenji & Mithuyo Miharo. Wm. was in the Navy, later a superv. in a plastics bus.
 1. William J. McGovern b-9/27/1955 Pottsville, Pa.
 m 8/12/1978 Jeri L. Clary
5. Vivian Edith Updegrave b-3/10/1903 Tower City, Pa.
 m 4/30/1921 Tower City - Joseph Phillips b-12/5/1898, d-9/8/1969, s/o Benj. J. & Gertrude (Messersmith) Phillips. Joseph was in the Restaurant business. 168 E. Main St., Pottstown, Pa. 19464;
 - a. Joseph Morris Phillips b-6/21/1923 Tower City, Pa.
 m 10/20/1945 Ocean Springs, Miss. - Mae Frances Nixon b-12/1/1923, of James & Jesse (Butler) Nixon. Jos. is a partner in a restaurant.
 1. Kay Frances Phillips b-9/1/1946
 m - Raymond Broussard of Mississippi
 2. Joseph James Phillips b-2/26/1948 Pottstown, Pa.
 Single 1979
 3. Yvonne Phillips b-9/8/1955 Pottstown, Pa.
 Single 1979
 - b. Benjamin John Phillips b-8/27/1927 Tower City, Pa.
 m 8/20/1949 Barbara Collins b-8/17/1930 Pottstown, Pa., of Paul & Marian (Dillman) Collins. Benj. was in the military, later a partner in a restaurant.
 1. Benjamin John Phillips b-10/5/1952
 single 1979
 2. Joseph W. Phillips b-7/3/1954
 single 1979
 3. Stephani Phillips b-11/10/1955
 m - Gerald Fultz
 - c. Elaine Joy Phillips b-8/16/1925 Tower City, Pa.
 m 2/25/1945 Mich. - Blaine D. Ferrell b-2/6/1922, of Harry F. & Louise (?) Ferrell. Blaine is a chemical engineer.
 1. Donald Ferrell b-12/25/1948 Springfield, Pa.
 m - Karen Neilson
 2. Blaine Ferrell b-2/3/1951 Springfield, Pa.
 m - Priscilla Mullen
 3. David Ferrell b-6/18/1956 Springfield, Pa.
 m - Deborah
 4. Diane Ferrell b-6/7/1957 Springfield, Pa.
 Single 1979.
 - d. Thea Mae Phillips b-8/22/1935 Tower City, Pa.
 m 12/10/1955 Carroll R. Baus b-7/24/1934 Boyertown, Pa., of Harris & Lulu (Eddinger) Baus. Carroll was in the military, later in the auto radiator business. No issue 1979.
6. Hazel Estella Updegrave b-6/29/1905 Tower City, d-7/23/1967 Pottstown.
 m 12/29/1923 Hagerstown, Md. - Harry Kuntzleman (dec'd.) of Chas. F. & Ella (Thompson) Kuntzleman. Harry was a locomotive engr. for the coal mines in Tower City, then moved to Pottstown, Pa., where he owned a restaurant & bar.

- a. Harry Charles Kuntzleman b-7/9/1924 Tower City (of Hazel Updegrave)
 m 7/19/1947 Elkton, Md. - Anna Mae Givin of John Wesley & Anna Eliz. (Miller) Givin. Harry was in the Marines 1942-5 - WW II, Marine Night Fighters - Pacific (Guam & Saipan); later an electronics engr. - International Business Machines.
 RFD 3 - Box 39, Newark Valley, NY 13811;
1. Kim Allison Kuntzleman b-10/25/1949 Pottstown, Pa.
 Single 1980
 2. Kathy Ann Kuntzleman b-4/14/1952 Pottstown, Pa.
 m 3/12/1977 Bristol, CT - Peter Sancherico of Wm. & Mary (Forte) Sancherico. Peter is a mfg. engr. Box 41, Newark Valley, NY
 a. Jaclyn Joy Sancherico b-9/18/1980 Sayre, Pa.
 b. Linsey Gail Sancherico b-8/23/1982 Orlando, Fla.
 3. Debbi Jean Kuntzleman b-7/8/1956 Endicott, N.Y.
 m 5/18/1985 Charles DeGregario
 4. adop.brother Richard's son - Kirk Larmond b-3/2/1962 Minot, N.D.
 m - Karen Hawley
 5. adop.brother Richard's son - Brett Harry b-5/2/1964 Pottstown, Pa.
- b. Jack Lee Kuntzleman b- Tower City, Pa.
 m 5/20/1948 Pottstown, Pa. - Eleanor Shaloka of John & Olga (Gulick) Shaloka. Eleanor is a hairstylist & Jack is a builder, he was in the Navy 3 yrs. Box 166, Pottstown, Pa. 19464;
1. Karen Lee Kuntzleman b-2/23/1949 Pottstown, Pa.
 m 7/8/1977 Luth. Chr., Pottstown - David Matyasovsky of Steve & Leatrice (Albright) Matayasovsky. David was in the Army 3 yrs., later a purch. agent. Karen is an R.N. No issue 1980.
- c. (Agnes) Yvonne Kuntzleman b-8/31/1929 Tower City, Pa.
 m 11/22/1948 Pughtown, Pa. - Charles Prowell (div.) of Levi & Sarah (?) Prowell. Chas. is a factory owner - Tree Inds. Yvonne is an elec. tech.
1. Gregory Prowell b-5/12/1949 Hershey, Pa.
 m Diana Halpenny of Wm. & Doris (?) Halpenny. Greg. was in the Marines, later an attorney.
 2. Brendee Lynn Prowell b-2/22/1951 Hershey, Pa.
 m 10/28/1973 New Haven, Ct. - David Stevenson (div.) of Robert & Dorothy (?) Stevenson. David is a prof. - Oberlin, Ohio. Brendee is an artist & is in sales - travel agency. No issue.
 3. Susan K. Prowell b-5/25/1956 Hershey, Pa.
 m 7/4/1977 Boston, Mass. - Phillip Frisella of Edward & Mary (McArdle) Frisella. Phillip is a mech. engr.
 a. Christopher Kyle Frisella b-12/20/1984 Londonderry, N.H.
 4. Robert G. Prowell b-7/19/1953 Hershey, Pa.
 Single 1985, he is a painter & apt. maint. man.
 5. David Prowell b-1/22/1963 Lancaster, Pa.
 Single 1985, he is a mover & also a welder.
- d. Dorothy Ella Kuntzleman b-7/19/1934 Tower City, Pa.
 d-12/2/1976 Mt. Zion, Pa. Cem.
 m 1/30/1954 Pottstown, Pa. - Thomas Fisher of Paul E. & Pearl (Guest) Fisher. Thos. was in the A.F. 4 yrs., later a printer.
1. Jeffrey Fisher b-
 2. Karen Fisher b-
- e. Richard Brown Kuntzleman b-11/5/1941 Pottstown, Pa.
 m 1. 3/1/1961 Sidney, Mt. - Sharon Miller (div.) of Larmond H. & Annett (?) Miller.
 m 2. 4/8/1967 Luth. Chr., Pottstown, Pa. - Barbara Sterling of Joseph & Helen (McIntyre) Sterling. Richard was in the A.F. 4 yrs., later a comm. tech.

by 1st wife of Richard B. Kuntzleman:

1. Kirk Larmond Kuntzleman b-3/2/1962 Minot, N.D.
He was adop. by his father's brother Harry....see U-353
2. Brett Harry Kuntzleman b-5/2/1964 Pottstown, Pa.
He also was adop. by his Uncle Harry.....see U-353

by 2nd wife

3. Chad Sterling Kuntzleman b-12/17/1968 Phoenixville, Pa.
7. Allen Samuel Updegrave b-6/28/1901 (of Morris - U-351)
d-4/ /1974 Linglestown, Pa.
m 1. 8/14/1920 Wiconisco, Pa. - Olivia (Ollie) Blackway/Blackwell
(div.) b-10/27/1901, d-
m 2. Ethel Murray
a. Elizabeth (Bette) Updegrave b-9/ /1923 Tower City, Pa.
Single 1981
b. Allen Morris Updegrave b-4/15/1927 Hegins, Pa.
m 10/1/1949 Dolores Cooper b-9/9/1931
Dolores contributed this family's data.
920 Wallace Ave., Chambersburg, Pa. 17201;
1. Kerry Updegrave b-twin 12/13 & d-same day/1958.
2. Scott Allen Updegrave b-2/16/1951
3. Kurt Anthony Updegrave b-twin 12/13/1958
c. Arlene Dorothy Updegrave b-8/4/1921 Tower City, Pa.
m - Jack Kauffman
1. David Kauffman b-
2. Susan Kauffman b-
d. Jane Mildred Updegrave b-10/6/1930 Tower City, Pa.
m 12/ /1950 Leroy Calnon
1. Robyn Calnon b-
2. Michael Calnon b-
e. Eva Rae Updegrave b-6/14/1934 Pa.
m - Jack Miller of Lebanon, Pa.
1. Patti Miller b-
2. Treasa Miller b-
f. Patricia (Patsy) Ann Updegrave b-6/13/1937 Muir, Pa.
m - Ed _____ McClafferty
1. Laurie McClafferty b-
2. Marissa McClafferty b-
b. Walter Gorman Updegrave b- 1885 (of Samuel U-351)
d- Greenwood Cem., Tower City, Pa.
m Jennie M. Travitz b-8/28/1887, of Oliver &
Alice (Myers) Travitz. They res. at Tower City, Pa.
1. Frederick Oliver Updegrave b- 9/8/1910 Tower City, Pa.
m 10/12/1933 Wiconisco, Pa. - Thelma Wagner of Frank & Hannah May
(Strawhecker) Wagner. Fred is a constr. supt. He was very helpful
in supplying family data. 301 Cavanaugh Dr., Holly Hill, FL 32017:
a. Lawrence Eugene Updegrave b-11/20/1933 Wiconisco, Pa.
m Ref. Chr., Tower City, Pa. - Elizabeth (Betty) Deiter.
Lawr. was in the Navy - Submarines - Korea, played in the Navy Band,
later a draftsman & cost est.
1. Timothy Updegrave b-
He was in the Navy 1977
2. Gary Updegrave b-
He was in the Navy 1977
3. Lori Ann Updegrave b-
4. Rodney Updegrave b-

- b. Shirley Mae Updegrave b-8/26/1938 Reinerton, Pa. (of Fred. U-354)
 - m 1. Palmyra, Pa. - Mervin Moyer
 - m 2. Mike Kleper
 - Mike is a foreman at Carlisle Tire & Rubber Co.
 1. Linda
 2. Mervin
 3. Carl
 4. Gwendolyn
 5. Brian
 6. James
- c. Donald Lamar Updegrave b-2/12/1942 Tower City, Pa.
 - m Luth. Chr., Lingelstown, Pa. - Judith Thompson.
 - Don. was in the Navy on the aircraft carrier USS Roosevelt- was a radarman, now a construction foreman.
 1. Michele Updegrave b-
 2. Donald Updegrave b-
 3. Brad Updegrave b-
- d. Donna Marie Updegrave b-11/2/1947 Tower City, Pa.
 - m Unit. Breth.Chr., Lingelstown, Pa. - Douglas Shertzter
 - Doug. is a constr. foreman.
 1. Douglas Shertzter, Jr. b-
 2. Deanna Shertzter b-
2. Robert Claire Updegrave b-8/10/1914 Tower City, Pa. (of Walt. - U-354)
 - m 6/27/1942 Tower City - Rachel Elizabeth Carl of Walter Lawrence & Katie Marie (Kehler) Carl. Robt. was in the Army 10/20/1942 - 8/25/1943, he rec'd. a med. disch. - blind in his right eye, later a cement finisher - now retired. 6407 Bedford, Harrisburg, Pa. 17111;
 - a. Robert Walter Updegrave b-5/16/1944 Pottsville, Pa.
 - m 1. 1962 Nancy Ann Mann (div.1974)
 - m 2. 1977 Jeanne Baynard
 - b. Susan Jane Updegrave b-7/23/1949 Lykens, Pa.
 - m 1968 Joseph Earl Mickey
3. Harold Samuel Updegrave b-3/19/1905 Tower City, Pa.
 - m 4/11/1925 Tower City - Ida Mae Hand of Jos. & Froney A. (Romberger) Hand. Harold was a miner & masoner.
 - a. Dean Walter Updegrave b-11/13/1928 Tower City, Pa.
 - m 10/28/1950 Valley View, Pa. - Alma Leona Evans of Walter L. & Gertrude A. (Dunleavy) Evans - see crossfile U-339.... Alma was helpful in supplying family data. 535 Maple, Tower City, PA 17980;
 1. Walter Harold Updegrave b-4/11/1951 Lykens, Pa.
 - m 1. 2/19/1972 Wmstown., Pa. - Monica Marie Stakem (div.1975) of Michael L. F. & Patricia (Welsh) Stakem.
 - m 2. 6/28/1980 Janet Null of Edward & Rebina (Reightler) Null.
 - m 3. 6/16/1983 Patricia Joseph of Albert & Patricia (Dailey) Joseph. Walter is a truck driver.
 - a. Jessica Marie Updegrave b-6/26/1972 Pottsville, Pa.
 2. Bruce Dean Updegrave b-10/3/1953 Lykens, Pa.
 - Single 1984 - he is a truck driver.
 3. Karen Louise Updegrave b-5/10/1956 Lykens, Pa.
 - m 8/23/1975 Wmstown., Pa. - Michael William Readinger of Jos. & Anna (Hentz) Readinger. Michael is a machinist.
 - a. Tanya Louise Readinger b-7/16/1978 Harrisburg, Pa.
 - b. Tiffany Marie Readinger b-7/21/1982 "

- b. Jean Catherine Updegrave b-1/17/1927 Tower City, Pa. (of Harold S.)
m 8/19/1945 Tower City - James Weymouth Lightbody of Winfred & L.
Gertrude (Weymouth) Lightbody. James was in the military 1942-5 -
WW II, later a purch. agent for Arco Bay State Dresser Inds.
7 58 Ruggles St., Westboro, Mass. 01581:
1. James Weymouth Lightbody, Jr. b-6/29/1946 Milford, Mass.
m - Linda M. Carlson
2. Christine Lightbody b- Milford, Mass.
- c. Lois Marie Updegrave b-
died -
m - James Challenger - had no issue.
- d. Patsy Lee Updegrave b-1/8/1938 Tower City, Pa.
m 7/18/1959 Tower City - Charles Wilbur Starr of Chas. Oscar & Anne
Naomi (?) Starr. Charles was in the military 1947-52 - Pa. Nat'l.
Guard, later a tech.
1. Michael Charles Starr b-12/10/1963 Harrisburg, Pa.
2. Kimberly Ann Starr b-1/15/1965 Camp Hill, Pa.
3. David Alan Starr b-10/22/1966 Harrisburg, Pa.
4. Wendy Jean Starr b-9/15/1974 Camp Hill, Pa.
- e. Richard Harold Updegrave b-2/23/1940 Tower City, Pa.
m 7/4/1963 Williamstown, Pa. - Karen Lee Gething of Eli & Phyllis
(?) Gething. Richard was in the military 1962-8, later a toll &
die foreman.
1. Trisha Ann Updegrave b-8/13/1964 Pottsville, Pa.
- 4. Alice Suzanne Updegrave b-8/6/1917 - died young (of Walter - U-354)
- 5. Katherine Elizabeth Updegrave b-6/8/1913 - died young
- 6. Ida Stella Updegrave b-8/ /1908 - died young
- 7. Clara Frances Updegrave b-8/31/1906 - died age 11y
- 8. Florence Thelma Updegrave b-1/17/1922 Sheridan, Pa.
m 1/8/1944 Reinerton, Pa. - Henry Kemble of Lester & Eva (Hoffman)
Kemble. Henry was in the Army, later a cement finisher & w/the RR.
Florence was helpful in supplying family data.
185 W. Grand Ave., Tower City, Pa. 17980:
a. Lawrence Lester Kemble b-5/9/1948 Tower City, Pa.
m 9/10/1967 Trinity Unit. Chr. of Christ, Tower City, Pa. to -
Margaret Ann Halye of Theodore & Margaret (Lloyd) Halye. Lawrence
is in constr. work. 183 W. Grand Ave., Tower City, Pa. 17980:
1. Eddie Lawrence Kemble b-12/29/1967 Pottsville, Pa.
2. Lawrence Lester Kemble, Jr. b-1/11/1969 "
3. Eric Jason Kemble b-4/6/1972 "
4. Wendy Lyn Kemble b-3/1/1973 "
- b. Teddy Walter Kemble b-6/9/1950 Lykens, Pa.
m 2/22/1969 Unit. Chr. of Christ, Tower City - Susan Dietrich of
Howard & Martha (Morgan) Dietrich. Ted. is a constr. worker.
1. Heidi Jo Kemble b-7/24/1969 Harrisburg, Pa.
2. Sheri Lynette Kemble b-1/5/1976 "
3. Teddy Walter Kemble b-4/21/1982 "
- c. Jane Louise Kemble b-10/1/1952 Lykens, Pa.
m 11/4/1972 Unit. Chr. of Christ, Tower City - Gary Nye of Bruce &
Shirley (?) Nye. Gary is a die repariman - AMP.
1. Brian Lee Nye b-8/9/1973 Pottsville, Pa.
2. Jason Lynn Nye b-11/21/1977 "
- d. Sgt. Jeffrey Scott Kemble b-9/4/1961 Orwin, Pa.
m 1/15/1983 by a J.P., Colo. Sprgs., CO & later 6/4/1983 Unit. Chr.
of Christ, Tower City - Alexandrian Tapio Mott of Johnathon & Col-
letta (Tapia) Mott. He is in the Army - Germany 1985. No issue.
1985.

9. Earl John Updegrave b-7/17/1925 Tower City, Pa. (of Walter - U-354)
d- cal1981

m 1. 3/20/1945 Cols., Oh. - Frances Young
m 2. 9/17/1962 Dorothy Carene Carlen
Earl was in the Army A.F., later a cement masoner & miner.
by 2nd wife only

- a. Jackie Updegrave b-
m - Marci Work
b. Joseph Updegrave b-
m - Rose Cliston
Jos. ent. the Army A.F. 1/29/1985
c. Heidi Updegrave b-
m - Robert Spring
d. adopted - Darlene b-
m - Donald Dennis
e. adopted - John b-
f. adopted - Frank b-

10. Blanche Violet Updegrave b-1/23/1925 Tower City, Pa.

m 1. 9/5/1942 Lykens, Pa. - Robert Enders (dec'd.) of Albert & Gertrude (Rissinger) Enders. Robt. was in the Army A.F., later in construction.

m 2. 5/16/1970 Harrisburg, Pa. - William Ulsh of Derrin Russel & Anna (Pickle) Ulsh. Wm. was in the Marines, later a cement masoner.

a. Carol Ann Enders b-8/5/1944 Reinerton, Pa.

m 9/12/1959 Tower City, Pa. - Paul Whelski of Paul & Catherine (Leonard) Whelski.

1. Cheryl Lynn Whelski b-11/12/1959 Pottsville, Pa.
m 10/17/1981 Tower City - Kevin Charles Evans of James & Gloria (Wise) Evans.

2. Paul Robert Whelski b-2/2/1964 Pottsville, Pa.

3. Tessa Marie Whelski b-7/5/1966 "
m 2/ /1985 Tower City, Pa. - Tom Carl, Jr. of Tom & Marge (?) Carl.

4. Melissa Ann Whelski b-11/10/1968 Pottsville, Pa.

b. Sandra Lee Enders b-5/12/1947 Tower City, Pa.

m 9/28/1963 Wmstown., Pa. - Ronald Romberger of Roy & Hilda (Wolfe) Romberger. Ron. was in the Pa. Nat'l. Guard - 28th Inf. Div. for 10 yrs. (1985), and is a cement masoner.
405 W. Grand Ave., Tower City, Pa. 17980.

1. Lori Ann Romberger b-2/7/1964 Pottsville, Pa.

m 4/9/1983 Tower City, Pa. - Andrew Frank Mione of Louis & Joyce (Barry) Mione.

a. Jennifer Lynn Mione b-8/3/1983 Harrisburg, Pa.

2. Kim Marie Romberger b-1/25/1966 Pottsville, Pa.

3. Ronald Lamar Romberger b-3/26/1967 "

4. Lisa Jo Romberger b-2/11/1971 "

11. Isabelle Ruth Updegrave b-7/23/1928 Tower City, Pa.

m 3/3/1945 Tower City - Harold Lenker (dec'd.) of Clarence E. & Leona R. (Thompson) Lenker. Harold was in the Army, later a miner.

a. Ronald Richard Lenker b-9/12/1948 Sheridan, Pa.

m 6/24/1967 Tower City, Pa. - Barbara Jane Chupick of Thomas & Betty (Winsineski) Chupick. Ronald is a carpenter.

1. Richard Ronald Lenker b-10/3/1967 Pottsville, Pa.

2. Randall Richard Lenker b-12/8/1968 "

3. Barbara Jane Lenker b-9/7/1972 "

- b. Kenneth Harold Lenker b-8/12/1951 Pottsville, Pa. (of Isabelle Upd.)
 m 1. 6/26/1971 Wmstown., Pa. - Lydia Ann Pinchorski of George & Naomi (?) Pinchorski.
 m 2. 4/12/1981 Houston, Tx. - Poppy Griffith
 Kenneth died 2/ /1985
by 1st wife

1. Kyle Christopher Lenker b-8/25/1971 Pottsville, Pa.

2. Ryan Micheal Lenker b-9/20/1972 "

by 2nd wife

3. Christina Gypsy Nichole Lenker b-4/2/1984 Houston, Tx.

12. Edward Walter Updegrave b-8/12/1920 (of Walter - U-354)

m 8/12/1943 Tower City, Pa. - Donna Klinger of Chas. A. & Sadie C. (Lenker) Klinger. Edward was in the A.F., later a mgr.-Quality Ins.

a. Amber Gay Updegrave b-1/8/1956 Harrisburg, Pa.

m 5/4/1979 Broomall, Pa. - David Trevison of A. John & Helen (?) Trevison. David is a contractor.

1. Lauren Marie Trevison b-5/18/1982 Broomall, Pa.

2. Kelly Ann Trevison b-7/28/1984 "

- c. Clara Jane Updegrave b-8/17/1876 (of Samuel - U-351)

d-9/16/1896

m - Samuel Stephens - had no issue.

- d. Alfred (Fred) Milton Updegrave b-
 d-

m - Beulah Swab - had no issue.

- e. Estella M. Updegrave b-1/10/1889 Tower City, Pa.

d-3/19/1975 Sacred Heart of Jesus Cath. Parish Cem., Wmstown., Pa.

m Tower City, Pa. - John E. (Sonny) Buggy who d-1953

Sonny was a miner & a trolley conductor.

1. Marie Agnes Buggy b-4/28/1927 Wmstown., Pa.

m 4/14/1951 Wmstown. Sacred Heart of Jesus Roman Catholic Church to - Leonard Czarnecki b-10/7/1925, of Jos. & Mary (Kozlowski) Czarnecki. Leonard was in the Army 12/1943 - 12/1945 - WW II, was a prisoner of War in Germany, later a exec. director.

411 Norman Rd., Camp Hill, Pa. 17011:

a. Richard Czarnecki b-4/22/1952 Wmstown., Pa.

Single 1978

b. Susan Marie Czarnecki b-11/18/1958 Camp Hill, Pa.

He was attending college in 1978.

c. Ronald Czarnecki b-11/17/1965 Camp Hill, Pa.

2. Eugene Robert Buggy b-7/11/1915 Wmstown., Pa.

m 10/11/1941 Lykens, Pa. - Marie Mahoney of Cornelius & Mae (?) Mahoney.

Eugene was in the Navy 1943-6, later an ed. spec. No. 2nd St., Lykens,

a. Jeanmarie Buggy b-9/12/1952 Lykens, Pa.

Pa.17048:

Single 1978

b. Rebecca Ann Buggy b-5/25/1955 Harrisburg, Pa.

m - Gary Ackerman

3. James Richard Buggy b-3/26/1930 Wmstown., Pa.

m 6/25/1955 Tower City, Pa. - Phyllis Schwenk of David & Mary (Rodichok) Schwenk. James was in the military 9/1/1950 - 6/16/1952, & in the Nat'l. Guard since 6/12/1950, is now a superv. management spec.

a. Nadine Louise Buggy b-12/9/1958 Harrisburg, Pa.- m Warren Miller, Jr.

b. Colleen Marie Buggy b-1/10/1960 " -m Matthew Kirk & had;

c. James Robert Buggy b-2/17/1963 "

Warren N.III.

4. John Joseph Buggy b-10/25/1919 Wmstown., Pa.

m 10/28/1938 Wmstown., Pa. - Alma Miller of Harry B. & Mary (Peck) Miller. John was in the military 4/1944 - 12/1945 - WW II, later a foreman.

- a. Karen Yvonne Buggy b-2/17/1940 Joliet, Pa. (of John/Alma - U-358)
m 12/26/1959 Tower City, Pa. - Jack Leiter of Melvin & Miriam (Bare) Leiter. Jack was in the military 6/1957 - 10/1960, the Nat'l. Guard 1962 to now, is also a transportation mgr.
1. Jacqueline Marie Leiter b-10/5/1960 Harrisburg, Pa.
2. Michael Allen Leiter b-12/21/1961 "
3. Timothy Patrick Leiter b-8/11/1965 "
- 5. Clair Bernard Buggy b-4/8/1929 Wmstown, Pa. (of Estella Updegrave)
m 6/12/1954 Sacred Heart Chr. - Ruth Rhoads of Nelson & Goldie (?) Rhoads. Clair was in the military 8/1950 - 6/1952 - Korea, later an. Exec. Asst. to USP & FO; Pa. Nat'l. Guard.
6 Amherst Dr., Camp Hill, Pa. 17011;
a. Beth Buggy b-12/24/1959 Harrisburg, Pa.
b. David Buggy b-7/20/1965 Camp Hill, Pa.
- f. Cora Sylvia Updegrave b-12/17/1881 Tower City, Pa. (of Samuel - U-351)
d-8/29/1960 Mt. Peace Cem., Minersville, Pa.
m 1. Edward Artz - he was a grocer.
m 2. William Williams of John Williams.
Wm. owned a trucking company.
- 1. Isabel Helen Artz b-8/15/1918 Stewartstown, Pa.
m 2/20/1937 Elkton, Md. - Howard J. Loos who d-8/23/1968, s/o Wm. H. & Sally (Baer) Loos. Howard was in the military - in Europe, later a real estate rep. Colonial Sq. Apts., 237 W. Ridge, Carlisle, Pa.
a. Kathleen Ann Loos b-4/19/1938 Carlisle, Pa. 17013;
m 5/2/1970 Wash., D.C. - Patrick T. Lanigan of John Ralph & Ann (White) Lanigan. Patrick was in the Marines & A.F. Res. 6 yrs., later a detective - D.C. Police Dept. 5713 Overlea, Sumner, MD
1. Patrick Timothy Lanigan, Jr. b-4/13/1973 Silver Spr.Md/20016
- b. Karol Isabel Loos b-6/1/1942 Pottsville, Pa.
m 1. 7/17/1960 Shippensburg, Pa. - William H. Hooke, Jr. of Wm. H. & Vivian (Shoemaker) Hooke. Wm. is a realtor.
m 2. 5/14/1977 Wash., D.C. - John Dennis Lanigan of John Ralph & Ann (White) Lanigan. John was a Maj. in the Marines - 15 yrs., later a research scientist.
1. Kathleen Helen Hooke b-3/3/1961 Abington, Pa.
2. Mary Kate Hooke b-11/8/1961 Mechanicsburg, Pa.
3. William Henry Hooke III b-9/13/1968 Carlisle, Pa.
- 2. Esther Corrine Artz b-8/30/1916 Maytown, Pa.
m 12/21/1951 Shippensburg, Pa. - Lester Ritchie of Nathan LeRoy & Laura Anna (Stover) Ritchie. Lester is a maint. superv.
252 Walnut St., Shippensburg, Pa. 17275;
a. Philip Manning Ritchie b-6/11/1955 Carlisle, Pa.
Single 1979
b. David LeRoy Ritchie b-2/2/1957 Carlisle, Pa.
- 3. Clair Albert Artz b-7/19/1914 Maytown, Pa.
m 1/6/1937 Shippensburg, Pa. - Mary Hendler of Chas. & Melinda (?) Hendler. Clair was in the Navy WW II - Pacific.
a. William Joseph Artz b-1/9/1938 Pottsville, Pa.
m 5/29/1970 Camden, N.J. - Mary Jean Seese of John L. & Rita (Maloney) Seese. Wm. is a science teacher in Cherry Hill, N.J.
1103 Somerset Ave., Voorhees, NJ 08043;
1. Jennifer Artz b-7/27/1966 Stratford, N.J.
2. William Joseph Artz, Jr. b-3/1/1971 Camden, N.J.
3. Kristen Artz b-4/24/1972 Camden, N.J.
4. Matthew Artz b-4/24/1979 Phila., Pa.

b. Judith Claire Artz b-9/18/1940 Pottsville, Pa. (of Clair - U-359)
 m 10/29/1966 NYC - Dr. Michael M. T. Liaw of Sen Ch. & Hsv (Chow)
 Liaw. Michael was a Capt. in the Taiwan Army, he att. Univ. of
 Taiwan Med. School, is a surgeon.

1. Mary Hsv. Liaw b-8/18/1967

2. William Liaw b-9/20/1968

g. David Elmer Updegrave b-3/17/1871 Schuylkill Co., Pa. (of Samuel U-351)
 d- 1920 Tower City, Pa.

m 1. Emma J. Umholtz (1871-1905)

m 2. Holmesburg Unit. Meth. Chr. - Lottie Ann Miller b-11/4/
 1882 Wiconisco, Pa., d-1928, d/o Cyrus & Catherine (?) Miller. They
 resided Tower City, Pa. They att. Lykens Lutheran Church, Pa. which
 gives a record of a son b-3/29/1892.

by 1st wife

1. son b-3/29/1892 per Lykens Luth. Chr. record.

2. Rhea Hazel Updegrave b-5/14/1894 Tower City, d-2/27/1966 Tower City, Pa.
 m Tower City - William Harold Messner of Daniel E. & Mar-
 garet (Romberger) Messner. Wm. was a miner. Rhea was a member of
 Glenn Chap. No. 425, Order of Eastern Star, Lykens, & also of St.
 Paul's Luther Church of Tower City.

a. Mark Harold Messner b-2/29/1916 Tower City, Pa.

m 11/24/1948 Tower City - Ruth Elizabeth MacGlaughlin of Jos. P. &
 Mary R. (Klinger) MacGlaughlin. Mark is a teacher.

430 E. Wiconisco Ave., Tower City, Pa. 17980;

1. Elizabeth Anne Messner b-12/1/1950 Pottsville, Pa.

m - James D. Herb

No issue - 1978.

2. Jane Barbara Messner b-9/1/1955 Pottsville, Pa.

b. Mae Elizabeth Messner b-3/11/1918 Tower City, Pa.

m 5/24/1941 Manoa, Pa. - Charles D. Prendergast of Chas. A. & Violet
 E. (Douglas) Prendergast. Chas. was a superv.

5424 Howland St., Phila., Pa. 19124;

1. Carol Lee Prendergast b-7/16/1945

d-2/19/1965 Phila., Pa. - unmarried.

2. C. Douglas Prendergast b-1/22/1943 Phila., Pa.

m - Barbara Rieder

a. Craig H. Prendergast b-12/20/1970

b. Kim S. Prendergast b-5/24/1974

3. Albert Harold Updegrave b-10/5/1899 Tower City, Pa.

d-2/26/1964 German Protestant Cem., Mahanoy City, Pa.

m 7/10/1920 Lykens, Pa. - Mary Catherine Snyder b-6/16/1902 Lykens,
 Pa. 114 E. Centre St., Mahanoy City, Pa.

a. Ethel Rhea Updegrave b-3/5/1921

m 1/17/1945

Griffith Kenvin

1. Eleanor Mary Kenvin b-11/3/1945

d-11/20/1960

b. Eleanor Mary Updegrave b-8/27/1923

m 8/18/1949

Harry Roberts

1. Harry M. Roberts, Jr. b-3/22/1950

He was in the military - 1979.

2. Mary Ellen Roberts b-1/8/1954

m 4/28/1974

Robert Peel

a. Dustin Robert Peel b-10/29/1974

4. Mark Samuel Updegrave b-3/ /1897/8 Tower City, Pa.

d-7/ /1937/40 Greenwood Cem., Clarks Valley, Pa.

m 1917 Tower City - Laura Ellen Slingwine (Schlingwein) of John
 & Ellen Louise (Houtz) Slingwine. Mark was a miner.

a. June Eliz. (Betty) Updegrave b-5/16/1922 Sheridan, Pa. (of Mark)
 m 9/21/1942 Omaha, NE - C. LeRoy (Robbie) Robinson b-11/18/1917
 Sargeant Bluff, Ia., of Clarence & Kathleen (Kellogg) Robinson.
 Rob. is a superv. of Bomb Line - Quaker Oaks, Hastings, Neb. and
 have their own bus. Robinson Carpet, Tri-State Mall, Wilm., Dela.
 1920 Kynwyd Rd., North Graylyn Crest, Wilm., DE 19810;

1. Joann Kathleen Robinson b-9/9/1944 Grand Island, Neb.
 m 9/13/1966 Wilm., De. - William Henry Lips of Heintz & Eliz.
 (Engle) Lips. Wm. was in the A.F. Res., later in bus. managem.
 12401 SW 58th, Sunshine Ranch, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33330;
 a. Jayne Lynn Lips b-12/15/1962 Wilm., De.
 b. William Christian Lips b-4/6/1970 Atlanta, Ga.
 c. Jennifer Leigh Lips b-9/22/1968 Marietta, Ga.
2. Ronald Lee Robinson b-6/15/1949 Sioux City, Ia.
 m 6/12/1971 Stanton, De. - Muriel Elizabeth Campbell of Andrew
 Clifton & Muriel Blanch (Bothwell) Campbell. Ron. in De. Nat'l.
 Guard, & co-owner of Robinson Corp.
 a. Matthew Shane Robinson b-7/31/1977 Wilm., De.
 b. Heather Leigh Robinson b-2/26/1979 "
3. Deborah Jayne Robinson b-4/26/1956 Wilm., De.
 m 7/3/1976 Wilm. - Michael Anthony Sheridan of Jos. Paul &
 Delores Catherine (Kennedy) Sheridan. Michael is in operations
 management - Century Kitchens.
 a. Michael Jason Sheridan b-11/4/1981 Wilm., De.

b. Jean Eleanor Updegrave b-9/12/1919 Sheridan, Pa.

- m 1. 7/18/1938 Hagerstown, Md. - Albert Joseph Alexander of John &
 Anna (?) Alexander.
- m 2. 4/10/1947 Elkton, Md. - John Joseph Donovan of Francis & Kath-
 ryn (Lewis) Donovan. John was in the Navy, now a journeyman plumber.
 Jean works at Walt Disney World - Mickey's Mart at Tomorrow-land.
1. Jerrol Albert Alexander b-6/15/1940 Coaldale, Pa.
 m 11/21/1969 Wilm., De. - Pamela Lynn Crank
 a. Dawn Elizabeth Alexander b-2/22/1971 Wilm., De.
2. Francis Michael Donovan b-11/25/1948 Sioux City, Ia.
 Single 1985
3. Lora Ann Donovan b-11/20/1950 Wilm., De.
 m 3/15/1973 Elkton, Md. - Samuel Keil Jacoby
 a. Matthew Joel Jacoby b-8/22/1977 Wilm., De.
4. Matthew William Donovan b-3/5/1952 Wilm., De.
 m 10/15/1981 Wilm. - Dianne Jean Pace
 a. Jennifer Donovan b-10/26/1982 Wilm., De.

by 2nd wife of D. Elmer - U-360;

5. Ruth Miller Updegrave b-5/25/1909 Tower City, Pa.

d-9/6/1968 Hillside Cem., Roslyn, Pa.

m 3/25/1953

Charles Jamison, he remarried.

Chas. was in the Army, later worked for the U.S. Gov't. No issue.

6. Maude Elizabeth Updegrave b-11/29/1915 Tower City, Pa.

m 1/5/1945 Unit. Presby. Chr.

- Frank James Holberg

Frank is a ret. Western Electric empl. He was in the Army.

2848 1st Ave., Avalon, NJ 08202;

a. Frank Harry Holberg b-3/13/1946 Phila., Pa.

m 9/15/1975 St. Barnabas Chr., Ocean Gate, N.J.- Frances Marie Boyle
 Frank was in the Army, later with Western Electric.

1. Frank James Holbert b-3/13/1975 Phila., Pa.

2. Amy Beth Holbert b-11/17/1978 "

- b. Charlotte Ruth Holberg b-11/12/1948 (of Maude Upd.)
 m 3/10/1969 Tabernacle Mem. Meth. Chr., Phila.- Herman Mueller
 Herman is a foreman in a tool & dye bus.
 1. Joseph Thomas Mueller b-2/19/1970 Phila., Pa.
 2. Brett Herman Mueller b-11/28/1974 "
7. Thomas Franklin (Updegrave) Martin b-5/18/1911 Tower City, Pa. (of
 m 10/31/1953 Our Savior Lutheran Chr., Wildwood, N.J. - (D.Elmer)
 to - Ethel Haig of Henry & Ethel (?) Haig. Thomas was in the Army,
 later a contractor/painter.
 a. Thomas Fredrick Martin b-5/11/1954
 b. Barry Stephen Martin b-5/20/1955
 c. Kathy Ann Martin b-11/18/1957
 d. James Mark Martin b-6/16/1959
 all single - 1979.
8. Joseph Elmer Updegrave b-6/3/1913 Tower City, Pa., d-6/28/1966 N.J.
 m 2/22/1946 in N.J. - Carol _____
 a. Joseph Harry Updegrave b-12/10/1946 Rahway, N.J.
 Single 1979, he is a clerk in a food store.
- h. Edith Mae Updegrave b-1/8/1885 Tower City, Pa. (of Samuel - U-351)
 d- Greenwood Cem., Tower City, Pa.
 m (Eugene) Allen Schreiner b-Tower City,
 of Sebastian & Dartha (Fegley) Schreiner.
 1. Eugene Schreiner b- 1907 & d- 1908
 2. Dorothy Virginia Schreiner b-5/10/1920 Good Spring, Pa.
 m 4/5/1940 Phila., Pa. - William F. Shoener of Thomas B. & Agnes (?)
 Shoener. Wm. was in the Army, later a locksmith - Sun Ship Bldg.,
 Chester, Pa. Box 1281, Kulpville, Pa. 19443;
 a. Thomas Berry Shoener b-12/5/1940 Pottsville, Pa.
 m 1. 11/ /1960 Phila., Pa. - Sandra Thomas of Albert & Anna (?)
 Thomas.
 m 2. 6/10/1970 Lansdale, Pa. - Marjorie E. Fox of Reuben & Dorothy
 (?) Fox.
by 1st wife
 1. Dorothy Virginia Shoener b-2/8/1962 Sellersville, Pa.
 m - Daniel Pernie
 2. Christy Eileen Shoener b-12/29/1963 Phila., Pa.
by 2nd wife
 3. Lisa Ann Shoener b-10/20/1971 Lansdale, Pa.
- b. Allen Eugene Shoener b-4/8/1944 Phila., Pa.
 m 10/4/1969 Lansdale, Pa. - Joyanne Lunger of Frederick & Gladys
 (Buckley) Lunger. Allen was in the Army 2 yrs. - Vietnam, later
 in quality control at Merck, Sharp & Dohm. No issue 1979.
3. Alma Lucinda Schreiner b-4/20/1908 d-12/22/1979
 m - _____ Wassersweig
 Res. at Salisbury, Md. - had no issue.
4. Emily Schreiner - died age 8y
5. June Schreiner b-6/30/1910
 m 1/21/1931 NYC - Dr. Ellis Horwitz who d-1959, s/o Morris & Goldie
 (Sandler) Horwitz of Phila., Pa. Ellis was a Commander, he had 4 yrs.
 of pre-med. at Univ. of Pa. & 4 yrs. at Med. School - Univ. of Pa.,
 was in internal medicine - gastro-enterologist. Box 198, Kulpville,
 a. Ronald Schreiner Horwitz b-5/19/1933 Phila., Pa. Pa.19443:
 m 4/11/1964 Phila. - Carol Hubbard of Walter Edward & Hetty Alice
 (Nuttall) Hubbard. Ron. was in the A.F. 1955-9, now in pet sales.
 1307 Rowland Rd., Langhorne, Pa. 19047;
 1. Ronald Ellis Horwitz b-5/17/1967 Abington, Pa.
 2. Amy Kristen Horwitz b-11/14/1973 "

6. Bruce Schreiner - died age 2y (of Edith Upd. - U-362)
7. Phyllis Mae Schreiner b-10/6/1914 Good Spring, Pa.
 m 11/24/1932 Pottsville, Pa. - Leland G. Long of Wm. G. & Jennie (Grim) Long. Leland is an electrical contractor.
 333 Laurel Rd., Deer Lake, Orwigsburg, Pa. 17961;
 a. Leland Schreiner Long b-
 Single 1985
 b. Phyllis Ann Long b-
 m - John D. Snyder - he is dec'd.
8. (Allen) Mark Schreiner b-7/14/1922 Good Spring, Pa.
 m 1. Marilyn _____, now Mrs. Young.
 m 2. 6/14/1978 Martha Frederica Kurz of Fred Kurz.
 Mark enl. in the Army Inf. 11/20/1942 - 2/25/1946 Sgt., overseas 12/18/1944 - 2/16/1946, he rec'd. a Good Conduct Medal, two Bronze Stars, Combat Inf. Badge, Asiatic Pacific Theatre Service Ribbon, Philippine Liberation Medal & was Platoon Combat Leader in the Battle of Okinawa - WW II, now owner of "Silvermark of Arizona" in Prescott.
 a. Marilyn Anita (Schreiner) Young b-
9. Ruth (NMN) Schreiner b-9/23/1930 Tremont, Pa.
 m 6/7/1952 Phila., Pa. - Joseph F. Zach of Jos. Frank & Malvina Mae (Long) Zach. Jos. is Ocean Co. Supt. of Schools, N.J. Dept. of Ed.
 a. Joseph Gregory Zach b-8/19/1953 Pottsville, Pa.
 Single 1985, he was in the Marines 3 yrs., now a telecomm. tech.
 b. Gregory Schreiner Zach b-10/14/1954 Neptune, N.J.
 Single 1985, he is in the building trades.
 c. Jeffrey Bradford Zach b-5/13/1958 Neptune, N.J.
 Single 1985 - he is an actor & is also in the bldg. trades.
 d. Robyn Leigh Zach b-6/4/1959 Neptune, N.J.
 Single 1985 - is in crafts, mdse. & farming.
1. Clair William Updegrave b- 1887 (of Samuel - U-351)
 d- Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
 m 1. Bessie Darling
 m 2. Camille Markham
 1. Clair William Updegrave, Jr. b-
1. Harper Edgar Updegrave b- 1888
 d-
 m - Florence Ludwig
 They res. at Tower City, Pa.
 1. Richard Ludwig Updegrave b-
 d- 1981
 He was a pharmacist, in Penna.
2. Elizabeth Updegrave b- (of Jacob/Cath. - U-351)
 d- Sacramento, Pa.
 m Frank Stutzman - bur. Sacramento, Pa.
 a. Irvin Stutzman b-10/8/1875 & d-2/26/1876
 b. Charles Edwin Stutzman b-9/22/1873 Valley View, Pa., d-1/16/1951 Sacramento.
 m 6/ /1911 Mrs. Mamie Mabel (Steely) Erdman, of Donald & Alice Harriette (Smith) Steely; Mamie m 1. Walter Erdman & they had: Blanche Eva m Lester Kessler, Luther Calvin m Faye Beury-no issue & Mary Alice m 1. Harold Jones, m 2. Albert Coddington. Charles was a miner.
 1. Frank Donald Stutzman b-5/9/1912
 m 8/18/1934 Sarah Ellen Geist of Oscar Noah & Laura (Bolich) Geist. Frank is a ret. tax collector.
 a. Donald Frank Stutzman b-2/26/1935 nr. Hugins, Pa.
 m 5/14/1955 Bel Air, Md. - Dolores Tomechick of Paul & Anna (?) Tomechick. Donald is a store mgr. Forest Dr., Valley View, Pa.
 17983;

1. Donald Frank Stutzman, Jr. b-5/18/1956 Pottsville, Pa.(of Donald)
m - Sandra Knorr
2. Darlene Ann Stutzman b-6/18/1957 Pottsville, Pa.
Single 1985
3. Dennis Lee Stutzman b-7/17/1965 "
4. Deanna Lynne Stutzman b-8/27/1972 "
- b. Mary Alice Stutzman b-4/20/1938 nr. Hegins, Pa.(of Frank - U-363)
m 6/18/1960 Wind Gap, Pa. - Rev. Richard Daniel Schlegel of Ira D.
& Hannah (Straub) Schlegel. Richard is minister of Bethlehem
Lutheran Church (Luth. Chr. in America).
1. Matthew Daniel Schlegel b-1/4/1966 Phila., Pa.
2. Krista Mary Schlegel b-10/3/1967 "
- c. Melvin Charles Stutzman b-twin 9/22/1941 nr. Hegins, Pa.
m 1/26/1966 Valley View, Pa. - Brenda Kay Williard of Geo. & Bernice
(Schaeffer) Williard. Melvin was in the Army 1960-4 - M.P.'s, now
Chief of Police.
1. Andrew Charles Stutzman b-10/31/1969 Pottsville, Pa.
2. Luke Oscar Stutzman b-1/23/1973 "
- d. Elvin Oscar Stutzman b-twin 9/22/1941, d-2/2/1942
- e. Elaine Susan Stutzman b-9/14/1946 nr. Hegins, Pa.
m 12/28/1983 James Zerbe
Elaine was sec. - Tri-Valley School Dist., she was very helpful
in contributing much of her family records.
2. Carrie Stutzman b-2/29/1920 & d-1920 (of Charles E. - U-363)
3. Robert Rufus Stutzman b-8/19/1925
He was killed during WW II 12/ /1944
4. Annabelle Stutzman b-3/23/1927 & d- 1930 of cancer.
5. Charles William Stutzman b-3/10/1914 Hegins, Pa.
m 10/16/1937 in Md. - Edna Kissinger of Chas. & Sally
(Wolfe) Kissinger. Chas. is a Penn Dot. Equip. Oper.
a. Dolores LaRaye Stutzman b-2/27/1938 Valley View, Pa.
m 1/19/1957 Hegins, Pa. - Mark Zerbe of Phillip & Lillie (Benziner)
Zerbe. Mark was in the A.F. 1951-5, now a truck driver.
823 W. Main St., Valley View, Pa. 17983:
1. Lee Ann Zerbe b-8/3/1957 Pottsville, Pa.
2. Rodney Mark Zerbe b-9/29/1958 Pottsville, Pa.
He was att. Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Pa. - 1980.
- b. Robert Charles Stutzman b-3/25/1950 Ashland, Pa.
m 8/12/1972 Fisherville, Pa. - Darliss Mattis (div.) of Paul &
Grace (Phillips) Mattis. Robt. is in constr. No issue 1980.
6. Harry David Stutzman b-6/18/1916 Hegins, Pa.
m 4/10/1936 Valley View, Pa. - Margaret Updegrove d/o Ira Wharton &
Sadie (Drum) Updegrove whose family records will be published in
another volume sometime in the future by the author of this book.
Harry was in the Navy, now a ret. gov't. empl.
a. Richard Stutzman b-
m - Patricia Gleason
- b. Ronald Stutzman b-
m - Karolina Myers
- c. Janice Stutzman b-
m - Charles Morley
- d. Barbara Stutzman b-
m - Charles Johnson

7. Oscar Alvin Stutzman b-4/12/1918 Hegins, Pa. (of Charles - U-363)
 d-12/21/19__ Sacramento, Pa.
 m 10/26/1940 Valley View, Pa. - Sylvia Mayer of Earl & Hulda (Dieter) Mayer. Oscar was in the Marines, later owner of Valley View Enter.
 a. Sandra Stutzman b-
 m - Charles McCoullagh (div.)
 b. Sharon Stutzman b-
 m - Larry Wetzel
 1. Alvin Wetzel b-
 2. Craig Wetzel b-
8. Vera Mabel Stutzman b-8/21/1921 Valley View, Pa.
 m 8/5/1939 Valley View - Herbert J. Bolich of Clair & Martha (Tielman) Bolich. Herbert is a truck driver. Box 19, Valley View, Pa. 17983:
 a. Herbert Joseph Bolich, Jr. b-12/31/1939 Valley View, Pa.
 m 2/17/1960 in Md. - Sherry Eiseman (div.) of Edwin & Marie (Jones) Eiseman. Herbert is maint. mgr. of prod. equip. for Photo-Finish.
 1. Chris E. Bolich b-11/2/1960 Phila., Pa. - see U-433 for more
 2. Cathy Lynn Bolich b-2/16/1964 "
9. Elsie Elizabeth Stutzman b-3/3/1924 Valley View, Pa.
 m 9/13/1942 Valley View - Kenneth H. Shadle of Homer Allen & Carrie Helena (Stutzman) Allen. Ken. was in the Army, later an electrician.
 a. William Kenneth Shadle b-7/16/1952 Danville, Pa.
 m 11/16/1974 Beaver, Pa. - Jane Elizabeth Robinson of Melville & Sarah (Klock) Robinson. Wm. is a prod. superv.
 1. Erica Lynn Shadle b-4/6/1979 Pittsburgh, Pa.
3. Henry Kimmel Updegrave b- cal836 (of Jacob/Cath. - U-351)
 d- 1894 Tower City, Pa.
 m 1. Elizabeth Keuter
 m 2. Susannah Schwartz
 m 3. Susannah Herb
 m 4. Lydia Ann Schoffstall
- From Schuylkill Co. Pa. Hist. Vol. II: Henry was connected with the early history of the coal industry in the westend & was a large contractor in the supplying of timber for the mines. He later became prop. of "Tower City House" at Grand Ave. & Sixth St., which he conducted for several years. He looked after the land for a Mrs. Tower at a time when the entire locality was little more than a wilderness & later supplied the first timber for the Brookside Colliery. Ch: James - Rebecca - Mary C. - Harry - Alice - Annie:
 a. James A. Updegrave b- 1860 d- 1934 Tower City, Pa.
 m Agnes Gamber
 They res. at Tower City, Pa.
 1. Henry James Updegrave b- 1884
 d- 1957 Tower City, Pa.
 m Eva Helen Searer of Wm. & Laura (Wagner) Searer.
 a. Dr. William James Updegrave b-5/6/1910 Tower City, Pa.
 m 9/7/1937 Phila., Pa. - Sarah J. Wills of Wm. S. Wills & Sarah Shieb White. Wm. was a dentist & dental educator, was Dirc. of Dental Radiology, The L. D. Panky Inst. for Advanced Dental Ed., Miami, Fla. & Prof. Emeritus, Temple Univ. School of Dentistry, Phila., Pa.
 1. adopted - Stephen William b-7/15/1948 Phila., Pa.
 m 6/12/1971 Phila. - Karen M. Howe of Douglas Nye & Irene O. (Gustafson) Howe. Stephen was in the A.F. 1966-73, later in dental X-Ray mfg. Box 23770, Fort Lauderdale, Fla. 33307:
 a. Matthew Stephen Updegrave b-7/8/1975 Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
 b. Rebecca Jane Updegrave b-2/23/1978 "

2. adopted - Susan Jane b-
m - Edward Eckert (div.)
3. adopted - Sarah Helen b-
m - Michael Gregory (div.)
4. adopted - Douglas James b-
m - Nancy Russell

(of Wm./Sarah U-365)

2. Earl Updegrave b-
m - Rebecca McVey - had one known child:
a. Lyda A. Updegrave b-
Single 1982.

(of James - U-365)

3. Kate Updegrave b-
m - George Kutzer
4. Beatrice Updegrave b-
m - Thomas McBrim
5. Martha Agnes Updegrave b-
m - Frank Conklin
6. Mabel Updegrave b-
m - Charles Steindl
7. Lester Updegrave - died unmarried
8. Edgar Updegrave b-
m - Catherine _____ - had no issue.
9. Susan Updegrave b-
m - Guern Troutman - had no issue.

- b. Rebecca Updegrave b-
- c. Mary Catherine Updegrave b-
- d. Harry W. Updegrave b-
- e. Alice T. Updegrave b-
- f. Annie M. Updegrave b-

(of Henry - U-365)

4. Cecilia Updegrave b-3/12/1841 Schuylkill Co., Pa. (of Jacob/Cath. - U-351)
d-12/29/1906 Leck Kill, Pa., bur. Himmel's Chr. Cem., in
m Daniel Geist b-7/5/1832 in / Rebuck, Pa.
Greenbrier, Pa., d-8/18/1901 Leck Kill, bur. Himmel's Chr. Cem., s/o Andrew
& Magdalena (Hepler) Geist. Farmers. Ref: The Geist Relation - 200 Years
in America - 1940 by Frank Geist. Ch: Sarah Alice - Mary - James - Wilson -
Catherine - Sylvester - Henrietta/Edna:
- a. (Sarah) Alice Geist b-10/26/1861 Greenbrier, d-3/29/1929 Greenbrier, Pa.
m 1/1/1881 Rudolph (NMN) Snyder b-2/3/1852 Upper Mahanoy
twp., North'd. Co., Pa., d-10/26/1924 bur. Himmel's Chr. Cem., Rebuck,
Pa., s/o Johannes & Susanna (Schreffler) Schneider/Snyder - see pp. IB-64
for more on the Snyder family in the book "A Hist. Account of the Sch-
neider/Snyder/Snyder Family" - 1981 by June (Shaul) Lutz. Rudolph eng.
in huckstering for seven yrs., making weekly trips to Shenandoah & Mahanoy
City, then in 1881 he acquired a 85 acre farm, formerly a Ressler home-
stead, in 1903 he built the present barn & in 1909 he made an addition
to the house. He was a Democrat, he served six years as School Dir. of
Upper Mahanoy twp., North'd. Co., Pa. They were members of Himmel's
Lutheran & UCC Church, Rebuck, Pa. Ch: Sadie - Millard - Casper -
Alverta - Irwin - Walter - Gurney - Carrie - Willard:
1. Sadie Mae Snyder b-
m 1908 Charles Mattern
- a. (Charles) Ralph Mattern b-10/27/1911 Leck Kill, Pa.
m 5/10/1936 Leck Kill - Alverda Reitz of Wm. O. & Flora S. (Brown)
Reitz. Ralph is a dental tech. He was very helpful in supplying
family data. 526 N. 2nd St., Lykens, Pa. 17048:

1. Muriel Mattern b-2/1/1940 Lykens, Pa. (of Chas. Ralph - U-366)
m 7/13/1963 Durham, N.C. - Charles K. Robinson of Albert & Ora Nita (?) Robinson. Muriel is in nursing.
a. Noel Kivet Robinson b-12/2/1965 Durham, N.C.
b. Talitha Gay Robinson b-1/13/1969 "
2. Joyce Mattern b-6/28/1946 Lykens, Pa.
m 11/25/1967 Shippensburg, Pa. - Gerald Clyde Pinkerton of Ralph & Perl (Stuffy) Pinkerton. Joyce is a librarian.
832 Briarwood Lane, Camp Hill, Pa. 17011;
a. Owen Jay Pinkerton b-8/12/1970 Harrisburg, Pa.
3. Marjorie Mattern b-11/14/1948 Lykens, Pa.
m 6/25/1977 Lykens - Frederick P. Majka of Fred & Helen (?) Majka.
Marjorie is a music teacher. 119 Princeton, Exton, Pa. 19341.
- b. Woodrow Elwood Mattern b-7/2/1916 Dornsife, Pa. (of Sadie Snyder)
m 9/7/1940 Winchester, Va. - Merle Ferster of Wm. I. & M. Ella (Schreffler) Ferster - the author of this book is accumulating data on the Ferst/Ferster family, so please keep me advised of any corrections/additions. Woodrow is a mobile home salesman.
RFD, Dornsife, Pa. 17823;
 1. William Charles Mattern b-11/3/1948 Harrisburg, Pa.
m 1/17/1970 Berrysburg, Pa. - Ellen Louise Hoke of Marvin & Sadie (Travitz) Hoke. Wm. was in the Army, now a mechanic.
Lenkerville, Millersburg, Pa. 17061;
a. Kristie Lynn Mattern b-9/22/1970 Harrisburg, Pa.
b. Andrew William Mattern b-8/30/1972 "
 2. Carol Ella Mattern b-5/15/1943 Harrisburg, Pa.
m 5/21/1960 Lykens, Pa. - Dale Jacob Hassinger of Jacob M. & Dorothy (Radel) Hassinger. Carol is a clerk - IPW & Dale is a truck driver. RFD, Elizabethville, Pa. 17023;
a. Jeffrey Dale Hassinger b-10/13/1960 Harrisburg, Pa.
b. Judith Carol Hassinger b-3/7/1965 Camp Hill, Pa.
- c. Lawrence Lee Mattern b-10/26/19 Leck Kill, Pa.
m 6/24/1934 Leck Kill - Jennie Reitz of Wm. O. & Flora S. (Brown) Reitz. Farmers. Leck Kill, Pa. 17836;
 1. Patricia Ann Mattern b-3/17/19
m 4/24/1971 West Lawn, Pa. - Gary R. Boone of Harry & Evelyn (Moyer) Boone. Gary was in the Army Reserves, now a salesman.
2527 Girard Ave., West Lawn, Pa. 19600;
a. Jason Scott Boone b-9/8/1975 Reading, Pa.
- d. Rev. Ivan Garrett Mattern b-10/12/1921 Klingerstown, Pa.
m 8/11/1946 Allentown, Pa. - Renie Eckert of Tony & Eliz. (?) Eckert.
 1. Debbie Ann Mattern b-9/28/1947 St. Paul, Minn.
m 12/31/1967 Wichita, Ks. - Thomas Erickson
Thomas was in the A.F., now teaching.
909 Sunny Lane, Anoka, MN 55303;
a. Heather Marie Erickson b-8/9/1974 Omaha, Neb.
- e. Paul Daniel Mattern b-3/1/1925 Dornsife, Pa.
m 7/2/1949 Evansville, Ind. - Ruth Avery of Scott B. & Georgia H. (Transve) Avery. Paul was in the Navy 1942-5 - WW II, now a dentist. 15 W. Monument Ave., Hatboro, Pa. 19040;
 1. Bradley Lowell Mattern b-9/9/1950
Single 1978, he was in the military 1969-73 & 1976, now a restaurateur. Easton, Pa.
 2. Joyce Linda Mattern b-3/17/1953
m 11/22/1974 Ivyland, Pa. - Steven G. Prier of James & Isobel (?) Prier. Steven is a veterinarian. 319 Lanc., Wynnewood, Pa.
No issue 1978. 19096.

3. Gary Lee Mattern b-9/18/1954 (of Paul - U-367)
Single 1978
4. Randal Lewis Mattern b-7/31/1959
2. Millard John Snyder b-6/2/1904 Greenbrier, Pa. (of S. Alice - U-366)
d-9/28/1962 Jacob's Chr. Cem., Leck Kill, Pa.
m 4/12/1930 Parsonage, Leck Kill - Margaret Mae Snyder of Robert A. & Lillian (Maurer) Snyder.
- a. Irene Lillian Snyder b-3/30/1932 Pitman, Pa.
m 8/20/1955 St. James Luth. Chr., Pitman - Leroy Block of Wm. & Edna (?) Block. Leroy was in the Army, later a coal miner.
Box 230 - RFD 1, Hegins, Pa. 17938;
1. Brian L. Block b-5/3/1960 Pottsville, Pa.
2. Dennis L. Block b-10/3/1962 & d-10/5/1962 Pottsville, Pa.
3. Casper Allen Snyder b-10/1/1883 Greenbrier, Pa., d-4/17/1970 Sacramento, m 8/1/1905 Minnie Bentzinger of Benj. & Pa.
Polly (?) Bentzinger. Casper was a carpenter & farmer.
- a. Edith Alice Snyder b-8/3/1908 Sacramento, Pa.
m 12/24/1923 Urban, Pa. - George A. Zeiders of John W. & Alice (?) Zeiders. Farmers. N. Main St., Herndon, Pa. 17830;
1. Ruth Arlene Zeiders b-11/11/1926 North'd. Co., Pa.
m 1. 5/15/1948 Herndon, Pa. - James Correll (d-12/25/1961) of Adam & Maymie (?) Correll. James was a wood worker-novelty.
m 2. 10/16/1964 Herndon - Richard MacDonald
Richard was in the Navy, later a salesman. Herndon, Pa.
a. Tara Lynn MacDonald b-2/21/1969 Danville, Pa.
2. Pauline Emma Zeiders b-6/17/1933 North'd. Co., Pa.
m 4/4/1953 Herndon, Pa. - Robert J. Newman of Earl C. & Kathryn (?) Newman. Robt. was in the Army 1952-4, now a truck driver.
Herndon, Pa.
a. Debra Kay Newman b-6/11/1955 Danville, Pa.
m Jeff Leitzel
Herndon, Pa. 17830;
1. Erika Rishel Leitzel b-4/14/1972 Danville, Pa.
- b. Teresa Jane Newman b-7/4/1959 Danville, Pa.
m Kevin Snyder
Herndon, Pa. 17830 - no issue 1978.
- b. Ray Alvin Snyder b-3/9/1911 d-
m 4/20/1931 Otto Sta., Pa. - Martha Zeiders of Elwood E. & Minnie M. (?) Zeiders. Box 151, Herndon, Pa. 17830;
1. Elwood Alvin Snyder b-3/28/1932 Dalmatia, Pa.
m - Patricia Brown
a. Janet Snyder b-
m Metzger
- c. (Carrie) Olive Alverta Snyder b-11/4/1909 Herndon, Pa.
m 3/12/1927 Leck Kill, Pa. - Harvey Falck of Edward Harvey & Tammie Agnes (?) Falck. Harvey is a carpenter & salesman.
Box 314, Herndon, Pa. 17830;
1. Mae Marion Falck b-10/23/1928 Herndon, Pa.
m 7/7/1948 Hagerstown, Md. - Carl Edwin Kerstetter of Lloyd & Katie Jemima (Gottshall) Kerstetter. Carl was in the Army 3/25/1952 - 3/5/1954, now a body & fender mechanic.
Meadow Lane, Millersburg, Pa. 17061;
a. Barry Carl Kerstetter b-2/25/1971 Danville, Pa.
2. Helen Marcella Falck b-4/9/1930 Pitman, Pa.
m 4/2/1961 Evan. Cong. Chr., Herndon, Pa. - Paul Albert Strchecker of Walter Harrison & Beulah Esther (Schreffler) Strohecker. Paul was in the Army 3/10/1952 - 12/10/1953, now an asphalt plant oper.
a. Paula Helen Strohecker b-6/3/1963 Danville, Pa.
b. Marcella Albert Strohecker b-3/29/1967 "

3. Jean Arlene Falck b-9/6/1933 Pitman, Pa. (of C.Olive Snyder)
m 6/28/1952 Hunter Sta., Pa. - Ernest Dean Erdman of Homer
Marlin & Mary Catherine (Williams) Erdman. Ernest was in the
Army 1953-5, now a carpenter. RFD, Dornsife, Pa. 17823;
a. Denise Ernestine Erdman b-3/18/1956 North'd. Co., Pa.
m 6/18/1977 Hunter Sta., Pa. - Ira Francis Dewalt.
Dornsife, Pa. 17823.
b. Kevin Gene Erdman b-6/8/1958 North'd. Co., Pa.
c. Michele Jeaninne Erdman b-6/6/1968 "
4. Lorraine Minnie Agnes Falck b-11/28/1935 Herndon, Pa.
m 7/18/1953 Hagerstown, Md. - George Elias Shaffer of George
Wm. & Sarah Lovina (Troutman) Shaffer. Geo. was in the Army
1/20/1953 - 12/22/1954, now a shipping clerk.
534 Line St., Sunbury, Pa. 17801;
a. Gerry Lester Shaffer b-9/11/1961 Danville, Pa.
b. Dennis George Shaffer b-3/30/1965 "
c. Darrell Dean Shaffer b-10/13/1968 "
- d. Hilda Susanna Snyder b-6/6/1916 Red Cross, Pa. (of Casper - U-368)
d-6/ /1935 Shamokin Dam, Pa.
m 6/6/1932 Sunbury, Pa. - Merrill Haas of Samuel Edward & Mary
Amelia (Charles) Haas. Kane, Pa. 16735;
1. Merrill Franklin Haas, Jr. b-
d- unmarried.
2. Dorothy Irene Haas b-
m - John Anderson Krieger
a. Allen Richard Krieger b-
b. Lyn Marie Krieger b-
c. Beth Eileen Krieger b-
d. Jody Ann Krieger b-
- e. Woodrow Casper Snyder b-2/16/1920 Dalmatia, Pa.
m - Nora Baker of Isaiah Baker
1. Eugene Snyder b-
2. Barbara Snyder b-
m - Harley K. Bentley
3. Daniel Casper Snyder b-
4. Alverta Clara Snyder b- 1895 Leck Kill, Pa. (of S. Alice - U-366)
m 11/7/19__ Hegins, Pa. - Clarence Knorr of Cyrus & Amanda (Trautman)
Knorr. Clarence was a miner.
a. Betty Minerva Knorr b-2/11/1928 Gratz, Pa.
m 10/13/1956 Hegins, Pa. - Normand Despres of David & Flora (?)
Despres. Normand was in the Army, now branch mgr.-U.S. Postal Serv.
222 High Falcon Rd., Reistertown, Md. 21136;
1. Randell Despres b-7/10/1957
m - Gaynor Pitt
2. Daryl Despres b-10/5/1960
b. Robert Leonard Knorr b-4/22/1933 Hegins, Pa.
m Gleyes Kelly of Jack & Elsie (Hamber-
shey) Kelly. Robt. was in the Army, now a maint. boss.
Valley View, Pa. 17983;
1. Sharlene Knorr b-11/11/1956
m - Eugene Melocheck
2. Machelie Knorr b-2/7/1961
c. Myrtle Arlene Knorr b-10/27/1922 Gratz, Pa.
m 6/27/1935 Ed., Md. - Carl Herring of Jere & Elsie (?) Herring.
Farmers. Hegins, Pa. 17938;

1. Larry Herring b-8/21/1949 (of Myrtle Knorr)
m - Susie Willard
2. Barry Herring b-3/15/1937
3. Dennis Herring b-8/31/1938
- d. Elwood Clarence Knorr b-5/29/1924 Fernot, (of Alverta Snyder)
m 6/21/1952 Elton, Md. - Jeanette Stutzman of Alvin & Blanche (?)
Stutzman. Elwood was in the military 8/17/1942 - 1/21/1951 - WW II,
now self-employed. Hegins, Pa. 17938 - no issue.
- e. Pearl Freeda Knorr b-8/4/1930 Gratz, Pa.
m 4/16/1955 Hegins, Pa. - John Bruso of Michael & Helen (?) Bruso.
John was in the military 3/1943 - 12/1946 - WW II, now a miner.
Hegins, Pa. 17938:
 1. John Dartlan Bruso b-9/10/1955
m - April Willard
 2. Bruce L. Bruso b-2/2/1965
- f. Dolly Mildred Knorr b-2/25/1935 Hegins, Pa.
m 3/22/1958 Hegins - Eugene Klouser of Carl & Alma (Ney) Klouser.
Eugene was in the A.F. 1950-4, now a machine operator.
Hegins, Pa. 17938:
 1. Brenda Klouser b-10/12/1958 Pottsville, Pa.
m - Kevin Stehr
- g. Marie Sarah Knorr b-10/29/19__ Greenbrier, Pa.
m 3/20/19__ Pine Grove, Pa. - Clyde Schneck of Solomon & Emma (?)
Schneck. Clyde is a miner. Pine Grove, Pa. 17963:
 1. Ronald Schneck b-7/31/1947 Pottsville, Pa.
m Sheri
- h. LeRoy Albert Knorr b-9/8/1918 Greenbrier, Pa.
m 11/24/1936 in Md. - Helen Miller of Elmer & Lesta
(Long) Miller. LeRoy is a miner. Hegins, Pa. 17938:
 1. LeRoy Albert Knorr, Jr. b-10/2/1937 Kulpmont, Pa.
m - Patricia Artz
- i. Hilda Alverta Knorr b-11/27/1920 Dornsife, Pa.
m 10/7/1940 in Md. - Lloyd Stutzman of James & Tillie
(?) Stutzman. Lloyd is a miner. Valley View, Pa. 17983:
 1. Lamar Stutzman b-12/5/1940
m - Betsy Schrope
 2. Barbara Stutzman b-7/18/1944
m 6/24/1967 Valley View, Pa. - Roger A. Wetzel of Nelson &
Catherine (Heim) Wetzel. Roger is a teacher. Valley View, Pa.
a. Kris Alan Wetzel b-9/6/1971 Danville, Pa.
b. Misti Lynn Wetzel b-5/19/1977 "
 3. Gary Stutzman b-3/18/1949
m - Polly Lettich
 4. Debra Stutzman b-9/8/1952
m - Ernie Wertz
- j. Marlin Raymond Knorr b-2/21/19__ Greenbrier, Pa.
m Hilda Sherry of Calvin & Polly (?)
Sherry.
 1. Robert Marlin Knorr b-4/15/
 2. John Knorr b-6/22/
 3. Jean Knorr b-12/11/
m - Lloyd Gale
 4. Anna Knorr b-3/16
 5. Jim Knorr b-6/10/

The following is related to the above - not known how:
Violet Alvenia Knorr b-3/14/1926 Fearnot, Pa.

5. Irwin Snyder b-
died (of S.Alice - U-366)
m - Carrie Heim
6. Walter Snyder b- d-
m - Alda Strohecker
7. Gurney Snyder b- d-
m - Mary Wagner
a. Esther Snyder b-
m - _____ Tschope
8. Carrie Snyder b-
m - Harvey Williard
a. Arlene Williard b-
9. Willard Snyder b-
m - Lizzie Bingaman
- b. Mary Geist b-5/26/ & d-9/18/1860 Greenbrier, Pa. (of Cecilia Upd. U-366)
- c. James Geist b-5/14/1864 Greenbrier, d-11/11/1891 Himmel's Chr. Cem.,
m Mary A. Rothermel / Rebuck, Pa.
b-1863 Rebuck, d-1925 Himmel's Chr. Cem.
1. Maude M. Geist b-3/31/1889 Greenbrier, Pa., d-
m 9/10/1910 Harry Buffington b-4/29/1890 Pillow, Pa.
Harry was a teacher/coal miner/farmer.
a. James H. Buffington b-12/4/1912 Gratz, Pa.
d-5/21/1916 Luth./Ref. Chr. Cem., Gratz, Pa.
2. Edwin Geist b-2/26/1885 Leck Kill, Pa., d-
m 11/16/1907 Agnes Mattern b-1/14/1892 Curtin, in
Dauphin Co., Pa. Edwin was a road foreman.
a. Ray E. Geist b-6/9/1908 Gratz, Pa.
m 9/4/1926 Della Fetterolf b-2/8/1908 Lykens,
Pa. Ray was a coal miner.
1. Marlin E. Geist b-8/2/1926 Loyalton, Pa.
- b. Russell A. Geist b-10/6/1910 Gratz, Pa.
m 6/28/1928 Thelma Miller b-1/25/1912 Gratz, Pa.
Russ. was a coal miner.
1. Robert Geist b-11/6/1928 Loyalton, Pa.
2. Carvel Geist b-6/26/1930 Gratz, Pa.
3. Lunden Geist b-2/28/1938 "
- c. Mary M. Geist b-7/1/1912 Gratz, Pa.
m 11/22/1928 Ellwood Walborn b-2/11/1909 Millers-
burg, Pa., d-11/21/1933 Millersburg & bur. Oak Hill Cem. Ellwood
was a truck driver.
1. Richard Walborn b-6/2/1929 Millersburg, Pa.
2. Joyce Walborn b-9/2/1930 "
- d. Sarah A. Geist b-11/27/1913 Gratz, Pa.
m 6/4/1932 Paul Miller b-1908 Fisherville, Pa.
Paul was a retail milk dealer.
1. Jack E. Miller b-11/16/1932 Millersburg, Pa.
- e. Earl Geist b-2/6/1920 Gratz, Pa.
3. Flossie Geist b-4/11/1890 Greenbrier, Pa.
d-5/17/1924 Herbs Chr. Cem., Rough & Ready, Pa.
m 11/ /1912 John Paul b-2/17/1890 Leck Kill, Pa.,
of David D. & Matie (?) Paul. Farmers.
- a. Dorothy Marie Paul b-7/29/1914 Leck Kill, Pa.
m 7/31/1932 Leck Kill - Elmer Strohecker b-7/7/1912 Pillow, Pa.,
of Joel & Carrice (Adams) Strohecker. Elmer was an equip. oper.
RFD 4 - Box 568, Halifax, Pa. 17032;
1. Romaine Anna Strohecker b-9/6/1934 Halifax, Pa.
m 12/7/1963 Armstrong Wesleyan Chr., Halifax - Ernest Grosser
of Henry & Elise (?) Grosser. Dairy farmers. Halifax, Pa.:

- a. Naomi Grace Grosser b-5/9/1965 Harrisburg, Pa. (of Romaine)
- b. Chester Henry Grosser b-twin 7/6/1967 "
- c. Eugene Elmer Grosser b- " "
- d. Faye Karen Grosser b-10/26/1968 "
- 2. Carl Elmer Strohecker b-2/25/1936 Halifax, Pa. (of Dorothy Paul)
m 11/16/1957 Regina, N.M. - Mary E. Hatch of Geo. Franklin & Mary Louise (Foster) Hatch. Carl was in the A.F., later a self-employed contractor. 37801 Hwy. 160, Bayfield, CO 81122:
 - a. Monica Louise Strohecker b-6/26/1960 Harrisburg, Pa.
m 8/21/1982 St. George, Utah - Carlyle Christensen of Clem & Grace (Adams) Christensen. Carlyle is a truck driver.
 - b. Melannie Elaine Strohecker b-9/1/1962 Price, Utah
m 9/20/1980 Bayfield, Colo. - Monty Clyde Cundiff of Henry & Catherine (Ford) Cundiff. Monty is a carpenter.
 - 1. Monty Kirk Cundiff b-10/4/1981 Durango, Colo.
 - 2. Melinda Kay Cundiff b-6/3/1983
 - 3. Desiree Erin Cundiff b-12/30/1984
 - c. Monte Kip Strohecker b-12/22/1967 Espanola, N.M.
- 3. Larry Russell Strohecker b-2/25/1938 Halifax, Pa.
m 1/5/1957 Calvary Evan. Unit. Brethren Chr. - Janet A. Smeltz of Roy Henry & Elva Jane (Salada) Smeltz. Larry is a self-empl. construction worker.
 - a. Brenda Lee Strohecker b-4/22/1957 Harrisburg, Pa.
m 1/9/1982 St. Peter's Luth. Chr., Halifax, Pa. to - Richard Eugene Hoke of Donald & Miriam (Snyder) Hoke.
 - 1. Jarid Jason Strohecker b-10/29/1979 Harrisburg, Pa.
 - b. Darryl LaMarr Strohecker b-2/17/1959 Harrisburg, Pa.
m 12/22/1979 St. Peter's Luth. Chr., Halifax, Pa. to - Brenda Kay Miller of Jay H. & Nancy (Kitchen) Miller. Daryl is in excavating work.
 - 1. Tanya Marie Strohecker b-3/16/1984 Harrisburg, Pa.
 - c. Cheryl Ann Strohecker b-10/1/1962 Harrisburg, Pa.
- 4. Darlene Marie Strohecker b-12/28/1948 Halifax, Pa.
m 4/23/1966 Armstrong Wesleyan Church, Halifax, Pa. to - G. Lamar Lahr of Geo. C. & Beatrice E. E. (?) Lahr. Lamar was in the Army, later a carpenter/foreman.
 - a. Stacey Marie Lahr b-6/11/1967 Harrisburg, Pa.
 - b. Robert Lamar Lahr b-4/26/1968 "
 - c. Michael Allen Lahr b-10/26/1972 "
- b. Edna M. Paul b-3/6/1916 Leck Kill, Pa. (of Flossie Geist - U-371)
m 4/15/1933 Leck Kill - Frederick R. Strohecker b-8/11/1911 Klingers-town, Pa., d-4/20/1975, s/o Wm. P. & Sally (Bohner) Strohecker. Fred. was a livestock dealer/farmer. Box 175, Herndon, Pa. 17830:
 - 1. Elwood Raymond Strohecker b-7/20/1933 Klingerstown, Pa.
m 1/31/1953 Herndon, Pa. - Joyce L. Wendt b-12/7/1933, of John & Bessie (Dressler) Wendt.
 - a. Lorraine Kay Strohecker b-11/25/1953 Sunbury, Pa.
m 11/29/1975 Himmel's Chr., Rebuck, Pa. - Lester Howerter b-5/1/1947, of Lester & Arlene (?) Howerter. Lester is a teacher.
 - 1. Stacy Lynne Howerter b-9/24/1979 Harrisburg, Pa.
 - 2. Kelly Anne Howerter b-2/8/1984 "
 - b. David Frederick Strohecker b-1/9/1956 Sunbury, Pa.
m 9/23/1978 Himmel's Chr., Rebuck, Pa. - Ann Gottshall b-6/16/1956, of Boyd & Violet (?) Gottshall. Farmers.
 - 1. Brian David Strohecker b-3/3/1981 Harrisburg, Pa.
 - 2. Jill Marie Strohecker b-9/30/1983 "

- c. Donna Lou Strohecker b-4/9/1957 Sunbury, Pa. (of Elwood R.)
m 10/22/1977 Simeon Unit. Luth. Chr., Gratz, Pa. to -
Jerry Welker b-5/22/1954, of Walter & Pauline (?) Welker.
Jerry is w/Quaker State Farms - hauls eggs. Sprg. Glen, Pa.
1. Michael Jared Welker b-8/1/1984 Harrisburg, Pa. / 17978;
- d. Roy Lamar Strohecker b-12/13/1959 Sunbury, Pa.
m 11/22/1980 St. Peter's U.C.C., Lykens, Pa.- Cindy Engle
b-10/20/1960, of Robert E. & Carol J. (?) Engle, Sr. Farmers.
1. Jeremy Lynn Strohecker b-11/6/1983 Harrisburg, Pa.
- e. Gary Lee Strohecker b-12/23/1960 Sunbury, Pa.
Single 1985 - he is a trucker/farmer.
- f. Scott Lynn Strohecker b-2/17/1969 Sunbury, Pa.
- 2. Anna Mae Strohecker b-5/21/1938 nr. Herndon, Pa. (of Edna Paul)
m 6/25/1960 Urban, Pa.- Darwin Boyer b-6/19/1936, of Melvin &
Anna (Troutman) Boyer. Farmers. Box 576, Dornsife, Pa. 17823;
a. Debbie Ann Boyer b-7/29/1960 Sunbury, Pa.
m 9/6/1980 Cowan, Pa. - Paul Hackenburg b-7/9/1954
Mifflinburg, Pa. 17844;
1. Desiree Ann Hackenburg b-8/17/1981 Sunbury, Pa.
- b. Wanda Jean Boyer b-8/30/1961 Sunbury, Pa.
m 12/15/1980 Cowan, Pa. - Paul Neidig of James & Ruth
(Severning) Neidig. Paul is a gas clerk.
1. Michael Anthony Neidig b-10/7/1983 Lewisburg, Pa.
- c. Darwin Lamar Boyer b-12/31/1963 Sunbury, Pa.
Single 1985 - he is a construction worker.
- d. Sandra Lee Boyer b-8/7/1965 Sunbury, Pa.
m 7/28/1984 Cowan, Pa. - Glen Pfleegor of Nevin & June
(Prinz Huff) Pfleegor. Glen was in the Army 1985.
- 3. Joan Evelyn Strohecker b-6/30/1940 nr. Herndon, Pa.
m 4/ /1959 Herndon - James C. Harner b-3/9/1936, of Charles &
Myrtle (Shade) Harner. James is a truck driver.
a. Charlene Renee Harner b-4/7/1959 Sunbury, Pa.
m 4/8/1978 Himmel's Chr., Rebuck, Pa. - Michael Weller b-10/12/
1953, of Russell & Jean (Bohner) Weller. Michael is with
Pathhart Nursery & Garden Center. No issue. 1985.
- b. Ricky Lynn Harner b-11/4/1961 Sunbury, Pa.
m 11/15/1980 Millersburg, Pa. - Robin King b-10/14/1961, of
Robt. & Dollie (?) King. Ricky is w/Riteaid. No issue 1985.
- c. Diane Marie Harner b-12/16/1963 Sunbury, Pa.
Single 1985, she is a computer progr.
- d. Steve James Harner b-1/23/1966 Sunbury, Pa.
He was in the Navy 1985.
- 4. Terry Gene Strohecker b-6/16/1944 nr. Herndon, Pa.
m 10/24/1964 Klingerstown, Pa. - Alpha Stiely b-10/25/1945, of
Harry & Evelyn (Klinger) Stiely. Terry is a cattle dealer.
a. Randy Lee Strohecker b-10/4/1967 Sunbury, Pa.
b. Michael Gene Strohecker b-5/26/1970 "
c. Chris Allen Strohecker b-4/3/1973 Danville, Pa.
- c. Nealla Flossie Paul b-5/27/1917 Leck Kill, Pa. (of Flossie - U-371)
m 1. 6/5/1937 Otto Station, Pa. - Earl Daniel Rothermel b-9/1/1913
Rebuck, Pa., d-9/7/1959, s/o Harvey Andrew & Katie (Kahler)
Rothermel. Farmer.
- m 2. 3/31/1962 Rebuck, Pa. - C. Russell Phillips b-8/13/1915, of
Cloyd Phillips. Farmers.

1. Norman Earl Rothermel b-11/3/1937 Rebuck, Pa. (of Nealla Paul)
 - m 1. 6/9/1956 Marlene Unger (div.1959) b-7/10/1938
 - m 2. 8/19/1961 Joyce Pauline Romberger b-8/8/1943.
 - by 2nd wife only:
 - a. Wendy Ann Rothermel b-3/12/1962
 - b. Kim Allen Rothermel b-7/17/1963
 - c. Todd Lee Rothermel b-4/12/1969
2. Jean Katie Rothermel b-1/16/1940 Rebuck, Pa.
Single 1983.
3. Pauline Mae Rothermel b-4/17/1943 Rebuck, Pa.
 - m 12/23/1967 C. Palmer Wetzel b-2/8/1918
 - a. Ned Wendell Wetzel b-5/26/1968
 - b. Jane Louise Wetzel b-12/31/1969
4. Joyce Marie Rothermel b-4/24/1947 Rebuck, Pa.
 - m 5/2/1964 Marlin Earl Kissinger b-3/28/1947
 - a. Earl Richard Kissinger b-10/13/1964
 - b. Michael Ray Kissinger b-11/5/1965
- d. Marlin Edwin Paul b-6/10/1913 Leck Kill, Pa. (of Flossie - U-371)
 - m 3/12/1938 Hebe, Pa. - Lena Salome Maurer b-1/12/1920 Hebe, of Samuel & Sally (Bohner) Maurer.
1. Esther Mae Paul b-7/25/1938 nr. Millersburg, Pa.
 - m 1/31/1959 Stone Valley Chr. - Robert W. Kolva of Chas. & Katie (Dietz) Kolva. Farmer/trucker.
RFD 1, Millersburg, Pa. 17061:
 - a. Carol Jean Kolva b-7/15/1959 Sunbury, Pa.
 - m 10/7/1978 Killinger, Pa. - Michael Silks of Norman Lee & Dorothy (Zeiders) Silks. Michael is a foreman at M. I.
RFD 1, Millersburg, Pa. 17061:
 - 1. Allen Benjamin Silks b-12/30/1979 & d-1/1/1980 Salem, Pa.
 - 2. Jason Michael Silks b-3/15/1982 Harrisburgh, Pa.
 - b. Connie Mae Kolva b-10/11/1961 Harrisburg, Pa.
Single 1985
 - c. William Robert Kolva b-12/12/1969 Harrisburg, Pa.
 - d. Lynn Marlin Kolva b-3/13/1973 "
2. Dean Lamar Paul b-5/9/1940 nr. Dalmatia, Pa.
 - m 9/30/1960 Herndon, Pa. Parsonage - Sandra Peifer of John & Dorothy (Derk) Peifer. Dean is a machine operator.
 - a. David Lee Paul b-4/5/1961 Sunbury, Pa.
 - m 8/22/1981 Stone Valley Cathy Neidig of Robert & Carol (Miller) Neidig. David is a foreman-Brubaker Tool.
 - 1. Megan Jade Paul b-1/3/1982 Lewisburg, Pa.
 - 2. Nina Jennifer Paul b-3/23/1984 "
 - b. Harold Lamar Paul b-9/17/1962 Dalmatia, Pa.
 - m 9/10/1983 Dalmatia - Karen Snyder of Elwood & Delores (Martz) Snyder. Harold is in maint.-MT School Dist.
 - 1. Adrienne Elisha Paul b-3/11/1984 Harrisburg, Pa.
3. Larry Guy Paul b-4/18/1943 nr. Herndon, Pa.
 - m Stone Valley Chr. Kay Lorenz of Julius & Ann (?) Lorenz. Larry is a carpenter.
 - a. Nancy Ann Paul b-8/6/1963 Shamokin, Pa.
 - b. Larry Guy Paul, Jr. b-5/8/1965 Allentown, Pa.
 - c. John Robert Paul b-9/17/1971 "
4. Dennis Samuel Paul b-11/8/1946 nr. Herndon, Pa.
 - m 6/28/1969 Stone Valley Chr. Patricia Purzell
 - Dennis was in the Army 5/20/1966 - 5/17/1968 PFC, now disabled & is in a nursing home.
 - a. Patrick Dennis Paul b-6/28/1978 Sunbury, Pa.

5. Sandra Lou Paul b-5/27/1943 nr. Herndon, Pa. (of Marlin U-374)
m 11/26/1966 Stone Valley Chr. Paul Erdman of Edgar
& Gertie (Heim) Erdman. Paul was in the Army 11/1960 - 11/1963,
later a mechanic.
a. Barry Lee Erdman b-7/6/1969 Pottsville, Pa.
b. Randy Lynn Erdman b-6/19/1972 "
6. John Richard Paul b-12/24/1949 nr. Herndon, Pa.
m Stone Valley Chr. Kathy Rebuck of
Clarence & Hazel (?) Rebuck.
a. Steve Christopher Paul b-8/22/1969 Sunbury, Pa.
b. Michael John Paul b-12/10/1971 "
c. Brian James Paul b-9/27/1974 Pottsville, Pa.
d. Jennifer Lynn Paul b-6/19/1977 "
e. Amy Christina Paul b-10/5/1981 "
7. Barbara Irene Paul b-3/24/1952 nr. Herndon, Pa.
m 5/11/1974 Stone Valley Chr. Ronald Pardoe of
Clayton & Esther (Fish) Pardoe. Ron. was in the A.F. 9/1962 -
10/1963. No issue 1985.
8. Cindy Marie Paul b-3/12/1958 nr. Herndon, Pa.
m 2/17/1979 Stone Valley Chr. James Martz of Wm. &
Gertie (?) Martz. James is a construction worker.
a. Tammy Lynn Martz b-6/28/1979 Sunbury, Pa.
- e. Russell David Paul b-8/21/1918 Leck Kill, Pa. (of Flossie - U-371)
m 6/25/1938 Leck Kill - Eva Beatrice Wiest of Nathaniel & Emma (?)
Wiest. Farmers. RFD, Klingerstown, Pa. 17941:
1. Eleanor Marie Paul b-9/8/1946 Klingerstown, Pa.
m 11/9/1968 Klingerstown- Harold Lenker of Lee & Sarah (Meckley)
Lenker. Harold is a salesman & farmer. Klingerstown, Pa. 17941:
a. Chris H. Lenker b-3/15/1969 Pottsville, Pa.
b. Curt D. Lenker b-2/20/1973 "
c. Mindi M. Lenker b-4/5/1983 "
2. Roy David Paul b-10/10/1938 Klingerstown, Pa.
m 4/2/1960 Herndon, Pa. - Marlene Rebuck of Russel & Alma (Long)
Rebuck. Roy is a maint. worker.
a. Debbie Lee Paul b-8/29/1960 Sunbury, Pa.
Single 1985.
- f. Arlene Mabel Paul b-11/23/1919 Leck Kill, Pa.
m 6/3/1939 Leck Kill - Victor Clark of John R. & Viola (Schreffler)
Clark. Victor is a coal miner & farmer. Millersburg, Pa. 17061:
1. Guy LeRoy Clark b-9/8/1939 Leck Kill, Pa.
m - Dora M. Spotts
Farmers.
a. Beverly Ann Clark b-12/4/1961
b. Connie Sue Clark b-7/28/1963
2. Shirley Arlene Clark b-5/15/1941 Millersburg, Pa.
m - Dale N. Hoover
Dale is a mortician
a. Scottie Shelton Hoover b-12/17/1959 Millersburg, Pa.
b. Shelly Sue Hoover b-9/17/1961 "
- g. Nora Mary Paul b-6/8/1921 Leck Kill, Pa.
m 12/24/1948 Herndon, Pa. - Melvin Long of Alvin C. & Flossie I.
(Heim) Long. Melvin was in the Army 6/1951 - 12/1945 - WW II,
later a carpenter & painter.
1. Ronald LeRoy Long b-11/5/1952 Sunbury, Pa.
m - Joy M. Inch

2. Sharon Darlene Long b-7/31/1955 Sunbury, Pa. (of Nora Paul)
m 4/30/1983 North'd., Pa. - Mack D. Fleming of Robert & Grace
(Snyder) Fleming. Robert was in the Nat'l. Guard, now works
for the Pepsi Cola Corp.
a. Jennifer Lynn Fleming b-2/15/1984 Lewisburg, Pa.
- h. Arabelle Eva Paul b-8/31/1922 Leck Kill, Pa. (of Flossie - U-371)
m 8/22/1943 Shamokin, Pa. - Arthur R. Shipe, Jr. of Art. R. &
Vivian D. (Lambert) Shipe. Art. Jr. was in the Navy 3/10/1942 -
1/12/1948 - WW II - So. Pacific & various Air Bases in the U.S.,
he is now a mechanical engineer.
1. James A. Shipe b-7/10/1946 Memphis, Tn.
m 1. 11/19/1969 Linda Proctor (div.1982)
m 2. 6/26/1982 Georgia Louise Wannage
by 1st wife
a. Travis James Shipe b-7/29/1971
b. Danika Leigh Shipe b-1/22/1975
c. Briana Michelle Shipe b-6/22/1978
2. Charles Melvin Shipe b-12/26/1951
m 2/14/1974 Lynn Mitsuko Shimabukuro
a. Kristal Lynn Shipe b-3/3/1975
b. Terri Ann Shipe b-8/1/1976
3. Debra Dianne Shipe b-8/7/1954
m 3/27/1982 Russell George Ramstad
4. Daniel Dwight Shipe b-9/10/1956
m 3/20/1981 Carol Ann Caddey
a. Kathryn Diane Shipe b-2/15/1984
- d. Wilson Geist b-2/22/1867 Greenbrier, Pa. (of Cecilia Updegrave - U-366)
d-2/22/1949 St. John's Ref. Chr. Cem.(Brick Chr. Cem.) in
m 10/4/1890 Leck Kill - Helen Koppenhaver b-2/21/1872, / Leck Kill, Pa.
d-4/13/1938 Leck Kill. Farmers.
1. Mazie Geist b-3/15/1891 Leck Kill, d-1/20/1893 Himmel's Chr. Cem.,
Rebuck, Pa.
2. Beulah Geist b-9/6/1892 Leck Kill, d-2/6/1893 ditto
3. Verde Minerva Geist b-2/8/1894 Leck Kill, Pa.
d-11/29/1980 St. John's Luth. Chr., Leck Kill.
m 1/4/1913 Red Cross, North'd. Co., Pa. - George Mattern b-6/19/1893
Greenbrier, Pa., of Amos & Catherine (Hornberger) Mattern. George
was a teacher, bank clerk & rural letter carrier.
a. Helen Mattern b-6/10/1913 Greenbrier, Pa.
m 12/25/1937 Leck Kill, Pa. - Earl Jacob Snyder b-12/25/1912 Hepler,
Pa., of Simon E. & Lizzie (Maurer) Snyder. Farmers.
1. Dolores Marlene Snyder b-7/16/1941 Hepler, Pa.
m 9/6/1958 Salem UCC Chr., Rough & Ready, Pa. - Ronald Jones of
John & Viola (Kline) Jones. Ron. works at Goles Mills.
a. Steven Ronald Jones b-10/3/1958 Pottsville, Pa.
Single 1985.
2. Ralph Mathew Snyder b-7/31/1951 Hepler, Pa.
m 8/10/1974 Trinity Luth. Chr., Valley View, Pa. to -
Vicki Kimmel of David & Lorraine (Paul) Kimmel. Ralph is a
bus. adm. - A.M.P. INC.
a. Amber Brooks Snyder b-3/7/1983 Hershey, Pa.
b. Brock Matthew Snyder b-8/24/1984 "
b. Hilda Laola Mattern b-11/22/1914 Greenbrier, Pa.
m 4/14/1938 Phila. suburb, Pa. - Wilfred Eugene Kuhns of Wm. J. &
Annie (Swartz) Kuhns. Wilfred was in the military WW II, later at
the Phila. Navyyard.

1. Linda Louise Kuhns b-3/1/1945 Phila., Pa. (of Hilda Mattern)
m 1/26/1963 St. John's Luth. Chr., Leck Kill, Pa. to -
Bryant Rothermel of Paul R. & Arlene (Bohner) Rothermel.
Bryant is a machinist - A.M.P. Corp. Dornsife, Pa. 17823;
a. Christopher Todd Rothermel b-7/26/1963 Danville, Pa.
m Carol Novinger
1. Amy Kae Rothermel b-3/26/1983 Sunbury, Pa.
b. Corey Eugene Rothermel b-10/27/1970 Danville, Pa.
- c. Woodrow W. A. Mattern b-3/16/1917 Greenbrier, Pa. (of Verde Geist)
m 1/26/1937 Leck Kill, Pa. - Blanch Irene Masser of Art. & Ida
(Kerstetter) Masser. Woodrow was an auto mechanic. Rebuck, Pa.
1. Marilyn June Mattern b-6/17/1946 Danville, Pa.
Single 1983, she is an R.N.
4. Earl Geist b-11/9/1895 Leck Kill, Pa. (of Wilson/Helen - U-376)
d-3/9/1979 Himmel's Luth./Ref. Chr. Cem., Rebuck, Pa.
m 1/3/1920 Leck Kill - Florence Deitz of Elmer & Lillie (Starr) Dietz.
Earl was in the Army Inf. - WW I, later a timberman.
a. Peggy Mae Geist b-6/24/1920 Rough & Ready, Pa.
m 4/25/1942 Upper Darby, Pa. - Rev. Burlington B. Latshaw, Jr. of
B. B. & Sarah Ellen (Stetler) Latshaw. Burl. was a pilot in the
A.F., now a ret. Luth. Chr. of America minister.
Star Rte., Dornsife, Pa. 17823;
1. Rev. Burlington B. Latshaw III b-10/1/1943 Dornsife, Pa.
m 7/3/1965 Valley View, Pa. - Louise Lenore Updegrove b-8/2/
1943 Hegins, Pa. Burl. is a Lutheran minister - St. Peter's &
Louise is a hospital superv.
a. Josanna Lee Latshaw b-12/10/1971
b. Jessica Lynn Latshaw b-11/8/1973
2. Ruth Ann Latshaw b-2/6/1951 Shenandoah, Va.
m 9/25/1982 St. Clair, Pa. - James Kerick
Ruth is a dental hygienist & James owns - Kerik Asso.-plbg. bus.
No issue 1985.
5. Edith Alice Geist b-12/31/1898 Leck Kill, Pa., d- 1936 Shamokin, Pa.
m 11/22/1919 Old Ref. Chr., Leck Kill - Charles H. Falck b-4/16/1900
Greenbrier, Pa., of Wm. S. & Katie Minerva (Schoffstall) Falck.
Charles was a merchant.
a. Earl Falck b-5/16/1920 Shamokin, Pa.
m - Susan Gifford
b. Faye Falck b-1/18/1922 Shamokin, d-5/5/1969 Sterling, N.J.
m - Martin Leidenheimer
c. Mark Wilson Falck b-3/1/1924 Shamokin, Pa.
m 10/31/1947 St. John's U.C. of Christ - Helen Marie Martin of Wm.
& Ethel (Emerick) Martin. Mark was in the Coast Guard 1/1943 -
4/1946 - WW II, later a switchman - Bell Telephone Co. of Pa.
RFD 2 - Box 45A, Shamokin, Pa. 17872;
1. Dennis C. Falck b-11/10/1949 Geisinger Med. Ctr.
m - Marilyn Bowers
a. Amy Marie Falck b-8/3/1977
b. Heather Amber Falck b-7/14/1978
6. Luma Esther Geist b-3/21/1901 Leck Kill, Pa.
d-7/13/1945 Himmel's Luth. & UCC Cem., Rebuck, Pa.
m 1/6/1923 Red Cross, Pa. - Jesse Troutman of David & Mary Agnes
(Geist) Troutman. Jesse was a fireman & merchant.
a. Arthur Russell Troutman b-12/29/1925 Greenbrier, Pa.
m 5/28/1949 Shenandoah, Va. - Joyce Evelyn Kuhns of David Elmer &
Martha Violet (Baker) Kuhns, Sr. Art. was in the Navy, later a
merchant. Dornsife, Pa. 17823;

1. Virginia Lee Troutman b-12/17/1952 Danville, Pa. (of Arthur)
Single 1985
2. LuAnn Kay Troutman b-8/12/1959 Pottsville, Pa.
Single 1985
- b. Roy Lester Troutman b-7/29/1928 Greenbrier, Pa. (of Luma E. Geist)
d-12/16/1938 Himmel's Luth. & UCC Cem., Rebuck.
- c. Luke Ernest Troutman b-10/12/1937
- d. Mark Jesse Troutman b-8/1/1939
- e. Ralph Luman Troutman b-10/8/1941
7. Helen Mabel Geist b-1/16/1905 Leck Kill, Pa. (of Wilson - U-376)
d-5/26/1963 St. John's Luth. Ref. Chr. Cem., Leck
m 9/12/1925 Leck Kill - (John) Emory Reitz b-2/15/1905 / Kill.
Pitman, Pa., d-4/15/1979, s/o Lewis & Ida (Gottshall) Reitz. Farmers.
- a. Faye Mary Reitz b-9/24/1927 Leck Kill, Pa.
m 4/16/1949 Leck Kill - Derl Lester Kieffer of Norman L. & Daisy
(Kehler) Kieffer - see crossfile U-381....
- b. Lila Gertrude Reitz b-3/20/1926 Leck Kill, Pa.
m 1/11/1947 St. John's Luth. Chr., Leck Kill - Paul Robert Rebuck
of Chas. M. & Lulu (?) Rebuck. Paul farmed for a few years, then
operated a sawmill & is now in construction. Leck Kill, Pa. 17836;
1. Robert Paul Rebuck b-11/27/1947 Leck Kill, Pa.
m 6/11/1966 Christ's Unit. Chr. of Christ, Leck Kill to -
Betty Rae Tobias
2. Annette Louise Rebuck b-9/7/1954 Danville, Pa.
m 6/7/1981 Ref. Parsonage, Klingerstown, Pa. - Larry Moyer
3. Ricky Reitz Rebuck b-2/25/1956 Danville, Pa.
m 8/12/1978 Himmel's Unit. Chr. of Christ, Rebuck to -
Gayle Debra Paul
- c. June Pauline Reitz b-8/31/1930 Leck Kill, Pa.
m 5/10/1952 Harrisburg, Pa. - Franklin Brosious of Geo. & Grace
Eliz. (Dockey) Brosious. Franklin was in the Navy 1944-6 - WW II,
later with the Fed. Gov't.
1. Ben Kirby Brosious b-2/9/1956 Harrisburg, Pa.
m - Sharon E. Adams
- d. John Richard Reitz b-6/25/1937 Leck Kill, Pa.
m 10/2/1965 Swoyersville, Pa. - Mary Ann Suda of John & Sophia
(Gavalick) Suda. John was in the Army 1962-2, later a salesman.
1. Jennifer Lynn Reitz b-7/2/1966 Silver Spring, Md.
2. David Blaise Reitz b-1/4/1970 "
- e. Leah Mae Reitz b-5/11/1940 Leck Kill, Pa.
m 10/24/1959 Leck Kill - Ronald Knerr of Stuart P. & Irene (Har-
ring) Knerr. Ron. was in the A.F. 1951-5, later an aircraft mech.
1. Brian Ronald Knerr b-10/11/1961 Alexandria, Va.
8. Russell Geist b-4/12/1907 Leck Kill, Pa.
d- 1969 Christ Ref. Chr. Cem., Leck Kill, Pa.
m 9/6/1930 Leck Kill - Mary Reitz of Lewis Reitz. Russ. was a post-
master & ran a general store.
- a. Paul Geist b-4/5/1931 Leck Kill, Pa.
m - Shirley Haupt
- b. Mary L. Geist b-
m 3/14/1964 Leck Kill - Ronald C. Hoy of Chas. C. & Miriam E. (Herb)
Hoy - see crossfile U-343.....
9. Sydney Geist b-1/14 & d-6/23/1910 bur. Himmel's Chr. Cem., Rebuck, Pa.
10. Lester Lawrence Geist b-10/7/1912 Leck Kill, Pa.
m 6/21/1930 Leck Kill - Alma Straub of Geo. B. & Catherine (?) Straub.
Farmers. Star Rte. 44R, Rebuck, Pa. 17867;

- a. Mildred Geist b-10/25/1931 Leck Kill, Pa. (of Lester - U-378)
d-9/25/1932 Leck Kill, bur. Brick Chr. Cem.
- b. Maynard Lester Geist b-1/18/1934 Erdman, Pa.
m 3/30/1956 Leck Kill - Joyce A. Laudenslager of Jay & Mary (?)
(?) Laudenslager. Farmers. Leck Kill, Pa. 17836;
1. Clinton Thomas Geist b-6/18/1957 Danville, Pa.
m 4/19/1980 Herndon, Pa. - Cynthia Motter of Lamar & Marlene
(Leitzel) Motter. Farmers. No issue 1985.
2. M. Scott Geist b-1/11/1959 Danville, Pa.
Single 1985
3. Christian E. Geist b-12/16/1970 Danville, Pa.
- c. Helen C. Geist b-5/2/1936 Dauphin Co., Pa.
m 6/22/1957 Leck Kill, Pa. - Mark Adams of Howard & Emma (Kahler)
Adams. Mark was in the A.F., later a machinist at A.M.P. Inc.
Box 44A, Rebuck, Pa. 17867;
1. Victoria L. Adams b-11/18/1957 Danville, Pa.
m - Michael Klementovich
2. Michele J. Adams b-10/17/1962 Danville, Pa.
m - Clair Erdmon, Jr.
3. Mark S. H. Adams b-7/20/1968 Sunbury, Pa.
- d. E. Darlene Geist b-2/23/1945 Leck Kill, Pa.
m 4/22/1967 Leck Kill - William Masser of Clarence & Maude (Blyler)
Masser. Farmers.
1. Tonya S. Masser b-8/28/1971 Danville, Pa.
2. Troy W. Masser b-2/8/1979 "
- e. Gloria Bonita Geist b-1/5/1952 Danville, Pa.
m 8/28/1983 Mechanicsburg, Pa. - Thomas Seaman of Kenneth & Ann
(Breitchwerdt) Seaman. Thomas is a lobbyist. No issue 1985.
- e. Catherine Geist b-3/8/1871 Greenbrier, Pa. (of Cecilia Updegrave U-366)
d-2/7/1933 Leck Kill, bur. Brick Chr. Cem., Pa.
m 10/3/1889 William Geist b-11/5/1863 Leck Kill, d-11/11/
1937 Leck Kill, bur. Brick Chr. Cem. Wm. was a farmer, huckster & meat
cutter; he was a road comm. for twenty years.
1. Gertrude Geist b-1/5/1890 Leck Kill, Pa., d-12/17/1982 Lebanon, Pa.,
buried St. Paul's Cong. Chr. Cem., Pitman, Pa.
m 10/ /1914 Ray Haas b-9/15/1892 Pitman, Pa.
Had no issue.
- 2. Jennie Geist b-12/5/1892 Leck Kill, Pa., d-10/4/1965 St. Paul's Cem.
m 6/15/1914 Robert Edward Wolfgang b-11/12/1890 Pitman, Pa.,
of Monroe & Emma (Snyder) Wolfgang (Snyder Hist.) Robt. was a miner.
a. Lester Wolfgang b-1/22/1914 Pitman, Pa. - unmarried.
b. Beatrice Wolfgang b-11/12/1918 "
m - Roy Schlegel - see p. U-434 for more
c. William Wolfgang b-1/19/1920 Pitman, Pa. - or Klingerstown?
m 6/16/1945 Klingerstown, Pa. - Alice M. Stutzman of Winfield &
Tillie (Heckert) Stutzman - see crossfile U-314.....
d. George Wolfgang b-2/17/1921 Pitman, Pa., m Francine _____.
e. Ruth Wolfgang b-8/15/1922 " - dec'd.
f. Pauline Wolfgang b-10/8/1924 " - dec'd.
g. Ethel Wolfgang b-6/27/1925 Klingerstown, Pa.
h. Sidney Wolfgang b-2/29/1928 "
i. Kenneth Wolfgang b-8/27/1930 "
j. Robert Wolfgang b-1/10/1932 "
k. Lila Wolfgang b-6/9/1933 "

see p. U-434

3. Walter Geist b-1/13/1894 Leck Kill, Pa. (of Catherine Geist U-379)
3-8/4/1950

m 4/21/1916 Pitman, Pa. - Bessie Mary Snyder b-2/16/1898 Pitman, of Walter I. & Sallie (Miller) Snyder - this family data can be found in "A Hist. Account of the Schneider/Snyder Fam." by June (Shaul) Lutz - 1981. Bessie m 2. 1966 Bellefontaine, Pa. to - Charles DeWalt. Walter was a farmer & truck driver, they raised a foster child - John Rebuck of Orwin, Pa. RFD 1, Herndon, Pa.

a. adopted - Ronald Charles b-8/4/1937 Pitman, Pa., he died m 9/11/1954 Christ Ref. Chr., Pitman - Fae Hubler of Art. W. & Anna (Kellerman) Hubler. Ron. was a truck driver.

1. Terri Lynn Geist b-4/9/1955 Fountain Springs, Pa.

2. Gary Lee Geist b-11/9/1956 "

m - Mary Barrett

a. Jennifer Lee Geist b-5/25/1976 Fountain Springs, Pa.

b. Lisa Marie Geist b-7/23/1977 "

3. Ronald Charles Geist, Jr. b-10/2/1958 Fountain Springs, Pa.

4. Scott Lamar Geist b-5/15/1960 "

5. Todd Curtis Geist b-5/28/1961 "

6. Ricky Allen Geist b-12/8/1963 "

7. Glenn Arthur Geist b-8/20/1965 "

4. Morris Geist b-4/5/1896 Leck Kill, Pa., d- Mem. Park Cem.,
Stonington, Pa.

m 10/ /1922 Katie Smith b-2/8/1895 Rebuck, Pa. d/o

Michael P. & Mary Jane (Treon) Schmidt/Smith. Morris was a timberman.

a. Dorothy Geist b-5/25/1922 Rebuck, Pa.

d-7/23/1974 age 51y 1m 28d Mem. Park Cem.

m - Geist Shipman

b. Robert D. Geist b-1/8/1935 Rebuck, Pa., d- 1980 Mem.Pk.Cem.

m - Grace Shipman, sister of Geist who m Robert's sister.

5. Estella (Stella) Grace Geist b-10/5/1899 Leck Kill, Pa.

d-9/7/1973 St. John's Lutheran Ref. Chr. Cem., Leck Kill.

m 6/13/1924 (Arthur) Lester Reitz b-1/7/1902 Cameron twp., North'd. Co., Pa. Lester was a carpenter/contractor.

a. Hilda Katherine Reitz b-7/16/1925 Leck Kill, Pa.

m 7/27/1946 Leck Kill - Howard Hoch of James Edward & Mary Ellen (Kieffer) Hock. Howard is a mechanic. Leck Kill, Pa. 17836;

1. David Reitz Hoch b-5/3/1948 Klingerstown, Pa.

m 12/17/1966 Sally Ann Wilkinson

a. Sherri Ann Hoch b-4/7/1968 Sunbury, Pa.

b. Brian David Hoch b-7/1/1970 "

b. Marlin Lester Reitz b-7/2/1929 Leck Kill, Pa.

m 6/14/1952 Gowen City, Pa. - Grace Haupt of Chas. & Florence (?) Haupt. Marlin works in a factory.

2661 Clear Springs Blvd., York, Pa. 17402;

1. Gary Reitz b-11/25/1953 Shamokin, Pa.

2. Ann Reitz b-10/11/1959 York, Pa.

c. Earl Franklin Reitz b-2/25/1935 Leck Kill, Pa.

m 12/17/1955 Gratz, Pa. - Margaret Sitlinger of Emery & Henrietta (Weiss) Sitlinger. Earl is a truck driver.

1. Earl Franklin Reitz, Jr. b-5/13/1956 Harrisburg, Pa.

m - Cindy Comp

2. John Arthur Reitz b-3/15/1958 Harrisburg, Pa.

3. Timothy Lamar Reitz b-5/16/1966 Camp Hill, Pa.

4. Tina Marcelle Reitz b-10/12/1971 "

- d. (Mae) Margaret Reitz b-6/17/1941 (of Estella Geist)
 m 6/15/1963 Leck Kill, Pa. - Dale Heckert of James & Frances
 (Tressler) Heckert. Dale was in the A.F., now a whse. receiver.
 1. Richard Dale Heckert b-8/26/1965 Sunbury, Pa.
 2. David Michael Heckert b-7/28/1968 "
6. Harry Clement Geist b-1/19/1904 (of Cath. Geist U-379)
 m 10/17/1928 Jessie Deibert b-3/20/1896 Erdman, Pa.
 Harry was a timberman.
 a. William George Geist b-2/23/1929 Erdman, Pa.
 b. (Robert) Derl Geist b-8/16/1931 Leck Kill, Pa.
 m 10/24/1953 Pittsburgh, Pa. - Helen Waraxin
 Derl is a locomotive engr. Bellaire Rd., Bradfordwoods, Pa. 15015
 No issue 1983.
7. John C. Geist b-8/1/1907 Leck Kill, Pa., d-9/30/1964 Luth. Ref. Cem.
 Sacramento, Pa.
 m - Ellen (Bowman) Herman (dec'd.) she had 3 daus. & 2 sons by a
 Mr. Herman. Farmers. Had no issue.
8. Edna May Geist b-11/5/1912 Leck Kill, Pa.
 m - Marlin G. Rabuck of John Francis & Gertrude (Miller) Rabuck.
 a. Ronald Gene Rabuck b-11/15/1931 Leck Kill, Pa.
 m 5/10/1955 Arlington, Va. - Edith Ruth Romig of Art. Lee & Jennie
 May (Keller) Romig. Ron. was in the Navy 3/19/1951 - 2/11/1955,
 he started with P.R.R. (now Conrail) 10/9/1950, is a conductor.
 453 2nd St., Northumberland, Pa. 17857;
 1. Ronald Gene Rabuck, Jr. b-12/25/1955 Sunbury, Pa.
 m 8/17/1974 Sunbury - Vickie Diane Kerstetter
 a. Tawnya Renee Rabuck b-2/8/1975 Lewisburg, Pa.
 b. Ronald Ryan Rabuck b-8/18/1977 Danville, Pa.
 2. Craig Allen Rabuck b-2/12/1957 Sunbury, Pa.
 m 9/9/1978 Mary Katherine Malcolm
 No issue 1983
 3. Debra Maye Rabuck b-2/11/1958 Sunbury, Pa.
 m 7/10/1982 Charlottesville, Va. - James Albert Price
- f. Sylvester Geist b-1/14/1874 Greenbrier, Pa. (of Cecilia Updegrave U-366)
 d-9/10/1880 Greenbrier, bur. Himmel's Chr. Cem., Rebuck.
- g. Henrietta (Edna) Geist b-12/22/1879 Leck Kill, d-7/ /1948 ditto "
 m 5/25/1900 Daniel Kieffer b-3/22/1879 Rebuck, Pa.
 Farmers.
1. Norman Lester Kieffer b-5/10/1909 Rebuck, Pa.
 m 1/1/1929 Leck Kill, Pa. - Daisy Kehler b-3/1/1912 Leck Kill, of
 Peter & Claire (?) Kehler. Farmers.
 a. Derl Lester Kieffer b-6/14/1930 Rebuck, Pa.
 m 4/16/1949 Leck Kill, Pa. - Faye Mary Reitz of (John) Emory &
 Helen (Geist) Reitz - crossfile U-378. Farmers.
 RFD 1 - Box 110, Dornsife, Pa. 17823;
 1. Dennis Derl Kieffer b-5/27/1952 Danville, Pa.
 Single 1982, he is a C.P.A.
- b. Mae Lorraine Kieffer b-12/12/1938 Dornsife, Pa.
 m 10/25/1958 Dornsife - Claude Zerby, Jr. of Claude & Mary (Landis)
 Zerby. Claude Jr. was in the military 1955-8, later a mechanic.
 Herndon, Pa. 17830;
 1. Lori Zerby b-10/11/1959 Sunbury, Pa.
 Single 1982
 2. Trina Zerby b-12/11/1961 Sunbury, Pa.
 3. Marla Zerby b-8/17/1970 "

2. Estella Minerva Kieffer b-7/29/1904 Rebuck, Pa. (of Henrietta Geist)
 d-9/12/1980 Himmel's Chr. Cem., Rebuck.
 m 4/13/1940 Herndon, Pa. - Fred. S. Latsha of George H. (b-1/22/1881)
 & Bruella (Sachoff stall) Latsha; George H. m 2. Fietta Schreffler.
 Fred. worked in the Mines - Stevens Coal Co. & was also with the
 State Hwy. Dept. at one time.
 a. Glenn Frederick Latsha b-6/9/1941 Danville, Pa.
 m 10/30/1965 Seward, Neb. - Carol Ann Saager of Carl H. & Verneal
 (Alley) Saager. Carl was in the A.P., later a sheet metal worker.
 RFD - Box 243, Herndon, Pa. 17830;
 1. Scott Glenn Latsha b-5/15/1971 Danville, Pa.
 2. Laney Lee Latsha b-8/15/1966 Seward, Neb.

5. Annetta Updegrave b- (of Jacob/Cath. - U-351)
 d-

m 4/10/1862 St. John's Chr., nr. Berrysburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. to -
 John Deibler

- a. Sara Jane Deibler b-2/26/1863, bapt. 1/8/1864 St. John's Church
 b. Katie May Deibler b-9/19/1875, bapt. 6/1/1879 "
 c. Edwin/Edward Deibler b-1/20/1874, bapt. 6/1/1879 "
 d. Clara Deibler b-1/3/1870, bapt. 6/1/1879 "
 e. Annie Laurie Deibler b-6/17/1877, bapt. 6/1/1879 "
 f. John Franklin Deibler b-10/12/1878, bapt. 6/1/1879 "

The following was found in "Commemorative Biographical Record of Central
 Pa."- 1898 - J. H. Beers & is thought to be Annetta Updegrave above.....

Henrietta Updegrave m John W. Deibler who were still living when this book
 was published in Berrysburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. - both born in Schuylkill Co.
 Pa. & they had: John was a huckster/farmer. 6 sons/5 daus.

J. H. Deibler b-3/25/1865

d-

m 3/17/1891

Maggie H. Miller of John H. Miller, a leading
 resident of Wmspt., Pa. She was a member of the Lutheran Church. J. H.
 Deibler supplemented his regular education with a course at Berrysburg
 Seminary. He took employment as a clerk for Cornelius Swab, a general
 merchant at Berrysburg, after six months he worked for the general store
 of J. B. Enders. In 1883 he went to Millheim to clerk for J. W. Snook,
 then in 1891 he began his own business in Penn's Valley, Centre Co., Pa.,
 he was also interested in several building & loan associations, he was a
 Republican in politics.

6. Catherine Updegrave b-
 m - John Pritchard
 7. Maria Updegrave b-
 8. Rebecca Updegrave b-

9. Jacob Updegrave b- 1845 d- Tower City, Pa.
 m - Catherine Baum

Jacob was a miner, resided Hubley twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa. He broke his
 back in an accident.

1. Emma C. Updegrave b-
 2. Mary J. Updegrave b-
 3. Catherine A. Updegrave b-
 4. Harry Updegrave b-

10. Sevilla Updegrave b-12/3/1858 Valley View, d-8/5/1919 Herndon Cem., Pa.
 m 3/24/1883 Wilson Geist b-9/14/1861 Leck Kill, Pa., d-6/10/
 1928 Herndon Cem., s/o John Geist. Wilson was in the hotel business.
 Ch; Jennie - Harvey - Carrie - Hattie - Arthur - Irvin

D - Edward Updegrave b-

(of Edward/Sarah U-280)

Could this be the following.....?

1850 census - Beaver twp., Jefferson Co., Pa. lists:

Edward Updegraff - 38 Pa (1812) with Barbara & ch;

1. Kate Updegraff 12 Pa (1838)
 2. Daniel Updegraff 10 Pa (1840)
 3. Elizabeth Updegraff 8 Pa (1842)
 4. Sarah Updegraff 5 Pa (1845)
 5. Mary Updegraff 2 Pa (1848)
- & there is a Samuel also lstd. with them.

E - Anna Updegrave b-

F - Sarah Updegrave b-

G - Daniel Updegrave b-

1824

d-

1891 Old Lutheran Chr. Cem., Tower City, Pa.

m - Elizabeth

They resided in Lykens twp., Dauphin Co. & Tower City, Schuylkill Co., Pa.

A Daniel & Elizabeth Updegrave were sponsors for a Daniel Henn b-2/17/1852, bapt. 8/13/1852, s/o Daniel & Elizabeth (?) Henn, at St. John's Church, near Berrysburg, Mifflin twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.

1. Aaron L. Updegrave b- 1844

d-

1890

m - Amanda

They res. in Porter twp., & Tower City, Schuylkill Co., Pa. One known child:

- a. Margaret Updegrave b-
2. Charles F. Updegrave b-
3. Daniel Updegrave b-
4. Cass L. M. Updegrave (female) b-
5. Ida Updegrave b-
6. Edward F. Updegrave b-
7. Henry Updegrave b- 1866

m -

a. Mary Ann Updegrave

The following records were found - could this be the same Henry:

Henry Updegrave buried Greenmount Cem., Phila., Pa.

m - Ann Schinler

- a. Lillian Updegrave b- 1898

m - John or Pat McGeehan

1. Robert McGeehan

- b. Anna Updegrave b- 1905

m - William A. Kirk

1. William Kirk b-

2. Ruth Kirk b-

died

- c. Harry C. Updegrave b-

d-

bur. West Laurel, Bala Cynwyd, Pa.

m

Mary E. Perry of Oliver H. & Mary

(Parker) Perry.

1. William A. Updegrave b-

1934 Newtown, Pa.

m 1. Delores Degovan

m 2. Karen Tokas

- a. Kyle Updegrave b- 1958

- b. Scott Updegrave b- 1963

2. Walter L. Updegrave b- 1930 Phila., Pa. (of Harry/Mary - U-383)
d-
m - Dorothy Trout
a. Walter L. Updegrave, Jr. b- 1952
b. Melissa Updegrave b- 1955
c. Scott Updegrave b- 1965
3. Harry G. Updegrave, Jr. b- 1928 Cape May, N.J.
Single 1982
4. Ronald Melvyn Updegrave b-12/9/1939 Phila., Pa.
m 2/13/1971 Phila. - Annette Boyce (div.1976) of James & Lucy (?)
Boyce. Ron. is in the retail men's clothing business.
255 BiHigh Rd., Salem Harbour, Andalusia, Pa. 19020
No issue 1982.

A Daniel & Elizabeth Updegrave also had the following son baptized at
St. John's Church, near Berrysburg, Pa.: same Daniel?

Samuel Updegrave b-5/25/1852, bapt. 7/25/1852

There was a GEORGE UPDEGRAVE listed in the 1830 census - Lower Mo. twp., Schuylkill
Co., Pa. - could this be a brother of Edward on p. U-280?

- - - - -

This completes known records of descendants of Edward Updegrave - U-280.

2AAFAAB - RACHEL UPDEGRAFF b-2/6/1777 Chester Co., Pa. (of Abraham/Hannah U-277)
 d-9/14/1813 Chestnut Level Cem., Drumore twp., Lanc. Co.
 m 12/20/1797 St. Michael's & Zion Chr., Phila. - Joseph Showalter /Pa.
 b-1/1/1771 Chester Co., Pa., d-9/2/1848 Lancaster Co., Pa.; he m 2.
 Phoebe Updegraff (Rachel's sister) & then he m 3. Mrs. Hannah Miranda
 (Martin) Ankrin & is ubired beside his third wife at Chestnut Level Cem.
 & they had: Martha M. b-cal818, m Fredrich Lace; Hannah M. b-3/8/1819,
 & Barbara Marinda b-11/20/1820 who m Isaac Groff.

Joseph was named as a co-executor of Rachel's father's will of 1806.

Ref: Clyde Shank, Mrs. Patricia Morris & Mrs. Waldemar (D.Ruth Skates) Mundy.

Children:

2AAFAABA - Abraham Showalter (1798-1833) m Ann Ralston - see below

----- - Deliverance Showalter b-2/28/1800
 d- 1814

----- - Joseph Showalter III b-11/21/1801 - died infant

----- - William Showalter b-11/14/1803
 m - Sarah Morgan

----- - Anna Showalter b-12/1/1805 d-7/16/1843
 m - William Retzer

----- - Joseph Showalter III (2nd one) b-12/10/1807
 d-6/12/1886
 m - Rebecca Morgan

----- - Rachel Showalter b-5/20/1809
 m - Joseph Kyle

----- - Rebecca Showalter b-9/8/1811
 m - William Wright

----- - Mark Showalter b-9/2/1813
 m - Margaret McAfee b-1825

- - - - -

2AAFAABA - Abraham Showalter b-9/23/1798 Lanc. Co., d-9/5/1833 Lanc. Co., Pa.
 m cal823 Lanc. Co. - Ann Ralston b-11/27/1799 Lanc. Co., d-3/8/
 1859 Lanc. Co., d/o Paul & Margaret (Long) Ralston; Paul was a s/o
 Paul Ralston b-cal739. Margaret a d/o Robert Long b-1743, d-1806, he
 was in the Revol. War. Res. Drumore twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.

Children: Hannah - Joseph - William - John - Abraham:

A - Hannah Marinda Showalter b-12/9/1829 Lanc. Co., d-3/2/1903 Lanc. Co., Pa.
 m 1/6/1848 Lanc. Co. - James Ankrin McGuigan b-6/18/1816 Lanc. Co., d-6/4/
 1902 Lanc. Co., Pa., s/o Michael (1785-1830) & Margaret (Murray) McGuigan.
 Buried Chestnut Level Cem., Drumore twp.

1. John James McGuigan b-8/26/1852 Lanc. Co., Pa., d-12/26/1928 Cols., Ohio.
 m 6/9/1876 Madison Co., Oh. - Emeline Strickland b-4/10/1860 Madison Co.,
 Oh., d-12/26/1935 Cols., Oh., bur. Forest Grove Cem., Plain City, Oh., d/o
 Peter & his 2nd wife Emeline (Crego) Strickland.

a. Della McGuigan b-4/19/1877 Madison Co., Oh., d-7/10/1950 Cols., Oh.
 buried Forest Grove Cem., Plain City, Ohio.

m 11/8/1903 Kenton, Oh. - Daniel Freeman Skates b-1/3/1879 Lafayette,
 Ind., d-3/7/1953 Springfield, Oh., bur. Forest Grove Cem., s/o Peter S.
 (1840-1926 Oh.) & Amanda (Swiger 1846-1885 Oh.) Skates; Peter S. was a
 s/o William Skates.

1. Lester John Skates b-twin 5/24/1906 Cols., Oh. (of Della McGuigon)
d-9/21/1970 Springfield, Oh.
 - m 1. 12/19/1922 Petrolia, Ont., Can. - Rhea Esther Sniff b-10/8/1906
Cols., Oh., d/o Littleton Wm. (b-1882 Hocking Co., Oh., d-1963
Wellston, Oh.) & Ruth Ann (Queen 1884-1963, m 2. James Kelly)
Sniff. Rhea is now Mrs. Charles N. Shirk they had: Carolyn Sue
1946-69, m Donald Harry & they had: Tami Sue b-1964.
 - m 2. 5/1/1934 Ada Harris
Lester was an insurance salesman.
by 1st wife:
 - a. Patricia Jean Skates b-1/16/1926 Cols., Oh.
 - m 1. 1942 Galliopolis, Oh., by a J.P. - Richard J. Porter
(div.1957)
 - m 2. 11/12/1960 Reno, Nev, by a J.P. - Marion Morris b-11/17/1929
Patricia belongs to the DAR #582657.
 1. Sandra Lee Porter b- 1942
 - m 1. Arthur J. Rice
 - m 2. John Cuni
 - a. Arthur J. Rice II
 2. Walter J. Porter b- 1950
 - b. Robert Paul Skates
 - c. Lester John Skates, Jr. b-
He was in the Marines 27 yrs. - WW II - Korea & Vietnam - Sgt.Maj.
 - d. (Della) Ruth Skates b-12/7/1929 Cols., Oh.
 - m 1. 8/10/1946 Norfolk, Va. - Leonard J. Chruscinski (div.1963)
b-1924 Cleveland, Oh., of Jozef (b-Poland) & Lottie (Zawoska
- from Poland) Chruscinski. Leonard was in the Navy, was a
steam engineer.
 - m 2. 12/7/1963 Brookdale, Calif. - Waldemar M. Mundy (div.1984)
of Mike Maslowski (Russia) & Anna (Blazewski - Poland) Mundy.
Ruth att. Bliss College, Cols., Oh. - Bus. Adm., Acctg. & Law,
then att. Stonehill College, No. Easton, Mass. - C.P.A. Review.
Corporate Sec. - member of the Board of Dirs. - acct./comptroller
treas. She was a prof. model in the mid 1950's, Clerk of Council,
Sheffield Lake, Oh. in the 1960's - Navy Audit - WW II. She wrote
two historical biogs. "The Quaker Who Served God, Man & His Country"
Dr. John Rodman III & "The Make Believe Indian" Jonas Queen, had a
4th printing. She was Nat'l. Pres. Genealogical Nat'l. Soc. -
Children of the American Colonists, family historian & genealogist-
author, a member of the DAR. She has the McGuigan & Strickland
Bibles, also one for the Showalter's. She was most helpful in
contributing her family records for this book, for any questions,
please write directly to her. 5800 Laurent Dr. - C712, Parma, Oh.
 1. John Charles Chruscinski b-9/1/1947 Cleveland, Oh. / 44129:
 - m 1. Patricia Halkiewicz
 - m 2. JoAnn (Taylor) Chidsey - no issue.
by 1st wife only John was in the Marines-Vietnam.
 - a. Kevin John Chruscinski b-6/28/1970 Cleveland, Oh.
 - b. Kenneth James Chruscinski b-10/22/1971 "
 2. Theresa Marie Cruscinsky or Mundy b-12/20/1959 Cleveland, Oh.
 - m 8/18/1979 John Joseph DiMarco
 - a. Vincent Benjamin DiMarco b-9/7/1981 Parma, Oh.
 - b. John Joseph DiMarco, Jr. b-3/22/1983 "
 - c. exp. 10/1985

of Lester & 2nd wife - U-386:

e. Anita Louise Skates b-

m - James Foster

1. Jamie Ann Foster b-

2. Melody Foster b-

3. Kevin Foster b-

f. Betty Lou Skates b-

Single 1985

g. Leslie Skates b-

m - Bud Taylor

2. Chester Peter Skates b-twin 5/24/1906 Cols., Oh. (of Della McGuigon)

m - Leone Dakin

a. Betty Corine Skates b-

m - Daniel Davis

b. Billie Skates b-

m - Dean Rosnagle

c. Donna Jean Skates b-

m - Howard Henestofle

b. Frank McGuigon b-9/2/1879

(of John/Emeline - U-385)

d-

m

Sylvia Ward b-12/8/1899, d-5/22/1960

1. Harold McGuigon b- 1901

d- 1967

m - Ina Ruth Hagans

2. Mary McGuigon b-

m - Gay Brown - had no issue.

c. son b-twin 4/20 & d-2/21/1881

d. Lester John McGuigon b-twin 4/20/1881

d- 1975

m - Olive M. Holmes - had no issue.

e. Lillie (Lovina) McGuigon b-

d- 1947 Forest Grove Cem., Plain City, Oh.

m - Chauncey Bowman - had no issue.

f. Laura Mirinda McGuigon b-7/16/1899

m 1. Henry Manns

m 2. William Adams

2. William Henry McGuigan b- 1850

(of Hannah Showalter U-385)

d- 1902 bur. next to parents-Chestnut Level Cem.

m - Edith Rhymere

3. Abraham McGuigan b- 1855 & d- 1857

4. Ida Ann McGuigan b- 1857 d- 1940

m - Gerritt Smith

5. Lillian Bell McGuigan b- 1861

m - Emanuel Erb

6. Eldora McGuigan b- 1863 d- 1928

m 1884 - Oscar D. Brubaker

7. Mary McGuigan b & d- 1865

8. Albert McGuigan - d- 1868

9. Marinda (Minnie) McGuigan b- 1870 d- 1944 L.A.Co., Calif.

m - Frank W. Erb (1860-1917)

B - Joseph Showalter b- 1824

(of Abraham - U-385)

m - Martha S. (1825-1879)

C - William Showalter b- 1827 d- 1845 unmarried

D - John Long Showalter b- 1825 d- 1879

E - Abraham Ralson Showalter b-4/12/1832

m - LouAnne b-1859

This completes known records of the descendants of Rachel Updegraff U-385.

This completes known records of the descendants of Abraham Updegraff U-277.

This completes known records of the descendants of Abraham Updegrove U-277.

This completes known records of the descendants of Abraham Updegraff U-276.

2AA3 - JACOB OPDENGRAEFF b- cal687 prob. Germantown (of Abraham-emigrant U-11)
 d- 1750 buried Skippackville, Pa.
 m 4/29/1712 by Rev. Paulus VanVlecq at Dutch Ref. Chr., Wymes White Marsh, Pa.
 to - Anneken TenHeuven Jong/IndeHoffer (now DeHaven) who was born Millem on
 the Roer, sister Of Herman DeHaven who married Jacob's sister Anneken.
 Rev. Paulus VanVlecq was a circuit riding pastor for the Phila. Presby. Chr.
 & had about a half dozen congregations in Pa. & N.J. - he kept his records
 in Dutch, hence the various spellings. Ref: First article in the first
 number of the JOURNAL OF THE PRESBY. HIST. SOC. 5/1901 - edited translation
 by Dr. Wm. J. Hinke entitled "First Record of Neshaminy & Bensalem, Bucks
 Co., Pa. 1710-38" - the original records were the property of the Dutch Ref.
 Chr., Churchville, Pa., but now may be in the possession of either Rutgers
 or Princeton Univ.?

Jacob & his brother Isaac were sent to school held by Francis Daniel Pastorius,
 the leader of the ones who came over in 1683 & settled Germantown, Phila. Co., Pa.
 & were members of the Quaker Church. In 1701 a complaint was made against Jacob
 for having taken a horse w/o permission.

Jacob inherited a share of his father's land, which he later sold to Jacob DuBois.
 In "Thirty Thousand Names - Immigrants to Pa. 1727-1776" 1876 by Prof. I. Daniel Rupp,
 on p. 476: Jacob Updegraff - 100 acres Perkiomen & Skipperack twps. - owned land
 & paid Quit-rent: Rents prior to 1734, Phila., Phila. Co., Pa.

After 1784 Perkiomen & Skippack were part of Montgomery Co., Pa. Skippack was the
 name applied to the country round about Skippack Creek & in the early times was in
 the division then called BEBBER's twp., lying east of Perkiomen Creek. Skippack-
 ville was a little cluster of houses formed on a small stream tributary to Skip-
 pack Creek. The name Bebbber's twp. (the greater part of which was watered by
 Skippack Creek) was succeeded by Perkiomen & Skippack twp., afterwards was changed
 to Perkiomen twp., then in more recent years it was two twps. known as Perkiomen
 & one as Skippack, these names were in general applied to the lands lying along
 the Perkiomen & Skippack Creeks, long before the laying out of the twp. which com-
 bined the two names as the name of one twp. A petition of the "inhabitants in or
 near Parkyoming" is recorded in 1711 & one from the inhabitants of the twp. of
 Skippack in 1713.

In 1780, the tax rate was two pounds, ten schillings to the hundred & a Abraham
 Updegraff of Skippack (possibly Jacob's son?) paid that rate on 2,900 & an Edward
 (probably also Jacob's son?) on 2,800 pounds. A Henry & Joseph (prob. sons of
 Edward?) paid fifteen pounds each. A Jacob of Towamensing twp. paid for 3,840
 pounds, his tax was 115 pounds, four schillings; all in what is now Montgomery Co.
 Montgomery Co. was formed in 1784 from Philadelphia Co., Pa.

WILL - Jacob left a will dated 9/21/1750, proved 10/1/1750 Perkiomen twp., Phila.
 Co., Pa. which names his children as: Abraham, Edward, Elizabeth, Catherine,
 Margaret & Eneken, son-in-law Richard Gobel. Phila. Wills #3 - p. 1049. Some
 researchers believe that this Jacob was the father of the three brothers - Jacob,
 Dirck & Herman - that moved to York Co. in 1745, but this will disproves this.

Children: - so many of Jacob's descendants are still unknown to the author of this
 book at this time, so the following children of Jacob will not be in-
 cluded in this book - to be published at a future date:

2AA3A - Abraham Updegraff b- cal714 Skippack, Phila. Co., Pa.
 d- 1787/8 Bucks or Montgomery Co., Pa.
 m 1739 Bucks Co., Pa. - Christine Peters who died after 1787 in prob.
 Bucks Co., Pa., d/o Hendrick & Berndina (?) Peters

of Jacob/Anneken - U-388; continued....

2AA3B - Edward Updegrave b- cal720 prob. Skippack, Phila. Co., Pa.?
d- cal787 prob. Montgomery Co., Pa. ?
m Ann who d-cal814

----- - Elizabeth Updegrave b- cal713/4
d-
m 1 or 3/18/1730 Providence Evan. Luth. Chr. by Pastor Casper Stoevers
to - Daniel Roush

----- - Catherine Updegrave b-
m - Richard Gobel

----- - Margaret Updegrave b-

----- - Ann/Eneken Updegrave b-
m - Jacob Eberholtz

Anyone having information on the foregoing, please share with the author of this book.

This completes records at this time for the known descendants of Jacob - U-388

• • • • •

2AAA - GERTIEN OPDENGRAEFF b- 1680/2 in Krefeld, Germany (of Abraham - U-11)
or 1683 Phila. Co., Pa. ?
d- cal770 Phila. Co., Pa.
m Richard Adams/Addams who d-1747, s/o John.
Richard m 2. Alse/Alice Withers & had a dau. Hannah who m Owen Evans.
Ref: American Compendium of Geneal.

There was a deed dated 10/16/1698 Phila., Pa. from Abraham OpdenGraeff (U-11) to his son-in-law Richard Adams for 91 acres of land, which they sold 10/10/1701.

Richard changed the spelling to Addams to keep his line distinct. He was a member of the Great Valley Baptist Church in Chester Co., Pa. He left a will - Will Book H, p. 528 - Phila. Co., Pa.

Ref: Richard Loveless - 125 Orchard Ave., Hubbard, OH 44425
Mrs. L. T. (Patricia) Ostwald - 600 Juniper, Boulder, CO 80302
Please write to either one for further records on the following children:

Children:

A - Susanna Addams b- cal699 Germantown, Phila., Pa.
d-
m - Conrad Custer b-cal693/5 Germantown, d-1771 Brooks Gap, Augusta Co., Va.,
s/o Arnold & Rebecca (?) Custer.

B - Catherine Addams b- cal701 Germantown
m - John Morris

C - Mary Addams b- cal703 Germantown
m - Israel Morris

D - Margaret Addams b- d- 1749
m - Paul Casselberry who d-3/24/1748, s/o Henry (d-1729) & Catherine (d-1768)
Casselberry/Castleberry.

- E - Ann Addams b- (of Gertien OpdenGraeff)
 d-
 m - Jacob Umstatt/Umstead?
- F - Elizabeth Addams b-
 m 1. Thomas Bull/Ball?
 m 2. Thomas Rossiter
- G - William Addams b-7/ /1705 d-5/26/1773 Muddy Creek Chr. Cem.
 Adamstown, Lanc. Co., Pa.
 m cal729 Alice or Ann? Lane, d/o Edward Lane.
 William founded Adamstown, Pa.
- H - Abraham Addams b- 1707 d- 1738 drowned Evansburg, Pa.
 bur. St. James P.E. Chr., Perkiomen.
- I - Isaac Addams b-
 m - Edith
 Res. Coventry, Chester Co., Pa. 1747/8.

This completes records at this time for the descendants of Gertien OpdenGraeff.

- - - - -

- 2AA5 - ANNEKEN/ANNE OPDENGRAEFF b- cal683/5 prob. Germantown (of Abra. U-11)
 d-
 m 2/6/1710 or 11 by Rev. Paulus VanVleca/VanVleca at Wytmes/Whitemarsh to -
 Herman IndeHoffen/TenHeuvan/now DeHaven s/o Evert & Elizabeth (Schippbouhr)
 DeHaven from Mülheim-on-the-Ruhr, to America 1796. Herman's sister Anneken
 m Anneken's brother Jacob OpdenGraeff U-388. Ref: Pa. Trav.-Vol. 10, No.2
 1974, p. 26 as taken from "Life & Letters of the Rev. John Philip Boehm"
 by Rev. Wm. J. Hincke. A Mrs. Derrell (Florence) Dyke, 105½ N. Plum St.,
 Apt. 4, Marysville, Ohio 43040, is researching the DeHaven family, please
 write to her for more on their history.

Anneken sold her quarter of her father's land to her son Abraham.

Herman DeHaven & his brother Gerhard purchased 420/440 acres of land in 1706 on the upper side of Skippack Creek, extending to the upper edge of the village of the same name. The tract was one mile in length along the Lower Salford (Bebber's) twp. line & 220 perches on both sides of the Skippack Rd. (about ½ mile). This land adj. land of Dirck Ramsbry & other lands of VanBebber. On 5/2/1723, Gerhard & Mary & Herman & Anneken conveyed 220 acres at the upper end to Peter Jansen. Herman then went to New Providence, near Evansburg, where he was living on 200 acres in 1734.

Ref: Write to the following for more on this family: Robert Lawrence (his wife is a desc. of Anneken's dau. Mary who m Samuel Seeley) 4508 S. Oak, Wichita, KS 67217; Mrs. Donald Bordwell (he is the desc.) - 1518 3rd Ave., Belle Plaine, IA 52208; Mrs. Harold Stankey - 2228 42nd Ave., Longview, WA 98632; Mrs. Gordon K. DeBoer (she is the desc.) - 6033 Denver, Carmichael, CA 95608.

Children:

- 2AA5A - Mary DeHaven b- 1714 now in Montgomery Co., Pa., d-
 m cal729 Samuel Seeley (1710-1779) of Jonas Seeley,
 Jonas s/o Obadiah who was a s/o Robert Seeley. Res. Trappe, Pa.
- 2AA5B - Edward DeHaven b- 1711
 may be the one who settled in Caernarvon twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.?

Abraham was called an "innkeeper" on a deed of conveyance with Pawling heirs dated 9/9/1746. He was a Capt. in the Phila. Regt. of Foot in the so-called "War of the Austrian Succession" in 1748; his brother-in-law, John Pawling, was an Ensign in his company. In 1767 he was buying land in Loudoun Co., Virginia.

2AA5F - Elizabeth DeHaven b-5/6/1723
d-12/9/1791 Trappe, Pa. Lutheran Church Cem.
m - John Pawling b-8/1722, d-10/23/1789, brother of
the above Rebecca Pawling who m Capt. Abraham DeHaven.

2AA5H - Jacob DeHaven b- d- cal761
m 1. 5/8/1750 Trappe, Pa. Luth. Chr. - Margaretta Bucker/in - sp?
m 2. - Eleanor _____
Jacob was given 104 acres of land which his father had purchased from John
Pawling. Letters of Adm. were granted to Eleanor for Jacob - 4/13/1761,
Jacob was listed as "late of Limerick".

2AA5J - Isaac DeHaven b- youngest
m - Elizabeth? Endicott?
An Isaac DeHaven m 3/18/1767 Hannah Grogan/Grovain - same Isaac?

This completes records at this time for the descendants of Anneken opdenGraeff U-390.

• • • • •

2AA6 - MARGARET OPDENGRAEFF b- cal691 (of Abraham-emigrant U-11)
d-3/30/ 1755 age 63y bur. Trappe's Ev. Ln. Chu.
m 6/28/1709 Thomas Howe d-4/1/1753 age 72y less 14 days.
Thomas was a tailor, living in Germantown, Phila. Co., Pa. They were given
300 acres of land in Dutch twp., fronting on the Perkiomen Creek by her
brother.

This completes known records at this time of the descendants of Margaret OpdenGraeff.

• • • • •

This completes records at this time of the descendants of Abraham-emigrant U-11. In the meantime, anyone having further records on Abraham's descendants, would you please share same with the author of this book for future publication.

The records following this page cover records on the other children of Isaac & Grietjen (Porteis/Pieters/Peters) Op den Graeff: MARGARETHA/MARGRIT/MARGARET - HERMAN - and ADOLPHUS.

As their family historys are not as comprehensive as that of their brother Abraham, I have decided to include their family data in a future book & only include them & their children in this book. I am doing this in the hope that more records of their descendants will turn up & in the process I will be able to connect to them, some of the unconnected family records I have on this family name to one of the sons of Isaac & Grietjen. I have many, many family records of this family name, including my own, that I have not been able to trace back far enough to connect to the sons of Isaac & Grietjen. I am sure most, if not all of these familys, do actually descend from one of these sons & in some instances, by being able to go back just one more generation, I know those connections can be made. I had originally planned to publish all of my records of this family in one book, but due to the fact that I have accumulated just too much data, it is just not feasible to do so, therefore, I want to apologize to those whose records do not appear in this book, but they will be included in the second book I am planning on doing in the future. In the meantime, will anyone who has records on any descendants/possible descendants please share same with me.

2AC - MARGARETHA OPDENGRAEFF b- prob. Krefeld, Germ. (of Isaac - U-6 & 7)
 MARGARET d- prob. Germantown, Phila. Co., Pa.

There has been much controversy over whether this Margaret is the Margaret who married Peter Schumacker, Jr. - an entry in the ABINGTON MONTHLY MEETING RECORDS of Friends under "Abstract of Marriage Certificates" should dispell this as follows: Peter Shoemaker s/o Peter Sr. of Germantown twp. on 2/6/1697 Phila. Co. & Margaret Updegrave, d/o Herman of said twp., at Germantown. Witnesses were: Peter Shoemaker, Sr., Herman Op de Graieff, Isaac Jacobus, Rinert Tison, George & Jacobus Shoemaker, Isaac Price, Francis Daniel Pastorius & many others. The original of these records is kept by The Historical Society of Pa. at 1300 Locust St., Phila., Pa. 19107 & the Latter Day Saints (in Utah) microfilmed all of these records which are on 3 rolls of film (indexed) under "Minutes, burials, deaths 1685-1870 - Society of Friends" - Call No. 49189 F 974.312/A1 k2, and copies can be made for a nominal fee by writing to them. I can't think of any better proof of just who Margaret was a daughter of, so all Shoemaker records have been included under Margaret on p. U-396.

Other records have been printed that Margaret d/o Isaac married Peter Schumachker, Jr. but are obviously in error, such as p. 24 "Early Germantown" by Judge H. D. Saylor, Pres. of the Germantown Hist. Soc. in 1959 & p. 211 of "William Penn & The Dutch Quaker Migration to Pa." by Wm. I. Hull in 1935.

Nothing has been found to date that points beyond a shadow of a doubt to the above Margaretha (d/o Isaac) - some researchers have voiced the opinion that perhaps she didn't even come to this country, but other records prove that she did, but no records have come to light showing that she married or when/where she died, so one might assume that she could have died unmarried? She did come with her brothers to this country - see ship's list p. U-8.

- - - - -

2AD - HERMAN ISAACS Op den GRAEFF s/o Isaac U-6/7, brother of Abraham & Derrick who came to this country in 1683, has been said by some, to have had no children, but records were found for a Herman Op denGraeff stating he moved to Delaware and did have children, is it possible that there were two Herman's, one who was the s/o of Isaac & brother of Abraham & Derrick who came over in 1683 & one that came over in 1684 with another group - see p. 16 for this list - this Herman's name is spelled OpdeTrap - could this in fact be a corruption of Op den Graeff & perhaps the one who removed to Delaware? Please continue to the next page for more on Herman.....

- 2AD - HERMAN ISAACS OPDENGRAEFF b- 1642 Krefeld, Germany (of Isaac - U-6 & 7)
 d- 1704-8 Kent County, Delaware
- m 1. Lisbet/Liesbet Isaacs VanBebber (d-1684) of
 Jacob VanBebber of Krefeld, who emigrated to Germantown, Pa.
- m 2. Debra/Debora VanBebber of Jacob VanBebber &
 sister of Herman's first wife Lisbet. Debra m 2. Dirck Keyser.

Jacob VanBebber was among the settlers who came to Germantown the year after it was founded in 1684. He was from Muhlheim, Germany. The first services of the Mennonites & the Wissahickon Pietists were held at his home.

From p. 196 - Bulletin of Hist. Society of Montgomery Co., Pa. - Vol. 8: Deborah & Dirck Keyser were married sometime before they sold Herman's land in Kent Co., Dela. on Mispillion Creek - 5/4/1711 (Kent Co., Dela. Records of Deeds, Vol. E, p.59). It was about this time that Dirck & Deborah moved up along the Schuylkill on the German tract; here a few years later, Dirck died, he wrote his will in 1714 & it was probated in 1716; in it "of Manahatany, County of Phila., Pa., cordwainer; to his brother (Peter of Germantown) he granted five shillings & to his "dearly beloved wife" (Deborah) all of his estate; the will was witnessed by John Henry Sprogell & Arnold Custer. (Phila., Pa. W.B. D, p.54) - it is probable that Dirck & Deborah had no ch. Dirck Keyser, Jr. was the s/o Dirck Keyser who had come to Pa. in 1688, settling in Germantown, Phila. Co., Pa. Kirck, Jr. removed to Kent Co., Dela. sometime around the turn of the century.

Herman, with his brothers, sister & mother came to Germantown, Phila. Co., Pa. in 1683 as part of the 13 original founders of Germantown known as "the Krefelders". He was one of the 11 charter members of the Germantown Corp., was "Towne President" at one time & was one of the first burgesses. He was one of the authors of the "Remonstrance".

From p. 215 - Wm. Penn & The Dutch Quakers: Herman is found on the marriage certificate of his brother Derick & also the name of his wife Liesbet Isaaks (VanBebber), d/o Jacob Isaacks VanBebber of Krefeld, who was one of the first purchasers of land in Pa.; & a sister of Matthias Isaacks VanBebber who bought four or five thousand acres of land in the Germantown vicinity & founded Bebbertwp.

Hermann seems to have taken the most active part in town affairs of any of the three brothers. He acted on occasion as agent for Jacob Telner, Dirck Sipman & Benjamin Furly. When Penn granted his charter incorporating the Borough of Germantown, Hermann signed as "President". All three brothers held the office of burgess at one time or other & Dirck that of bailiff as well. Herman was also a staunch proponent of the 1688 Protest against hum slavery.

The brothers drew lots for additional lands when they became available in 1689 & each one paid taxes in 1693 on a considerable amount of property. Garrett Hendricks DeWees purchased land from Herman in Germantown, Pa. in 1690. From Perkiomen Region Vol X, No. 2, April, 1922, No. 37 - p.46: A certain message or Tenement, a grist mill with a pair of stoves, a paper mill & a tract of land....situate in Crefelt in Germany - 93 acres, 3 rods & 22 perches, part of 116 acres which Herman Updegraph of Germantown, weaver, granted unto Heivert Paupen 12/2/1699 & a part of 114 acres acquired from Claus Jansen. Dirck died in Germantown in 1697 & both Hermann & Abraham eventually left there...Abraham for the Perkiomen area & Hermann for Dela.

From p. 216 - Wm. Penn & The Dutch Quakers: In addition to his part in the family's linen industry in Germantown & in farming his own land, Herman became the agent for the large land-holdings of Jacob Telner & Dirck Sipman, other Krefeld purchasers. He was one of the eleven men to whom Penn granted the charter of Germantown in 1689, being named in it as "Hermann Isaacs opteGraef, towne President" & he was chosen as one of the town's first four burgesses.

From p. 27 - Germantown 1683-1933 - by Hocker: Herman op den Graeff was not at first connected with the Society of Friends, but he later did join them along with eleven other "heads of family" from the 13 Krefelders who came over on the CONCORD.

When the Keithian controversy broke out in 1692, Herman & his brother Abraham, unlike their brother Derick, sided with Keith & signed a "testimony" in his favor. Even after the Yearly Meeting at Burlington had "disowned" Keith, Herman was one of sixty-nine adherents of Keith who signed a paper defending him. In consequence of this, Herman as well as Abraham, appears to have lost favor among his neighbors during the few remaining years of their lives. His fences were condemned in 1696 as insufficient & he is not recorded as having held anymore elective offices. He was called to serve on a jury in a homicide case in 1701.

On pp. 416-417 - Wm. Penn & The Dutch Quaker Migration to Pa: Herman signed a petition to defeat a tax bill 3/10/1692 & on 5/15/1693 the General Assembly passed the first law assessing & taxing inhabitants of Phila. Co., Pa. from Germantown that included Herman UpdeGrave who was assessed 80 £, taxed 6 shillings.

From p. 160 - History of Old Germantown - 1904 by Keyser: About 9/29/1701 Herman removed to Kent Co. (Mispillion Head), in the Territories, now in the state of Delaware & died before 5/2/1704.

From p. 208 - Vol. 8 - Bulletin of Hist. Society of Montgomery Co., Pa.: Under dated of 6/15/1707, the minutes....conveyed 390 3/4 acres to Cornelius Siverts of Germantown, Glasier, being then located in Telner's twp., laid out by warrant from ye Comm'rs. 9/6/1687 (Pa. Arch. 2d. XIX, p. 489). Land in Telner's twp. is conveyed by a deed of 1712 (Phila. D.B. E7, Vol. 8, p.309) & a map of 1733, in the State Archives, located "Telner & Company twp." just as already stated (Pa. Arch. 3d. IV, map No. 24). An earlier draught refers to it as "Lands of Jacob Tolldner" (Sketches, Hist. Soc. of Montgy. Co.; V, map opp. p. 354). Telner's twp. was never organized as such, but was included within the Manor of Filbert's. Today it would be located in the northern corner of Upper Providence.

From p. 30 "Calendar of Kent Co., Dela. Probate Records 1680-1800" - 1944, Public Archives Comm.: Will of Herman Updegrove was written 9/13/1708 - heirs: wife, Deborah, Children unnamed. Exec. wife Deborah. Wits: Derick Keys (Keyser?) younger, Reynear Williams & Mark Manlove. Probated 12/18/1708 - Archives Vol. A51, p. 198 Register of Wills, Liber B, Folio 67 - Delaware.

From p. 561 "The Mennonite Enclly." Vol. II states that Herman died w/o issue, however, this has been found to be untrue.

From p. 196 - Bulletin of the Hist. Society of Montgy. Co., Pa. - Vol. 8: It is probable that several children of Herman & Deborah remained in Kent Co., Dela. as the following records were found in Delaware: An adm. of the estate of a John UpdGrove in 1773, a Joseph Updegrove in 1749, a Rachel Updegrove in 1749 & a will for a William Uptegrove was written & proved in 1756 that mentions a wife Sarah, cousins Sary & Eliz. Uptegrove (prob. children of his brother Joseph?) & a brother John Uptegrove. These records can be found in the George F. P. Wanger Collection, Hist. Soc. of Montgy. Co., Pa, at Norristown. It is also possible that some of Herman's children may have accompanied their mother to Hanover twp. (now Lower Pottsgrove), Phila., Pa., when she moved there with her second husband Dirck Keyser. Records for those early years are very sketchy. CHILDREN:

by 1st wife - Margaret Updegrave (-) see p. U-396
Elizabeth Updegrave - no data

by 2nd wife - Sytge/Syltge Updegrave (1695-) m 1. John Krey see p. U-398
m 2. Hubert Cassel
Isaac Updegrave (1693-5-1747) m Mrs. Rachel (Linton) Walker - p. U-399

2ADA - MARGARETHA
MARGARET OPDENGRAEFF b-

(of Herman - U-394/5)

d-7 or 9/14/1748 prob. Germantown, Phila. Co., Pa.

- m 1. 2/6/1697 Abington Monthly Mtg. (Friends) - PETER SCHUMACHER, JR. born in Germany, d-ca4/1/1741, s/o Peter Schumacher, emigrant who came to country from Krisheim, Germany - age 64y, d-1707 age 85y in Germantown & is presumed to be buried in the old Shoemaker Burying Ground that lies on the south side of the present Cheltenham Ave.; in the early days called "Graveyard Lane" just west of York Rd., whose six acres were bequeathed by Richard Wall, the elder, to the Friends of Cheltenham in 1697/8 for a burial place, but the ground must have been used for burials several years prior. In the early Friend's Mtgs. it is referred to as the "Cheltenham Bural Ground" - it was long known in the surrounding country as the "Shoemaker Graveyard". Peter Sr. also had other children: Mary, Frances who m Isaac Jacobs, Gertrude, and a dau. who married a Dieman & another dau. who m Reynier Hermanus Van-Burklow. Ref: p. 76 (etc.) Shoemaker Pioneers by Benj. H. Shoemaker.

Some researchers believe the above Peter Jr. married Margaretha, the d/o Isaac & Grietjen - U-6/7, probably arriving at this from p. 24 of "Early Germantown" by Judge H. D. Saylor & "Wm. Penn & The Dutch Quaker Migration to Pa." by Wm. I. Hull; however, their marriage is recorded in the "Abington Monthly Meeting 1682-1794" - Abstract of Marriage Certificates (orig. records are kept by The Historical Society of Pa.- 1300 Locust St., Phila., Pa. 19107 & the Latter Day Saints at S.L.C., Utah have them on 3 rolls of microfilm (indexed) under "Minutes, burials, deaths 1685-1870 - Soc. of Friends" - Call No. 49189 F 974.312/ A1 K2). Abington held monthly Quaker meetings at that time & all doings in other weekly meeting places of the Friends were reported to Abington. The Germantown records are non-existent, but fortunately they were also reported in the Abington Mtg. Place. All surviving Quaker Records are kept in their Archives also at Swarthmore Friends Library, Swarthmore, Pa. I don't think anyone can dispute which Margaret married Peter Shoemaker, Jr. when they once are aware of their marriage record as found in this Abington Monthly Mtg. record which gives: Peter Shoemaker, s/o Peter Sr. of Germantown twp. on 2/6/1697 Phila. Co. & Margaret Updegrave, d/o Herman of said twp. at Germantown. Wits: Peter Shoemaker, Sr., Herman Op de Graeff, Isaac Jacobus, Rinert Tison, George & Jacobus Shoemaker, Isaac Price, Francis Daniel Pastorius & many others.

James M. Farron (researcher) shows that Margaret

m 2. 1747

JOHN FOTHERINGHAM - no issue

Peter Shoemaker, Jr., along with his father & sibilings, came to America in 1685 on the ship THE FRANCIS & DOROTHY, landing 10/12/1685 & settled in Germantown, Phila. Co., Pa. Ref: Mrs. Robert (Mary) Deaves

Peter Jr. was an active member of the Society of Friends (Quakers) & also took an interest in the affairs of the town - per Abington Monthly Mtg. Records. Under the Germantown Charter he was one of the Burgesses in 1686, 1704, 1707. He was one of a committee appointed 12/30/1701, to organize a school at Germantown, erect a schoolhouse & arrange for a teacher. It was through his efforts that Francis Daniel Pastorius was induced to take charge of the school & it became one of the most famous institutions of the province. He was a carpenter & had part in the erection of many of the early buildings. The old Shoemaker homestead stood on the west side of Germantown's Main St. just below where Honey Run crossed the present Vernon Park. Ref: p. 78 "Shoemaker Pioneers" By Benj. H. Shoemaker, 3rd. He left a Will - No. 184 File #482 - 1740. Ref: Mrs. Robert (Mary) Deaves & James Farron.

Children of Margaret OpdenGraeff - U-396:

- A - Peter Shoemaker, 3rd (1706-1746) m Margaret Hyner - for future book.
- B - Isaac Shoemaker (1711-1793) m Hannah Roberts - for future book.
- C - Elizabeth Shoemaker (1713-1784) m 1738 Joseph Deaves - for future book, or
contact - Mrs. Robert Wayne (Mary Heller) Deaves - 9318 Marler Rd., Spring
Hill, Fla. 33526.
- D - Sarah Shoemaker (1698-) m 1. 1721 Daniel Potts - for future book.
m 2. 1729 James Dilsworth
- E - Mary Shoemaker (1701-) m 1729 Thomas Phipps
- F - Margaret Shoemaker b-6/8/1704 Germantown, Pa., d-
m 7/29/1749 or 1741? - Benjamin Mason - for future book.
- G - Agnes Shoemaker b-5/9/1716 Germantown, Pa., d-
m - William Hallowell - for future book.
- H - John Shoemaker (1718-1780) m Mary White - for future book.
- I - Daniel Shoemaker b- 1709 - for future book.
- J - Samuel Shoemaker b- 1720 - for future book.

For further information on the foregoing - please write to the following:
 Mrs. Robert W. Deaves - 9318 Marler Rd., Spring Hill, Fla. 33526 and
 James M. Farron, Jr. - 7502 Elgar St., Springfield, VA 22151 - both are descendants.

- - - - -

2ADC - SYLTGE OPDENGRAEFF b-
d-

cal685/95

(of Herman - U-394/5)

- m 1. Jan/John Krey b-cal677 Kriegsheim, Germany,
d-cal719/20 Germantown, Phila. Co., Pa.
He was a cordwainer, had 400 acres that he purch. from Christian Sprogell.
He was married before to another woman name Syltge.
- m 2. Hupert Cassel b-cal660 Kriegsheim, Bavaria,
Hesse-Hamburg area of Germany, d-cal745 Lower Skippack, Montgomery
Co., Pa. He was a descendant of Yelles Casse, a Mennonite preacher.
Hupert came to Penna. cal720 & settled in Skippack twp., where on 11/
16/1725 he acquired a tract of 150 acres. He was naturalized 1/9/1729.
He was a weaver by trade. He left a will dated 5/11/1745, probated
10/7/1745 - his name is spelled "Kassle" in his will.

Ref: Records from Hist. Society of Montgomery Co., Pa.: Perkiomen Reg.Vol. X, No.2.
Mrs. John M. (jennie Ruth) Sperling - 1701 W. Main, Lansdale, Pa. 19446.
Miss Ruth Haldeman - Box 95, Lemont, Pa. 16851 - from her father's records.
Mrs. John G. (Donna Reitz) Warner - 1264 Cumberland Rd. NE, Atlanta, CA30306.
Dr. E. Mark Haacke - 2312 Glendon Rd., University Hgts., OH 44118.
Mrs. Gerald E. (Leah Ranson) Kimmel - 2844 Kentucky, Topeka, KS 66605.
Mrs. Terry E. (Andree Sieverin) Hoeman - 6529 6th St., Col., NE 68601.
Miss Eloise Ann Haldeman - 436 S. Sepulveda Blvd., Apt. 6, Los Ang., CA 90049.
Mrs. E. Joe (Susan Longaker) Ingalls - S.1013 Warren Rd., Veradale, WA99037.
Mrs. John F. (Eliz. Mushlitz) Rahel - 198 E. Parkway Dr., Hagerstown, Ind.47346.
Mrs. Victor P. (Glenda Minger) Suit - 3060 Blackhills Dr., Boise, ID 83709.
These are all researchers/descendants.

CHILDREN: - for more data on these, write the above persons.

A - Catharine Krey (1715-1807) m Christian Haldeman

B - Debra/h Krey b- cal733 d-3/12/1807
m - 1728 - Jacob Oberholtzer - of Franconia twp.

C - John Krey (Jr.) b- cal717 d- 1750 Chester Co., Pa.
m - Magdalena Haldeman, sister of Christian
Living Skippack twp. 1743

D - Susanah Krey b- cal713
m - Hubert Cassel

E - Peter Krey b- d- 1742 Lancaster, Pa.
m - Margaret _____
He was a Freeholder - Union twp., Berks Co., Pa. in 1764

F - William Krey b- d- 1742

G - Mary Krey b-
m 1722 Germantown, Pa. - Jacob Sentznick

H - Jacob Krey b-

I - Abraham Cassel (1728-1776) m Fiega Grimley

J - Elizabeth Cassel (1723-) m 1738 Nicholas Haldeman, Jr.

K - Yelles Cassel (1722-) m Elizabeth _____

L - Henrich Cassel b-2/9/1726 d-5/16/1797 or 1812?
m - Margaret Godshall

He left a will dated 10/28/1796, proved 5/27/1812, of Skippack twp., Montgy.Co.Pa.

M - Mary Cassell b- 1730
died unmarried - end of line.

- - - - -

2ADD - ISAAC OPDENGRAEFF b- cal693/5 (of Herman/2nd wife U-394)
UPDEGROVE d- by 1747

m Mrs. Rachel (Linten) Walker who d-cal747, she was a widow of Daniel Walker when she married Isaac. She died "intestate" Ltrs. of Adm. were granted to Joseph Uptigrove in March, 1747, then Joseph died soon after (also intestate) & on 5/18/1748, the Court appointed in his place (to adm. their mother's est.) his brother William Uptegrove. It would seem from this that Isaac had died by March, 1747. Ref: Archives Vol. A51, Reg. of Wills, Liber 1, Folio 211, & Liber 1, Folio 186 3/4/1747.

Isaac was of age by 1715 as he signed a deed as attorney for his mother then. He was married by 1718 when Rachel "recently married to Isaac Updegrove" asked the Court for a longer period of time to prepare the adm. of the estate of her first husband Daniel Walker.

They resided first in Germantown, Phila., Pa., later moving to Mispillion Head, Kent County, Delaware.

From p. 67 - Calendar of Kent Co., DE Probate Records 1680-1800: Isaac Uptigrove was a witness to the will of a John Edmunds that was made 11/25/1732.

Children:

A - Joseph Updegrove b- d- cal748? per adm. - above.

B - William Uptegrove b- 1721 d- cal756 per will

m - Sarah

From "Calendar of Kent Co., DE Probate Records 1680-1800" - 1944, p. 166:

Wm. Uptegrove will made 9/1/1756, Mispillion Hundred.

A - Mary Uptegrove b-

B - Sarah Uptegrove b-

C - John Uptegrove b- d- cal772 Dela.

m - Sarah

From "Calendar of Kent Co., DE-Probate Records 1680-1800" - 1944, p.267:

John Uptegrove adm. to Sarah Upthegrove, widow. 5/28/1772/3 Arch. Vol. A51, P. 199 - Reg. of Wills, Liber L, Folio 113.

A - Sary Uptegrove b-

B - Elizabeth Uptegrove

A researcher - Mrs. William (Gladys) Uptegrove - (both descendants) - 6823 Etzel, University City, MO 63130 has been researching their Updegrove ancestry & has them traced back to the following & believes Edward is a descendant of the above family:

EDWARD UPTEGROVE b- cal759 Pa., was killed 1782/5 in the Revol. War.

m - Sarah Lewis - she appears in a tax list for 1785 - Albemarle Co., Va., also same in the 1790 Virginia census, none left by this name by 1830 Va. census, as all of their family removed to North Carolina. Edward is listed as a Soldier-Va. in the DAR records - Revol. Soldiers of Va. - Vol. I also lists him.

Would anyone who has information on the above, please share same with the author of this book & Mrs. William Uptegrove (above).

Children of Edward/Sarah: Isaac (1762-1827) m Mary Moore.....John to Surry Co. NC...

Solomon b-cal764 to Rutherford Co., NC - George b-cal765, m Elenor McCurry to

Rutherford Co., NC - Susannah b-1767, m Benjamin Melton.....Molly b-cal771, m

1790 Va. Humphrey Wells....William b-1770, m 1. Agnes McCu rry, m 2. Nancy.....

Jessee b-1773, m 1803 Milly Eubanks to N.C./Ky./Mo.....Hannah b-cal775, m 1794

Va. to Elisha Collins.....Nancy Eliz. b-cal781, m 1808 Rutherford Co., N.C. to

Nathaniel Porter Walker.....& Sarah/Sally Uptegrove b-cal775, m 1807 Rutherford Co. to James VanZandt.

2AE - ADOLPHUS OPDENGRAEFF b- after 1636 & before 1684 (of Isaac - U-6/7)
 d- probably in Germany

m

It is quite probable all the sons of Isaac (U-6) would have come together to settle in America, but in 1678 the Elector of Brandenburg offered inducements to all persecuted Protestants to settle in his States & accordingly, in 1680 Adolphus & his brother Vonder (two of Isaac's son) moved down the Rhine River & settled near Coblenz, now capital of the Rhineland-Palatinate state, Germany. Both Adolphus & Vonder identified themselves with the Calvinistic Church.

Ref: There is a sketch on this family on pp. 19-22 of the Mennonite Year Book & Almanac for 1916, publ. by the Eastern Mennonite Conference. This sketch gives only the name of one son of Adolphus as follows - it is not known if he had other children or if his brother Vonder ever had any children.

2AEA - Frederick OpdenGraeff b- 1702 Germany
 d- probably Germany

m - ?

No further information was given for the above, had one known child:

2AEAA - John William OpdenGraeff b-2/24/1732 prob. Germany
 d- probably in the Berks Co., Pa. area?

m -

Other than the sketch which follows, no records have been found that definitely could be construed to be about this John Wm. with but one possibility & is pure conjecture on the part of the author of this book & that possibility could be he is the same John who married Elizabeth Benfield who lived in the Western District of Berks Co., Pa. - see U-401 for more on them.

Much of the data contained in the sketch on John Wm. in the Mennonite Year Book & Almanac for 1916 was contributed by a 3rd gt-gddau. of John Wm. - Mrs. James G. Roger of Germantown who evidently was in possession of John Wm. books, etc.:

John Wm. came to Germantown, Phila. Co., Pa. in 1753, where he met his father's relatives (meaning his father's brothers' descendants) who were Mennonites, where he was well received, but as he had not been brought up in the Mennonite faith & he was determined to be self-reliant, he soon determined to move farther into the country & settled in the Reading, Berks Co., Pa. area where he found the Reformed Church already organized. Before he had his tools packed into his leather knapsack he was met by a party of German immigrants who were being conducted by an old settler from Reading. He soon learned that this was a new town recently established & as he was a locksmith & a gunsmith by trade, he was informed that a tradesman of that kind was needed, as the hunters & others had to carry their rifles to Phila. for repairs. But what was of more importance to him was the fact that there was great need for a skilled mechanic, one that could make by hand all the iron material & outfittings used in the building of houses. Another strong inducement was the fact that the settlement was a religious one. He had been informed that the Lutherans & Reformed had hitherto worshipped together, but that now the German Ref. Church, of which he was a communicant member, had organized a congregation & had meetings of their own. He eventually joined the Calvinists who had one horse & a heavy German wagon which they had brought from Germany in the autumn of 1753.

John Wm. had a large collection of German books, some of which bore the dates 1660, 1680, 1722, 1744, etc. In his collection was a German copy of "Pilgrim's Progress" printed in Germantown, by Christopher Sauer in 1755. It was from these books that much of this information came to light. No further data.

The following records were found & could & probably are the same man as John W. on p. U-400:

JOHN UPDEGROVE b-

d- before 1804

m (Maria) Elizabeth Benfield b-4/1/1729, d-2/23/1804 74y 10m 21d Berks Co., Pa. (Ref. Rev. Boos' records), d/o Thomas Benfield of Oley twp., Berks Co., Pa. - Ref: 1265/6 - History of Berks Co., Pa. - Biographical.

A John Optengrave/Updegrave/Uptegrave/Upteegrave, married, is found on the 1772-3-4-5 Tax Lists for Western District Berks Co., Pa.

Baptismals records were found for St. Joseph's Union Church (The Oley Hill Church-1754-1799) of Pike twp., Berks Co., Pa. for parents Johannes/Johann/John Optegraff & wife Elisabeth, in the baptism of their dau. Fronica, his wife is "Anna" Elisabeth - could this be another couple, or another wife? There is also a baptism showing parents Johannes Optegraf & wife Anna Maria for a son - John Adam b-4/30/1761, bapt. 5/31/1761 - sponsors: Adam Muthard & Elis. Hocheteiner - could this be this same couple? There is also a baptism: parents Magdalene Obtegraff & Thomas Jordan - dau. Magdalene bpt. 8/6/1780 - sponsor: Johannes Wiss & wife -no double related to the above, but not known how at this time, perhaps Magdalene is their daughter - see below?

Children - per baptismal records from St. Joseph's Union Church:

A - Fronica Obtegraff b-9/10/1756, bapt. 12/5/1756, Sp: Carl Weiss & Ana Catharina.

B - Anna Magdalena Opdegraff b-3/9/1759, bapt. 3/11/1759, sp: Johannes Gerber & Anna Magdalena

C - Peter Obtegraff b-5/1/1766, bapt. 6/12/1768, sp: Johannes Berns
On p. 702 - TAX INDEX OF BERKS CO., PA. 1770-1789 - by W. D. Faust, from the Historical Society of Berks Co., Pa.: Peter Updingrove - S (single) OL (Oley twp.) 1787 - could be this same Peter?

Could this be the Peter who appears in Canadian records?

D - Edward Optegraff b-twin 11/27/1771, bapt. 12/29/1771, sp: Conrad Boehm & Magda-
The following records found & are no doubt this same Edward: / lena.
m 3/30/1794 Schwartzwald Chr., Exeter twp., Berks Co., Pa.- Elizabeth Muller/
Miller b-cal774. They resided Earl twp., Berks Co., Pa. per 1820 & 1830 census
with name spelled - Uptigrave & Updegone. Elizabeth is found w/o Edward in the
1850 census - Berks Co., Oley twp. They were members of Oley Reformed Church
(Salem) Berks Co., Pa. where their children were baptized which will be publ.
in a second book at another date.

Isaac or
E -/Conrad Optegraff b-twin 11/27/1771, bapt. 12/29/1771, sp: Carl Weiss & Eva. C.
The following records were found & are no doubt this same Conrad:

Conrad Updegrave b- census says 1773, Shanks says 1778, but it has been found
through much research that these records are not "absolute",
& the author of this book feels this is all the same man.

d- 1865 Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Pa.-94y 3m 15d

m - after 1751 Elizabeth Angst b-1773, but records
for the St. Jacobs Church, Pine Grove twp., now Schuylkill Co., was Berks Co.
until 1811, Pa. show that Conrad & Elizabeth were both age 25 & 3/4 when they
were confirmed there 10/9/1803, if I am right that these are the same Conrads,
then that follows that Elizabeth was also born in 1771. They evidently later
were members of St. Johns (Lutheran) Church, Mifflin twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.,
where some of their children were baptized beginning in 1809. There is a
sketch on this family on pp. 661/2/3 in Vol. II - History of Schuylkill Co.,
Pa. - 1916 by Beers. This family will appear in a later book to be published.

F - possibly John Adam see bapt. record above - also see p. 59 of this book, could
be this same John?

The following was shown by Clyde Shank to be a s/o John & Elizabeth - U-401:
ISAAC UPDEGROVE b- after 1750 & could be a twin to Edward instead of Conrad?

The following records were found & could be & probably are on the above Isaac:

From "The 1955 Year Book of the Pa. Soc. of the Sons of the American Revolution" 1956, by F. G. Hoenstine - p. 257: Isaac Updegrove b-1751 Pa., d-1793, was an American Patriot & signed the Oath of Allegiance on 8/1/1778, in Berks Co., Pa. as shown by affidavit from a genealogist, Mrs. Aima Devine Sanders, member of the Berks Co. Hist. Soc. - this record has been credited to Isaac, s/o Jacob & Sarah (Butler) Updegrove (see p. U-159 of this book) - however, this family were pioneers in Chester Co., Pa., and their son Isaac removing to Dauphin Co., Pa.... is it possible someone has gotten the two Isaacs' records confused & in fact, this record should be credited to the above Isaac, s/o John & Elizabeth? Note, that Isaac signed the Oath of Allegiance in Berks Co. - this is why I wonder if there has been a mixup?

On p. 702 - Tax Index of Berks Co., Pa. 1770-1789, compiled by Warren Faust from records of the Historical Society of Berks Co., Pa.:

Isaac Updigrove M (married) AM (Amity twp.) 1781

Question - could this be the same Isaac who appears as Isaac Upthegrove who was taxed in 1770 Augusta twp., Northumberland Co., Pa.? Northumberland Co. was once a part of Berks Co.; and the same Isaac Upthegrove found in the 1800 census for Penn twp., Centre Co., Pa. - Centre Co. was once part of Northumberland Co., then in the 1810 census he shows listed in Augusta twp., Northumberland Co., Pa. again. Please turn to p. 29 of this book for further comments & possible records for Isaac, s/o John & Elizabeth.

- - - - -

Please contact me if you have any information on the foregoing family.

OP DEN GRAEFF INDEX - Last name of spouse or parent is in brackets for easy ref.

Aaron (Daniel) U-383	Alberta (Colby) U-261	Ambrose (Harland) U-199
(Phillips) U-308	(Wm. M.) U-241	(Derick) U-171
(Osborne) U-312	Albertus (Dickins) U-271	(Love/Cookson/Hay-
(Artz/Snyder) U-350	Alec (Collins) U-164	ward) U-173
Abbie (John) U-267	Alexander (Rutenberg) U-33	(Robinson) 53
Abner 23A, 23B, 23C, 23D, 23H	(Israel) U-203, U-202	Amelia (Edward) U-313
(DeVine) U-114	(Walton) U-123	Amos/Amous - 23A, 23B
(Edmund) U-204	Alfonzo (John) U-164	(1700's) 64
(Wisegarver) U-115	Alfred - 24D, 24E	(Edward) U-313
Abram 23G, U-79	(Myres) 46	Amy (Robt.) U-321
(John) 44	(Penrose) 49	(John) 27
(Hazard) 58	(Swab) U-358	(Webster) U-261
(Beard) U-238	(Cotterman) U-31	(Ronald) U-37
Abraham 17, 22, 26, 23B, 23D, 23F, 23H, 24D	Alice (Anderson) 24G, 45	Andreas (Herman) U-5
(b-1490 Germanv) U-1	(George) U-75	Andrew - 24D, 24G, 26
(Savage/Barlow) U-277	(b-1843 -Abraham) U-80	(Clark) U-268
(Evans) U-276	(Fink) U-222	(?Andrew?) U-268
(b-1745, Harman) U-122,	(Wm. M.) U-314, U-241	(Derek) U-26
(b-1772) 63 U-172	(Albert) U-161	(Isaac) 63
(1797-1877) U-279	(McDaniel) U-37	(Sam) U-242
(b-1798 Harman) U-62	(Heckert) U-314	(William) U-42
(b-1828) 27	(Brennamen) U-187	(Lowman/Jones) 46
(Abraham) U-278	(Ames/Amos) U-164	(Edw.) U-246
(Currihan) U-80	(Raines) U-64	Angela (Robert) U-118
(Herman) U-5, U-12	(Pershing) U-116	Angelina (Zumwalt) U-26
(VanderLeven) U-5	(Weatherly) 48	Ann/e - 23B, 23F, 24C,
(Mendenheim) U-122	(Eastbery) U-184	24E
(Isaac) U-7, U-8	(Henry) U-366	(DeHaven) U-390
(Peters) U-388	(Huff) U-58	(Carothers) U-51
(Peterman) U-123	Alicia (Hinton) U-37	(Wells) 32
(Jansen) U-10	Allen - 23F	(Derrick) U-63
(Moser) U-279	(Blackwell/Murray) U-354	(Parker/Bay) U-177
(Ludwig/Updegrove) U-279	(Cooper) U-354	(John) U-117, U-165
Ada (Patterson) U-189	(Maule/Miller) U-183	(James) U-188
Adaline (Sunderland/Foster) U-47	Alletjin (Herman) U-5	(Ellis) U-73
Adam (Isaac) 30	Allie (John) U-267	(Love/Cope) U-130
Addie (b-1863 - Edw.) U-49	Alma (Luce) U-78	(Henry) 24G
Addison (Wm.) U-192	(Taggart) U-248	(Eberholtz) U-389
Adelaide (Russell) U-184	(Miller) U-322	(Cavode) U-121
Adelbert (Randall) U-75	Almeda (Cassel) U-223	(Starr) U-201
Adell (Lundy) U-273	Alpha (Eden) U-90	(Clemens) 23K
Adolphus (Germany) U-400	(Olmstead) U-90	(Shady) 23J
(1839-1842-Derrick) U-90	(Moore) U-91	(John) U-41
Agnes (Albert) U-161	Alta (Waltz) 23J	(Thomas) U-167
Albert 23I	(Fry) U-72	(Samuel) U-169
(1848-1883-Derrick) U-91	Alva (Reed) U-32	(Allen) U-185
(b-1859-Martin) U-46	Alvin (Shank) U-229	(Kinsey) U-192
(Patterson) U-245	Amanda (Joseph) U-203	Anna (Cordell) 24
(Jackson) U-161	(Abraham) U-279	(Smith) 24F
(Paugel) U-161	Amber (Trevison) U-358	(Mendelhall) U-181
(Foresman) U-56	(Julius) 51	(Conrad) 43
(Watson) U-57	Ambrose - 23, 23G, 24C,	(Edward) U-383
(Gartland) U-161	24D, 27	(George) 52
(Zumwalt) U-28	(b-1834 - John) 32	(Kirk) U-383
(Snyder) U-360	(Moorefrd.) U-197	(Herman) U-15
		(Lanius) U-216

OP DEN GRAEFF

Anna (Kline) U-230
 (Samuel) U-58
 (Josiah) U-203
 (Brooks) U-27
 (Hillis) U-184
 (Ronald) U-37
 (Daddario) U-223
 (Snavely) U-237
 (Field) U-125
 (b-1759-John) U-401
 (Peter) U-222
 Anneken (DeHaven) U-390
 Annetta (Deibler) U-382
 Annie - see Ann/e - 23J
 (Edward) U-313
 (Henry) U-366
 (Carpenter) U-74
 (John) U-242
 (Kinley) U-67
 (Bostock) U-247
 Ansel (York) U-37
 Anthony (Glenn) U-229
 (b-1971) U-281
 Archie (Twig) 34
 Ariel - 23D
 Arlene (Kauffman) U-354
 Arletta (Brown) U-58
 Arlie (Brook) U-311
 Arthur (Blair) 34
 (George) U-48
 (Marius) U-168
 (Kimura) U-222
 (Drawbaugh) U-222
 Asa - 24D
 Asher (Speck) 23j
 (Mrs. Speck) U-61
 Augustus - 24E, 24D
 (Harnish) 24E
 (Black) 46
 (VanOrman) U-168
 (Campbell) U-78
 (Daniel) U-79
 Avonelle (Hilkene) U-42
 Aoreida - 45

Barbara - 23, 23F
 (Boor) U-183
 (McElhaney) U-117
 (Dicux) U-41
 (Drew) U-194
 (Henry) U-313
 (Stephens) U-269
 (Wellman) 49
 (Good) U-232
 (Joseph) 36
 (William) U-241
 (Whittenbarger) U-165
 (Charles) U-117
 Barry (Hilkler) U-230
 Beatrice (McBrim) U-366
 Bell (Gordon) U-75
 Belle (Joseph) U-28, 45
 Benjamin - 26, 23K, 23E
 (Joseph) U-208
 (Stringham) 44
 (Harry) U-225
 (Abraham) U-279
 (William) U-127
 (Thomas) U-127
 Bennet (Miller/Artz) U-322
 Bernadette (Joseph) U-247
 Bert (Charles) U-38
 Bertha (Rufus) 24G
 (Allen) U-267
 (Robert) U-233
 Bertie (McLean) U-272
 Beryl (Elmer) U-41
 Beth (Robert) U-115
 Betsey (VanTine) 42
 Betsy (Alexander) 63
 Bette (Allen) U-354
 Betty - 45
 (Robinson) U-361
 (John) U-113
 (Ralph) U-188, U-58
 (James) U-244
 (William) U-241
 (Nelson) U-59
 (Zook) U-228
 Beulah (Hornberger) U-328
 Beverly (Adelbert) U-76
 (Joseph) U-165
 (l.7/Carlton) U-308
 Bill (David) U-185
 Billie (Bower/Brower?) U-34
 Billy (Walters) U-32
 Blanche (Frank) U-180
 (Schaffer) U-319
 (Price) U-43
 (Enders/Ulsh) U-357

Bonnie (Godack) 51
 (Richard) U-115
 (Walter) 49
 Boyd (Chamberlin) U-58
 Brad (Donald) U-355
 Brenda (Kenneth) U-241
 (Craig) U-259
 Bret (William) U-116
 (Kenneth) U-262
 Brian (William) 58
 Brinda (Myking/Dale) U-270
 Brittney (Gary) U-33
 Brooke (Ronald) 37
 Bruce (Harry) U-39
 (Dean) U-355
 (Lovell) U-34
 Bruno (Burnell) U-267
 Bryan (Larry) U-223
 (Algarin) U-198
 Burnell (Morrison) U-267
 Byron (Gallocci) 40

OP DEN GRAEFF

Calvin (Brown) U-73
 Cambridge (Rathburn/
 Sherman) U-266
 Carl (Crager) U-227
 (Woods) U-246
 (Wisdom) U-36
 (Perry) U-27
 Carlene (Patenaude) U-73
 Carlisle (McMillen) U-31
 (George) U-36
 Carol/e (Lewis) U-322
 (Walter) U-328
 (William) U-241
 (Gilbert) U-227
 (Pola) U-73
 Caroline - 23F
 (Parker) U-22
 (Isaac) U-170
 (Joseph) U-203
 Carolyn (Baker/
 Bechstein) U-248
 Carrie (Watson) U-265
 (Calkins) U-65
 (James) U-180
 (Ellis) U-161
 Casper - 24C, 24D, 24E, 35
 (Trego) 29
 Cass (Daniel) U-383
 Cassandra (William) U-192
 (David) U-192
 Catherina (Chapman) U-256
 Catherine - 24C, 24D
 (Edgar) U-199
 (Henry) U-313
 (Miller) U-340
 (John) 30
 (Hall) U-71
 (Gobel) U-389
 (Pritchard) U-382
 (Kaiser) U-74
 (Joseph) U-208
 (Norman) U-231
 (Clapp) U-61
 (Wolf) 23J
 (Hall) 24F
 (Moore) 24F
 (Deyle) 26
 (b-1727-Peter) U-220
 (Peter) U-242
 (b-1762-Jacob) U-207
 (1777-1851) 32
 (b-1801-Jacob) U-250
 (b-1826-Abr.) U-279
 (b-1845-James) U-170
 (b-1847-Daniel) U-79
 (b-1848-Thomas) U-167
 Catherine (Ellis) U-160
 (Jacob) U-382
 Cathy (William - 57
 (Paul) U-222
 Cecil (Elias) U-274
 Cecilia (Geist) U-366
 Celeste (David) U-309
 Charles - 23D, 23F, 24D,
 26, 24G, 37, 24C
 (DeShazer) U-310
 (John) U-162
 (Josiah) U-203
 (Buckner) U-41
 (Drawbaugh) U-229
 (Cord) 27
 (Grant) 45
 (Himelright) 24F
 (Maxwell) 24E
 (Stevenson/
 Livingston) U-232
 (Miller) U-21
 (Kendall) U-21
 (Kendall/Miller/
 Mills) U-38
 (Purcell) U-177
 (Myers/Naragon) U-116
 (Dencer) 35
 (Francis) U-26
 (Hokai) U-34
 (Wenning) U-117
 (Dearth) U-116
 (Carl) U-246
 (Young) U-246
 (Daniel) U-383
 (Rossman) U-64
 (Charles) U-64, U-199
 (Rice) U-197
 (1.7/2.Watson) U-243
 (Proutz) 25
 (Schwalm) U-281
 (Hamm) U-37
 (Elmer) U-41
 (Chambers) U-191
 (Troxel) U-191
 (Charles W.) 51
 (Schmidt) 51
 (William) U-49
 Charlotte (Kemper) U-238
 (Lloyd) U-35
 (Spicher) U-322
 (DeWees) U-226
 Charmaine (Lehr) U-230
 Cheryl (Bennett/Broomall) U-322
 (Melvin) U-310
 (b-1957) U-312
 Chester (Fisher/Baker) U-90
 Choe (Harold) U-312
 Christiana (David) U-24
 Christina - 24c
 (b-1844) 27
 (Joseph) U-208
 Christine (Ray) U-223
 (Charnock) U-64
 (Edgar) U-199
 (James) U-247
 (William) U-68A
 Christopher (Robt.) U-322
 (Frick/Overhauser) 43
 (Stephen) U-37
 Cintha - 24D
 Clair/e (Albert) U-161
 (Darling/Markham) U-363
 (Clair) U-363
 (Taylor) U-63
 Clara (Thompson) U-79
 (George) U-75
 (Herbert) U-227
 (Stephens) U-358
 (Carroll/Parker) 35
 (Megill) 50
 (Kessler) U-36
 (Winder) U-74
 Clarabeth (Pike) U-90
 Clarence - 23I
 (Busse) 35
 (Sutton) 35
 (Huntsinger) U-350
 (Hall) U-64
 (Spencer) U-247
 (Colgan) U-248
 (Wilson) U-248
 (Lewis) U-193
 (Audy) U-75
 (Leedy) U-63
 (Perrin) U-164
 (Smith) U-164
 Clarice (Sandburg) U-48
 Clariss (Jacobs) 24F
 Clarissa (Dan.) 47
 Clark (William) U-166
 (Wolfe) U-225
 Claude (John) U-267
 (Severin) 35
 Claudia (Elias) U-274
 Clayton (Bauder) U-68
 Clermont (Lewis) U-193
 Clifford (Anderson) U-310
 (Resecker) U-310
 Clinie (William) U-273A

OP DEN GRAEFF

Clyde (Campbell/Wolf/ Cook) U-312 (Jacob) 50 (Ort) U-223 (Webster) U-64 (Lewis/Gallagher) U-221 (John) U-241	Dale (Hokai) U-34 (Byrne) U-225 (Ford) U-40 (Cole) U-60 (Irish) U-435 Dallas (Crosby?Curry) U-38 (Stinson) U-34 Damice (George) 52 Daniel - 23A, 23B, 23C, 23D, 23E, 23F, 23H, 23I, 23J, 25, 52 (George) 52 (Martin) U-20 (Palmer) U-76 (Bennett) U-79 (James H.) U-247 (Byers) 47 (Culp) 23K (Haines) 23J (Green) 31 (Eliz.?) 31 (Daniel) 47, U-383 (Cushman) 55 (b-1795) 47 (1824-1891-Edw.)U-383 (b-1840) U-383 (b-1842-Der.)U-91 (Albert) U-161 (Hart) U-41 (Bush) U-168 (b-1978) U-275 (b-1962-Martin) U-90 (1847-1916) U-78 (Clepper) 52 Danielle (Ter.) U-166 Darla (Aaron) U-312 Darlene (Dennis) U-357 (John) U-258 Darvin (Eugene) U-232 David - 23A, 23C, 23D, 23J, 24C, 24D, 26 (Harris/?) U-72 (Missik) U-248 (Wilson) U-248 (Mackenson) U-232 (Eugene) U-247 (Carpenter) U-309 (Taylor) U-181 (Kirk) U-192 (Nathan B.) U-197 (Atherton) U-185 (Durie) U-244 (Price/Mitchell) 24E & U-181 (Elias) U-231	David (Offutt) U-115 (Thos.R.) U-198 (Richard) U-186 (Sharp) U-24 (Williams) 24E (James) U-26 (Roberts) U-24 (Mitchell) U-183 (Shaffer) U-249 (1949-1966) U-222 (1844-1864) 34 (1871-1899-Jesse)U-227 (Henry) U-324 (Umholtz/Miller) U-360 Dean (Rivercomb) U-226 (Evans) U-339 & U-355 Debora/h (Abr.) U-276 23B (Phillips) U-267 (Parks) 24E Delia (Abr.) U-278 Delva (Abr.) U-278 Dencer - 35 Dennis (Elias) U-231 (Blum) U-34 Derck - also see Dirck (b-1942) U-164 Derek (Shipman) U-26 (Derek L.) U-26 Derick/e - 23B, 23D, 23F (d-1738-Isaac) U-171 (Isaac) U-7, U-8 (Herman) U-12 Derrick - 23A, 23C (Stricker) U-16 (Harrison) U-22 (Stubbs/?) U-89 (Kinley/?) U-63 (Bennett) U-59 Dessa (Seaton/Zeiter/ Shafer) U-35 (Combs) U-35 Detrick - 23 Devon (Bryan) U-198 Diane (Fred) U-275 Dianne (Craig) U-259 Dick (Nathan) U-197 Dickie (Lemmons) U-39 Dinken (Herman) U-5 Dirck - also see Derck 17, 22 (Vyten) U-6 (Herman) U-5 Dirinda (Minnich) U-255
---	--	--

OP DEN GRAEFF

- Dixie (Munch) U-33
 Donald (Griffith) U-115
 (Robert) U-188
 (Thompson) U-259, U-355
 (Dement) U-309
 (Donald L.) U-355
 (Coleman) U-247
 (Scarborough) U-37
 Donna (Shertzer) U-355
 Dora (Watson) U-57
 (Elmer) U-41
 (Spencer) U-41
 Dorcas (Wright) 24E
 Doris (Koch) 49
 (Frank) U-229
 (Sixt) U-248
 (Bender) U-258
 (Sloan) U-319
 (Robert) U-322
 (Beaver) U-327
 Dorothy (Shafer) U-32
 (Diethorn) 40
 (Lingenfelter) U-64
 (Hartman) U-224
 (Cook) U-228
 (Gregg/Hunnicutt) U-311
 (Chisholm/Tracy/
 Kopald) U-351
 (George) U-244
 (Daniel) U-168
 (Ralph) U-59
 (Bodle) U-64
 (Charles) U-243
 (Howard) U-270
 Douglas (Richard) U-259
 (Russell) U-366
 (George) U-161
 Doyle (Clayton) U-270
 Drane (Edmund) U-167
 Duane (Lloyd) U-35
 Dwight (George) U-48
- Eadie (Hardin) U-271
 Earl (Sabin) U-261
 (Elmer) U-41
 (McVey) U-366
 (Young/Carlen) U-357
 (Edmund) U-167
 (Bupp) U-231
 Earleen (Clement) 33
 Eben (T. Aug.) U-78
 Eda (John) U-267
 Eddie (Jacob) U-169
 Edgar (Meinsler) U-238
 (Bair) U-227
 (Evans) U-199
 Edith (Kirk) U-173
 (Ambrose) U-174
 (Turner) U-37
 (Knudsen) U-232
 (Lentz) U-224
 (Phipps) U-121
 (Harner) U-322
 (Schreiner) U-362
 (Samuel) U-58
 (William) U-192, U-21
 (Boyd) U-58
 (Goggin) U-246
 (Toner) U-58
 Edmund (Hardesty) U-204
 (Irion? Iron) 24E &
 45 U-167
 Effa (Hollinger) U-234
 Effie (Oaks) U-263
 (Adams) U-203
 Edna (Reeder) U-70
 (Henninger) U-283
 (Sandefur) U-43
 (Mathias) U-233
 (Herbert) U-227
 Edward - 23A, 23C, 23D,
 23E, 23F, 24D, U-383,
 U-388
 (Valasky) U-246
 (Edmund) U-204
 (Edward) U-383
 (Jedrzejek) U-246
 (Migut) U-246
 (George) U-80
 (Josiah) U-203
 (Robert) U-167
 (Eavey) U-215
 (Klinger) U-358
 (Miller) U-401
 (Muller?) U-400
 (Lewis) U-399
 (Long) U-280
 (1720-1787-Jacob) U-389
- Edward (Derrick) U-90
 (Samuel) 58
 (John) U-165
 (Biggs) 45
 (Lanceskes) U-49
 (Daniel) U-383
 (Seaguse) U-164
 (George) U-68
 (Kniley) U-221
 (Daly) U-221
 (Robert) U-48
 Edwin (Krisinger) U-308
 (Edward) U-313
 (Jason) U-265
 (Monk) U-271
 (Petersen) U-194
 Edythe (William) U-313
 Elbridge (Samuel) U-169
 Eleanor - see Elinor
 23B
 (Isaac) U-170
 (Jacob) U-208
 (Clements) U-312
 (Bragg) 25
 (Roberts) U-360
 Elias - 23D, 24C
 (Horn/? Sipe?) U-227
 (Coble) U-231
 (Simar) U-258
 (Low) U-257
 (Gaskins) U-274
 (b-1760-70) 24C
 Elinor - see Eleanor
 (Richard) U-162
 (Nissley) U-245
 Elisha (b-1832) 55
 Eliza - 23F
 (Boyd) 24F, 59
 (Waltz) U-57
 (Bergen) U-187
 (Jacob) U-209
 (1832-1871-Jacob) U-232
 (Joseph) U-180
 (Clark) U-30
 (Hunter/Field) U-127
 (Shawvery) U-37
 Elizabeth - see Lizzie/
 & Lisabeth
 23A, 23E, 23F, 24C,
 33, 55, U-383,
 (Abr.-emigrant) U-11
 (Abr.) U-276, U-277
 U-279
 (Black) U-123
 (Allen) U-354
 (Ambrose) U-197

OP DEN GRAEFF

Elizabeth (Dyson) U-185
 (Derrick) U-18
 (Edmund) U-204
 (George) 52, 43
 (Henry) U-313
 (Woods) U-256
 (Herman-emig.) U-395
 (b-1776 Herman) U-220
 (Gilday) U-62
 (Isaac) U-170, 30
 (Wilson) U-205
 (b-1771-Jacob) U-207
 (b-1797-Jacob) U-250
 (1832-1871) U-232
 (Roush) U-389
 (Forrey) U-238
 (Clark) U-249
 (b-1769-John) U-113
 (John) 44, 30, U-399
 (Klinger) U-340
 (Joseph) U-208
 (b-1815-Jos.) U-209
 (Martin) U-62
 (Stubbs) U-45
 (Laird) U-222
 (Robert) U-74, U-118
 (Samuel) 58
 (Pott) U-51
 (Thomas) U-125
 (Timmons) U-123
 (William) U-241
 (Brenesholtz) 29
 (Shilling) 57
 (Foshee) U-24
 (Charles) U-191
 (Bon) U-5
 (Lee) U-160
 (Hayes) 24E
 (VanTine) 42
 (Alexander) 63
 (McDonnal) 24F
 (Shilling) 24F
 (Hawver) 24F
 (Friend) 24F
 (Stutzman) U-363
 (Youmans) 61A
 (Zimmerman) 43
 Ella (Stamrod) U-203
 (Lesher) U-325
 (John) U-162
 (Smith) U-58
 (Coney) U-79
 (Boyette) U-273A
 (William) U-313
 (Johnson) 24E
 Mrs. - 23I
 Ellen (Abraham) U-80
 (Evans) U-330
 (Richard) U-162
 (Bryerton) 23J
 Ellis - 23D, 23E, 23H
 (Prichard) U-73
 (Ellis) U-161
 (Schaeffer) U-169
 (Funk) U-160
 (Greene/Newhall/
 Greene) U-72
 (Worley) U-160
 Elmer (Bergman) U-266
 (Elmer) U-41
 (James) U-180
 (Disbennit) U-41
 (Ruger) U-75
 (Ayers) U-39
 (Hale) 50
 Elmira (Coney) U-79
 Elnora (Pappas) U-238
 (Ford) U-40
 Eloise (Garber) U-72
 Elsie (Thompson) U-190A
 (George) U-249
 (Moonaw) U-223
 Elverda (Lunt) U-72
 Elwood (Joseph) U-72
 Emanuel (Geist) U-325
 Emily - 24D
 (Edgar) U-199
 (John) 32
 (Joseph) 54
 (Robert) U-115
 Emma - 23I
 (Fessler) U-60
 (Shupp/Hyland) U-232
 (Zerbe) U-325
 (George) U-242
 (Jacob) U-382
 (Lee) U-209
 (Josiah) U-203
 (Frankeberger) U-222
 Emmitt (Stone) U-270
 Eneken (Eberholtz) U-289
 Enid (George) U-48
 Eric (David) U-248
 (John) 27
 (Stephen) U-32
 Earnest (John) U-267
 Ernest (Sheets) 24G
 Estella (Buggy) U-358
 (Fink) U-231
 Estelle (Aaron) U-350
 (Edmund) U-204
 Esther (Beard) U-223
 (Josiah) U-199
 (b-1785-Peter) 61A
 (Thomas) U-229
 (Titsworth) 42
 Ethel (Siler) U-222
 (Crosier) U-260
 (Jacob) U-222
 (Brown) U-245
 (Morris) U-310
 (Kenvin) U-360
 Eugene - 23K
 (Decker) U-312
 (Elias) U-274
 (George) U-226
 (Lofink) U-247
 (Gross) U-232
 Eunice (Elias) U-274
 (Thornton) U-435
 Eva (Miller) U-354
 (Edward) U-313
 (Burke/Cummings) U-266
 (Krotzer) 36
 Eveline (George) U-249
 Evelyn (Olivorie) U-41
 Everett - 45

OP DEN GRAEFF

Fanny (George) U-242
 Fay/e (Fleming) U-225
 (Miller) U-37
 Fayette (Morris) U-168
 Ferkin (Herman) U-5
 Fietta (Underkoffler) U-286
 Fletcher (William) U-125
 Flo Ann (Elmer) U-41
 Florence (Albert) U-28
 (Boyd) u-58
 (Rosier) U-118
 (Reeder) U-70
 (Wilson) U-46
 (Robert) U-24
 (Kemble) U-356
 (Dollarhide/Gilbert) U-265
 (Edkins) 23I
 (McDuffie) U-169
 Floyd (John) U-267
 (Ralph) U-37
 (Walter) 49
 Forrest (Anderson) U-42
 Frances (Clarence) U-350
 (Herb) U-313
 (John) U-167
 (Wingert) U-234
 (Thomas) U-161
 (Washington) U-50
 (William) U-42
 (Neiderhoffer) 37
 Francis - 23E
 (Stewart) U-26
 (Francis) U-26
 (Goble) U-25
 (Charles) U-26
 (Josiah) U-203
 Frank (Earl) U-357
 (Herbert) U-227
 (Miller) U-180
 (James) U-180
 (Abel) U-244
 (Anderson) U-247
 (Jesse) U-227
 (Audy) U-75
 (Prowell) U-229
 (William) 36
 (Stewart) U-26
 Franklin (Harry) U-225
 (Norman) U-310
 (Clauncey) U-165
 Fred (Swab) U-358
 Fred(e)rick (b-1702) U-400
 (Frederick) U-275
 (Carmack) U-275
 (Harry) U-226
 (Tatum) U-275
 Fred(e)rick (Jacob) U-322
 (Johnnie) U-270
 (Jonathan) U-191
 (Grosvenor) U-163
 (Wagner) U-354
 (McCaslin) 23J
 (Strickland/Perrie) 31
 Fremont (Dan.) U-79
 (James) U-74
 Frinken (Herman) U-5
 Fritz (Grosvenor) U-163
 Fronica (John) U-401
 Garr (Edw.Jr.) U-221
 Gary (Frederickson/
 Currier) 37
 (Charles) U-199
 (Gary) 37, 33
 (Lawrence) U-354
 (Leo) U-247
 (Yocum) U-33
 Gaylor - 27
 Gena (Gerty) U-269
 Gene (Lofink) U-247
 General (William) U-273A
 Genevieve (Albert) U-161
 (Odin) 49
 George - 23A, 23B, 23C,
 23D, 23E, 23H, 23I,
 24E, 24G, U-42, U-384
 (1884-1886) 34
 (b-1803) 52
 (1700's) 42, 43
 (?Barbara?) U-402
 (Boyd) U-213
 (Rhenson?Ehmsen) U-249
 (Hammer) 23J
 (Harper) 34
 (Holt) U-21
 (Lenex) U-36
 (Miller) 41
 (Ponds) 24F
 (Shea) U-27
 (Shettle/Laughran) U-243
 (Stevens) 24F
 (Weit) 42
 (?Andrew?) U-268
 (Abraham) U-80
 (Sweigart) U-64
 (b-1780-Der.) U-80
 (Paulhamus) U-63
 (George) U-36, U-242
 52, U-214, U-64
 (Didary/Dayton) U-31
 (Gridley) U-243
 (Dayton) U-33
 (Money) U-36
 (Haverstock) U-226
 (Williams) U-244
 (James) U-184
 (Damper) U-241
 (John) U-41, 55
 (Hornor) U-190A
 (Carter) U-30
 (Josiah) U-203
 (William) U-224
 (Morris) U-75
 (Purcell) U-177
 (Berry) U-48
 (Edward) U-399

OP DEN GRAEFF

George (Samuel) U-242
 (Ross) U-118
 (William) U-49, U-314
 (Eavey) U-214
 (Harrison) U-30
 (McDaniel) U-36
 (Clauser) U-161
 (Bouser) U-161
 (George) U-161
 (Ellis) U-161
 Georgia (Mullins) 44
 Gerald (Lawo) U-246
 Geraldine (Barker) U-39
 Gertien (Adams) U-389
 Gertrude (John) U-168
 (Lee) U-25
 Gibson (Aderhold) U-59
 Gilbert (Harvey) U-162
 (Dove) U-227
 Gladys (Clyde) U-312
 Glen/n (Glenn) U-228
 (Smith) U-165
 (Fishburn) U-234
 (Mowrey) U-228
 (Sipe) U-228
 Gloria (William) U-241
 Golden (Bates) U-68A
 Goldie (Ulrich) U-69
 Gordon (Wagner) U-230
 Grace (Buffington) U-320
 (Bergen) U-187
 (Richcreek) U-229
 (Herbert) U-227
 (Luke) U-245
 Greely (Wall) U-269
 Gregg (Edw.R.Jr.) U-221
 Gregory (Richard) U-324
 (Rodger) U-228
 (Stephen) U-37
 Grover (Seaton) U-34

 Gustava (Foster) U-28
 Gwen (Richard) U-186

 Hadassa - 24D, 24E, 24F
 Hallerken (Herman) U-5
 Hannah - 24D
 (1786-1847) 26
 (b-1846) 27
 (Collins) 27& U-399
 (b-1785-Herman)U-220
 (b-1839-Jacob)U-232
 (Berry) U-250
 (Knudson) U-224
 (Joseph) U-173
 (Johnston) U-199
 (Parker) U-200
 (Jester) U-141
 (Kimmel) U-327
 Harby (Henry) U-313
 Harlan (Bartholomew)U-199
 (Harlan) U-199
 Harman - see Herman also
 23D, 23E, 26
 (Westhafer?) U-238
 (Abram) U-238
 (Heald/Wilkeson)U-130
 (?Howard?) U-243
 (Miller) U-243
 (b-1806-Jacob) U-250
 (Hendricks) U-49
 Harold (Heidbreder) 37
 (Decker) U-312
 (Goldammer) U-258
 (Sausser) U-323
 (Klinger) U-281
 (Hand) U-355
 (William) U-241
 Harper (Ludwig) U-363
 Harriet (Daniel) 47
 (b-1860-Franklin)U-165
 (Schmiedel) U-226
 (Spotts) U-340
 (Smith) U-49
 (William) U-313
 Harrison (?Schwalm?) U-313
 (Derrick) U-23
 (William) U-165
 Harry - 23K
 (Lindsay) 50
 (Lange) 51
 (Inman/Hacker/DeWeese)U-35
 (Bennett) U-116
 (Ellis) U-161
 (George) U-242
 (Roberts) U-116
 (Kramer) U-226
 (Baker) U-39
 (Harry) U-384
 (Maresca) U-33

 Harry (Vazquez) U-33
 (Harry Jr.) U-33
 (Fry) U-73
 (Perry) U-383
 (Henry) U-366
 (Jacob) U-382
 (Crawford) U-73
 (James) U-180, U-245
 (Griffith) U-115
 (Beshore) U-225
 (Swart) U-38
 (Lloyd) U-35
 (Martin) U-27
 (Robert) U-167
 (Welsh) U-58
 (William) U-313
 Harvey (Goon/Cedarstrand)
 U-162
 Hattie - see Harriet also
 (Mitchell) 26
 (Schmidt) U-265
 Hazel (Doane) 44
 (Boyd) U-58
 (Kuntzleman) U-352
 (Griffin) U-274
 Heather (Gary) U-33
 Heidi (Spring) U-357
 (Henry) U-248
 Helen (Carothers) U-79
 (Reichel) U-25
 (Zeiter) U-238
 (Albert) U-161
 (Benn.) U-322
 (Boyd) U-58
 (Balzer) U-64
 (Frank) U-180
 (Ashenfelter) U-224
 (John) U-167, U-162
 (Milton) U-192
 (Gilbert) U-188
 (Robert) U-118
 (Oswald) U-312
 (Price) U-57
 Henrietta (Daniel) 47
 (Josiah) 45
 (Peter) U-242
 (Samuel) U-169
 Henry - 23A, 23B, 23C,
 23D, 23F, 23G, 24C,
 U-388, 45
 (b-1839) 55
 (1880-1954) 33
 (Hamilton) 24G
 (Keuter/Schwartz/Herb/
 Schoffstall) U-365
 (VanTine) 42

OP DEN GRAEFF

Henry (Schinler) U-383
 (b-1831-Abr.) U-279
 (Abr.H.) U-279
 (Clarence) U-248
 (Henry b-1866-Dan.) U-383
 (Reed?Reid) U-280
 (Ellis) U-160
 (Gardiner) U-256
 (Davis) U-247
 (Henry) U-279, U-313
 (Searer) U-365
 (DeTurck) U-324
 (Samuel) U-51
 (Crandell) U-78
 Herbert (Miller) U-227
 (Anderson) U-270
 (William) U-183
 Herman - also see Harman
 16, 17, 23, 23A, 23B,
 23J, 25, 29, 64
 (Lowden?) U-15
 (Pletjes) U-2
 (VanBebber/VonderPypen)
 U-5
 (VanBebber) U-394
 (1759-1803-Der.) U-62
 (Derick) U-171
 (b-1801-George) U-80
 (Isaac) U-7, U-8
 (1740-1806-Peter) U-220
 Hester (Machlan) 23K
 (Baker/Marquardt) U-39
 (Ellis) U-169
 (Herman) U-5
 Hettie (Edmund) U-204
 Holly (Closson) 24F
 Homer (Wolfgang) U-318
 Horatio - 24D
 (Samuel) 58
 Howard (VanNata) U-249
 (Ellis) U-270
 (William) 36
 Huldah (Peter) 61B

Ida (Daniel) U-383
 (Derrick) U-59
 (Kennon) U-203
 (McKinney) U-75
 (William) U-313
 (Thomas) 33
 Ilene (Colby) U-261
 Ina (Grossman) U-194
 Inez (b-1870) U-89
 Irene (Foster) U-28
 (Raines) U-64
 (Sheffield) U-274
 Irvin (Hanson) U-308
 (Reineccius/Pettibone) U-308
 (Irwin) U-308
 (Thompson) U-312
 Irwin (Elias) U-259
 Isaac - 23A, 23B, 23C, 45
 23D, 23E, 23H, 24D,
 24E, 29, U-2
 (1743-1826) 62
 (Berkshire) 24F
 (Friend?) 33
 (Pieters) U-6
 (Shipman) 30
 (Snyder) 29
 (Tucker) 24F
 (1678-1734-Abr.) U-13
 (Amos) 64
 (Ellis) U-169
 (Linten/Walker) U-399
 (McGonigal) U-170
 (Ellis) U-159
 (McConnell) U-169
 (James) U-170
 (John) U-400
 (John-BerksCo) U-402
 Isabell (Tucker) U-42
 Isabella (Herman) U-249
 (Ort?Oat) U-232
 (Joseph) U-28
 (Purcell) U-177
 (Isaac) U-170
 (Lenker) U-357
 Israel - 24C
 (Alexander/Dubois)
 U-202
 (Ramage) U-203
 Iva (Hart) U-323
 Ivan (Alfred) 49
 Ivor (Ayrault) U-183
 Izora (Clark) U-30

Jack (Johnson) U-46
 (Myers) U-274
 (Wayne) 40
 Jackie (Work) U-357
 Jackson (Bowden/Lumus/
 Stevens) U-274
 (Akin) U-274
 (Myers) U-274
 (O'Daniels) U-271
 Jacob - 23, 23A, 23B, 23C,
 23D, 23E, 23F, 23G, U-5
 23H, 23I, 24C, 24D,
 24G, 26, 52, 56, 50
 (King) 44
 (Norton) U-208
 (Price) 46
 (Stuart) U-207
 (b-1804) 40
 (Abraham) U-10, U-279
 (DeHaven) U-388
 (Graybill/Sewell) U-207
 (Kimmel) U-351
 (Edw.C.) U-49
 (George) U-242
 (1765-1845-Herman) U-250
 (1701-1750-Isaac) U-140
 (Isaac/Mary) 63
 (Fowler) U-163
 (b-1801-Jacob) U-250
 (Baum) U-382
 (Butler) U-140
 (Schreiber) U-314
 (Gingrich) U-233
 (Joseph) U-208
 (Packer) U-221
 (Kister) U-222
 (Robert) U-322
 (Clark/Conklin) U-169
 Jacquelyn (Elmer) U-41
 James - 23A, 23C, 23D, 45
 23I, 23K, 24C, 24D, 23F
 24E, 24G, 25, 44, 58
 (b-1814) 58
 (b-1838) 55
 (Browning) 48
 (Campbell) 50
 (Christy) 41
 (Mays) 24E
 (Parmenter) U-21, U-46
 (Swartz/?) 44
 (Mong) 58
 (Gran) U-26
 (Hazard) 58
 (Hughes/King/?Huston?)
 U-27
 (Pearce) U-221
 (Ferrill) 55

OP DEN GRAEFF

James (b-1921) U-249	Janice (Baulsir) U-183	Jody (John) U-225
(Darby) 61	(Raymond) U-34	Joe (Donald) U-247
(Murray) U-243	Jared (David) U-249	John - 23, 23A, 23B, 23C,
(Christy) 24F	Jason (Smith) U-263	23D, 23E, 23F, 23H,
(1791-1866- Minnick) 39	Jaye (Luyendyk) U-46	23I, 23K, 24D, 24E,
(Meadows/McDonald) U-273		24G, 26
(Carl) U-246	Jean (Hecker) U-68A	(b-1732-emig.) U-400
(Charles) U-246	(Alexander/Donavan)	(d-1772) U-399
(Clarence) U-164	U-361	(1827-1879) U-268
(Speck) U-221	(Emig/Fisher) U-227	(b-1945-John) U-248
(Curtis) U-197	(Lightbody) U-356	(Sheriff) 59
(Daniel) 47	(Samuel) U-58	(Baker) U-38
(Francis) U-26	(MacFarlane) U-60	(Benfield) U-400
(Wilkerson) U-33	(Skinner) U-238	(Fields) 25
(Bucher) U-68	Jeanette (Smith) U-281	(Gephart) 23K
(Gillinger) U-243	(Jones) U-274	(Hendren/Booker) 32
(Gamber) U-365	Jeffrey (Blood) U-183	(Jones) 24E
(Brooke) U-170	(Wayne) U-222	(Lockwood) 42
(Jacob) 46	Jennie (Abeel) U-27	(Obram) 44
(Shriver) U-273	(Miller/Coleman) U-326	(Snyder) 30
(James) U-184, U-180	(Ellis) U-161	(Stephens) U-163
(Ledbeter) U-243	(Harry Jr.) U-33	(Ankrum) 48
(Mitcheltree) U-68	(Schooley) U-74	(Flack) 24G
(Spoemaker) U-121	(Paul) U-313	(Dyson) 24F
(Sherman/Wright) U-73	Jennifer (John) U-61	(Rawls) U-24
(Humphrey) U-180	Jenny (Samuel) U-58	(Jensen) 27
(May) U-247	Jerry - 23E	(Bashore) U-161
(Jackson) U-176	(b-1829) 52	(Porterfield) U-42
(Oliver) U-74	(Gary) 37	(Brauss) 58
(Spivey) U-184	(Elmer) U-41	(Steinhelper/Brock) U-68
(Dukeman/Stoltz) U-32	(Harold) U-312	(Bunnell) 32
(Garner) U-188	Jesse - 23C, 23D, 23E,	(Burton/?) U-162
(Robert) U-167	23F, 24E, 24G, 26, 33	(VanDerburgh/Huggsmith/
(Thomas) U-167	(Reed) 48	Harsell) U-162
(Walter) 49	(Tyson) U-140	(Clark/Fox/Middleton)
(William) U-49	(Wakefield) 24F, 41	U-166
Jan (Arlie) U-311	(Crenshaw) U-272	(Robinson) U-115
(Hodge) U-164	(Henry) U-279	(Abraham) U-129
Jane - 23E, 23F	(Nicholas) U-227	(b-1732-Adolphus) U-400
(Feher) 24F	(Russ) U-232	U-9 & U-401
(Leasel) 24F	Jessey - 23B	(?Andrew?) U-268
(Abeel) U-27	Jessie - 24C	(Hobson) U-31
(Calnon) U-354	(Wakefield) 41, 24F	(Charles) U-117
(Campbell) U-48	(?Andrew?) U-268	(Conrad) 43
(b-1787-Isaac) U-160	(Jason) U-265	(Cord) 27
(1810-1846-Israel) U-203	(Eubanks) U-399	(Regar) U-197
(Dunkelberger) U-325	Jessica (b-1972) U-355	(Daniel) 47, U-168
(James) U-26	Jill (Robert) U-244	(David) U-248
(Martin) U-62	Joan (Cheney) U-24	(Clark/Brown) U-60
(Thomas) U-162	(David) U-185	(Earl) U-357
(Galbreath) U-243	(Wiley) U-230	(Edgar) U-199
(William) U-68A	(Harry Jr.) U-73	(Edmund) U-167
Janelle (Bennett) U-310	(Jesse) U-232	(Kimmel) U-313
Janet (Magoffin) U-244	(Richard) U-161	(?Elias?) U-268
(Elias) U-231	Joanne (Albert) U-161	(Ellis) U-169
	(Bartik) U-33	(Fayette) U-168
		(Edward) U-399
		(Loury) 55

OP DEN GRAEFF

John (George) U-242
 (Sumpman) U-241
 (Artz) U-280
 (Hutchinson) U-247
 (Harlan) U-113
 (Seiler/?) U-321
 (Isaac/Mary) 63
 (Isaac) U-163, 30, U-399
 (James) U-180
 (John) U-340, U-165, 30
 U-47, U-61, U-167
 (b-1761-John) U-401
 (John B.) U-60
 (Roberts) U-60
 (John P.) U-162
 (Coyle) U-165
 (Druck) U-225
 (Green) U-247
 (John J.) U-161
 (John T.) U-197
 (1848-1908-John) U-242
 (Joseph) 54, U-209, 36
 (Winner) U-69
 (Harris/Keller) U-69
 (Willis) U-222
 (Marius) U-168
 (Ryder?Writer) U-232
 (Philip) 47
 (?/Cosgrove) U-224
 (Wagaman) U-47
 (Samuel) U-242, U-91
 (Peebles) U-117
 (William) U-38, 57
 U-313, U-49, U-126
 (?/Waite) U-267
 (Woodward) U-168
 (Blatchford) U-116
 Johnnie (Stone) U-270
 Johnston (Daniel) U-76
 Jolene (Nathanial) 51
 Jon (Robert) U-191
 (Martin) U-90
 (C.David) U-248
 Jonas - 23I
 Jonathan - 24D
 (Underhill/Evans/Ricks/
 White) U-187
 Joni Rae (Norman) U-310
 Joseph - 23, 23A, 23B, 23C, 23E, 23F, 23G, 23H, 23J,
 24C, 24E, 26, U-42, U-388
 (1726-1801)(Hussey/Webb)U-172
 (d-1814-8-W.Va) 53
 (b-1819) (Miller) U-28
 (d-1827) U-257
 (d-1850) 55
 (John) 55
 Joseph (Breese) 24E
 (Fronefelt) 56
 (McCollough) 24F, 24D & E
 (Slaughenwhite/Harris)
 U-69
 (Thompson) 24E
 (Wampler) 24F, 57
 (Stous) 36
 (Harris) 37
 (Vemer) 37
 (Adams) 61
 (Amos) 64
 (Aug.) U-168
 (McMullen) U-246
 (Clarence) U-164
 (Plotts) U-72
 (Delmer) U-362
 (Derrick) U-18, U-172
 (Cliston) U-357
 (George) U-215
 (Hobaugh) U-225
 (b-1782-Herman) U-257
 (b-1790's-Herman) U-69
 (d-1748-Isaac) U-399
 (Bullus/Moscrop) U-203
 (1803-1838-Jacob) U-250
 (Fortenbaugh) U-222
 (Runkel) U-209
 (Patterson) U-208
 (Yeager) U-233
 (John/Ann) U-164
 (Pennsyl) U-165
 (Birely) U-38
 (Grundon) U-234
 (Wray) U-30
 (d-1858-Jos.) U-209
 (b-1822-Jos.) U-209
 (b-1946-Jos.) U-362
 (1930-1956-Jos) U-246
 (?Josiah?) U-202
 (b-1849-Josiah) U-203
 (Currigan) U-46
 (Nathan) U-179
 (Kinsay) U-180
 (Hendricks) U-60
 (Miller) U-141
 (Robert) U-47, U-167
 (Quick) U-166
 Josephine (Sechrist)U-229
 (Lore) U-226
 (Robert) U-167
 Josiah - 24C, 24D
 (Hudson) 35
 (Farquhar/King) U-202
 (Kirk) 24F, 45
 Josiah (Curtis) U-197
 (Feeny) U-203
 (James) U-177
 (Wood) U-194
 (Hassell) U-269
 Josie (Nathan) U-179
 Joy (Garber) U-72
 (Brower) U-198
 Joyce (Kruger/Nicholson)
 U-38
 (Klinger) U-259
 (Robert) U-230
 (Roy) U-228
 (Dale) U-41
 (Garrity/Caughlin)
 U-198
 Judith (John) U-248
 Julia (Sherman) 24F
 (Edmund) U-204
 (Ellis) U-169
 (George) 52
 Juliana (?Noel-Moll?) 23J
 (Fox) U-204
 (Jacob) U-209
 (Joseph) U-208
 Juliann - 23E
 Julie (Mattson) U-39
 (Harry Jr.) U-33
 (John) U-61
 (Martin) U-90
 Julius (Norton/?/?) 51
 (Shelton) 51
 July (Carpenter) U-74
 June (Dice) U-41
 (Robinson) U-361
 (Reigle) U-241
 Justine (David) U-309
 (Stong) U-328

OP DEN GRAEFF

Karen (Gross/Glenn) U-26
 (Cooper) 25
 (Sharer) U-63
 (Reader) U-355
 (Richards) U-46
 (Richard) U-186
 (McLaughlin) U-226
 (Robert) U-244
 (Lansing) U-259
 Karl - also see Carl
 (Brandies) U-249
 Karol - also see Carol
 (George) U-161
 Kate-see Katherine/Katie
 (Kutzer) U-366
 (Mahaffey) U-77
 (Edward) U-383
 (Roulette) U-214
 Katherine - see Cath.
 (Ambrose) U-197
 (Miller) U-225
 Kathryn (Eman.) U-326
 (Thad) U-164
 (Mahaffey) U-77
 (Winston) U-191
 Kathie - see Cathie
 (Eugene) U-247
 Kathleen (Johnson) U-39
 (Richard) U-161
 Katie (George) U-80
 (Peter) U-242
 (Robert) U-435
 Kay (Zirkle/Hertz) U-229

 Keith (Gary) U-33
 (Raymond) U-227
 (Robert) 49
 Kelly (Fred.) U-226
 Kenneth (Kenneth) U-241
 (George) U-224
 (Starr) U-244
 (Miller) U-228
 (Domeshe) U-168
 (Shaw) U-351
 (Rodger) U-228
 (Ernst) U-228
 (Yetman) U-262
 (Estep) U-241
 Killian (Valasky) U-246
 Kimberly (David) U-115
 (Rodger) U-228
 Kitty - 23F
 (Henry) U-313
 Krista (Richard) U-32
 Kristin (Robert) U-118

 Kristine (Terr.) U-166
 Kurt (Allen) U-354
 (Cioffi) U-248
 (Robert) U-115
 Kyle (Richard) U-32
 (William) U-383
 Kynette (Greely) U-269

 Lana (Raymond) U-34
 Lance (Robert) U-115
 Lanston (Huth) U-312
 Larry - see Lawrence
 (Larry) U-223
 (Lasecki) U-223
 (Gary) 37
 (Harold) U-312
 (Black) U-35
 (Warden) U-33
 Laura (Betts) 231
 (Gneht) 23J
 (Metsger) U-116
 (Adams) U-203
 (Roth) U-46
 (Bryan) U-48
 (Thomas) U-78
 (Deeler) U-215
 Laurel (Sanford) U-183
 Laurie (Knittle) U-312
 Lavinia (Roulette) U-214
 Lawrence - see Larry
 (Deiter) U-354
 (Hoomes) U-269
 (Stonecash) U-40
 (William) U-183
 Leah (George) 52
 (Jacob) U-232
 (John) U-242
 (Woltz) U-213
 Lee (Marseilles) U-26
 Leo (Thomas) U-247
 (Straub) U-319
 Leona (Markley) U-229
 (Dayton) U-310
 Leroy (John) U-162, U-267
 Leslie (Sabin) U-261

 Lester (James) U-366
 (Beshor/Dearforf?) U-224
 (Seaman) U-47
 (Grundon) U-234
 (Lester) U-47
 Leuce (Shallenbarger) 40
 Levi - 23E
 (Thrall) 56
 (Isaac) 30
 Lewis - see Louis also
 23H, 23I
 (Thomas) U-42
 (Beatty) U-193
 (William) U-273A
 Lida (Paulger) U-199
 Lide (Waltz) U-57
 Lillian - see Lillie/Lilly
 (McGeehan) U-383
 (Snyder) U-282
 (Wagner) U-196
 (Welch) U-75
 Lilly (Edw.) U-49
 (Harman) U-241
 Linda (Thatcher) U-275
 (Arthur) U-222
 (Charles) U-191
 (Krupp) U-73
 (Fuller) U-270
 (Richard) U-324
 (Seppalo) U-259
 (William) U-199
 (Martin/Locher) U-116
 Lindsey (Ronald) 37
 Linus (Linus) U-168
 Lisa (Arlie) U-311
 (Craig) U-259
 (Roy) U-271
 Lisabeth - see Elizabeth
 (George) 43, U-402
 Lisette (Murrell) U-309
 Lizzie - see Elizabeth
 (Black) U-123
 (Edw.) U-49
 Lloyd - 24D
 (VanFossen) 24F
 Harry (U-35
 Loda (William) 24F
 Lois (Allen) U-266A
 (Challenger) U-356
 (John C.) U-167
 (Shinn/Thomas) U-40
 Loni (Robert) U-258
 Loraine (Eben) U-78
 (Olive) U-76
 Loren (C.David) U-248
 Lorena (Dietrich) U-311

OP DEN GRAEFF

- Loretta (Derrick) U-91
 (John) U-267
 Lori - see Laurie
 (Angelucci) U-73
 (Lawrence) U-354
 Louis - see Lewis
 (Kishman) U-221
 Louisa - 23E
 (Powell) 24F
 (Quonn) 24E
 (Kaster) U-42
 (Zerbe) U-340
 Louise (Martin) U-27
 (Knight) U-58
 Lowell (Elmer) U-41
 Lucille (Wright) U-68A
 (Geist) U-313
 Lucinda (Beatty) 63
 Lucretia (Beatty) 63
 Lucy (b-1841) 55
 (Nuttle/VanOrezer)
 U-25
 (Charles) U-28
 (Gibson) U-123
 (Chase/Veil/Abner/
 Dukes) U-38
 (Clarence) U-350
 (Miller) U-60
 (Ellis) U-269
 (Thomas) U-127
 (Love) U-127
 (Jarrett) U-125
 (Shank) U-128
 Lucyanna (Harmon) U-249
 Lula (Lundy) U-273
 (James) 50
 Lulu (Brown) U-245
 Luther (Shindle) U-231
 (Ely) U-74
 Lyda - 23F
 (Earl) U-366
 Lydell - 24D
 Lydia (Ackerson) 26, 61B
 (Hunt) 30
 (Kirk) U-135
 (Rheem) U-138
 (Sherman?Baker?)U-268
 (Tooman) 40
 (Howard) U-118
 (Abraham) U-279
 (Johnson) U-256
 (Urich) U-230
 Lynn (Moore) U-26
 (Clarence) 35
 (Walter) U-328
- Mabel (Lee) U-309
 (Edmund) U-204
 (Ellis) U-161
 (Steindl) U-366
 (Kotchavar) U-47
 (John) U-162
 (Swartz) U-192
 Mable (Bole) 23I
 (Wiley/Johnson) U-273
 (Peoples) U-36
 (Fink) U-68
 Mac (Joseph) U-72
 Mae (McGovern) U-352
 Magdalena (John) U-401
 Maggie - see Margaret
 (Strome) 24F
 (Dupes/Bryan) U-239
 (Snavely) U-237
 (Bockewitz) U-166
 Mamie (Henry) 24G
 Manahia
 Marcella (Frank) U-247
 Marcus (Bryan) U-198
 Margaret - see Maggie/Peggy
 23B, 45, 23K
 (emigrant) U-393
 (Brooks) 23J
 (Clary/Shenkosky)U-183
 (Coldwell) 24G
 (Echeburger) 24E
 (Patch) 53
 (Poticker/Shade)U-321
 (Shoemaker) U-5
 (Shoemaker/Fothering-
 ham) U-396
 (Abner) U-114
 (Talman) U-116
 (Howe) U-391
 (Howell) U-56
 (Edmund) U-167
 (Kline) U-73
 (McMaster) U-72
 (Frank) U-247
 (Elliott) U-30
 (Briggs) U-166
 (Herman) U-396
 (1771-1791) U-220
 (Williams) U-249
 (Jacob) U-389
 (Hayes) U-250
 (Joseph) U-72
 (Nathan) U-179
 (Peter) U-220
 (Purcel) U-177
 (Lalk) U-188
 (Robert) U-198
 (Bressler) U-281
- Margaret (Samuel) U-59
 (Thomas) U-162
 (McCurdy) U-117
 (Walter) U-60
 (Jones) U-274
 (Bockewitz) U-166
 (Williams) U-67
 Margretha (Abraham) U-276
 Margrit (Isaac) U-8, U-393
 Margery - see Marjory
 (?Andrew?) U-268
 (George) U-27
 Maria - 23E
 (Anders/Andrews?)
 25, U-21
 (Burgess) 39
 (Elm) 51
 (Daniel) 47
 (George) U-37, 43
 (Poor) U-39
 (Jacob) U-382
 (Hecker) U-207
 (Pumphrey) U-179
 (Test) U-209
 (Ney) U-319
 Mariah (Baumgardner/
 Robinson/Williams)
 U-250
 Marian (Sunnergren) U-244
 (Marius) U-168
 Marie (Burgess) 65
 (Albert) U-161
 (Andrews) U-42
 Marietta (Faulkenberry)
 U-271
 Marilyn (Adelbert) U-76
 Marion (George) U-48
 (Mayer) U-323
 Marius (Knollenberg)U-168
 Marjory - see Margery
 (John) U-115
 Mark - U-161
 (Abraham) U-278, U-279
 (Blair) U-63
 (James) U-221
 (Slingwine) U-360
 Marshall (Clair) U-63
 Mary - 23A, 23C, 23D, 23F,
 23J, 24D, U-383, 55
 (Berkshire) 24E
 (Buhrman) 24F
 (Daugherty/Winslow)U-245
 (Green/Russell) U-160
 (Guthrie) 24G
 (Hege) 38
 (Hindman) 24F

OP DEN GRAEFF

Mary (Hofacre) 24F, 57	Mary (Martin) U-62	Marvin (Charzon) U-35
(Jewett) 24F	(Marvin) U-35	(Kuhn) U-35
(McIlvain) 24F	(Flanner) U-201	Mate (Shorter) U-91
(Matlock/Holst/Brown)	(Thomasson) U-193	Matie (Bell) U-318
U-166	(Norman) U-231	Matilda (Woods) U-138
(Mehrling) 24F, 24G	(Oliver) U-184	(Henry) U-313
(Miller) U-350	(Peter) 61F, U-242	(Thomas) U-167
(Null) 24F	(Purcell) U-177	Matthew (James) U-247
(Park) U-21	(Richard) U-140, U-162	(Ophir) U-25
(Schriner) 23I	(Robert) U-167	(Stephen) U-365
(Scott) 45	(Noll) U-230	Mattie - see Martha
(Shears/Rassat) 48	(Samuel) U-51, U-242	(Blackburn) 24E
(Stubbs) U-21	(Else) U-127	(Mudry) 45
(Thompson) 24E	(Melhuish) U-78	Maude (Zimmerna) 35
(Zumwalt) U-28	(McClure) U-118	(Holberg) U-361
(Abraham) U-279	(Boyette) U-273A	(John) U-168, U-165
(Priest) U-90	(Parker) U-50	(Schucker) U-285
(Aug.) U-168	(William) U-399, U-192,	(Baird) U-60
(Daniel) U-76	U-313, U-127, U-241	Maudie (William) 24F
(David) U-192, U-249	(Anderson) U-54	Maurice (Thomas) 45
(Derrick) U-23	(William) U-49, U-314	(Hitch) U-351
(Morrison) U-92	(Hepler) U-327	Maurie (Page/LaChapella)
(Bangot) U-171	Martha (Hall) 59	U-351
(Donald) U-247	(Thompson) 24E	Max (Elmer) U-41
(Elias) U-231	(Roscoe) U-124	May (George) U-242
(Ellis) U-161	(Montgomery) U-117	(Mathias) U-233
(George) U-80, U-314	(George) 52	(Purcell) U-177
(Cowfield) U-33	(Herman) U-15	Mazie (Edwin) U-271
(Todd) U-37	(Petts) U-74	Melanie (Adams) U-186
(Aughinbaugh) U-215	(Conklin) U-366	Melea (Melvin) U-310
(Childers) U-166	(Bentzel) U-224	Melissa (b-1955) U-384
(Ennis) U-35	(Martin) U-62	(Henry) U-248
(Harmon) U-49	(Richard) U-162	(Larry) U-35
(Henry) U-313, U-383,	(Rigley) U-169	Melvin (Hewitt) U-310
U-366	(Thomas) U-165	Merrib (Parker) U-50
(McPeake) U-256	(William) U-168	Merton (Hill) U-47
(Cope/James) U-130	Martin - 23A, 23B, 23C,	Michael (Dickie) U-39
(Delmar) U-33	23D, 29	(Ivor) U-183
(Weist) U-62	(Cole) U-25	(Rodger) U-228
(Morris) U-202	(Conwell) U-23	(William) U-116
(Woods) U-203	(Dunn/?) U-20	Michele (Carl) U-227
(Jacob) U-209, U-169, U-382	(Miller) U-89	(Donald) U-355
(Leshner) U-325	(Moore) U-25	(Ray) U-223
(Reeser) U-232	(Schofield) U-27	Milas (Thomas) 33
(James) 58, U-180, U-184	(Woods) U-46	Mildred (Cochren) 36
(Fink) U-68	(Abraham) U-279	(Carl) U-246
(John) 32, U-117, 44,	(Murray) U-90	(Kuntzleman) U-282
U-165, U-162	(Alpha) U-91	(Ault) U-70
(Hall) U-71	(Charles) U-26	(Roger) U-248
(Patterson) U-189	(Collingwood) U-90	(Cummins) U-43
(Joseph) 54, U-208, U-247	(Donald) U-247	Milton - U-16
(Cadwalader) U-180	(Francis) U-26	(Adams) 35
(Gillingham) U-173	(Davidson) U-89	(Lamb) U-192
(Test) U-209	(Herman) U-62	Mollie - see Pauline/Mary
(Josiah) U-203	(Carter) U-30	(William) U-273A
(Lloyd) U-35	(William) U-42	Molly (Melhuish) U-78
	Marti (Frye) 55	(Wells) U-399

OP DEN GRAEFF

Morris (Brown) U-351
 Minnie - 23I, 45
 (Barton) 24G
 (Rupp) U-160
 (Moore) U-164
 (George) U-242
 (John) U-164
 (Samuel) U-58
 (Moran) U-270
 Miriam (Boyer) U-322
 (Charles) U-243
 (Coker/Goodson) U-271
 Morse (Augustus) U-168
 (Marius) U-168
 Moses (White) U-270
 Myrtie (Williams) U-271
 Myrtle (Short) U-37
 (Dencer) 35
 (Jacobson) U-262

Nan - 24E
 Nancy - 23D, 55, U-399
 (Sloan) 24E
 (Tevis) U21, U-89
 (?Hull?) U-80
 (Charles) 51
 (Harry) U-115
 (James) 58
 (Joseph) U-234
 (Richard) U-186
 (Robert) U-118
 (Corle) U-230
 Nannie (Bell) U-273
 Naomi (Shirk) U-227
 (Harner) U-323
 Nathan - 23, 23G, 24C,
 24D, 23K
 (Ballinger/Lupton)
 U-192
 (Lupton) 27, U-175
 (Kjome) U-197
 (David) U-192
 (Brown) U-179
 (Joseph) U-74
 (Love/Lupton) U-175
 (Young) U-194
 Nathaniel - 24C
 (Peacock) 51
 Nattie (Hoskins) U-21
 Nellie - see Eleanor
 (Parker) U-21
 (Sheard) U-259
 Nelson - 53
 (Grange) U-59
 (McGready) U-59
 Netty (George) U-68
 (Edw.) U-49
 Nevin (Rishar) U-234
 Nina - U-89
 (Burk) 41
 Noah (Henry) 24G
 Nora (Sydney) 33
 (Strader/Woodyard)
 U-38
 Norman (Ropke) U-24
 (Holt) U-309
 (Ryder/Writer?) U-231
 (Warner) U-269
 (Jesse) U-232
 (Burdock) U-270
 (Crocker) U-309

Olga - 25
 Olive (Smith) 34
 Oliver (Gill) U-184
 (Hopkins) U-27
 (Shick) U-74
 Ollie (George) U-249
 Ophir (Moore) U-25
 Orrin (John) U-61
 Orson (Thomas) U-165
 Orville (William) U-39
 Oscar (Keifer) U-58
 Otis (Reed) U-32

Pamela (Donald) U-37
 Pamela (Flint) 55
 Parker (Myers) U-226
 Parks " "
 Patricia (McClafferty)
 U-354
 (Ross) U-324
 (Dennis) U-34
 (Jesse) U-272
 (Winston) U-191
 Patsy (Starr) U-356
 Paul (James) 39, 55
 (Brosius) U-313
 (Carl) U-246
 (Miller) U-222
 (David) U-24
 (Philips) U-244
 (John) U-223
 (Joseph) U-72
 Paula (Eugene) U-247
 Pauline (Ennis) U-35
 (Lerch) U-233
 Pearl (Caldwell) 23J
 (Souders/Burns/Gisriel)
 U-231
 (Wells) U-24
 (Carl) U-246
 (Edmund) U-167
 (Brown) U-75
 (Pickens) U-33
 Peggy - see Margaret
 (Renninger) U-324
 Percival - see Purcell
 (James) U-177
 Perry (Hopkins) U-27

OP DEN GRAEFF

Peter - 23A, 23B, 23C,
 23D, 23E, 23F, 23G,
 26, 52, 61
 (Berents) U-1
 (1798-1865) 62
 (1755-1830) 61A
 (1766-1823) U-221
 (Isaac) U-2, U-220
 (b-174?-Jacob) U-140
 (Baker) U-221
 (Jones) U-213
 (Parker) U-141
 (John) U-400, 44, U-401
 (b-1730-Peter) U-220
 (1806-1856-Peter) U-242
 Peters (Kennebrook) 61A
 Petter - 23
 Phil(1)ip (Dailey) U-26
 (Daniels/Koppenhaver/
 Zerbe) U-280
 (Seeman) 47
 (b-1848-James) U-170
 (Dennison/Horn) U-310
 (Philip) 47
 (Derek) U-26
 Phoebe (Showalter) U-277
 Phyllis (Barilla) U-234
 Pieter - see Peter
 (Berents) U-1
 Polly - see Pauline/Mary
 (Frey) 23J
 (Henry) U-313
 (Joseph) 54
 (Field) U-125
 Pressie (?Tyner?) U-89
 Purcell - see Percival
 (b-1834-James) U-177

Rachel - 23E
 (Bowers) 24F
 (Hilleman?) U-180
 (Totten) 61B
 (Tucker) 24F
 (Walker) 24F, 27
 (Showalter) U-385
 (Hains) U-174
 (Gotsch) U-197
 (Funston) U-76
 (George) U-68
 (b-1834-Isaac) U-169
 (1822-1852-Jacob) U-169
 (Joseph) U-199
 (Walker) U-200
 (Randall) U-127
 Ralph (Evans) 50
 (Germann) U-188
 (Jones) U-33
 (Watts) U-58
 (George) U-27, U-243
 (Sanders) U-36
 (Spangler) U-224
 (Suby) U-267
 (Humphrey) U-188
 (English) U-33
 Randal (Robert) U-244
 (Raymond) U-65
 Randy (Carl) U-227
 Ray (Stewart) U-34
 (Zimmers) U-223
 (C.Frank) U-180
 (James) U-74
 (Robert) U-321
 Raymond - 23I
 (b-1957-Ray.) U-227
 (Donald) U-37
 (Wertz) U-227
 (Ralph) U-224
 (Buckwalter) U-64
 Rebecca - 23I
 (Cottrelor?) U-181
 (Baker) U-78
 (Hoover) U-63
 (Curtis) U-197
 (Henry) U-279, U-366
 (Jacob) U-382
 (Hussey) U-178
 (Cooper) U-45
 (Oliver) U-184
 (Stephen) U-365
 (Borchers) U-198
 (William) U-170, U-123
 (Ratcliff) U-186
 Reuben (Corbin) 24F
 (Whissinger) 24F

Revere (Diemly) U-241
 Rhea (Messner) U-360
 Rhoda (Underwood) U-130
 Richard - 23A, 23B, 23C,
 23D, 23E, 23F, 23H,
 26, 29, U-231, U-363
 (Genumg) 61A
 (Harrison) U-22
 (Patterson) 24E
 (Peipher) U-160
 (Wilder) U-161
 (Wright) 24E
 (Andersen) U-186
 (Dona) U-37
 (Elbridge) U-169
 (Richwine) U-226
 (Kitch) U-165
 (DeVries) U-259
 (Gething) U-356
 (1756-1824-Jacob) U-140
 (1820-1852-Jacob) U-169
 (Pollard) U-32
 (John) U-328
 (Walters) U-60
 (Liese) U-65
 (Dagle/Hunt) U-231
 (Richard) U-161
 (Hill) U-115
 (Lentz) U-324
 (Stough/Morrett) U-231
 Rita (Hewitt) U-310
 Robert - 24E, U-351, U-185
 (Biggs) U-167
 (Brown) 49
 (Conley) U-47
 (Dunkleberger/Wolfgang)
 U-318
 (Edgewater?Edgeworth)
 U-118
 (Engstrom) U-24
 (Gadd) U-47
 (Smith) U-24
 (Albert) U-161
 (Fry) U-322
 (Boyd) U-58
 (Andrist) U-198
 (Charles) U-191
 (Eben) U-78
 (Fisher) U-229
 (Frank) U-229
 (Steele) U-164
 (Winters) U-165
 (Eller) U-258
 (Martin) U-73
 (Bennett) U-115

OP DEN GRAEFF

- Robert (?/Witmer) U-321
 (Wittig) U-244
 (John) U-47
 (Murphy) U-248
 (Kinsey) U-188
 (Stafford) U-47
 (Bonholtzer) U-233
 (Karl) U-249
 (Castleburg) U-312
 (Shaw) U-351
 (Kerry) U-194
 (Finney) U-32
 (Hull) U-65
 (Geottel) U-226
 (Robert) U-233, U-226
 U-233, U-198, U-24
 (Stare) U-229
 (Shaffer) U-230
 (Reitz) U-321
 (Weston) U-115
 (Mann/Baynard) U-355
 (Hoff) U-435
 (Thomas) U-125
 (Carl) U-355
 (William) U-64
 Roberta (Gross) U-231
 Robin (Robert) U-322
 (William) 58
 (Norman) U-310
 Rodger (Header) U-322
 (Lady) U-228
 Rodney (John) U-321
 (Lawrence) U-354
 Roger (Ehrke) U-262
 (Muse) U-248
 (Harold) U-312
 Rolland (Baird) U-435
 (Eben) U-78
 Roma (Gleitsman) 41
 Ronald (Vala/White) 37
 (Arlie) U-311
 (King) U-37
 (David) U-115
 (Boyce) U-384
 (Joseph) U-234
 (Walters) U-231
 (Ronald) U-37
 Ruben - 24D
 Rufus (Eveland) 24G
 (Clauser) U-312
 Rosa (Ault) U-70
 (Heninger) U-195
 Rosaline (Jacobs) U-197
 Rose (McEwen) 23J
 (Joseph) U-74
 Rosianna - 55
- Rosemary (Charles) 51
 Ross - 24E
 (Goodman) U-24
 (George) U-118
 (Robert) U-115
 (Shafer) U-118
 (Whitlow) U-118
 (Samuel) U-242
 Roxanne (Howard) U-270
 Roy (Roy) 62
 (Raley) U-271
 (Adams) U-228
 Russell (Williard) U-281
 (Small) U-184
 (Edgar) U-227
 (Russell) U-184
 Ruth (Buller) 24F
 (Kendall) U-21
 (Stroup) U-301
 (Campbell) U-322
 (Carl) U-246
 (Berjolette) U-117
 (Jamison) U-361
 (Harlan) U-199
 (Wilson) U-259
 (Finnegan) U-33
 (Weber) U-244
 (John) U-41, U-223
 (Brady) U-234
 (Milton) U-192
 (Higginbotham) U-33
 (Richard) U-186
 (Flannery) U-281
 (Verner) U-59
 (Pile) U-59
 (Thomas) U-125
 (Hoover) U-229
 (William) U-249, U-168
 (Abernatha) U-64
 (Lowman/Sheard) U-39
 (Farr) U-327
 (House) U-68A
 Ruthanna (Joseph) U-180
 Ryan (Stephen) U-32
 Rufus - 45
- Sadie - see Sarah 23I
 (Ellis) U-161
 (Peter) U-222
 Salina (Derrick) U-63
 (John) U-168
 Sallie - see Sarah
 (Jordan) 24F
 (Strome) 24F
 (Foresman) U-52
 Sally - see Sarah
 (Gardner) U-124
 (Steinmetz) U-166
 (Nicholas) U-250
 (Nathan) U-179
 (Sechler) U-127
 (Burnley) U-128
 Saloma (Derrick) U-63
 Salome (Nicholas) U-250
 Sam - see Samuel
 Samuel - 23, 23A, 23B,
 23C, 23D, 23E, 23F,
 23G, 24C, 24D, 24E,
 25, U-383
 (Alpha) U-91
 (b-1788) 58
 (b-1793) 23K
 (b-1846) 55
 (Aderhold) U-59
 (Linn) U-138
 (Matlock) 24F
 (Michel) 51
 (Pattison) U-46
 (Pecher) 24F, 57
 (Schoenitzler/Lundahl)
 U-243
 (Cloyd) U-127
 (Daniel) U-384
 (Derrick) U-91
 (Shaeffer) U-51
 (Stevens) U-59
 (George) U-33
 (Gouhn) U-36
 (Harman) U-130
 (b-1836-Harmon) U-49
 (b-1773-Herman) U-220
 (Low) U-135
 (Stoddard) U-169
 (Underkoffler) U-351
 (b-1806-James) U-177
 (Jessie) 41
 (b-1883-John) U-117
 (Lewis) U-193
 (Hauser) U-46
 (Rhody) U-49
 (Peter) U-242
 (Boyd) U-213

OP DEN GRAEFF

Samuel (Philip) 47	Samuel (Foresman) U-52	Susan - 23E, 24C
(Purcell) U-177	(Sydney) 33	(Birum) 34
(Samuel) U-49, U-213	(Sechler) U-127	(Smith) U-16
(Fessler/Longan) U-51	(William) U-399, 57,	(Turner) 65
(Keifer) U-58	U-314, U-249	(Abraham) U-80
(Uriah) 58	(Burnley) U-128	(Arlie) U-311
Sandra (Arthur) U-222	(Crooke) U-125	(Charles) U-117
(Nutley) U-267	(Gregory) U-366	(Daniel) 47
(Texley) U-310	Sary (John) U-399	(Hobbs) U-41
(William) U-241	Scott (b-1965) U-384	(George) U-32
Sanford (William) U-273A	(Allen) U-354	(Troutman) U-366
Sara/h - 23, 23A, 23E,	(Edw.R.Jr.) U-221	(John) U-38, U-116
24C, 24D, U-383, U-267	(Richard) U-115	(Mickey) U-355
(Albert) U-161	(Robert) U-322	(Shorkley) U-79
(Hosier) U-225	(William) U-383	(Thompson) U-125
(Davies) U-244	Seth (Killer/?) U-59	(Schambers) U-36
(?Boyd?) U-213	(Seth) U-59	(William) U-49
(Bartlett) 23J	Sevilla (Geist) U-382	(Bockewitz) U-166
(Burts) 42	Sharon (Kenneth) U-241	(Eckert) U-366
(Chadwell) 39	Shawn (James) U-247	Susanna - U-138, 24D
(Clary/Shenkosky) U-183	Sheila (Weirich) U-230	(Derrick) U-18
(Crain) 32	Shelby (Smith) U-165	(Pence) U-81
(Keller) 24F	Shepherd - 23E	(Miller) U-51
(Lytle) 30	Sheri (Wayne) U-36	(Milton) 27 & U-399
(McCain) 24F	Sherri (Fleming) U-259	(Turner) 39
(McConnell) U-159	Shirley (Warnick) 40	(Bolton) U-278
(Whitaker) U-141	(Dart) U-229	(Smith) U-76
(Whitehead) U-272	(Moyer/Kleper) U-355	(Derick) U-171
(Wilson) U-57	(Hamburg) U-225	(Herman) U-5, U-15,
(Gardner) U-124	(Seth) U-59	U-62
(Ambrose) U-174	Simeon - 23C	(b-1767-Jacob) U-207
(Amos) 64	(Isaac) 63	(Ogden) U-113
(Jenkins) U-191	Simon (Orr) U-194	(Brown) U-180
(Edmund) U-204	Snyder (John) 30	(Jessop) U-173
(Edward) U-383	Solomon - 23C, 23D, 23E,	(Peter) U-242
(Cone) U-268	23I, 24C, U-399	(b-1733-Peter) U-220
(Ellis) U-161	(1775-95?) 33	(Toner) U-43
(George) 52, 43	(Rickert) 43	Suzanne (Webster) U-198
(Henry) U-279, U-313	Sophia (Seitz) 24F	(Craig) U-259
(Davis) U-256	(Wolfgang) U-288	Sydney (1849-1919) 33
(Isaac) U-170, 30, 63	(Straw) U-74	Syltge (Krey/Cassel) U-398
(Israel) U-202	(Munder) U-215	Sylvia (Walters) U-32
(Jacob) U-209	Stan (Walters) U-273	
(James) 50, U-188	Steffani (James) U-273	
(Jared) U-249	Stella - see Estella	
(John) U-69, U-242, U-399	(Pinell) U-35	
(Tucker) U-41	Stephen (Ambrose) U-197	
(Witmer) U-340	(Mattis) U-32	
(Joseph) U-212	(Harvey/Witt) U-37	
(Bechtel) U-209	(Wayne) U-222	
(Farquhar) U-173	(Howe) U-365	
(Newport) U-180	Steven (Chapman) U-435	
(Keller) 23J	(DeGregory) U-64	
(Peter) U-242	(Hendrix) U-271	
(Richard) U-140, U-162	Stuart (R.Kenneth) U-351	
(Samuel) U-51, U-58	Sue - see Susan/na/h	
(William) U-399	(Farmer) U-37	
(VanZandt) U-399		

OP DEN GRAEFF

Tanya (Nathan) U-197
 Tarine (Nathan) U-197
 Ted - see Theodore
 (Thomas) U-247
 (Terr.) U-166
 Terrence (Toone/Evans) U-166
 Thaddeus (Hale) U-163
 (Thad.Jr.) U-164
 (Thad. S.) U-164
 (Libby) U-164
 Thelma (Jamison) U-36
 Theodore - see Ted
 (Marvin) U-35
 (Ettinger) U-232
 (Thomas) U-229
 Theola (McNeely) U-36
 Theophilus (John) 30
 Theresa (Donald) U-247
 Thomas - 23A, 23B, 23C,
 23D, 23E, 23F, 23H,
 24D, 33
 (Boswell/Pontius) 33
 (Cameron) 48
 (Gallagher) U-161
 (Hunt) 24F
 (Newell/Blair/?) U-165
 (Russell/Wolfe) 42
 (Sargeant) U-75
 (Scott) 45
 (Spacek/Dooley) U-198
 (Warbel) U-21
 (Rothrock) U-122
 (Amos) 64
 (T.Aug.) U-78
 (Charles) U-232, 51
 (Walters/?/?) U-198
 (Raiquel) U-77
 (Miller) U-227
 (Haig) U-362
 (Dolan) U-228
 (Harvey) U-162
 (Isaac) 30
 (b-1777-Isaac) U-159
 (b-1834-James) 58
 (John) 30
 (Warble) U-42
 (Snodgrass/Jones) U-194
 (Nathan) U-176, U-200
 (Richard) U-162
 (Samuel) U-127
 (Campbell) U-78
 (Thomas) U-198, U-127
 (Jones/?) U-270
 (Platter) U-125
 (Stewart) U-127
 (William) U-68A

Tillie - see Matilda
 (William) U-313
 Timothy (Lawrence) U-354
 Todd (Richard) U-259
 (Robert) 49
 (Walter) U-39
 Tracey (Larry) U-35
 (Dale) U-225
 (Hansen) U-244
 Travis (Craig) U-259
 Treva (Ayers) U-34
 (Kriner) U-225
 (Zook) U-228
 Trevor (Jeff.) U-183
 Trinken (Herman) U-5
 Trisha (Richard) U-356
 Tyson (Kenneth) U-262

Valley (Luce) U-78
 Velma (O'Brien/Crim) U-48
 Vern (Wilber) U-262
 Vernie (Crosier) U-260
 Vernon - U-162
 (Clyde) U-312
 Vicky (Johnson) U-308
 Victor - U-33
 Violet - 23F
 (Joseph) U-69
 Virginia (Heldt/McGhee)
 U-310
 (Malone) U-23
 (Meyers) 37
 Vivian (Phillips) U-352
 (Hauer) U-224
 Vonder - U-7
 Verna - U-267

Wade (Carl) U-227
 Wahneeta (Kaster) U-42
 Wallace (Jacob) 46
 Walter - U-384
 (Bird) 49
 (Stakem/Null) U-355
 (Spieker) U-328
 (Rayl) U-39
 (Trout) U-384
 (Satterfield) U-60
 (Travitz) U-354
 (Opie/McCauliffe)
 U-327
 Wanda (Roy) U-228
 Warren (John) U-167
 Warrick (Troutman) U-184
 Washington (Gaskin) U-274
 (Kennedy/Sleeth) U-50
 (Hart) U-268
 Watson (Mahoney) U-57
 Wayne
 (Nipple) 40
 (Tastad) U-259
 (DeWalt) U-222
 (Layman) U-36
 Wendy (Brooks) U-183
 Wesley (John) U-48
 Wilhelmina (Merius) U-168
 Will - 23E
 (Charles) U-38

OP DEN GRAEFF

Willa (Gerty) U-269

William - 23, 23A, 23D,
23E, 23F, 23G, 23H,
23I, 24D, 24E, 26, U-42
U-268

(Gladys) U-399

(b-1798) 57

(b-1842) 27

(William R.) U-198

(Alberson) 34

(Bond) U-24

(Cecil) 24E

(Degovan/Tokas) U-383

(Derr) 31

(Dodds) 36

(Dunn) 58

(Foot/Webster/?) U-257

(Ford) U-21

(Fox) U-21

(Heberling/Lamson)

U-183

(Heiston) 58

(Hughes) 24F

(Hursey) 39

(Johnson) 37

(Layton) 32

(McFlee?) 24F

(Main) 61B

(Mawrey) 36

(Montrose) 24F

(Powell) U-27

(Shuman) 42

(Simmons/McDonald) U-270

(Thomas/Smith) U-165

(Wallace) 36

(DeShazer) U-311

(Abraham) U-80

(Andrew?) U-268

(Swigheimer) U-31

(Charles) 51

(Castaldi) U-198

(Hoover) U-63

(Elliot) U-79

(Brubaker) U-249

(Dencer) 35

(Derrick) U-23

(Douglas) U-60

(Edw.C.) U-49

(George) U-36, U-243

(Hoooven) U-241

(Mobley) U-213

(Weaver) U-34, U-63

(Doughty) U-34

(Harman) U-49

(Corner) U-243

(Harry) U-58

(McCurry) U-399

William (Blessing) U-226

(Pyle) U-116

(Camp) U-115

(Wills) U-365

(Bennet/Day) U-138

(1721-1756-Isaac) U-399

(b-1849-James) U-170

(James Jr.) U-221

(Griffith) U-74

(Morse) U-168

(Bailey/Fisher) U-263

(John) U-162, U-248, 55

(Domeshe) U-168

(Ross) U-38

(Sittman) U-313

(Volka) U-116

(Fawcett) U-39

(Hemstreet) U-30

(Luther) U-74

(Shear) U-192

(Peter) U-242

(Robert) U-167

(Samuel) U-242

(Harris) U-127

(Thomas) U-127

(Smith) U-123

(William) 57, 36, U-183

36, U-243, U-44,

(Murphy) U-166

(Blank) U-116

(Chestnut) U-241

(Keedy) U-215

(Mazurik) U-64

(Mencher) U-314

(Rudy) U-312

(Webster) U-64

(Crosby?) U-273A

(Courter) U-68A

Wilma (Russell) U-184

(Ralph) U-59

Wilson - U-185

Winifred (Davidson) U-23

(Warheit) 40

(Alogi) U-244

Winston (Mathews/Schmidt) U-191

Writ (Joseph) U-166

Zachariah (Herndon) U-46

Zena (Baker) U-199

Abeel - U-27
 Abernatha - U-64
 Adams - U-186, U-203, U-379
 Addams - U-389, U-390
 Agnew - U-149
 Alexander - U-361
 Allen - U-185, U-186, U-266A,
 Alongi - U-244 U-267
 Alsop - U-178
 Anaya - U-211
 Anderson - U-34
 Angell - U-108
 Antes - U-301-2
 Arets - 15, 17
 Arnold - U-132, U-157, U-338
 Artz - U-306, U-359, U-360
 Ashenfelter - U-224
 Ashman - U-156
 Atkinson - U-292
 Auker - U-340
 Ault - U-70-1
 Ayers - U-34
 Andrews - U-432

Bain - U-321
 Baker - U-39, U-78, U-248
 Balzer - U-64
 Barcelos - U-84
 Barilla - U-234
 Barnes - U-300
 Barquist - U-111
 Bartlett - U-212
 Barton - U-284
 Baswell - U-36
 Bates - U-87
 Baulsir - U-183

BAUMGARDNER

Alcie - U-255
 Angeline - U-251
 Arron - U-251
 Bart - U-251
 Barton - U-254
 Benner - U-250
 Bert - U-254
 Bertina - U-254
 Bonnie - U-254
 Boots - U-252
 Brenda - U-254
 Carmah - U-255
 Charleen - U-253
 Charles - U-253
 Christian - U-250
 Curtis - U-254-5
 Donna - U-253

BAUMGARDNER - continued

Dorothy - U-253
 Dorsey - U-251
 Edith - U-254
 Edward - U-251
 Ethel - U-252
 Flora - U-251
 Frank - U-255
 Goldie - U-252
 Grace - U-254
 Harry - U-255
 Henry - U-251
 Isaiah - U-251
 Jacob - U-250-1
 Janet - U-253
 James - U-254
 John - U-252, U-254
 Kay - U-252
 Kenneth - U-253
 Lee - U-254
 Lois - U-252, U-254
 Lucy - U-252
 Mamie - U-253
 Margaret - U-254
 Martin - U-254
 Marion - U-251
 Mary - U-251-2-3
 Melvin - U-252
 Michael - U-253
 Naomi - U-252
 Phyllis - U-253
 Rex - U-253
 Ronnie - U-252
 Roy - U-251
 Ruthanna - U-253
 Stewart - U-251
 Velva - U-252
 Virginia - U-252
 Walter - U-252, U-254
 William - U-254
 Bay - U-177
 Beard - U-223
 Beaver - U-327, U-350
 Beck - U-65-6, U-228
 Bell - U-210, U-273,
 U-318
 Bellonge - 56
 Beltz - U-311
 Bender - U-258
 Bennett - U-77-8
 Benson - U-124
 Bentzel - U-224
 Bergen - U-187
 Berger - U-143-4
 Berjolette - U-117
 Bernet - U-57
 Berry - U-250
 Benda - U-267
 Bondy - U-432

Bettleyon - U-287
 Billingham - U-263-4
 Bingaman - U-286
 Binns - U-178
 Bishop - U-155
 Bivens - U-239
 Bleikers - 15, 17
 Block - U-288, U-368
 Blyler - U-283
 Bodle - U-64
 Bodman - U-97
 Bolich - U-365, U-433
 Bollinger - U-319
 Bon - 17 Bom - 17
 Bonfield - U-29
 Boone - U-367
 Borchers - U-198
 Bosajak - U-240
 Bostock - U-247
 Boston - U-335
 Boswell - U-109
 Bouma - U-102
 Boune - U-212
 Bower - U-34, U-299
 Bowers - U-102
 Bowman - U-324
 Bowerman - U-287
 Boyd - 59, U-272
 Boyer - U-234, U-300
 U-302-3-4, U-322
 U-349, U-373
 Boyette - U-273A
 Bradford - 18
 Bradfield - U-335
 Brander - U-303
 Brandt - U-340
 Brant - U-97
 Brauwer - 17
 Brennehan - U-104
 Bressler - U-281
 Brigg - U-132
 Brittain - U-86
 Brommer - U-283
 Brooks - U-183
 Brosious - U-378
 Brower - U-34, U-198

BROWN

Almeda - U-88
 Amy - U-85, U-349
 Angela - U-349
 Barbara - U-349
 Bettie - U-246
 Carl - U-87
 Carolyn - U-88
 Carrie - U-88
 Charles - U-88
 Clarence - U-58

Becker - U-433

BROWN - continued

Dale - U-88	Butz - U-291	Cope - U-130-1, U-133-4
Debra - U-88	Byall - U-109	Corle - U-230
Dorothy - U-245		Coudon - U-150-1
Earl - U-88, U-349		Countryman - U-96, U-99
Edith - U-58		Coutier - U-273
Ivan - U-88		Cox - U-105
Gail - U-145		Cramer - U-110
James - U-88, U-180		Creamer - U-103, U-105
Janet - U-87, U-246		U-107-8-9, U-110
Jeffrey - U-349		Cribbs - U-327
Joseph - U-180		Crim - U-48
Joel - U-85	Cadwalader - U-180	Crosier - U-260-1
Karl - U-88	Caldwell - U-153	Cummings - U-266A
Kathryn - U-349	Calkins - U-65-6-7	Cummins - U-43
Keith - U-349	Calnon - U-354	Cundiff - U-372
Kristy - U-349	Campbell - U-143, U-153,	Cunningham - U-133
Leanna - U-349	U-302, U-322, U-328	Cuthbert - U-55
Leon - U-349	Carey - U-189	Czarnecki - U-358
Leo - U-88	Carlson - U-83	
Linda - U-43	Carpenter - 18	
Lori/e - U-88, U-349	Carper - U-111	
Mildred - U-145	Carr - U-157	
Montee - U-88	Carroll - 35	
Noble - U-180	Carter - U-88, U-190A	
Paul - U-87, U-88, U-245	Cash - U-186	
Richard - U-105, U-145	Casner - U-344	
Robert - U-88, U-349	Cassel - U-223, U-398	
Sally - U-87	Cassele - 17	
Samuel - U-105, U-145	Cauffman - U-146	D'Agostine - U-303
Sarah - U-180	Caughlin - U-198	Dagostino - U-333
Stephen - U-349	Chan - U-149	Dangle - U-68, U-67
Steven - U-88	Chapman - U-97	Dark - U-229
Susanne - U-88	Chesnet - U-328	Daugherty - U-245
Wilburn - U-87	Chruscinski - U-386	Davies - U-245
Willetta - U-87	Chubb - U-297	Davison - U-83
William - U-349	Ciastko - U-40	Deaves - U-397
Brugh - U-97	Ciocca - U-352	Deely - U-215
Bruce - U-129	Clapp - U-61, U-432	Degraff - U-1
Bruning - U-261	Clark - U-264, U-327,	DeGregory - U-57
Bruso - U-370	U-346, U-375	DeGrobe - U-1
Bryan - U-48	Clary - U-183	DeHaven - 16, U-9,
Buchanan - U-249, U-265	Clements - U-312	U-391
Buchholtz - 17	Cline - U-104	Deibler - U-382
Buck - U-320	Coe - U-106, U-135	Deitrich - U-289, U-311
Bucy - U-323, U-433	Colby - U-261-2	Delafield - U-266A
Buffington - U-320-1	Coleman - U-26, U-320,	Demorotski - U-104
Buggy - U-358-9	U-326	Denby - U-120
Buller - U-91	Collins - U-109	Derrick - U-302
Burger - U-97, U-219	Colville - U-305	Despres - U-369
Burke - U-266, U-266A	Complese - U-321	DeVaul - U-205
Burkholder - U-68	Condon - U-311	DeWees - U-226
Burnley - U-128-9	Condran - U-233	Dewey - U-261
Burrell - U-111	Connelly - U-213	DeWitt - U-67
Burrows - U-343	Conrad - U-255	Dietrich - U-289, U-311
Burson - U-107-8	Cook - U-157, U-228	Dilbeck - 17
Burton - U-86	U-240	DiMarco - U-386
	Cooper - U-45, U-133	Dixon - U-44

U-425

Doeden - 17	Falck - U-368-9, U-377	Gagnon - U-31, U-189
Dollarhide - U-265	Fannin - U-210	Gandy - U-82-3
Donavan - U-361	Farr - U-106, U-327	Gardner - U-124-5
Donnelly - 60	Farron - U-397	Garrity - U-198
Dorn - U-325	Faulkenberry - U-271	Geist - U-366, U-371,
Drake - U-186, U-204	Fawcett - U-124	U-376-7-8-9, U-380-1-2
Dreibelbis - U-285	Ferguson - U-81A	George - U-124
Duncan - U-52-3, U-130	Ferrell - U-327, U-352	Gerth - U-269
Dunkelberger - U-325	Fesig - U-288	Gibson - U-123, U-333
Dupes - U-239, U-240-1	Fessler - U060	Gilchrist - U-144
Dyer - U-158	Field - U-126, U-152	Gilday - U-62
Dyson - U-185	Finck - U-236	Gilkysen - U-149
	Fink - U-222, U-231	Gillenwater - U-84
	Finkler - U-77	Gilliland - U-284
	Fish - U-299	Glass - U-152-3
	Fisher - U-136, U-189,	Godack - 41
	U-263, U-353	Goggin - U-246
	Flannger - U-201	Goss - U-54
	Flannery - U-281	Graalman - U-91
	Fleming - U-376	Graef - U-2
Earl - U-29	Fockler - U-143	Graffeo - U-264
Eastberg - U-184	Foggin - U-235	Graham - U-211, U-312
Easterling - U-40	Folweiler - U-335	Green - U-110, U-153,
Edmonds - U-234	Ford - U-40, U-101	U-319
Edwards - U-56, U-211	Foresman - 23H, U-52-3-4-5-6	Gregg - U-311
Eighhorn - U-196	Forrey - U-238	Griffin - U-274
Elden - U-96-7	Foshee - U-24	Gross - U26, U-231-2
Elder - U-210	Foster - U-22, U-387	Grosser - U-372
Elhart - U-264	Fox - U-205	Guthrie - U-178
Elliott - U-30-1	Frantz - U-339	Guy - U-329
Ellis - U-269	Franzheim - U-155-6-7	
Emig - U-227	Frey - 17	
Enders - U-357	Friedline - U-93-4-5-6	
Ennis - U-35	Frisella - U-353	
Erdman - U-295, U-369,	Fromm - U-336	
U-375	Fry - U-72	
Erickson - U-101, U-367	Fulkroad - U-346	
Ernest - U-341	Fuller - U-270, U-308	
Eshenour - U-74	Funston - U-77	
Estes - U-298		
Evans - U-301, U-316,	Finger U-323, U-433	
U-330-1-2-3-4-6-7-8-9		
Everett - U-320		

Haas - U-369
 Hackenburg - U-373
 Haertter - U-334-5-6
 Hafer - U-219
 Haggerty - U-335
 Hall - U-71, U-432
 Hamburg - U-225
 Hand - U-332
 Hanselman - 17
 Harberdinck - 16
 Hardester - U-338
 Hardin - U-271
 Harman - U-306
 Harmon - U-95-6
 Harner - U-294, U-297-8-9
 U-300, U-323-4, U-373,
 Harris - U-266 / U-433
 Hart - U-323
 Hartley - U-265
 Hartman - U-293
 Hartzfelder - 17
 Harvey - U-266A
 Hassinger - U-367
 Hatter - U-307-8, U-345,
 Hawkins - U-272 / U-434
 Hayes - U-250
 Hays - U-120
 Hazekamp - U-236
 Head - U-87
 Heath - U-266
 Heckert - U-314-5-7,
 U-381
 Hege - 38
 Helmbold - U-142
 Hendricks - 17, 19, 22
 Henke - U-235
 Hen(n)inger - U-195-6
 U-283-4
 Henley - U-292
 Henry - U-339
 Hepler - U-327
 Herb - U-306, U-342-3
 U-344-6
 Herman - 16
 Herring - U-346, U-370
 Hershberger - U-56
 Hertz - U-229
 Hickerson - U-83
 Hiestand - U-147
 Hilburn - U-212
 Hildreth - U-153
 Hilkene - U-42
 Hill - U-240, U-56
 Hillis - U-184
 Himes - U-216-7-8-9
 Hinkel - U-296
 Hinton - U-37
 Hirst - U-315
 Hite - U-32
 Hitt - U-95, U-273
 Hoagland - U-187, U-296
 Hobbs - U-156
 Hoch - U-380
 Hoffman - U-240, U-283
 U-301-2
 Hohn - U-258 / Hoke U-434
 Holbert - U-361-2
 Holden - U-287
 Holland - U-319
 Holler - U-205
 Hollinger - U-235-6-7
 Holloway - U-152-3
 Holm - U-84
 Hooke - U-359
 Hoopes - U-151-2
 Hoover - U-375
 Horn - U-286
 Horwitz - U-362
 Horton - U-136, U-266
 Hosier - U-225
 Hosters - 17
 Houck - 23H
 House - U-340
 Houser - U-234
 Howard - U-118-9,
 U-120-1
 Howell - U-56
 Howerter - U-372
 Hoy - U-235-6, U-294,
 U-343, U-295
 Hruska - U-40
 Hubbard - U-86
 Hudgins - U-52
 Hudson - U-133-4
 Huff - U-58
 Huggins - U-65
 Hughes - U-47
 Humphrey - U-288
 Hunt - U-190A
 Hunter - U-127, U-148
 Hussey - U-178
 Hutchinson - U-326
 Jackson - U-85
 Jacobson - U-262
 Jacoby - U-361
 Jansen - 16
 Jay - U-252
 Jeffery - U-124
 Jenkins - U-191
 Jesup - U-129
 Johnson - U-108, U-121,
 U-129, U-273
 Johnston - U-104, U-199
 JONES
 Albert - U-200
 Anna - U-200
 Bradley - U-109
 Celeste - U-309
 Constance - U-309
 Dilwin - U-200
 Frank - U-200
 Emma - U-76
 James - U-274
 John III - U-102
 Jonathan - U-99
 Joseph - U-309
 Judith - U-274
 Kimberly - U-109
 Kristal - U-309
 Larry - U-274
 Laura - U-271
 Lewis - U-200
 Linda - U-274
 Martha - U-274
 Mary - U-76, U-100
 Micha - U-271
 Mistie - U-309
 Morris - U-309
 Nathan - U-100
 Pamela - U-109
 Rebecca - U-100
 Ricky - U-274
 Robert - U-309
 Sandra - U-274
 Scott - U-309
 Sheila - U-262
 Stephanie - U-109
 Steven - U-376
 Timothy - U-100
 Susan - U-76
 Jordan - U-296
 Joslin - 48
 Immormino - U-284
 Inch - U-349
 Irwin - U-142

Kabularik - U-333-4	Kotchavar - U-47	Levering - 16, 17
Karn - U-254	Krammes - U-292	Lewis - U-309
Kasmari - U-314	Krey - U-398	Liaw - U-360
Kasputis - U-338	Krieger - U-369	Ligget - U-131-2
Kassel - 17	Kriner - U-66	Lightbody - U-356
Kaster - U-42	Krivenko - U-317	Linderman - 16
Kaufman - U-333	Kruger - U-308	Lingenfelter - U-64
Kauffman - U-354	Krupp - U-73	Lippert - U-99
Keck - U-329	Kryt - U-40	Lips - U-361
Keen - U-282	Kuhns - U-377	Lloyd - U-119
Keener - U-230	Kuehner - U-319	Lochinger - U-331
Kehler - U-307	Kunders - 15, 17,	Lockcuff - U-66-7
Keiser - U-326	19, 22	Lockey - U-54
Keith - U-6	Kurlis - 22	Lohr - U-112
Kelber - U-93	Kuntzleman - U-282, U-353,	Long - U-375-6
Keller - U-253	U-354	Loos - U-359
Kellogg - U-131	Kuyper - U-235	Loper - U-111
Kemble - U-356	Kerlavage - U-433	Lore - U-226
Kemper - U-238		Lorence - U-260
Kerr - U-210		Lovato - U-264
Kerstetter - U-368		Lowe - U-264
Keurlis - 15, 17		Lowman - U-40 / Lucas U-434
Keyser - 17		Lubold - U-282
Kieffer - U-381-2		Lukens - 15, 19, U-342
Kimbell - U-292		Lundy - U-273
Kimmel - U-317, U-327		Lunsford - U-273A
Kinder - U-154		Lutz - U-340
Kinley - U-67-8	LaFever - U-249	Lytle - 30
Kinnaird - U-100	Lahr - U-372	
Kinsey - U-192-3	Lalk - U-188	
Kirk - U-135-6-7	Lane - 46	Lance - U-433
Kissinger - U-333, U-337,	Lang - U-101	
U-374	Langdale - U-260	
Kleintop - U-320	Lanigan - U-359	
Klincken - 17	Lanius - U-216, U-219	
Kline - U-73, U-230,	Lanza - U-331	
U-296-7	Larson - U-71	
Klineburger - U-335	Latshaw - U-377, U-382	
Klinger - U-259, U-290-1	Lattimer - U-285	
U-302, U-328-9	Laudenslager - U-301	
Klosterman - 16, 17	Lea - U-133	
Klouser - U-306-7, U-307,	Lee - U-25, U-209,	
U-370	U-210, U-211-2,	
Klumges - 17	U-309	
Knerr - U-378	Leister - U-239	
Knipling - U-48	Leiter - U-359	
Knipper - U-236	Leitzel - U-368	
Knorr - U-369, U-370	Leitzinger - U-226	
Knowlton - U-95	Lengyel - U-285	
Knudson - U-224	Lenker - U-285, U-357-8,	
Kobow - U-350	U-375	
Kohr - U-299	Lensen - 15, 17, 22	
Kolck - 17	Lerch - U-233	
Kolva - U-374	Lessenden - 46	
Kopp - U-316	Leshner - U-325	
Koppenhaver - U-389, U-306	Leuschner - U-338	
Koster - 22	LeVan - U-126	

McCafferty - U-83
 McClafferty - U-354
 McClure - U-154
 McCluskey - U-151
 McCurdy - U-117
 McDonald - U-240
 McFerren - U-336
 McGovern - U-352
 McGuigon - U-385-7
 McIntyre - U-261
 McKenzie - U-211
 McKeon - U-189
 McKinney - U-75
 McLaughlin - U-97
 McLean - U-272
 McMaster - U-72
 McRae - U-94
 McSheehy - U-293

Malick - U-344
 MacDonald - U-368
 Machlan - 23K
 Mack - U-81
 Mackay - U-154
 MacMullan - U-55
 Mahaffey - U-77
 Maitlen - U-99
 Makselan - U-235
 Mangle - U-342
 Manley - U-217-8
 Mannion - U-217
 Mansfield - U-193
 Marion - U-124
 Markley - U-229
 Marr - U-210-1
 Marsh - U-133
 Martin - U-362
 Martz - U-375
 Masser - U-346, U-379
 Massey - U-130
 Mathews - U-157
 Mathias - U-233-4
 Mattern - U-366-7-8,
 U-376-7
 Maurer - U-293
 Maxey - U-205
 Mayaud - U-100
 Mayer - U-307
 Mayse - U-253
 Mease - U-339
 Medenwald - U-43
 Mefford - U-261
 Megargee - U-264
 Mekis - U-95-6
 Melton - U-88

Meredith - U-336
 Merrill - U-97
 Messner - U-360
 Metsger - U-116
 Middlesworth - 38
 MILLER
 Abbie - U-340
 Addie - U-21
 Albert - U-347
 Amanda - U-320
 Angela - U-345-6
 Ann - U-350
 Anna - U-347
 Barbara - U-347
 Barry - U-349
 Betty - U-322, U-347
 Brandon - U-346
 Brett - U-348
 Bruce - U-345
 Candace - U-326
 Catharine - U-217
 Clarence - U-350
 Claud - U-347
 Clyde - U-346-7
 Cora - U-344
 Crystal - U-346
 Daisy - U-348, U-350
 Daniel - U-217, U-326
 David - U-281, U-326,
 U-346
 Dale - U-348
 Donna - U-347
 Dorothy - U-326
 Earl - U-350
 Elmer - U-346
 Eva - U-348
 Glenn - U-350
 Harold - U-345
 Heidi - U-281
 Henry - U-346, U-350
 Harrison - U-347
 Herman - U-345
 Holly - U-348
 Ida - U-350
 Jack - U-371
 Jacob - U-350
 James - U-240, U-326,
 U-328, U-342
 Jane - U-345
 Jeanne - U-347
 Jennifer - U-346
 Jodi - U-240
 John - U-217, U-342
 Jozy - U-346
 Judson - U-347
 Kathryn - U-292, U-326
 Katie - U-217, U-340,
 U-350

MILLER - continued
 Kenda - U-348
 Kenneth - U-348
 Korin - U-348
 LaMar - U-346
 Larry - U-346
 Laura - U-347
 Lisa - U-345
 Louis - U-346
 Mabel - U-347
 Mae - U-349
 Marilyn - U-350
 Marsha - U-37
 Margarite - U-326
 Mary - U-292, U-342,
 U-345
 Mattie - U-342
 Maude - U-347
 Mazie - U-347
 Michael - U-348
 Nancy - U-326
 Nora - U-340
 Nikiha - U-346
 Oscar - U-348
 Pamela - U-345, U-349
 Patti - U-354
 Percy - U-348
 Perry - U-217
 Phyllis - U-328
 Raymond - U-342, U-348
 Richard - U-323
 Riley - U-340
 Robert - U-323, U-347
 Ronald - U-345
 Roy - U-348
 Russell - U-326
 Sadie - U-347
 Sarah - U-326
 Shirley - U-347
 Stephen - U-347
 Steven - U-346
 Steward - U-346
 Sonya - U-346
 Susan - U-346
 Timothy - U-345
 Todd - U-349
 Tony - U-217
 Tori - U-347
 Treasa - U-354
 Troy - U-345
 Verna - U-350
 William - U-217, U-345,
 U-347-8
 Mills - U-224
 Millspaugh - U-120
 Minnich - U-321
 Mione - U-357

Mira - U-189
 Moberly - U-83
 Mohar - U-290
 Mohns - U-187
 Montgomery - U-117
 Moomaw - U-223
 Moore - U-26
 Morgan - U-294-5-6
 U-334-5
 Morris - U-310
 Morrison - U-29, U-92
 U-96-7-8-9, U-100,
 U-101-2-3, U-110,
 U-111-2
 Morton - U-131
 Mosteller - U-329, U-330
 Motter - U-295
 Moyer - U-286
 Mueller - U-362
 Mulcalry - U-249
 Mull - U-350
 Murphy - U-57, U-101-2
 Murr - U-145
 Myers - U-190
 Myking - U-270

Oaks - U-263-4-5
 Oberholtzer - U-149
 O'Brien - U-48
 O'Dell - U-128
 Offield - U-87
 Ogden - U-121
 Olive - U-76

Padovano - U-237
 Paffi - U-235
 Pancott - U-132
 Papen - 17
 Pappas - U-238
 Parker - U-22, 35, U-40
 Pastorius - 17, 22
 Patterson - U-98, U-124,
 U-189, U-190
 Paul - U-371-2-3-4-5-6
 Payran - U-142
 Peel - U-360
 Pellish - U-303
 Pellman - U-341
 Pence - U-81, U-81A,
 U-82-3-4-5-7-8-9
 Pennypacker - U-147-8
 Perdue - U-329
 Perkins - U-37, U-210-1
 Perrett - U-273A
 Pershing - U-116
 Peters - U-65
 Petrilyak - U-320
 Pettigrew - U-145
 Phillimore - U-153
 Phillips - 231, U-332,
 U-352
 Phipps - U-121
 Pierce - U-218
 Pike - U-90
 Pile - U-59, U-432
 Pinell - U-35
 Pinkerton - U-367
 Porter - U-386
 Post - 52, U-128
 Poticker - U-321
 Pott - U-51
 Potter - U-25
 Powell - U-83
 Pratt - U-96
 Prendergast - U-360
 Price - U-43
 Priest - U-90
 Prowell - U-353

Rabuck - U-381
 Radel - U-292-3
 Ratcliff - U-186-7,
 U-217
 Rawson - U-262
 Rayfield - U-153
 Readinger - U-355
 Rebuck - U-378
 Reeder - U-70
 Regnary - U-125
 Reinhardt - U-132
 Reitenback - U-286
 Reitz - U-378, U-380-1
 Rentschler - U-322
 Renberg - 16
 Rice - U-386
 Richcreek - U-299
 Rickert - U-294, U-296
 Ries - U-335
 Rightmire - U-133
 Ring - U-189, U-190
 Ritchie - U-359
 Rittenhouse - 18
 Ritter - U-131-2-3
 Roads - U-177
 Robb - U-55
 Roberts - U-293, U-360
 Robinson - U-124, U-361,
 U-367
 Romberger - U-291-2-3-4
 U-357
 Roseth - U-185
 Rosier - U-118
 Ross - U-94, U-141,
 U-324
 Rothermel - U-317, U-374,
 U-377
 Roulette - U-214
 Rowe - U-239
 Rupp - U-160
 Russell - 60
 Ruth - U-190A
 Rutter - 16
 Ruttinghusen - 17, 18
 Richards - U-46

Saltzer - U-332	Shoener - U-362	Stroup - U-301
Samuels - U-289	Shorkley - U-79	Stuart - U-149, U-157
Sancherico - U-353	Shorter - U-91	Stuppy - U-302
Sandefur - U-43	Showalter - U-278, U-285-7	Stutzman - U-314-5,
Sandquist - U-264	Shubert - U-210	U-337-8, U-363-4-5,
Sanger - U-218	Shumacher - 17	U-370
Sargent - U-110	Sieverdts - 17	Sunnergren - U-244
Sauer - U-43	Silaus - 17	Sussenguth - U-144
Sauters - U-108	Silks - U-374	Swartz - U-98
Scalfri - U-316	Simens - 17	Swatek - U-236
Scanlon - U-337	Simmons - U-36	Sweet - U-68
Schaffer - U-319, U-320	Simons - 15	Swope - U-219
Schambers - U-36	Simpers - U-143-4-5	Schmidt - U-435
Schefer - 17	Siverts - 16	
Scheibley - U-303	Sixt - U-248, U-432	
Scheirbeck - U-84	Skates - U-386-7	
Scherkes - 16, 17	Skinner - U-238	
Schiefer - U-239	Skofield - 44	
Schlegel - U-321, U-364,	Slack - U-158	
Schmeltz - U-344 /U-434	Slaybaugh - U-85-6	
Schmiedel - U-226	Sleeper - U-107	
Schneck - U-370	Sloan - U-319	
Schneider - U-339	Slominski - U-315	
Schneiderwent - U-82	Smeltz - U-347	
Schreffler - U-295	Smith - U-58, U-76,	
Schreiner - U-362-3	U-281, U-307, U-320-1	
Schucker - U-285	U-326, U-432	
Schumacher - 17	Snavely - U-237-8	Taggart - U-249
Schurz - 19	Snyder - U-282-3, U-432,	Talman - U-116
Schwalm - U-324	U-366-8-9, U-371-6	Tamson - 17
Scoville - U-133	Souders - U-231	Taylor - U-334
Scudder - U-326, U-433	Souplis/Suppluss - 17	Teel - U-190A
Scull - U-147	Spencer - U-41	Telner - 17, U-7
Seach - 53	Speraw - U-333	Terry - U-22, U-352
Searle - U-153	Spieght - U-264	Texley - U-310
Seaton - U-35	Spinelli - U-109	Thain - U-212
Sechrist - U-229	Spleen - U-296	Thatcher - U-275
Seely - U-144	Sprogel - 19	Thieszen - 17, 15
Seiden - U-100	Starr - U-201, U-297,	Thomas - U-70
Seimen - 16	U-356	Thompson - U-29, U-126,
Sellen - 17	Stauffer - U-100	U-148-9, U-190, U-190A
Sellers - U-341	Stazewski - U-239	U-263
Sertic - U-298	Stephens - U-269	Throop - U-213
Shade - U-321	Stickhouse - U-287	Tippett - U-29, U-30
Shadle - U-296, U-303,	Stiely - U-299	Tisen - 15, 17
U-365	Stifler - U-128-9	Tobias - U-298
Shaeffer - U-294-6-7	Stockwell - U-77	Toner - U-43-4, U-58
Shafer - U-32, U-369	Stoecker - U-263	Totten - 61B
Shakley - U-99	Stone - U-71, U-432	Townsend - 18, U-200-1
Shank - U-128	Stonecash - U-40	Treas - 18
Shellenberger - U-340-1-2	Stong - U-328	Trebil - U-93
Sheridan - U-361	Story - U-263	Trevison - U-358
Shertzer - U-355	Straw - U-74	Troutman - U-289, U-290,
Shick - U-329	Strawser - U-341	U-291, U-377-8
Shipe - U-376	Streppers - 15, 17, 22	Tunes - 17
Shinn - U-40	Stricker - U-16	Tunnis - 15
Shoemaker - U-297-8	Strohecker - U-368, U-371	Turnbull - U-178
	U-372-3	

U-431

Turner - 18, 60	Welch - U-75	Yerger - U-339
Tyson - 15, 17	Welker - U-373	Yinger - U-230
	Wells - U-25	Yoder - U-316-7
	Wentz - U-320	Young - U-331, U-363
	Werner - U-94-5, U-435	
	West - U-143	
	Westlake - U-205	
	Wetzel - U-286, U-344,	
	U-365, U-370, U-374	
	Wheeler - 56	
Umbstadt - 17	Whelski - U-357	Zach - U-363
Umholtz - U-304-5	Whitaker - U-141, U-143,	Zeiders - U-368
Uncapher - 47	U-145-6-7-8, U-150,	Zeiter - U-239
Unger - U-332	U-152, U-154-5-6-7-8	Zerbe - U-325, U-364
Underkoffler - U-282,	White - U-155	Zerby - U-381
U-286-7-8-9	Whitehead - U-272	Zimmer - U-99
Urbine - U-329	Whittenbarger - U-165	Zinzendorf - 19
Urich - U-230	Wiley - U-273	Zollman - U-29
	Wilkerson - U-88	Zook - U-228
	Williams - U-30, U-67,	Zumwalt - U-38, U-29,
	U-105-6-7, U-249,	U-30
	U-271, U-273A	
	Williamson - U-210	
	Williard - U-371	
	Willy - U-201	
VanAaken - 16	Wilson- U-65, U-103-4-5,	
VanBebber - 16, 17	U-133, U-150, U-259	
VanFossen - 17	Wimer - U-97	
VanHouten - U-285	Winebrenner - U-217	
VanKolk - 17	Winey - U-348	
VanSiclen - U-99	Wingert - U-234	
VanWhisnand - U-78	Winner - U-77	
Vaughan - U-88	Winter - U-94	
Venable - U-43	Winterkorn - U-99	
Vogler - U-251	Wise - U-268	
VonBon - 17	Witt - U-236	
VonGrober - U-1	Wolf/e - U-253-4, U-300	
VonSteuben - 19	Wolfgang - U-388-9, U-291,	
Vowell - U-87	U-294, U-300, U-304,	
	U-306-7-8, U-314,	
	U-344-5, U-379, U-434	
	Woltz - U-213	
	Wood - U-210	
	Woods - U-48, U-282	
	Woolever - U-100	
	Wright - U-94, U-435	
	Wulff - 17	
Wagner - U-157, U-196,		
U-304, U-347		
Waite - U-201		
Walborn - U-371		
Waldrep - U-86		
Waldron - U-338		
Walker - U-200, U-218		
Walsworth - U-119		
Waltz - U-57		
Warfel - U-331		
Watkeys - U-331		
Weaver - U-334		
Weber - U-213, U-244		
Webster - U-198, U-261		

ADDENDUM

The following records came in too late to be included in their correct sequence:

The following should have appeared on p. U-59:

1. Frank Edward Pile, Jr. b-6/6/1956 Wmspt., Pa.
m - Karen Ann Dincher
a. Jennifer Ann Pile b-1/3/1987
2. Lee Updegraff Pile b-6/2/1959 Wmspt., Pa.
m - Catherine Marie Girio
a. Carla Anne Pile b-11/18/1985

The following should have appeared on p. U-61:

1. Daniel Arthur Clapp III & Debra Ann had:
a. Kristen Lynne Clapp b-2/16/1984 El Paso, Tx.
b. exp. August, 1988
2. Sandra Lee Clapp b-10/5/1955 Ashtabula, Oh.
m 8/20/1977 Meth. Chr., Flat Rock, Oh. - Dean Andrews of Allan & Adah (?) Andrews. Sandra is a mgr. - Evert Bros. Tire Corp.
a. Courtney Elizabeth Andrews b-12/4/1980 Tiffin, Oh.
b. Allan Daniel Andrews b-10/16/1982 Tiffin
c. Charlotte Leigh Andrews b-2/12/1986
3. Sallie Marie Clapp b-3/4/1958 Ashtabula, Oh.
m 4/22/1977 St. Paul's U.C.C., Bellevue, Oh. - Robert Bondy of Robt. & Delores (?) Bondy. Robert is w/ the Boeing Corp. - Quality Control.
a. Allison Ann Bondy b-8/15/1985 Tacoma, WA

The following should have appeared on p. U-71:

- b. Ruth Lyvonne Stone b-10/30/1956 Albemarle, NC
m - Craig Elliot Snyder
1. Bari Alan Snyder b-2/1/1982
2. Christopher Ryan Snyder b-6/24/1984

The following should have appeared on p. U-248:

Children of Doris Louise Updegraff:

- a. Ann Sixt m David Neibert
1. Ashley Elizabeth Neibert b-
- b. David Sixt m Claudia Johns
1. Jonathan Chad Sixt b-
2. Megan Kay Sixt b-
- c. Eleanor Sixt m William Hall
1. Aryne Kay Hall b-
2. Julie Ann Hall b-
3. Jason Ryan Hall b-

The following should have appeared on p. U-281:

Children of Jeanette M. Updegrave:

- a. Rebecca Eileen m 3/27/1982 Scott Bressler b-2/14/1959
- b. Kathryn Ann m 9/9/198 William Rothermel
1. Dwight William Rothermel b-10 1/1982
- c. Thomas Lamar Smith b-9/15/1967
- d. Michael Allen Smith b-8/29/1977
- e. Timothy Russell Smith b-7/30/1980
- f. Joseph Edward Smith b-9/19/1985

The following should have appeared on p. U-297:

- H. Stanley Harner
 - m Hilda I. Schwalm of Wm. R. & Alma S. (Coleman) Schwalm
 - Stanley is an electrician. Reside Valley View, Pa.
- 1. Bobbie L. Harner b-
 - m Anna M. Ebert of John J. & Maud E. (Dietrich) Ebert.
 - Bobbie was in service - Korea, now an estimator
- a. Barbara L. Harner b-
 - m Anthony R. Kerlavage of Anthony S. & Anna A. (Banonio) Kerlavage.
 - 1. Sarah Elizabeth Harner Kerlavage
 - 2. Leah Ann Harner Kerlavage
- b. Debra Ann Harner b- 1956 & d- 1964
- c. Steven John Harner b-
 - m Ronlyn J. Hunter of Ronald & Linda (Livingston) Hunter.
 - 1. Tristan Andrew Harner b-
- 2. Donald R. Harner b-
 - m Joyce Schade of Roy & Erma (Swartzlander) Schade
- a. Beth Ann Harner b-
 - m Dale Lance
 - 1. Joshua Lance b-
 - 2. Kevin Lance b-
- b. Kenneth Harner

The following should have appeared on p. U-323:

- 2. Dr. Christine Rae Finger & Harry S. Bucy also had:
 - c. Meghan Rae Bucy b-5/15/1986 Sioux Falls, SD
- 3. John Wm. Finger m Judy Berry of Everett Wm. & Corrin Delores Berry.
 - a. Stephanie Ann Finger b-7/25/1981
 - b. Suzanne Marie Finger b-7/5/1983

The following should have appeared on p. U-323:

- 1. Donald B. Harner b-10/20/1952 Pottsville, Pa.
 - m Judy Wert of Ralph & Evelyn (Drumheller) Wert
 - Donald is an insurance agent.
 - a. Ryan Harner b-9/29/1982 Harrisburg, Pa.
 - b. Nicholas A. Harner b-7/24/1985 "
- 2. Glenn E. Harner b-11/6/1955 Pottsville, Pa.
 - m Debra Wulf of LaVern & Ann E. (Mueller) Wulf.
 - Glenn is an insurance agent.
 - a. Drew A. Harner b-5/27/1984 Harrisburg, Pa.
 - b. Tyler G. Harner b-7/12/1987 "

The following should have appeared on p. U-326:

- 1. Daniel Miller Scudder b-8/6/1958 Trenton, N.J.
 - m Donna _____
 - a. Ashly Marie Scudder b-12/28/1987
- 3. Jennie Mae Scudder b-2/9/1964 Trenton, N.J.
 - m James E. Becker
 - a. Nichole J. Becker b-10/14/1987

The following should have appeared on p. U-365:

- 1. Chris E. Bolich b-11/2/1960 Phila., Pa.
 - m Denise Anderson
 - Chris is a truck driver & maint. man.
 - a. Holly Lynn Bolich b-12/15/1983 Phila., Pa.
 - b. adopted - Daniele Nicole b-1/22/1978

The following should have appeared on p. U-379:

- b. Beatrice Wolfgang b-11/12/1918 Pitman, Pa.
 m - Roy Schlegel
 - 1. Romaine Schlegel m _____ Hoffman
 - 2. Ruby Schlegel m _____ Boyer
 - 3. William Schlegel
 - 4. James Schlegel
 - 5. Larry Schlegel
- g. Ethel Wolfgang b-6/27/1925 Klingerstown, Pa.
 m - Glenn Hatter
 - 1. Lenwood Hatter - dec'd.
 - 2. Sharon Hatter m _____ Boyer
 - 3. Terry Hatter
 - 4. Dennis Hatter
 - 5. Steven Hatter
 - 6. Duane Hatter
 - 7. Glenn Hatter, Jr.
 - 8. Brian Hatter
 - 9. Michelle Hatter m _____ Strouphaurer
- h. Sidney Wolfgang b-2/29/1928 Klingerstown, Pa.
 m - Robert Hoke
 - 1. Jeffery Hoke b-
 - 2. Jodie Hoke m _____ Heagy
- i. Kenneth Wolfgang b-8/27/1930 Klingerstown, Pa.
 m - Rose Martin
 - 1. Randy Wolfgang b-
 - 2. Wanda Wolfgang b-
 - 3. David Wolfgang b-
 - 4. Tina Wolfgang b-
- j. Robert Wolfgang b-1/10/1932 Klingerstown, Pa.
 m - Betty Lucas
 - 1. Robert Wolfgang b-
 - 2. Terry Wolfgang b-
 - 3. Scott Wolfgang b-
 - 4. Keith Wolfgang b-
 - 5. Troy Wolfgang b-
 - 6. Melissa Wolfgang b-
- k. Lila Wolfgang b-6/9/1933 Klingerstown, Pa.
 m - Ray Lucas
 - 1. Judy Lucas m _____ Hoover
 - 2. David Lucas
 - 3. Ricky Lucas
 - 4. Gary Lucas
 - 5. Deborah Lucas m _____ Cinqmaus (sp?)
 - 6. Christine Lucas m _____ Morgan
 - 7. Donna Lucas m _____ Morgan
 - 8. Robin Lucas
 - 9. Kevin Lucas
 - 10. possibly a Darryl Lucas - ?

The following should have appeared on p. U-94:

- a. Elden Abraham Werner, Jr. b-12/18/1928 Waco, Tx. (of Elden U-94)
m 7/30/1955 Mary Nieta Johnson b-12/2/1930 Fort Worth, Tx. Elden is a drafting teacher. Mary teaches grades 5 & 6 & music for grades 1 - 8.

- 1. James David Werner b-11/23/1958 Fort Worth, Tx.
m 10/10/1987 Fort Worth - Sharlene Peterson - they met while attending college in Fort Worth. James is a schedules engr.

b. son

c. son

- a. Earl B. Wright b- (of Emma Werner)
married & has a family

- b. Douglas Dean Wright b-9/22/1930
m 1. Oleita Champlin (div.)

m 2. Marilyn Ruth Rush - she is a home engr. & bookkeeper
Douglas - Wright Jewelry, Ltd.

- 1. Debbie Kay Wright b-9/1/1958 Okla. City, Ok.
m 6/21/1980 Tulsa, Okla. - Robert (Bob) Edward Tumilty b-4/20/1957 Tulsa. They both grad. from the Univ. of Okla. - Debbie has her degree in Fashion Merchandising & Bob in Mech. & Nuclear Engr. & is now w/Public Service Co. of Okla., while Debbie is a receptionist in a bank & a part-time photographer.

The following should have appeared on p. U-267:

- c. Steven Alan Uptagrafft b-12/25/1960 Petersburg, Va. (of Burnell)
m 6/30/1984 Redmond, WA - Laurie Chapman of Robert Chas. & Ida Anne (Sturch) Chapman. Steven is a salesman.

- 2. Rolland Duane Uptagrafft b-3/11/1925 Estherville, Ia. (of Ralph)
m 9/23/1946 Seattle, WA - Esther Baird of Jay & Leona (?) Baird.
Rolland was in the Army 7/21/1943 - 1/6/1946 - WW II, later a tool grinder - Boeing Air Craft Co.

22207 67th Pl. W., Mountlake Terr., WA 98043;

- a. Robert D. Uptagrafft b-12/7/1957 Seattle, WA

m 4/4/1981 Seattle - Lynn Hoff of Robert & Ruth (Dixon) Hoff.
Robert is in sales.

- 1. Katie Christine Uptagrafft b-11/15/1983 Everett, WA

- b. Dale S. Uptagrafft b-7/26/1961 Seattle, WA

m 5/1/1982 Everett, WA - Barbara Irish of Merion G. & Audrey A. (Walcker) Irish. Dale is a salesman.

- 3. Eunice Clair Uptagrafft b-9/7/1935 Barnes Co., N.D.

m - Ray Thornton

Eunice has the family Bibles. They have 4 children.

The following should have appeared on p. U-265:

- 1. Florence Stella Schmidt b- 1902 (of Hattie Upt.

m 1. 4/16/1941 Joel Hagborg

m 2. 7/19/1975 Martin Meseck

- 2. (Violet) Gail Schmidt b-7/2/1909

m 1. Milton Young m 2. Tommy Mandish - dec'd.

- 3. Ethel May Schmidt b-5/24/1911

m 1. Richard Walter Strycker m 2. Amos Tucker

- 4. Lawrence Elwood (Schmidt) Rodgers (he was adopted out of the family)
b-2/27/1917

m Virginia Roley

The following should have been on p. U-168:

- C - William Butler Updegrave - should be spelled UpdeGraff (with a capital "G")
2. John Carlos UpdeGraff m Emma Woodward
 - b. William Woodward UpdeGraff m 1/3/1899 Emma Damaske
 1. Kenneth Morse UpdeGraff b-12/4/1906 Oakland, CA
m 1/1/1932 Oakland CA - Mildred Patricia Callahan of Wm. P. & Flossie (Eugley) Callahan. Ken. is a pharmacist
 - a. Ruth Ann UpdeGraff b-7/30/1940 Bakersfield, CA
m 7/23/1970 - James Gieser
 - b. William David UpdeGraff b-9/5/1946
m - Patricia Shank
 2. Ruth Grace UpdeGraff b-5/6/1912 Oakland, CA
m 6/24/1938 Oakland, CA - Dr. David B. Bosworth of Carroll & Pearl Ellen (Brainerd) Bosworth. David is a surgeon - D.O., M.D.
1850 Alice St., Oakland, CA 94612
 - a. David Lane Bosworth b-8/1/1939 Oakland, CA
m 6/16/1962 Sacramento, CA - Carol Ann Liden
 - b. John William Bosworth b-2/3/1944 Oakland, CA
m 9/9/1966 Concord, CA - Sandra Thomas

The above came in too late to be added to the index.

- - - - -

The following should have been on p. U-265 & U-435 - came in too late to be added to index:

1. Florence Stella Schmidt b- 1902 Rochester, Minn.
m 1. 4/16/1941 Joel Hagberg b-1900 Pearl River, N.Y.
m 2. 7/19/1975 Martin Meseck b-7/18/1900 Iowa, d-12/9/1975
 - a. Alyo Sharon Hagberg m 1. Ronny Biggor
m 2. R_y Barendt
2. (Violet) Gail Smith b-7/2/1909 Felida, Wash.
 - m 1. 1/7/1932 Seattle, WA - Milton Young - he was an electrician
 - m 2. 4/7/1947 Las Vegas, NV - Thomas (Tommy) Mandish (dec'd.) - he was in the garage business. Had no issue.
3. Ethel May Smith b-5/24/1911 Prince Albert, Canada
 - m 1. at White Bluffs, WA - Richard Walter Strycker s/o Walter Strycker
 - m 2. at Portland, Ore. - Amos Tucker
 - a. Dick Strycker m Anita Johnson
 - b. Dean Strycker
 - c. Warren George Strycker
4. Lawrence Elwood (Schmidt) Rodger b-2/27/1917 Sask., Canada
m at Portland, Ore. - Virginia Roley
 - a. Donna Lyn Rodger

- - - - -

